

Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

ANWNV GAMLV
Tagin Bible, Good News

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®
ANWNV GAMLV
Tagin Bible, Good News

Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, 2018-2025
Source text: eBible.org
Source version: 4/18/2025
Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution 4.0
The Word for the World International, 2018

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.9 (Pro) on 6/3/2025
100% Free to Copy and Print
TOR Anonymously
<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>
All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>
Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc
Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Tagin at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is *eternal*! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to *eternal* life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of *eternal punishment*. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

Tagin at AionianBible.org/History

- 06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
- 04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
- 12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
- 06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
- 01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
- 06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
- 12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
- 01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
- 01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
- 07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
- 07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
- 02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
- 03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
- 09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
- 10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
- 11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
- 03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
- 10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
- 10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
- 02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
- 05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
- 08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
- 12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
- 03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
- 12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
- 01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
- 01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
- 02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
- 02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
- 12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
- 02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
- 05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
- 08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
- 08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
- 10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
- 11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
- 01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
- 03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
- 05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.
- 05/27/25 - 462 translations now available in 229 languages.

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Metiu	1
Mark	31
Luk	50
Jon	81
Nyingnam	105
Roman	136
1 Korintian	152
2 Korintian	167
Galasian	176
Epesian	182
Pilipian	188
Kolosian	192
1 Tesalonian	196
2 Tesalonian	199
1 Timoti	201
2 Timoti	205
Taitas	208
Pilemon	210
Hebru	211
Jems	222
1 Pitar	226
2 Pitar	231
1 Jon	234
2 Jon	238
3 Jon	239
Jud	240
Nyikrwkaatamnam	242

APPENDIX

- Reader's Guide
- Glossary
- Maps
- Destiny
- Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



Jisu minto, "Abu! bunugv rimur a mvngnga laka, bunu chima bunu ogugo ridudw."

Bunu ninyigv vji a amin chinkala baakminsuto.

Luk 23:34

Metiu

1 Si Abraham gvlo linv Dabid gv husi Jisu Kristo gv nwdwv. **2** Abraham lokv naalaila Dvbv Dabid lobv soovg nwdw ha lvkpvpv: Abraham Isaak gv abuv, Isaak Jakob gv abuv, Jakob Juda gvla ninyigv boru vdwgv abuv. Okv Tamar gvlokv bvngnam Perej gvla Jera gv abuv Juda. Okv Perej Hejron gv abuv, okv Hejron Ram gv abuv. Ram Amminadab gv abuv, Amminadab Naason gv abuv, Naason Salmon gv abuv. Salmon gv kuunyilo hv Boaj, hv Rahab gvlokv bvngnam v, okv Boaj gv kuunyilo ngv Obed, hv Rut gvlokv, okv Obed gv kuunyilo ngv Jesse okv Jesse gv kuunyilo ngv Dvbv Dabid. **6** Dabid lokv naalaila Israel nyi vdwa Bebilon lo nyirabv naakunam lobv soovg nwdw vdwa lvkpvpv: Okv Jesse Dvbv Dabid gv abuv, Dvbv Dabid gv kuunyilo ngv Solomon (Ninyigv anv ngv Uriah gv nywng ngv), Solomon Rehoboam gv abuv, Rehoboam Abija gv abuv, Abija Asa gv abuv. Asa Jehosapat gv abuv, Jehosapat Jehoram gv abuv, Jehoram Ujjiah gv abuv. Ujjiah Jotam gv abuv, Jotam Ahaj gv abuv, Ahaj Hejekiah gv abuv. Hejekiah Mannasse gv abuv, Mannasse Amon gv abuv, Amon Josia gv abuv. Okv Josia Jehoiachin gvla ninyigv boru vdwgv abuv, so si Bebilon lo nyirabv rila doodw ngvku. **12** Bebilon lo nyirabv rila dooro koching lokv naalaikula Jisunyi bvngdw lobv soovg nwdw ha lvkpvpv: Jehoiachin Sealtil gv abuv, Sealtil Jerubbabel gv abuv. Jerubbabel Abiud gv abuv, Abiud Eliakim gv abuv, Eliakim Ajor gv abuv. Ajor, Jadok gv abuv, Jadok Akim gv abuv, Akim Eliud gv abuv. Eliud Eliajar gv abuv, Eliajar Matan gv abuv, Matan Jakob gv abuv. Okv Jakob, Kristo vla minam Jisunyi bvngnv Meri gv nyilu Josep gv abuv. **17** Vbvrirkunamv Abraham lokv Dabid lobv singtam vring gola api go, okv Dabid lokv Bebilon lo nyirabv rila doonam lobv vring gola api singtam go okv hokv naalaikula Jisu Kristonyi bvngnam lobv singtam vring gola api gobv ritoku. **18** Jisu Kristonyi svbvching mooku so dwrwboklin toku. Ninyigv anv Merinyi Josep gvlo minggag jitoku, vbvrirkunamv buniv nywng nyilubv rila dooba sutv madvbv hv Darwknv Dow lokv anga go dootvdu vla chinsu toku. **19** Josep tarwkbaknv nyi go, vklvlgabv Merinyi nyi vdwgv kaagialo hinying momare mvngla, mingak minsu nama atubongv kayu dubukv rungtoku. **20** Ho lvkwngbv ninyigv vbo mvngdung rilo, Ahtu gv nyidogindung ako yumalo aala ninya mintoku, "Josep, Dabid gv husi, Merinyi no gv nywngbv naase nga busu mabvka. Ninyigv kuugvnam v Darwknv Dow lokv gvdunv. **21** Nw kuunyilo ako bvngri, okv no hum Jisu

vla amin minre—ogulgavbolo hv ninyigv nyi vdwa bunugv rimur loka ringlin reku." **22** Vjak so mvnwng si ridu Pwknyarnv gv kvvlo nyijwk vdwlo minam dvdv nga jyvj bv rilin modubv. **23** "Darwknv nyijar gunv kuu gvla, okv kuunyilo gubv bvngre, okv ninya Immanuel vla minre" (So minam si, "Pwknyarnv ngonugv rikulo reming gyduku," vnam v). **24** Vklvlgabv vdwlo Josep gudung tokudw nw nyidogindung gv ninya ritokv vla mingkubv nw Merinyi nywngbv naatoku. **25** Vbvrirkunamv nw Meri gv kuunyilo nga bvngtv madv yika nw Merinyi doogvkargv matoku. Okv Josep ninya Jisu vla amin mintoku.

2 Judia mookugv Betlehem banggu lo Jisunyi bvngtoku, Herod gv Dvbv bv rila doori hoka. Vbvrirkunam gula doonyi chaagu mooku lokv nyido takar a chinv nyi mego Jerusalem lo aatoku **2** okv tvvkato, "Jius vdwgv Dvbv bv rijiinv vmi anga nga ogolo bvngpv? Ngonu ninyigv takar a chaagu kiambv chaalin nama kaala ninya kumdujodubv aapvnv." **3** Vdwlo Dvbv Herod sum tvvpa tokudw, hv achialvbv mvngru toku, okv Jerusalem gv nyi mvnwng ngvka. **4** Nw Nyibu Butvnbv mvnwngnga okv pbvb tamsarnv vdwa gokkum tola bunua tvvkato, "Ogolodw Kristonyi dwrwboklin jikuv?" **5** "Judia mookugv Betlehem lo," bunu mirwkt. "Vklvlgavbolo nyijwk vdvv svbv lvkpvpv: **6** 'Judah mookugv kvdw Betlehem a, no Judah mookugv pamtv mvnwng lokv miang nvgobv riwang kumare; noogv lokv rigv nvgo linre, hv ngoogv Israel nyi vdwa rigvre.'" **7** Vklvlgabv Herod chaagu lokv kaalwknv nyi vdwa kvba doosi kolo goklwk toku okv bunugv lokv chintoku takar v dw tvrwlk lo boklin pvnvnyi vla. **8** Vbvrirkunamv nw bunua svbv gaam mingv rikula Betlehem lo vngmu toku: "Vngnyika okv anga nga alvbv makar laka, okv vdwlo nonu mapa ridw, ngaaka chimu labv, ngo ka vngla ninya kumdujodubv." **9** Okv vklvlgabv bunu vngrap toku, okv bunugv lamtvlo bunu doonyi chaagu kiambv takar kaanam anga lvkodv kaapa toku. Vdwlo bunu um kaapa tokudw, bunu achialvbv mvngpu laku, bunu achialv himpu punya toku! Hv bunua vngcho-vngcho gvla anga gv dooku lo vnglwk gvtoku. **11** Bunu naam arwnglo aatoku, okv vdwlo bunu vmi anga nga anv Meri nga lvkobv doodubv kaato kudw, bunu lvbwng ngv kumpvla gublwk dyla ninya kumtojotoku. Bunugv amin gvniamv ain go, nampunv tvli go, okv nampunv amokayok jungnv guka naalinla ninya jitoku. **12** Vbvrirkunamv bunu akusunv lamtvb vngla bunugv mooku lo vngkurla vngtoku, ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv bunua yumalo gamrwto Herod gv dookubv vngpit kumabvk vla mintoku. **13** Bunugv vngyuro kochingbv,

yuma goloka Ahtu gv nyidogindung gony Josep gvlo Pwknyarnv gv mvriririt jikulo nonu aamare vla minv? aala mintoku, "Herod vmi anga nga mvkidubv vla 8 Nonu rimur lokv lirung pvku vla kaachin dukubv ninya makar kardu. Vkvlgabv gudung tvka, okv rinam go rito kuka. 9 Okv nonuno Abraham nonugv vmi anga hala anv nga vnggv laila Ijipt lo kisum abu v vla Pwknyarnv gv mvriririt mvji kolo aamare gvtoka, okv vdwlo ngo vnglakukv vla mima redw vla mvngma bvka. Ngo nonua mindunv Pwknyarnv hoka doobwg laka." 14 Josep dokrap toku, vmi anga so vlwng vdw sum naala Abraham gv husi bv mvlae! hala anv nga vnggv laila ayu Ijipt lo kisum toku, 15 10 Yagwng ngv singnv nga miami laalubv palin dubv Nw hoka Herod gv sima dvdlvbv dobwgnto. So si dooriado; singnv alvnv apwas svvmanv dvdv nga Ahtu gv nyijwk vdwlo, minpvnam gaam "Ijipt lokv palinla okv vmvlo orlwk dunv. 11 Nonu mvngdin ngoogy Kuunyilo nga gokpv kunv," vnam a jvjbv pvku vla kaatambv ngo nonua isi lokv baptisma rilin modukubv si ripvn. 16 Vdwlo Herod chaagu jidunv, vrvitola ngoogy kochinglo aarinv angv nonua kiamgv kaalwknv nyi vdwv ninya mvvpv kunvny vla Darwknv Dow lokv okv vrmv lokv nonua baptisma chinto kudw, nw achialvbv dokcha toku. Nw Betlehem jireku. Nw nga achialvbv kaiyadunv; okv ngo niniyigv okv doosindoin gv vminyilo nyngnyinv okv miangnv lvkiam haka dvbwng yadubvka riyin yakuma. 12 Nw mvnwngnga mvkidubv orto go jitoku—so si vvb ritoku niniyigv aamtamai kapkak nvnv upua doogv sudu. vdwlo chaagu kiamgv nyi kaalwknv vdwa takar gv Nw niniyigv amkarmikar a nesunglo gvvlwk reku, unglin jirilokv nw sum chintoku. 17 Svbvila nyijwk vrvitola amsokmisok a nyimanv vmvlo ramyok reku." Jeremia gv minam in jvjbv rilin toku: 18 "Rama lo 13 Vbvrile hoka Jisu Galili lokv aalwk la okv Jon dutv rungnv adu go tvvpadu, hidwkla kapnam adu go. gvlo Jordan Svko lo aatoku, nw gvlokv baptisma Rakel gv kuu vdwv siro kunam lkwngbv: nw maaku naadubv vla. 14 Vrvitola Jon niniyigv mvngnama jimaky vla, siinyimar mvla kapdu." 19 Herod gv siro mvngkurmvngrwk modubv gwngkwto, Jon minto, kochingbv, Ahtu gv nyidogindung ako Ijipt lo Josep gv "Ngo ya no gvlo baptisma naaya svnga, no ngoogvlo yumalo aalwk toku 20 okv minto, "Gudungto, vmi anga ayapvi!" 15 Vrvitola Jisu ninya mirwkt, "Vjakgv hala okv niniyigv anv nga naalaila, Israel mookubv lvgabv vvb doomu lajuka. Svbv rila Pwknyarnv vngkur tokuka, ogulgavbolo vnia mvkidubv rungnv gv mvngnam mvnwngnga rilajuka." Vkvlgabv Jon vdwv siroku." 21 Vkvlgabv Josep gudung toku, vni mvnglwk minggv toku. 16 Jisu baapubv baptisma hala okv anv ha naalaila, Israel mookubv vngkur naanam gula, nw isi lokv agum lo daklin toku. gvtoku. 22 Vbvrile vdwlo Josep Arkelaus Judia lo Vbvrikanam Ninyi gvby nyidomooku ngv kokok jito, niniyigv abu Herod gv Dvby svngtung nga svngsit okv Nw Pwknyarnv gv Dow v taakw jvbj ritola pvvk vla tvvpa pvvkudw, nw hoka vngdubv busuto. niniyi gvlo jarlwk loodubv kaatoku. 17 Vbvrikanam Ninya ymalo abuyabv mintamto, vkvlgabv hv Galili nyidomooku tolokv gaamgo minto, "Si ngo atubogv gv mooku lo vngtoku 23 okv Najaret vnam banggu lo paknam Kuunyilo ngv, ngoogy mvngym namv."

3 Vbvrile hoka Jon Baptist Judia gv chukrimooku
Io aala japgo raptoku. 2 Nw minto, "Nonu rimur lokv mvngdin tokuka, ogulgavbolo Nyidomooku Karv ngv nvchi dooku!" 3 Jon vknv nyi aki nyijwk Ajaya gv minam angv, Ajaya minto, "Chukrimooku v nyi go gokdungdo, 'Ahtu gv lvgabv lamtv nga mvkimvak jilakv; ninya vngmu dubv lamtv nga sorchi dubv mvtoky!'" 4 Jon gv jvbj kemel amw lokv mvnam go; hv apin hukpia go hukto, okv niniyigv dvnam v takamyarup okv tangungula go. 5 Jerusalem lokv Judia mooku mvnwng lokv okv Jordan svko nvchi gv mooku lokv nyi vdwv ninyi gvlo aanyato. 6 Bunu bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin nyatoku okv nw bunua Jordan svko lo baptisma jitoku. 7 Vdwlo Jon Parisis okv Sadusis vdwv ninyi gvlo baptisma jikudubv aadu bv kaato kudw, nw bunua minto, "Tabw vdw nonu—yvyla nonua

4 Vbvrikanam Dowv Jisuni chukrimooku lo okv niniyi Uyu am pokayarka modukubv vnggvt. 2 Alu champi gula okv ayu champigo dvmabv dooro koching so, Jisu kano toku. 3 Vbvrikanam Uyu ninyi gvlo aala minto, "No Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv bolo, so vlwng vdw sum vtwngbv ridubv mintoka." 4 Vrvitola Jisu mirwksito, "Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Nyi si vtwng lokv mwng turma dunv, vrvitola Pwknyarnv gv minam gaam mvnwngnga dinchi dunv.'" 5 Vbvrikanam Uyu ngv Jisuni Jerusalem bv vnggv toku, Darwknv Pamtv lo, ninya Pwknyarnvnaam aoyachoknv mwnglo aolo dakmuto, 6 okv ninya minto, "No Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv bolo, atubongv sokv poklu kaatoka, vkvlgavbolo Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Pwknyarnv no gvby niniyigv nyidogindung nga orto jire; bunu nam bunugv laak lo dvbwngre, vkvlgavbolo noogy lvchu nnga achidubv vhwng aolo mvmu madubv.'" 7 Jisu mirwksito, "Vrvitola Darwknv Kitaplo vvb mintadu,

'Noogv Pwknyarnvnyi no rikwripak mabvka.'"⁸ bunu mvngpuv, Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv bunu Vbvrikunamv Uyu hv Jisunyi vnggv laila moodw gvngv! ⁴ "Yvzbunudw tinggw dunv, bunu mvngpuv; aoyachok kolo chaagv toku okv ninyia nyiamooku Pwknyarnv bunua maare!" ⁵ "Yvzbunudw nyanyang gv achialvbv kainv karv vdwa kaatam toku. ⁹ Uyu v dunv, bunu mvngpuv; bunu Pwknyarnv ogugo milv minto, "No nga gublwk dvla kumbojobo lo, nam ngo so pvdw um naarwk sireku!" ⁶ "Yvzbunudw Pwknyarnv gv kaagv dvnam mvnwng sum jire." ¹⁰ Vbvrikunamv gv mvngnam a kaiyachokbv rinwng dunv bunu Jisu mirwk toku, "Uyu! No vngroto, Darwknv Kitaplo mvngpuv; Pwknyarnv bunua mvngnam mvnwngna mindu, "Noogv Pwknyarnv nyimwng kumlajolaka okv nyumchi more!" ⁷ "Yvzbunudw kvvbi ajina aya Ninyigv lvgabv rimwng laka!" ¹¹ Vbvrikunamv Uyu mvngpa dunv bunu mvngpuv; Pwknyarnv bunua aya ngv Jisunyi vngyu toku; okv nyidogindung ngv aala mvngpare! ⁸ "Haapok darwknv vdvw mvngpuv; bunu Jisunyi ridur toku. ¹² Jonnyi patwk lwnama vdwlo Pwknyarnvnyi kaapare! ⁹ "Yvzbunudw sarsopoyo gv Jisu tvpva pkvudw, nw Galili bv vngyu toku. ¹³ Nw lvgabv ridunv, bunu mvngpuv; Pwknyarnv bunua Najaret lo dooku mato, vbritol Jibulun gyl Naptali ninyigv umvuu bv minre! ¹⁰ "Yvzbunudw Pwknyarnv mooku gv Svpas adar lo doonv banggu, Kaparnaum gv mvngnama rigv rila mvdwkmvku nama paadunv lo doodubv vngtoku. ¹⁴ Svbvrinam si nyjwk Ajaya gv hv bunu mvngpuv; Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv bunu minpv nama jyjbv ilil modukubv ritoku, ¹⁵ "Jebulun gvnvgku!" ¹¹ "Nonuno mvngpuv vdwlo nyi vdvw gv Kvdw okv Naptali gv kvdw, lamtv ngv svmasa lo nonua nyarjikaula okv mvdwkmvku la okv nonuno inv, Jordan Svko gv takdv gonylo, Galili, Jentail vdwgv gvlo mvnram a mvvlwk rulwk la mvrekudw, kvdw! ¹⁶ Kanv arwnglo doonv nyi vdvw, kairungnv ogulgavbolo nonuno ngoogv nyi bv rinam lkvnggbv. Loung go kaapare. Sinv vdwgv kanv mooku lo doonv ¹² Mvngpula okv sakpu yalaka, nonugv lvgabv vdwgvlo loung ngv ungjire." ¹⁷ Vbviriri lokv Jisu ninyigv kairungnv rijo lakmu kaanam go nyidomooku aotv doina japrap toku: "Nonuno rimur lokv mvngdin tokuka vvpv jipvn. Nonua richo dakcho yanv krim gv nyjwk oglulgavbolo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv nvchi duku!" vdwaka mvdwkmvku nyatoku. ¹³ "Nonuno nyia op! ¹⁸ Jisu Galili gv Svpas gv adar lo vngkar rilo, achiboru mvnwng gv lvgabv alu jybv ridunv. Vbritol aluv vdwlo siny go aminv Saimon (Pitar vnam) okv ninyigv boru tinama nyemu kubolo, um lkvodv tidukubv mvnyu Andriu vsap lokv svpar lo ngui naadung dubv kaapato. kuma. Hv anyung kaamanvgobv ridu kunv, vklvlgabv ¹⁹ Jisu bunua minto, "Nga vngming gylaka, okv ngo um ora dukunv okv nyi vdvw um chaaajap chariap nonua nyi naadubv tamsarre." ²⁰ Vjakgobv bunu mvdukunv. ¹⁴ "Nonuno nyiamooku mvnwng gv lvgabv vsap a kayupila ninya lkvobv vngming gvtoku. ²¹ loung jybv ridunv. Moodw putunglo pamtv mvnama Nw vngdavngra la kvvbi achiboru sigodv kaapato, vvs nyuma dunv. ¹⁵ Yvka mvdurupuma vmv baanu Jibedi gv kuunyilo Jon nyila Jemsnyi. Bunu svpw gvrila bati akonv takmam madunv; vbvmabvy hv lo vsap a mgemvrap sila doonyato. Jisu bunua um ungka kolo vvdin gvrila naam gv nyi mvnwngna gokto, ²² okv bunu vjakgobv svpw okv bunugv loung ungka modunv. ¹⁶ Hvkv aingbv nonuno nyi abua kayupila ninya lkvobv vngming gvtoku. ²³ Jisu vdwgv kaagialo loung bv unglaka, vklvlgabv nyi vdvw Galili gv mooku mvnwng lo vnggo karto, Jius kumku nonugv alvby rinama kaapa gvrila, nyidomooku lo naam lo tamsarla, Nyidomooku gv Karv gv lkvng doonv nonugv Abunyi harty reku. ¹⁷ "Ngam Moses gv nga japgola, nvgwngnv achiapikla lvmmanv nyi vdwa Pvbv ngala nyjwk vdwgv tamsar nama rila ria dubv mvpujila ritoku. ²⁴ Jisu gv vbrinam gv yunyng ngv aapvnvo vla mvngma bvka. Ngo bunu gvnng ria Sairia gv mooku mvnwnglo dusik kartoku, vklvlgabv dubv aama, vbritol bunugv tamsar nama jyjbv ilil nyi vdvw nyi nvgwngnv achiapik nvnga, okv suru modubv aapvnv. ¹⁸ Mvngpa laka nyido ngvla kvdwv nvnga, nyi uyuvarm gvnv nga, okv svmk tabnv nga, vdwlo nyemabv doobwg redw, Pvbv gv gaam akor okv digwng nvnga, ninyi gylo aagv nyatoku, okv nw chargoka rilaria nyumare—ogumvnwng gv nyeri loka bunu mvnwngna mvpu jitoku. ²⁵ Nyi nyipam twngtv nyemare. ¹⁹ Vklvlgabv so Pvbv gv gaam minam akin nvgo ninyia vngming gvtv, hv bunu Galili lokv, okv guka yvvdw tvvma gvrila ajin haka vvb rigv bolo hv Dekapolis lokv, Jerusalem, Judia, Jordan Svko gv Pwknyarnv gv Karv lo miangyachok nvgobv rire. takdv gony lokv.

5 Jisu nyipam vdwa kaatokula okv moodw putungbv chaato, hoka nw dootungto, ²⁰ okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw ninyia dooyumto, okv bunua tamsar raptoku: ³ "Yvzbunudw yalu lo heema do vla chindunv;

minto, 'Gwngrw gwma bvka; yvvdw gwngcw gwrinv um hinching chingmure.' 22 Vbvrilota vjak ngo nonua mindunv: yvvdw ninyigv achiboru a haachi dunv um hinching chingmure, yvvdw ninyigv achiborua 'Noogv alvnamv ogu anyung kaama!' Vla mindunv um kvba lo boowlkre, okv yvvdw ninyigv achiborua anyung kaamanv pvchanvn vla minv ngv vmv maatarbv guku uyumooku lo vngyre. (Geenna g1067) 23 Vkvlgabv no vdwlo noogv Pwknyarnvny amin jise nga yugwnglo jitv rinyi hoka no achiboru gv nam rinying nama mvngpa bolo, 24 noogv amina hoka yugwng hoka kayupila baapubv noogv achiboru gvlo vngla alvbw sarsopoyo dukubv rimisipikula aakur lakula noogv amina Pwknyarnvny jilaka. 25 'Nam akonv rinyingla kort lo kvba japdubv vnggv rinyi, no kort lo vngtv No hoka aaku bolo hv nam jwngkadakanv gvlo jilwk reku, hv nam pulis lo lalkwre okv nam patwk tumlwk koolinla ora tvka! Hv alvyare noogv ayak aba gony kaama namv, ayak mvnwngna uyumooku bolo orlwk komam svnga. (Geenna g1067) 30 Noogv laak lakkib angv nam rimur gvdubolo, um palin gvrila ora tvka! Hv achialvbv alvyare noogv laak gunv kaama namv, ayak mvnwngna uyumooku bolo vngmam svnga. (Geenna g1067)

31 'Sika vbvka minto, 'Yvv akonv atubogv nywng nga burbolo burdukunv vla mvnwngna chimpa modubv siti go ninuya jirung laka.' 32 Vbvrilota vjak ngo nonua mindunv: nyi akonv ninyigv nywng nga nyilo rinying koma gvrila kvvbi rimur lokv burdunv, okv nywng ngv kvvbi nyilu go naakubolo nyilu naachonam angv ninyia rimur modukunv; okv yvv ho nyimv anga nywngbv naaya dunv hhvka rimurlo aata durv. 33 'Nonuno krim gv svbv minam haka tvvnyato, 'Noogv milv nama topu mabvka, vbvrilota noogv ridubv vla Ahtu gvlo milv nama rito laka.' 34 Vbvrilota ngo vjak nonua mindunv: vdwlo nonu milvnam go minredw, ogugo mintak nyoka. Nyidomooku a mintak nyoka, tv Pwknyarnv gv dogingngv; 35 sicingmooku haka mintak nyoka si ninyigv lypa gv lvnu kongv, Jerusalem haka mintak mabvka so si kainv Dvbw gv pamtv ngv. 36 Noogv dumpo haka mintakla milv yoka, oglvgavbolo no dwmw sogo nyika yapung yakia dubv mvnyu mare. 37 'Vkv vmaloo maakv' vse nga minda tvka-um lvvbo yadubv noogv minammv Alvmanv

Angv gvlokv aadunv. 38 'Okv nonuno tvvpado svbv minam a, 'Nyi kvlwk v nyik ngurv go, okv hijung kvlwk v hijung ngurv go.' 39 Vbvrilota ngo vjak nonua mindunv: nonua rimur nvnga mrvwkriwk siyoka. Nyi gony nam moobik tanga svbiak bolo, ninya noogv moochi tangaka svbiak dvmu laka. 40 Okv nyi gony noogv jvkoklaklwk ka dvrit laila kort lo nam kvba mintv bolo, ninya noogv jvkoklaklwk haka jitam yalaka. 41 Okv sipai akonv nam yikungyira nga lvtw akin go gvji labkv vla minbolo, no lvtw anyigo gvji laka. 42 Vdwlo nam nyi gunv ogugo kooridw, ninya jirung laka; vdwlo nyi gony nam ogugo narlabkv vrini, um no ninya narrwk silaka. 43 'Nonuno tvtpa nyado svbv minam a, 'Ajin a paklaka, nyiru nvnga kaanwng mabv rilaka.' 44 Vbvrilota vjak ngo nonua mindunv: nam nyirunv vdwa paklaka okv nam mvdwkmvknv vdwgv lgabv kumlaka 45 vvbv rigvrikula nonuno nyidomooku lo doonv nonugv Pwknyarnv Abu gv umvuu bv ridu kubv. Nw tarwkbaknv nyi majeka okv tarwkbaknv nyi jeka ninyigv doonyi a bunu gvlo nyika jimudu. Okv alvbj rinv haka okv alvmabv rinv jeka doochar a sarlu jirimdu. 46 Nonuno nonua paknv nga pakmwng bolo, oglvgabv Pwknyarnv nam aya nga jidubv? Lampu naaria nvngyka um risu gvrila! 47 Okv nonu noogv ajin vdwa gaam raamwng bolo, um no alvngvo ripv mvngsu duai? Mvngjwng manv vdwvka um rinyadu! 48 No rilakriku runglaka—noogv Abu nyido tolo doonv gv riak rikunam aingbv!

6 "Nonuno hima sulaka, nonugv dormo kumla ridungripa rinama nyi vdwa kaadubv vla nyi kaapam lo rima bvka, hvbv nyi kaapam lo riku bolo, no noogv Pwknyarnv Abu gvlokv rijo paamare. 2 'Vkvlgabv vdwlo no heemanv nyi ha ogugo jitv rinyi, um no nyi vdwa kaibv kaatam mabvka, kaakudubv rivn nyi vdwgv kumkunaam vdwlo okv lamtv sugulo ripia aingbv riyoka. Bunu vkvlgabv rinyadu nyi vdwv kaagvrla bunuam hartv dubv vla. Ngo nonua jvjbv mindunv, bunuam jise mvnwngna jiropvkunv. 3 Vbvrilota vdwlo nonu dhmaheemanv nyi vdwa ogugo ridur tvinyi vvbv rilaka noogv dooku lo doonv ajin haka um chimpa madubv. 4 Vbvrlikubolo hv no atugv risunam bv rire. Okv noogv Abu no ogugo riduw um kaayav nam rijo nga jire. 5 'Vdwlo nonu kumredw, kaadubv rinam aingbv rima bvka! Bunu kumkujoku naam lo okv lamtv sugulo daktola kumnwng nyadunv, nyi mvnwngna kaakudubv vla. Ngo nonua jvjbv mindunv bunu ogumvnwg nga paaro pvkunv. 6 Vbvrilota vdwlo no kumdubv mvngidw, noogv karchung arwng lo aalaka, agi a koktum laka, okv noogv kaapa manam Abunyi, kumlaka. Okv noogv

Abu no ogugo risududw um kaayanv, nam rijo nga jire. ayak lokv vji vbee lvga ngaaka, ogulvgavbolo turnam
 7 "Vdwlo no kumredw, arin-kamanv gaam mimabvka, hv dvnamsamsenga kaiyama nvri? Okv ayak si
 Pwknyarnvni chimanv vdwgv ripiabv rima bvka, vji gvnamsamsenga arv doya madunvre? 26 Pvta
 bunu mvngdu bunugv Pwknyarnv ngv tvdunv vdwa kaatoka: Bunu aliamu pakma, aamtami nvla,
 ogulvgavbolo bunugv kumnam v asunam lvgabv. 8 nesunglo gvlwkma; vbvritola noogv Abu nyidomooku
 Bunugv aingbv rima bvka. Noogv Abu chinchodu, lo doonv ngv bunua kaaya tayadu! No pta vdwa
 noogv dinchi nama ninya no kootv madvbv. 9 achialvbv arv doya nvngv mai? 27 Nonu gv lokv
 Vbvrikunamv so sibv nonuno kumlaka: 'Nyidomooku akonv vvb mvngrula achuk kaiyago svngnyu re? 28
 lo doonv ngonugv Abu: Noogv darwknv aminv "Oky ogubv vji lvgabv mvngdwk dunv? Mootum gv
 kairungnv; 10 noogv Karv bv rimu laka; nyidomooku apung agar vdwgv singnam a kaatoka: bunu atu v vji
 hv oguaingbv ridudw vkv aingbv sicingmooku so vbee lvgabv mvsu risuma. 29 Vbvritola ngo nonua
 noogv mvngnambv rimu laka. 11 Ngonugv dvsetvngse minjidunv Dvbw Solomon ka ninyigv nyitv mvnwng
 dinchi nama silu ngonua jilaka. 12 Ngonua rimur lokvka so gv apung agar so gv kaapu aingbv vji
 nvnga ngonu oguaingbv mvngnaga pvdw, vkv aingbv gvnams go kaamoto. 30 So si Pwknyarnv yvvdw
 ngonugv rimur a mvngnaga jilabv. 13 Ngonua hila manv mootum gv nvmwng nga vji koomunv-nvmwng ngv
 pokayarka go rikw moma bvka, vbvritola ngonua silu doodu okv aaruny dooku majinv, vmvlo ramyok
 Alvmanv Angv loka ringya labvka.' [Ogulvgavbolo jinamv. Nw jyv rungbv nonua vji vbee koomu mabv
 noogv mooku hv okv jwkrw hv, okv yunglit hv krim kayure? Nonugv mvngjwng ngv miang dulaka! 31
 lokv doobwng rungnv.] Amen. 14 Kvibi gv nam rimur "Kvlgabv mvngru rungrap kuyoka: ngoogv dvse
 rinam a no mvngnaga bolo, aotolo doonv noogv Abu ngv tvngse ngv okv vji hv ogolo aatv rinvdw vla?" 32
 ka nam mvngnaga jire. 15 Vbvritola no kvibi ham (So mvngru runam dvdv si Pwknyarnvni chimanv
 mvngnaga mabolo, aotolo doonv noogv Abu ka, noogv nyi vdwgv lokia mvngnang v.) So mvnwng sum nonu
 rimur rinam a mvngnaga jimare. 16 "Oky vdwlo nonu dinchi dvnv vla nonugv Abu nyidomooku doonv ngv
 yikrini, kaadubv rinam aingbv nyukmua mvngrubv chindu. 33 Vmabvya ogumvnwgngva sv-nga kaiyabv
 kaatamlra rimabvka. Bunu ayakka mvngru nvgobv Pwknyarnv gv Karv nga okv Pwknyarnv nam ogugo
 mvsudo ogulvgavbolo nyi mvnwngngv bunu yikla mvngpdw um dinchi yalaka, vBVribolo Nw nam so
 doodu nvnyi vla kaare. Ngo nonua jyvbyv mindunv, ogu kvibi mvnwng haka jitare. 34 Kvlgabv aaru
 bunua achialvbv jijinamha jiro pkvunv. 17 Vdwlo nonu gv lvgabv mvngdwk mabvka: aaru gv mvngdwk hv
 dvmabv vngrini, nonugv nyukmua monyupla okv dwkgu namgo doosure. Alu gv lokulo adwkaku logv
 nonugv dwmw a tai toksu laka, 18 vBVribolo kvbvv
 nonua yikdunv vla chimare—nonugv kaapa manam
 Abu mwngchik chinre. Okv nonugv Abu nonu ogugo
 risududw um kaayanv nonua rijo nga jire. 19 "Bununo
 atubongv nyiamooku so nyitv nga tvpv mabvka,
 soka tapin pungla okv chwnglwng dokla ramla okv
 dvchonv mvkola chojiku so vppyyoka. 20 Vmabvya,
 noogv nyitv nga nyidomooku lo tvpv yalaka, tolo
 tapin pungla ramla mare, okv dvcho nvngv mvkola
 chola mare. 21 Okv ogolo noogv nyitv nga tvpv pvdw
 haapok hvka hoka doore. 22 "Nyik si ayak gv lvgabv
 mvdurrupum gubv ridunv. Noogv nyik hv alvbolo
 noogv ayak mvnwngngv loung bv ridunv; 23 vBVritola
 noogv nyik hv alv mabolo noogv ayak hv kanv arwng
 lo doodunv. Kvlgabv noogv loung ngv kanv arwng
 lo dooku bolo hv achialvbv mvngru gubv ridu kunv!
 24 "Yvka atu anyi gv nyirabv rinyu mare; nw akony
 pakri okv akony kaanwng mare; nw akonvgv minam
 a tvre okv akony miakayare. No Pwknyarnv nyila
 morko nga lvkobv anyia lvnbv riji-vngji nyulamare. 25
 "Kvlgabv nonua ngo mindu, nonu hv turla singnam
 lvgabv dvkor tvngkor ham mvngdwk mabvka, okv

7 "Kvibia jwngkadaka mabvka, Pwknyarnv ka
 nonua jwngkadaka madubv. 2 Nonu nyi kvibia
 oguaingbv jwngkadaka dudw, vBVdvdbv Pwknyarnv
 ka nonua jwngkadakare, okv nonu nyi kvibia
 oguaingbv kikla dudw vBVching Pwknyarnv ka nonua
 kikare. 3 Ogulvgavbolo nonu atugv nyik nywkrw
 chartyanv nga kaama yabv, nonuno achiboru gv
 nyik nywkrw charching yanv yanga kaadunv? 4
 Nonu oguaingbv nonugv nyik lo nyikr chartyanv go
 doomu gvrila, achiboru gv nyikgv nyikr charching
 nvnga naalin laju vla minyu dubv? 5 Kaakudubvrvn
 no! Nonu atubogv nyikgv nyikrwa naalin chotoka,
 vBVribolo nonugv achiboru vdwgv nyikgv nyikrwa
 naalin dubv nonu kaapa nyulare. 6 "Darwknv ogu
 ouga iki vdwa jimabvka-hv bunu tapkur danv nam
 chyare. Tasing laktv nga vrikbv orji mabvka—hv
 bunu lypa lvkwnglo chaajap chariapre. 7 "Kolaka, okv
 nonu koopare; malaka, okv nonu mapare; takdin laka,
 okv nonu gvbv agi a kokda pvvire. 8 Ogulvgavbolo
 mvnwngngv yv koodunv koopare, okv yvvdw madunv

mapare, okv yvvdw takdin dunv ninyigv lvgabv agi a kokda pvji dunv. 9 Yvvvg abu ngvla kuunyilo nga vtwng go koomu gvrila vlwng pwgo jinv ngy? 10 Vmalo ninyia ngui nvgo koomu gvrila nonu tabw sogo jiya dubvre? 11 No vdwgo almanv gubv rida jvka, no gv umvuu vdwa alvbv jisv nga chindu, vkv aingbv, nonugv nyido Abu ka, ninya konv nga, alvbv jisv nga, achialvbv chindunv. 12 "No kvvbi nyi a no gv lvgabv kainvgo riji svgo vla mvngnam aingbv, no kvvbi nyi gv lvgabvka riji laka: so si Moses gv Pvbv gvla okv nyijwk vdwgv tamsar namgv arin jvngv. 13 "Lamtv takching kolo vnglaka, ogulgavbolo uyumooku bv vngnv lamtv ngv geetv koyodo okv ho vngku lamtv ngv vngyin dunv, okv ho nyi vdwv achialvbv vngyadu. 14 Vbvritolota turku lo vngnv lamtv ngv takching dunv okv ho gv vngku lamtv ngv vngru vngya dunv, okv hoka nyi vdwv miang go vngmwngdu. 15 "Nonu mvvnrvnunyijwk vdwa hima sulaka; bunu nonugv kaagialo agum mv svlar jvbw ridu, vbvritolota bunugv arwng ngv mootum svcha jvbw ridunv. 16 Bunugv gwngnam rinam lokv nonu chinreku. Hvngrv vrintv lokv anggor svma dunv, tanyum singnv lokv koksitkokrik svlin madunv. 17 Bakboknv singnv ngv alvnn apw asi svvdunv, vbvritolota yaagampolony singnv ngv almanv apw asi svvdv. 18 Bakboknv singnv ngv alvmanv apw asi svvnyu madunv, okv yaagampolony singnv ngv alvnn apw asi svvnyu madunv. 19 Okv singnv apw asi alvnn svvma nvnga patap gvrila vmvlo orlwk dunv. 20 Vkvlgabv, mvvlarula nyijwk vdwa nonu bunugv gwngnam rinam lokv chinreku. 21 "Nga Ahtu, Ahtu vla goknv mvnwngngv Pwknyarnv gv Karv lo aala mare, vbvritolota yvvdw ngoogv nyido Abu gv mvngkubv ridu vngdunv, hv mvngchik aanyure. 22 Vdwlo jvngkadaka aluv lori kudw, nyi achialvgo nga minreku, 'Ahtu, Ahtu! No gv amin lokv ngonu Pwknyarnv gv doin a jappgo pvnv, no gv amin lokv ngonu uyufram vdwa chara pvnv, okv achialvgo lamrwanpan vkv rila kaatam pvnv! 23 Vbvrifikunamv ngo bunua minreku, 'Ngo vdwloka nonua chimapvn. Almanv nyi vdwv nonu, ngo gylokv adu roto!' 24 "Vkvlgabv, yvvdw ngoogv gamchar vdwa, tvgvrla um ridu vngdunv, hv mvnglak rilaknv nyi go, ninyigv naam a vlwng aolo mvlwkvn aingbv ridunv. 25 Nyido doochar hv sarluto, svko isi hv tvvluto, okv ritv doori hv rila ho naam ha tvging rigingto. Vbvritolota ho naam anga myakmvchak nyumato, ogulgavbolo hv vlwng aolo mvlwknam lvgabv. 26 "Vbvritolota yvvdw ngoogv gamchar vdwa tvgvrla okv um rima vngma dunv, hv pvchanv nyi go ninyigv naam a chukrilo mvlwkvn aingbv ridunv. 27 Nyido doochar hv sarluto, svko isi hv tvvluto, ritv doori rila ho naam a tvging rigingto, okv naam angv taba toku. Okv ho hv achialvbv mvngru runam gubv ritoku. 28 Vdwlo Jisu gv vvbv minya robv, nyipam hv ninyigv tamsar sarku nama tvvla lamrwanpana toku. 29 Nw Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgv aingbv rima; vmabvya nw kaiyachokbv jwkrw doonv gubvrla tamsar yatoku.

8 Vdwlo Jisu moodw lokv lvkwngbv ito kudw, nyipam tvngtv nvgo ninya vngming gvt. 2 Vbvrifikunamv taik rila silvmanv nyi ako ninyi gvlo aatoku, ninyigv kaagia lo lvbwng ngv kumpvla, okv ninya minto, "Tamsarnv, no mvnggelo nga no darwk dubv mvnyure. 3 Jisu nw gv lak v laklin daanv okv ninya mvsit toku. Nw mirwkt, "Ngo mvngdunv," "Darwk tokuka!" Vto, vvbv minam gula vjakgobv nyi angv gv lvvma ngv poya toku. 4 Vbvrifikunamv, Jisu ninya mintoku, "Tvriati! Yvnyika minpa mabvka, vbvritolota nyibu gvlo vngdavnra yika okv ninya no jwngkadaka kolaka; vbvrila no poorung pkv vla nyi mvnwngnga chimu laka, Moses gv ortojinam lokv erinpeelwk svnga rirlaka." 5 Vdwlo Jisu Kaparnaum lo aalwk tokudw, Roman nyigam gunv ninya kaarwksuto okv ridur labv vla kooto: 6 "Tamsarnv, ngoogv pakbu hv achialvbv lvvmala, naam gadw lo binyu tapnyu maby, karpkv." 7 Jisu minto, "Ngo vngla ninya alvdubv mvrek." 8 "Oo, Tamsarnv, ma," vla nyigam angv mirwk toku. "Ngo nam ngoogv naam lo aaji labv vla mvngma. Vjak so orto jimwng tvka, okv ngoogv pakbu ngv poyeriku. 9 Ngo ka kainv nyigam vdwgv arwng lo doonv nyi akonv, okv ngoogv arwng loka sipai hv doodunv. Ngo so doonv anga 'vngto' vla orto jibolo hv vngdunv; okv ngo olo doonv anga 'so aato' vla orto jibolo, hv aadunv; okv ngo ngoogv pakbu nga, 'Sum rito' vla orto jibolo okv hv um ridunv." 10 Vdwlo Jisu hum tvtokudw, nw lamrpatoku okv ninya vngming gvnv nyi vdwa minto, "Ngo nonua minpa dunv, Israel mooku lo ngo svbv mvngjwng nvgo vdwloka kaapama. 11 Ngo nonua jvjbv mindunv nyi achialvgo doonyi chagia okv doonyi aagia lokv aakumla Abrahamnyi, Isaaknyi okv Jakobnyi lvkobv Nyidomooku gv Karv dypam dvmn lo dooming gvre. 12 Vbvritolota yvvdw Karv lo doorung jinv nga kanv jiriak kolo orlwkreku, hoka bunu achiapik v hila kumabv hijung nga hitwk kwrwk sila dooreku." 13 Vbvrifikunamv Jisu nyigam anga mintoku, "Naam bv vngyi kuka, no ogugo mvngjwng pvdw hv nam riji reku." Okv nyigam gv pakbu angv ho pooya datoku. 14 Jisu Pitar gv naam lo vngtoku, okv hoka Pitar gv ayuv ramla gadw lo doodubv nw kaapa toku. 15 Jisu hvkvvg laak ha mvsetto; ramnamv ninya vngyu toku, okv hv gudung laku, Jisuny dynamtvngnam jirap toku. 16 Vdwlo arium tokudw, nyi vdwv uyufram naanam nyi

vkv achialvgo Jisu gvlo aagv jito. Jisu Gamchar lokv uyuvriram vdwa chara toku, okv lvmmanv mvnwngnga mvpv jitoku. 17 Niniyig svbvrinam si nyijwk Ajaya gv "Nw atubongv ngonugv achiapit mvnwngnga naasuto okv ngonugv lvmma mvnwngnga gvaav jipvku," vla minam a jyv modukubv ritoku. 18 Vdwlo Jisu nyipam v ninya dakyum pvbo vla chinto kudw. Nw niniyig lvblaksu vdwa svparslv gv takdv gonvlo vngyi laka vla minto. 19 Pvbv tamsarnv nyi aka ninya gvlo aato. Hv minto, "Tamsarnv, no ogolo vngjeka ngo vngming gvdubv vla doodu kunv." 20 Jisu ninya mirwkt, "Svlwgng arung doodunv, okv ptva vdvw taasup doodunv, vbritol Nyia Kuunyilo ngy ogołoka doonudaknu kogoka kaama." 21 Lvblaksu kvbiny gunv minto, "Tamsarnv, ngam vngla ngoogv abunyi svma riicho molabvka." 22 Jisu mirwkt, "Ngam vngming gylaka, okv bunugv svma nga bunua riisu motoka." 23 Jisu svpw gulo chaala dooto, okv niniyig lvblaksu vdvw ninya vngming gvt. 24 Dvminmabv kairungnv dooridoogum ako rilwkla svparslv nga rigingto, okv svpw ngy maatarbv isi holwk tvvto. Vbritol Jisu yuptoku. 25 Lvblaksu vdvw ninya gvlo aala ninya mvuto. Bunu minto, "Ahtu, ngonu sida jiku nylaka, ngonua ringla bvkv." 26 Jisu mirwkt, "Nonuno oglvgabv busu nyadunv, nonugv mvngjwng ngy achok gomwng hai!" Vbrirkunam nw gudungdanv dooridogum okv svkiok ka choibkv vla mintorto, okv ho jematai bv ritoku. 27 Nyichar mvnwngngv tvngarvngya nyatoku. "Ogu aingnv nyi gubri si, doori vla svkiok kv ninyigv minam a tvvdv!" vla bunu mintoku. 28 Vdwlo Jisu svparslv gv takdv gonvgv Gadara mooku lo chaalin tokudw, ninya hoka nyibung lo doonv nyi anyigo vngrrwk sito. So nyi anyi lo uyuvrammv dooto okv ho lamtv hoka achialvbv busu nyala yvka vngnv kaamato. 29 Vjakgobv bunu svgoro, "Pwknvyrnyi gv Kuunyilo, no ngonu gvlo ogugo mvngpv? No ngonua dw v aatv madvbv mvrit dubvre?" 30 Aduyoma lo vrik riktwng go hoka dvla rikar nyato. 31 Vklvlgabv uyuvriram vdvw Jisunyi koodwkkrwkla kooto, "No ngonua charlin dubv mvngdu nvlo, ngonua vlo gv vrik riktwng alo vngmlabv." 32 Jisu bunua minto, "Vnglaak" vklvlgabv bunu kiyu laku okv riktwnglo kilwk nyatoku. Riktwng mvnwngngv svparslv gv raktam lo chapchar minsula okv isi chaplwka sinya toku. 33 Riktwng nga kaayanv nyi vdvw kilaku, okv banggulu vngtoku, hoka bunu ogugo ripvdw hum mvnwngnga okv uyuvriram doonv nyi anyi aka ogugo ripv kudw hum miniji nyatoku. 34 Vklvlgabv banggu gv nyi mvnwngngv Jisunyi kaarwk sudubv vnglin nyatoku; okv vdwlo bunu ninya kaapa tokudw, bunu ninya bunugv mooku lokv vngro jilabv vla kodwkkrwkla koola minto.

9 Jisu svpw lo aalwk toku okv svparslv a rapkur la niyigv banggubv vngtoku, 2 hoka nyi megonv digwngnv nyi aka gadw lo karmu tvla nw gvlo joolwk jito. Jisu bunugv kaibv mvngjwng nama kaagv rikula digwngnv nyi anga minto, "Ngo gv Kuunyilo nga, ator bvkv! Noogy rimur vdwa mvngng jipvkunv." 3 Vbrirkunam Pvby tamsarnv megonv bunu minsunyato, "So nyi si Pwknvyrnyi nyarjitaridu!" 4 Jisu chinto bunugv mvngnam a, vklvlgabv nw minto, "Nonuno oglvgabv svkvnv alvmanv go mvngdunv?" 5 "Noogy rimur ham mvngng jipvkunv vla minam mvre, vmaloo gudungto okv vnglaku vla minam mvre, ogolo angv minpu yapv?" 6 Nyia Kuunyilo ngy nyiamooku so rimur a mvngng nvnv doodunv vla ngo nonua kaachin modukubv ritam reku." Vklvlgabv nw digwngnv nyi anga minto, "Gudungto, noogy gadw nga naarap tvka okv naambv vngnyikuka!" 7 Nyi angv gudung toku okv naambv vngtoku. 8 Vdwlo nyi vdvw um kaapa tokudw, bunu busu nyatoku, okv Pwknvyrnyi hartv nyato hvkvny jwkrw aya ngy nyi vdwlo jilwk jinam lvkwnglo. 9 Jisu ho mooku a vngyu toku, okv ninyigv vngdungriko, nw lampu naaya ngyo kaapato, aminv Metiu, nw ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninya minto, "Nga vngming gylaka." Metiu gudungdanv ninya vngming gvtoku. 10 Vdwlo Jisu Metiu gv naam lo dvnam dvla doorilo, lampu naayanv okv toa kunam nyi achialvgo Jisu gyla ninyigv lvblaksu vdwgv dvku tbvbl lo aapwng mingvla dvmin gvt. 11 Parisis megonv hum kaapato okv ninyigv lvblaksu vdwa tvvkato, "Oglvgabv nonugv Tamsarbo vknvnyi vdwa lkobv dvbam tvngbam dunvdw?" 12 Jisu tvvpala bunua mirwksito, "Nyi chrvv nvngv daktor dinchi madunv, vbritol yvdw lvma dvnv hv bunu dinchi dunv. 13 Darwknv Kitaplo ogu vla minpvdw vngla kaabwk tvka: 'ngogv mvngnam v aya kaapa minsunam si, svnwngsvmin erin-peelwknam hum yama.' Ngo mvngdvnam nyi vdwa gokbv aama, vbritol toa kunam nyi vdwam yabv." 14 Vbrirkunam Jon baptist gv lvblaksu vdvw Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, "Oglvgabv ngonu la Parisis vdvw yiknama ridarira gyre, vbritol noogy lvblaksu vdwv lkoka yiknam go rikw madunv?" 15 Jisu mirwksito, "Nonuno vvb dvmin dunvri nyidalo nyi vdvw mvngrula paapumgvjinvgv lkobv doodubv? Vbrirung mare! Vbritol alu go looreku paapum gyji bonga bunugv loka naaro dukubv, okv vbrirkubolo bunu yiknam a rirap rekunv. 16 "Yvvka jvtvlaklwk ainapin lo anwnvgo hamtak lkknv kaama dunv, oglvgabvolo anw hamtak lkknv angv takgv la okv

jvtvlaklwk ka abuyayabv ungko nga kotv moyare. Jisu banggu vdwlo okv nampum vdwlo vnggo karto. 17 Okv yvvka anggor ala anw nga anggor ala aku Nw Jius kumkunaamlo tamsarto, Tvvpunv Yunying gvnvnv pumchup lo pwlwknv kaama, pwlk cubolo nga Karv gv lvkwng nga japojo jito, okv nyi vdwa pumchup v boktakre, okv anggor ala ngv sarlinre, nvgwnvnv achiayakla, lvmva nvnga mvpujito. 36 okv pumchup v alvkumare. Vmabvyanggor ala Nw nyipam vdwa kaadung dula ninyigv haapok v ngvla pumchup v anyiv alvdubv, anggor ala anw bunua aya mvngpato. Ogulvgavbolo bunua ridur nvgo nga pumchup anw lo pwlwk yadunv." 18 Vdwlo Jisu kaamabv mvngru nyato, svlar lartwng go kaayanv vvbv mindung rilo, rigvdogvnv Jius nyi ako ninyi gylo kaamanv jvbw. 37 Vkvlgabv nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu aala, ninyigv kaagialo lvgwng kumpvla, okv minto, vdwa minto, "Aam nvse ngv awgo doodu, vvvritola "Ngoovg kuunyijar v vjak dadi siyibv; vvvritola no aala noogv laak v lakpv jibolo nw turri kunvpv." 19 nw aam nvvjinv vngmu gvrila ninyigv aam a nvvkum Vkvlgabv Jisu gudungla okv ninyia vngming gvtoku, modukubv."

okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia lvkobv vngming gvtato. 20 Mvvgva ako nytingring gola nytingnyi go oyi sarla silvkumanv, Jisu gv adar lo aatoku okv ninyigv vji a mvsit mwngbolo, ngo poyariku." 22 Jisu kaitkarla ninya kaapato, okv minto, "Ngoogv kuunyijar a mvngw laka! Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam poya mopvku. 23 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ho rigvdogvnv nyi agv naam lo vngtoku. Vdwlo nw siku gv siinyimar gv adua okv nyi vdwgv adupvbin a kaiayabv tvpa tokudw, 24 Nw minto, "Nyichar mvnwngngv, agumbv linroto! Vmi nyijar angv simaky—nw yupdung mwngdunv!" Vbvrikunamv bunu mvnwngngv ninya nyarji nyato. 25 Vvvritola baapubv nyi vdwv agum linro sopikda, Jisu nyijar angv gv karchung lo aatoku okv ninyigv laakka gakbwngto, okv nyijar angv gudung toku. 26 Svbvrinam gv yuning ngv ho mooku mvnwng hoka dupwng toku. 27 Jisu ho mooku a vngyu toku, okv nw gv vngdungrilo, nyikchingnv nyi anyigo ninya vngming gvrasto. Bunu gokto, "Dabid gv Kuunyilo, ngnoua aya mvngpa labv!" 28 Vdwlo Jisu naam agi arwngbv aatokudw, nyikchingnv nyi anyi vka aaming gvtokv bunua tvvkato, "Ngo nonvia mvpv nyure vla, nonyiv mvngjwng dunvri?" "Tamsarbo, vkv!" vla bunyiv mirwkt. 29 Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunugv nyik a mvsit toku okv minto, "Nonyi gv mvngjwngnam lokv vvvrirung jilaka!"— 30 okv bunyiv gv nyik v nyiktarla kaapa toku. Jisu bunyia kaagapla minto, "Sum yvnyika minji mabvka!" 31 Vvvritola bunyiv vnglaku okv Jisu gv lvkwnglo yuning ngv, ho mooku mvnwnglo dusik motoku. 32 Nyi vdwgv vngyu rikulo, nyi mego uyuvaram naanam nyi ako gaam milin nyuma nvgo Jisu gvlo aagv jito. 33 Vvvritola uyuvaram a chara ronam gula, nyi angv gaam rarap toku, okv nyichar mvnwngngv tvngarvngya nyatoku. Bunu hartvla minto, "Ngonu Israel mooku so vdwloka svkvnvgv kaakw mapvnv!" 34 Vvvritola Parisis vdwv minto, "So si uyuvaram vdwa rigvdogvnv hvkvvgv jwkrw a ninya jipv nvgo, uyuvaram vdwa chara dubv." 35

10 Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vrng gola anyia gokkumto okv bunua alvmanv dow a charanvnv okv lvvma nvgwnvnv okv achiayak nvgwg nvnga mvpuripu dubv jwkrw a jitoku. 2 So si Apostol vrng gola anyi gv aminv: mintubv Saimon (Pitar vnam) okv ninyigv boru Andriu; Jems okv ninyigv boru Jon, bunyi gv abu v Jibedi; 3 Pilip okv Bartolomiu; Tomas okv Metiu lampu naakumyanv; Jems Alpius gv kuunyilo, okv Tadius; 4 Salmon ringrianv, okv Judas Iskariot, Jisunyi kupnv. 5 So nyi vrng gola anyia Jisu svbv mingvrla vnglin moto: Nonuno Jentail mooku lo vmallo Samaritan banggu vdwlo vngma bvka. 6 Vmabvyangnonuno Israel gv svlar nyekunv nyi vdwgvlo vnglaka. 7 Vngnyika okv japojo laka, 'Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv nvchi duku!' 8 Lvvma nvnga mvpv laka, sinv nga turkur molaka, yvvdw taik ridunv mvpv jilaka, okv uyuvaram vdwa chara laka. Nonuno arv jimabv naapvvn, vkvlgabv jinyubv jilaka. 9 Nonugv jekap lo ain, raaji, okv morko go gyma bvka; 10 moing vngkulo giagonv kochak vmallo jvkoklaklwk bornyi vmallo lvsup anyi vmallo bangngi guka gyvoka. Rinv anga ogugo dinchi pvdw jirung dunv. 11 Vdwlo nonu Banggu lo vmallo napumlo aalwk redw, aagv rila nonua alvbw aamu jinv go kaaying laka, okv ninya lvkobv dooming gvlaka nonugv ho mooku lokv vnglinma dvvdlo. 12 Vdwlo nonuno naam gulo aaridw, 'mvngpuv nonua lvkobv doi laka' vla minlaka." 13 Ho gv naam nyi v nonua alvbw naarwk siredw, nonugv kumrwklvtak nga ho doolwk molaka; vvvritola bunu nonua alvbw naarwk sima bolo, vvvribolo nonugv kumrwklvtak nga naakur lakuka. 14 Okv vdwlo banggu gunv vmallo nampum gunv nonua alvbw naarwk sima boloka vmallo tvria maboloka vvvrikunamv ho mooku a kayulaka okv lvchu gv pvmar haka moolu laka. 15 Ngo nonua jyv nga minjidunv jwngkadaka alu lo Pwknyarnv ho banggu gv nyi vdwa svnga Sodom okv Gomora banggu gv nyi vdwa aya yari nvpy! 16 "Tvvriato! Ngo nonua vnglin mogv rinvla svlar a svcha chatwng lo

vngunmun aingbv. Nonuno tabw gv apiabv hima sunvby rilaka okv taakw jvb angam nvgobv rilaka. 17 rinying modubv, kuunyijar vdvw bunugv anv vdwa Himasulaka nonua naatungla tumjinv okv kvbanaam rinying modubv, nyang vdvw bunugv ayu vdwa rinying lo boowlwk jinv doodu nvla, okv bunu nonua Jius modubv; 18 Ngoogv lvgabv nonua ninyigv ogu naam gv nyi gubv rire. 19 "Yvvdw nga dvbw vdwgv okv rigvdogvnb vdwgv kaagialo mvrit Iyyabv ninyigv anv okv abua pakdunv, hv ngoogv rinvla okv Jentail vdwa okv bunua Alvnv Yunying nga lvbwlaksu vla mindubv riymoma; yvvdw nga Iyyabv minjinam lvgabv. 19 Vdwlo bunu nonua mvrit kolo ninyigv kuunyilo okv kuunyimv ha pakdunv, hv ngoogv aagv rikudw, nonu ogu gonyi minse ngvdw vrmalo oguaingbv mindu bvdw vla mvngru mabvka. Vdwlo daapo nga joorapla ngoogv kochinglo vngming gvma mindubv riri kudw nonua minse nga jiri kunv. 20 dunv hv ngoogv lvbwlaksu vla mindubv riymoma. 21 Nonugv gamchar dwdv ngy nonu gvngvma, hv nonugv Yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga kai modubv mvngdunv, Abu gv Dow v nonu gvllokv jadpurn. 21 "Nyi vdvw hv ngooyare, okv yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga ngoogv atugv achiboru vdwa mvki modubv laklwk reku, okv lvgabv ngoomu dunv hv singya re. 22 Ngoogv lvgabv ngoomu dunv hv singya re. 22 Ngoogv lvgabv nyichar mvnwngv nonua kaanwng mareku. Vbvritolv yvvdw ataranya lobv gakbwngla riiln doolin rinv hv turnama paariku. 23 Vdwlo bunu nonua banggu ako lo mvdwkmvku rikudw, banggu Pwknyarnv gv gindungpingko nga naarwk sidunv, alvby naarwk sidunv, hv nga alvby naarwksinam vdwv anvabua rinying reku okv bunua mvki moreku. 24 Purinv vngmuv nw nyika alvby naarwk sita dunv. 41 Yvvdw vngmuv nw nyika alvby naarwk sita dunv. 25 Vklvlgabv purinv vmvn ninyigv Pwknyarnv gv gindungpingko ngv, alvby naarwk sidunv, ogulgavbolo hv Pwknyarnv gv gindungpingko ngv, nonu Nyia Kuunyilo gv aatv madvbw Israel gv banggu hv nw gvlro rijo nga paare. Okv yvvdw alvnv nyi ha alvby naarwk sidunv, ogulgavbolo hv alvnv nyi hv, nonu Nyia Kuunyilo gv aatv madvbw Israel gv banggu hv nw gvlro rijo nga paare. 42 Nonu jvjbv mvngrung laka yvvdw nga reming gvnv miangyachok nvgonyi is koobu go jidunv ogulgavbolo hv nga reming gvnv ngv, hv jvjbv rungbv rijo nga paarungre."

11 Vdwlo Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vrng gola anyi vdwa soogv minam vdwa mimro koching so, nw ho mooku ha vngyula nvchilo doonv banggu vdwlo tamsar okv japg dubv vla vngtoku. 2 Vdwlo Jon baptist patwklo doopv tvla Kristo gv rinamvngnama tvpa pkudw, nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu mego Jisu gvl vngmuto. 3 Bunu minto, "Ngonu ham minpalabv, no Jon gv aka aarinvk vla minam angvri, vmalu ngonu kvbi aka gunyi kariadu yadu bri?" 4 Jisu mirwkt, "Vngkur lakula Jonnyi minji tvka nonu ogugo tvvdv okv kaadu: 5 nyikching nvngv nyikpo duku, lvpik nvngv vngkar nyuduku, yvvnundw apin hv yala doonv vdw hv darwk nyapvk, rungji nvngv tvpa duku, sinv vdwa turkur mopvku, okv Alvnv Yunying nga heema opin vdwa japij pkv. 6 Vdwgo mvngpu ngv yvvdw nga tintinroru bv mvngma dunv!" 7 Vdwlo Jon gv lvbwlaksu vdwgv vngyurilo, Jisu nyipam ha ninyigv lvga nga japij toku: "Vdwlo nonu Jon gvl chukrimooku lo vnglin rinyi, nonu ogugo kaapare vla dvmiun dunv? Nvmwg anv ngv doorilo yapchar dunvri? 8 Nonu ogugo kaadubv vnglin pvn? Nyi aka vji kaapubv gvnv gore? Vkvnv vji gvnv nyi vdwv Dvbw gv karvlo doodunv! 9 Nga minpalabv, nonuno ogu kaadubv vla agum vnglin pvn? Nyijwk aka-nyiri? Hv rung, vblritolv nonuno nyijwk ka kaiyanv go kaagv nyibv. 10 Jon Darknv

Kitaplo minam angv: 'Pwknyayarnv minto, ngo ngoogv "Ngo gv Abu nga ogumvnwgngna jipv. Yvvka Kuunyilo gindungpingko nga no gv lvgabv lamtv nga mvko nga chima Abu mvngchik, okv yvvka Abunyi chima modubv nam vngcho yamure.' 11 Ngo nonua jvjvbv mindunv Jon Baptist kvlo gv richo dakchonv nyi vdvd nga kaiyanv. Vbvrilola yvvdw Nyidomooku gv Karv lo miangyachok nvngv hv Jonnyi kaiyanv. 12 Jon gv doin japii lokv rila vjak lobv Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv achialv alvmanv hirukaya hindu, okv alvmanv nyi vdvw hum mvtum dubv rikwto. 13 Moses gv Pvbv ngvla nyijwk mvnwngngv Jon gvlobv Pwknyayarnv gv Karv lvga nga minyato; 14 okv nonuno bunu vdwgv doin ha tvjig dunvlo, Jon Elija kv, ninyigv aanama mincho jipvnv. 15 Vbvrirkunamv tvvtoka, nonuno nyarung gydu nvlo! 16 'Vjak ngo ogu gonyi mintakla mindubv silugv nyi vdw sum? Bunu piokpamdrorpamlo vmi metwng go doonv aingdo. Vmi apum gunv ngv apum gunv nga gokdu, 17 'Ngonu nonugv lvgabv nyida gunrigungga mvdunv, vbvrilola nonuno naas rima! Ngonu nonu gvby siinyimar rijito vbvrilola nonuno kapma!' 18 Vdwlo Jon aatokudw, nw yigto okv opo tvngmato, okv nyichar mvnwngngv, 'Nw gvlo uyuvram hv doolwkdu! vla minto. 19 Vdwlo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv aato kudw, nw dvtoku okv tvngtoku, nyichar mvnwngngv, 'So nyi sum kaatoka! Nw dvki tvngki rianv go, lampu nayanv vdwgv okv kvvbi nyi toa kunam vdwgv ajin go!' Pwknyayarnv gv mvngkimvnglak v ninyigv rinamvngnam lokv jviv guvb kaadar modu.' 20 Jisu ogolo ninyigv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam ma kaiyabv kaatam pvkudw ho banggu gv nyi vdvw bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin manya toku, vklvlgabv nw ho banggu vdwa haachito. 21 "Vdwnvgo mvngru runam guvb rire 'Chorajin' no! Okv vdwgo mvngru runam guvb ritare, 'Betsaida' no! Nonu gvlo lamrwpalan kaatam nama Taire okv Sidon lo rinv guilo krim ho gv nyi vdww bunu krim rimur lokv mvngdin dukunv vla kaatam nvby tagiam vji ha kopv kunvpv, okv bunu atu hv mvchu tayu nga taabum sipv kunvpv! 22 Ngo nonua jvjvbv minjidunv jwngka daka alu lo Pwknyayarnv nonua svnga Taire okv Sidon gv nyi vdwa kaiyago aya kaatam yariku! 23 Okv Kaparnaum no gvby, no atubongv nyidomooku tolo naacha sidubv mvngpv ai? Nam uyumooku bolo orlu tainv! Nonu gvlo lamrwpalan kaatamnam vdwa Sodom lo kaatam nvgo yilo, hv vjaklodvbv doobwng pvnvpv! (Hades g86) 24 No hum mvngjv lvlaka, jwngkadaka alu lo Pwknyayarnv nonua svnga Sodom ha kaiyago aya kaatam riku!" 25 Ho dw hoka Jisu minto, "Abu, nyidomooku gvla kvdw mookugv Ahtu! Nam ngo umbonyikv vla mindunv ogulvgavbolo no gv chinvpav nyi vdwa vvs1 nama silu no chimapamunv vdwa kaatam kunam lvgabv. 26 Vkv Abu so si no gv rimu dvbv vla mvngnam mv. 27

"Ngo gv Abu nga ogumvnwgngna jipv. Yvvka Kuunyilo

Kuunyilo ngv mvngchik okv Kuunyilo gv nw atu v

kaatam dubv vla darnam nyi vdw. 28 'Mvnwgngv

ngoaogvlo aalaka, yvvdw ainv yikungyira baktola anyu

kumabv ridunv, okv ngo nonua doonu modubv jire. 29

Ngo gv rvngko nga no naala mvlwk sila gvtola ngoogv

kochingbv vngming gvtoka, ogulvgavbolo ngo dow

lo alvnlv okv nyaknyaknv; okv nonuno doonu nama

paare. 30 Ngoogv nonua rvngko jinam angv gvpv

dunv okv ngoogv nonua vge bakmu namv haajup

dunv."

12 Achukgo ayungjvma nga Jius Doonualu golo

Jisu radv rongolo vngkarto. Nwgv ltblaksu

vdwv kano nyato, vklvlgabv bunu radv dape pikla

dvrap nyato. 2 Vdwlo Parisis vdwv hum kaapa tokudw

bunu Jisunyi minto, "Kaatoka, no gv ltblaksu vdwv

Jius Doonualu so vblrinamv ngonugv Pvbv nga

rinyingdu!" 3 Jisu mirwksito, "Dabid la ninyigv nyi

vdwv vdwlo bunu kano tokudw ogugo ripv hum no

vdwloka puri rika mapv nrvi? 4 Nw Pwknyayarnv gv

naam arwngbv aato, okv nw la ninyigv nyi vdwv

Pwknyayarnv gvlo kumlwk joowlk nam vtwnng nga dvtv,

hum bunu dvbolo Pvbv nga rinying nam guvb riku

jvka-ho gv hum nyibu vdwv mvngchik dvmwng dunv.

5 Okv nonu Moses gv Pvbv ngaaka puri rika mapv

nrvi Jius Doonualu gv dwkia nyibu dvdy ngv Jius

Doonu alu gv pbvbgv ngv mvvkmvrvk ropy, vblrilola

bunuv rigakpama duai? 6 Ngo nonua minjidunv

Pwknyayarnvnaam a kaiyanv go sika si doodu. 7

Darwknv Kitaplo mindu 'aya kaapa minsunam si

ngooogv mvngnam mv, svnwngsvmin rinji nama makv.'

Soogv minam sum no jviv bv chirung bolo, nonu mia

kumare nyi rimur manv vdwa; 8 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv

Jius Doonualu gv Ahtu hv." 9 Jisu ho mooku ham

vngyula Jius kumkunaam bv vngtoku, 10 hoka nyi

ako laak hv lakpii nvgo dooto. Nyi mego hoka Jisunyi

rimur rihu gvrila gungnying lwdubv vla dooria nyato,

vklvlgabv bunu ninya tvvkato, "Jius Doonualu lo

mvpv jinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying nambv ridu

nrvi?" 11 Jisu mirwksito, "Nonugv lokv akonv svlar

go doore okv hv Jius Doonualu lo ungrung arwng

gulo holwk rinyi? Hum nw gakbwng gvrila agum joolin

maredw? 12 Okv nyi si svlar ham achialvbv kaiyanv

guvk! Vklvlgabv ngonugv Pvbv ngv ngonua Jius

Doonualu lo kaadurridur minsu dubv jilin dunv." 13

Vbvrirkunamv nw nyi lakpiikv hum minto, "Noogy laak

hv lakda tvka." Nw hum lakdakvra jito, okv hv lvdodv

alv toku, laak lakgonv aing toku. 14 Vbvrirkunamv

Parisis vdwv vngyu toku okv Jisunyi mvkidubv rungrap

toku. 15 Vdwlo Jisu nyi vdwgv ninya mvki dubv Darwknv Dow a alvmabv mimur redw hum vdwloka gwngnam a tvvpa tkudw, nw ho mooku ha vngyu mvngnga nyulamare. 32 Yvvwdw Nyia Kuunyilo nga toku; okv nyipam twngtv nvgo ninya vngming gvt. alvmabv minyingmiru go minjeka hum mvngnga Nw nyi lvvmanv mvnwngna mvpv jitoku 16 okv bunua nyulare; vbkritola yvvwdw Darwknv Dow a alvmanv nw gv lvga nga yvnyika minji mabvka vla mingap minyingmiru go minredw hum vdwloka mvngnga to. 17 Nw gv svbvrinam si Pwknyayarnv gv nyijwk nyulamare-vjakka okv kokwng nyika. (aiōn g165) 33 Aijaya gylo minam ma jyv bv rilin modubv rito: 18 "Alvnv apwasi paanam lvgabv, no bakboknv singnv "Ngoogy darnam, pakbu hv si doopv, ngoogy paknam, sorung laka; no singnv yaagampolov sobolo apwasi yvnyi ngo alvbv mvngpvdw. Ngo ninyigv aolo ngoogy alvmanv paare. Singnv nga apwasi svlin kolokv Dow nga jlwkre, okv nw ngoogy jwngkadaka nama kaachin dunv. 34 Kaakudubvrinv nonu-oguaingbv diringmooku mvnwnglo gokgo jire. 19 Nw vdwloka nonu atubongv alv mapv tvla, alv nvnga minyu larmare vmalo achialvbv gokmare vmalo banggu dubv? Haapok gv karukaya nga gaam lokv milin lamtv loka sudu pbvin rimare. 20 Nw vdwloka nvmwng dunv. 35 Alvnv nyi v ninyigv alvkolokv alvnvnga yapchar nvgoka mvrik mare, vmalo mvru gedor manv naalwk dunv; alvmanv nyi v ninyigv alvmaku lokv ngaaka mvngit mare. Nw jyv nga riya yamuma dvdvlo alvmanv nga naalwk dunv. 36 "Nonuno mvngjelvlaka nw ribwngdvdvre, 21 okv nw gylo nyi vdw mvnwngngv jwngkadaka alu lo mvnwngngv alvmanv gaam raanam mvngging reku." 22 Vbvrirkunamv nyi vdwv nyikching dvdv nga kikala jidubv rireku. 37 Nonuno rimur pvdw okv uyuuvram gvtola gaam milin nyutoku. 23 nyi mego okv Parisis nyi mego milin nyato. Bunu Nyipam nyi mvnwngngv lamngak nyatoku, Jisu gv minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu nam lamrwanam go ridubv rinam a kaagy rikula. Bunu tvvkato, "Si nyi si Dabid kaanwngdo." 39 "Sili meru gv nyi vdwsi achialvbv gv Kuunyilo ngvdw?". 24 Vdwlo Parisis vdwv hum alvmanyado okv pwknyayarnv kaama nyadol" vla Jisu tvvpa pvkudw, bunu mvrvkto, "Hv uyuuvram vdwa minto. "Nonu ngam lamrwanam rinam go koodu chara nyudo ogulgavbolo bunua rigvdogvnb Biljebul ai? Ma! Nonua lamrwanam go kaatam svngv hv ninya vvb rinyu dubv jwkrw a jipv nvgo." 25 Jisu nyijwk Jona gv lamrwanam nga kaatamre. 40 Jona chintoku, bunugv ogugo mvngnam a, vklvlgabv nw gv kainv ngui arwnglo alu loum gola ayu yubom go bunua mintoku, "Diringmooku gunv ngv atuv apinain doonam apiabv Nyia Kuunyilo ngvka kvdw arwng sula akonv ako nvnga mvdar minsu nvngv ayungbv bolo alu loum gula okv ayu yubom go doore. 41 dooma dunv. Okv banggu okv vpin gunv apinain sula Jwngkadaka alu lo Ninebe gv nyi vdwv dakrap la akonv ako nvnga mvdar minsu nvngv hv ngoodunv. nonua yamre, ogulgavbolo bunu vdwlo Jona gv 26 Vklvlgabv Uyu gv karv lo akonv ako nvnga mvdar japij nama tvvtokudw mvngdin nyatoku; okv ngo minsu bolo, hvbv rinam hv manv bunu apinain suro nonua minjidunv Jonanyi kaiyanv go si doopv! 42 pvku okv baapubv ngoonam bv rireku! 27 Nonuno Jwngkadaka alu lo Seba gv Dvnv ngv dakrapla nonua nga mindu Biljebul nga jwkrw jinam lvgabv ngo vvb yamre, ogulgavbolo nw adubv moing vngla ninyigv uyuuvram vdwa chara nyudunv vla, Alvdo, vblrinamv mooku lokv ngv Solomon gv chinampaanam bv nonua reming gvnv vdwv yvvla bunua chara nyudubv tamsar nama tvbv vngto; okv ngo nonua jyv/bv mindu jwkrw jin vng? Nonua reming gvnvgv ogugo rinam Solomonnyi kaiyanv go si doopv! 43 "Vdwlo alvmanv lokv nonu mimor rungdo vla kaalin modu! 28 Ma, si dow v nyi gylokv linri kudw, hv mooku mvnwnglo Biljebul makv, vbkritola Pwknyayarnv gv Dow v, nw dooku makarla vnggo kardunv. Hv vdwlo dooku aka nga uyuuvram vdwa chara nyudubv jwkrw jin vng, mapu kuma bolo, 44 hv atubongv minsu dunv, 'Ngo so si Pwknyayarnv gv Karv ngv nonu gylo aapvku vla ngoogy naam lo vngkur reku.' Vklvlgabv hv naam ho kaalin modu. 29 "Yvka gwlwknv nyi gv naam aakur laku naam a arochoko dubv, kakakbvrak dubv, lo mvko mvro la aala yikungyira nga naanyu mare, okv mvnwngngv alvla doin dubv paadu kunv. 45 vdwlo nw gwlwknv nyi anga leepv choma bolo; leepv Vbvrirkunamv hv vngkur dvla kuring ninya kaiyabv chobolo hv yikungyira nga dvrit nyulare. 30 "Akony alvmanv dow kanw go naalwk dukunv, okv bunu aala yvvdw ngogvbv rima dunv hv nga rinying rungdunv; ho doolwk dukunv. Vklvlgabv so si vvb rinya vngnya akonv yvvdw nga ridur madunv naakum namvka kubolo, ho nyi angv kvlo gvnga kaiyago alvmayabv ayak apak rungdunv. 31 Okv vklvlgabv ngo nonua ridu kunv. So si vblkv silu meru gv alvmanv nyi vdw minji dunv nyi vdwgv rimur a okv bunugv alvmanv rirekunv." 46 Jisu nyi vdwv gaam raadungla doorilo, mimur minam a mvngnga nyure; vbkritola yvvdw ninyigv Anv okv boru vdwv aalwlka ninya gaam

mindubv vla agumlo tkala daknyato. 47 Vkvlgabv kaapadu, nonugv nyarung ngv tvvpadu. 17 Ngo nonua hoka nyi akonv minto, "Kaatoka, noogy anv okv jyjvbv mindunv, nyijwk achialvgo okv Pwknyarnv gv boru vdwv, nam gaam mindubv vla agum v daknya pakbu achialvgo, nonugv kaagv dvnam a kaadubv pv." 48 Jisu mirwkt, "Yvvla ngoogy anv ngv? Yvvla mvngyato, vbritolota bunu kaapama, okv nonugv ngoogy boru vdwv?" 49 Vbvrirkunamv nw niniyg tvvgv dvnam a tvvdubv mvngnyato, vbritolota bunu lwbwlaksu vdwva chigap dyla minto, "Kaatoka! So vdw tvpa riakuma. 18 "Vbvrirkunamv, tvria nyato, okv si ngoogy anv okv boru vdwv! 50 Yvvdw bunudw ngo chinlaka amw chinam minchisinam si ogu vdw. 19 Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv gv mvnglwk kaalwk bv Yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv Karv gv doin a tvvgv rila hum ridunv hv bunu ngoogy boruv, ngoogy bormv ngv, okv tvvchin madunv hv lamtvlo amw hoolunv jvbjv ridunv. ngoogy anv ngv."

13 Ho alu akin hoka Jisu naam ha vngyula svparsvly kiambv itoku, hoka nw dootung tvla tamsarto.

2 Ninyia doyumdochinv nyi vdwv achialvbv twngtv kunam lvgabv nw svpw gulo aala dooto, nyipam gv agum lo dakrilo. 3 Nw minchisinam minv nlva bunua ogumvnwgnga minjito. "Alu gulo nyi ako rongolo radv chibv vnglinto. 4 Nw rongolo radv ha chirilo, megonv lamtvlo hopvto, okv pvtv aala hum dvtoku. 5 Kvgonv lvngtak aalo hopvto, hoka kvdw miang go dooto. Amw v Vjakgovb boksu dato, oglulgavbolo kvdw v rungrwng mato. 6 Vbvritolota vdwlo doonyi v chaalin tokudw, agar anga kaayok toku; oglulgavbolo miamicv rungrwngbv harlwk madvto, agar angv baapubv sinyok toku. 7 Amw kvgonv mootum tv pvdwng lo hopvto, hv singlin toku, singnv vdwv hum yuptwngpatoku. 8 Vbvritolota amw kvgonv alvnbv kvdw lo holwk toku, okv radv vdwv svngla dape pelin lakula; kvgonv chaam bv, kvgonv chamkvby okv kvgonv lwnggovb lintoku." 9 Okv Jisu minyaby minto, "Tvvtoka, nonuno nyarung doodu bolo!" 10 Vbvrirkunamv lwbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gylo aala tvkato, "No nyi vdwva gaam minriny ogubv minchisinam minvla mindunv?" 11 Jisu mirwkt, "Nyidomooku gv Karv gv lgva nga nonua minji ropvkunv, vbritolota bunua minji madv. 12 Yvnyi hv ogugo doodunv hum jitamre, ninyia kaiayabv doomu kunam lvgabv; vbritolota yvvdw oguka kaama dunv niniyg achukgo doonam haka dvrit reku. 13 Ngoogy bunua minchisinam minvla minam gv lgva ngv bunu kaagapdo, vbritolota kaapama, okv bunu tvvdu, vbritolota tvvpama okv chima. 14 Vkvlgabv Ajaya gv nyikrw kaanam hv bunua mindu: 'So nyi vdw si tvdu okv tvdu vbritolota tvchinma; bunu kaadi kaadidu, vbritolota kaapa ma, 15 oglulgavbolo bunugv haapok vdwv pvcha nyapv, okv bunugv nyarung nga mvtum sinyapv okv bunugv nyik a nyikching sinyapv. Vbv mvmabolo bunugv nyikkv kaapare, bunugv nyarung ngv tvvpares, bunugv haapok v chiri kunvpv, okv bunu nga dakrwk reku, Pwknyarnv mindu, okv bunua ngo mvpv pkvu nvpv.' 16 "Nonu gvbvdv vdwgo gamdakpv! Nonugv nyik v

kaapadu, nonugv nyarung ngv tvvpadu. 17 Ngo nonua hoka nyi akonv minto, "Kaatoka, noogy anv okv jyjvbv mindunv, nyijwk achialvgo okv Pwknyarnv gv boru vdwv, nam gaam mindubv vla agum v daknya pakbu achialvgo, nonugv kaagv dvnam a kaadubv pv." 48 Jisu mirwkt, "Yvvla ngoogy anv ngv? Yvvla mvngyato, vbritolota bunu kaapama, okv nonugv ngoogy boru vdwv?" 49 Vbvrirkunamv nw niniyg tvvgv dvnam a tvvdubv mvngnyato, vbritolota bunu lwbwlaksu vdwva chigap dyla minto, "Kaatoka! So vdw tvpa riakuma. 18 "Vbvrirkunamv, tvria nyato, okv si ngoogy anv okv boru vdwv! 50 Yvvdw bunudw ngo chinlaka amw chinam minchisinam si ogu vdw. 19 Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv gv mvnglwk kaalwk bv Yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv Karv gv doin a tvvgv rila hum ridunv hv bunu ngoogy boruv, ngoogy bormv ngv, okv tvvchin madunv hv lamtvlo amw hoolunv jvbjv ridunv. Bunu gylo amw chilwk nama uyu vrammv aala dvrit dunv. 20 Amw v lvngtak aalo hopvnu nvngv hobunua mindunv doin a tvdanam gula himpula torwk sinv vdwv. 21 Vbvritolota bunu ho rungrwngbv miami hv harlwk madu, okv bunu doobwng jinv gubv rikuma. Vkvlgabv vdwlo doin gv lvgabv adwkaku vmalo mvdkmvkuv aari kudw, bunu vjakpi gubv topu riku. 22 Amw v tvv pvdwng gulo holwkvnvgv hobunua mindunv doin a tvgvrla; vbritolota niniyg singdung lvgabv mvngrula, okv nyitvnyigam lvgabv mvngbiu namv doin ha yuptoku, okv bunu apw asi svlin kuma. (aiōn g165) 23 Okv amw hv alvnbv kvdw lo chilwk kunam hv ho bunua mindunv yvvdw doin ha tvgvrla hum tvchin dunv; apw asi svlin dunv, megonv chaam bv, kvgonv chamkvby, okv kvgonv lwngbvy bv." 24 Jisu bunua kvvbi minchisinam go minjito: "Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Nyi ako niniyg rongolo alvnbv amw a chilwkt. 25 Ayu yupgolo, mvnwngnga yupmu tvla, nyimak ako aala vvng amw ampu apumlo paklwk pila vngyu toku. 26 Vdwlo agar hv garlin tokudw anw hv paalin raptoku vbrirkunamv vvng nga kaapa raptoku. 27 Nyi hvkvgv pakbuv aala ninjya tvkato, 'Atu, no gv rongolo no amw alvnbv vkv paklwk pvnv; vvng ngv ogolo lokv aapvndw?' 28 Nw mirwksito, 'Nyiru nvgonv hum ripv.' Bunu ninyia tvkato, 'No ngonua vngla vvng nga bulin svgo vla mvngdure?' 29 Nw mirwksito, "Ma, nonuno vvng nga bulin rinyi ampu ngaaka butak linjila. 30 Vvng hala ampu nga buniya lvgobv svngba rimutvka Nvvkumdw lobv. Vbvrirkunamv ngo nnvkum jinv vdwv vvng nga naakum chotkv, puching tvkv, ramyok tvkv vla minre, okv ampu nga nnvkumla ngoogy nesunglo baglwk laka vla minreku." 31 Jisu bunua kvvbi minchisinam akodv mindvto; "Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Nyi ako yingmw charge naalaila niniyg rongolo hum paklwk to. 32 So si amw mvnwngnga charching yachoknv, vbritolota vdwlo hv svngrap tokudw, hv tamitasa mvnwngnga kaiyachok nvgovb ritoku, hv singnv gubv ritoku, vbrirkunamv pvtv mvnwngngv aala ho gv hakbv dvdlvo asup mvlwkla doonya toku." 33 Jisu bunua vjaklodvbv minchisinam go minji jidvto: "Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv vbjv ridunv. Mvvga

ako vpap naala okv hum moida ata keji champigo mirwkto, "Vbvrikunamv so gv minam si Pvbv tamsarnv naala pvchwg lo myomvchidu goochama dvdylobv." mvnwngngv Nyidomooku gv Karv lo lvblwlksu bv 34 Jisu minchisinama minv nvla ogumvnwgnga rikubolo, hv bunu naam atuv ninyigv karchung gv nyipam a minjito; Nw minchisinama mintak mabv yikungyira nga aku jeka anw jeka lvkobv naalin nv bunua ogugoka mimato. 35 Nw gv svbvrinam si atu jvbw ridu." 53 Vdwlo Jisu so gv minchisinam nyijwk gv minpv nama jyjvbw rilin modukubv rito, sum bunua minjila minya tokudw, nw ho mooku a Vdwlo ngo bunua gaam minridw ngo minchisinam vngu toku 54 okv ninyigv banggu lo vngkur toku. Nw minv nvla minre; Ngo bunua krim Sichingmooku jius kumkunaamlo tamsar toku, okv nw gylo tvvnv sam pwklinyarlin rilokv naala vjak lobv chima nama vdwv tvngarvnga nyatoku. Bunu tvvkato, "Nw svkvn minjire." 36 Vdwlo Jisu nyipam a vngyula naam lo aato mvngkimvnglak kv ogolo paapv nyu? Okv ninyigv kudw, ninyigv lvblwlksu vdwv nw gylo aala tvvkato, lamrwanam rinam v oguvkudw? 55 Nw yikungyira "Tamsarnv, noogv rongo vng nga minchisila minammv mvnv gv kuunyilo mangvri? Meri ninyigv anv mangvri? ogu hwdw ngonua minjilabv." 37 Jisu mirwksito, "Alvn amw chilwkkunv nyi angv si Nyia Kuunyilo ngv; 38 rongo ngv nyiamooku si, alvnv amw v Karv gv nyi vdwv; vngv ngv Alvmanv Angv gv nyi vdwv; 39 okv vng amw a chilwknv angv Uyudvbv. Nvvkumdw aluv nyiamooku gv ataranya ngv, okv nnvkum rianv vdwv nyidogindung ngv. (aiōn g165) 40 Vvng nga oguaingbv nnvkumla vmylo ramyok dvdw, vkv aingbv rire nyiamooku gv ataranya alulo; (aiōn g165) 41 Nyia

Kuunyilo ngv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa vnglin more ninyigv Karv lokv, yvvbunudw nyi vdwa rimur modunv, okv kkvbi alvmanv ridunv, ho vdwu naakum more, 42 okv bunu vdwa achialvbv vmv gukulo bunu orlwk reku, hoka bunu kapriku okv bunugv hijung nga kotwkkrwk sila dooreku. 43 Vbvrikunamv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwu bunugv Abu gv Karv lo doonyi ungnam aingbv rireku. Vbvrikunamv nonuno nyarung gvdu nvlo tvvria laka! 44 "Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Nyi akony rongo gulo yikungyira vsvi namgo kaapa toku, hum nw lvkodv mvtum toku okv himpu puyingla vnglaku ninyigv ogumvnwgnga piokla kula okv vngkur laku ho gv rongo nga rvvtoku. 45 "Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv rita dunv. Nyi akony svngtor singku kaapunv makar dubv rito, 46 okv vdwlo nw kaapuyaung nvgo kaapa tukudw, nw vnglaku ogugo svnggvrigv pvkudw mvnwngngv piokla kula ho gv svngtor singku nga rvvtoku. 47 "Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbvk rita dunv. Ngui naanv nyi megonv bunugv vsap a svparslv lo orlwk nyala nvgwngnv ngui vkv naanyato. 48 Vdwlo vsaplo yarbing tokudw, bunu hum agum lo svvlin toku okv dootung nyatola ngui a darpin sidula: alv nvnga bunugv pvtak lo lwkto okv alvmanv vdwu ora nyatoku. 49 Ataranya alu lo vvbching rireku: nyidogindung ngv vnglin nyala alvnnv nyi vdwgv apum lo alvmanv nyi vdwu naakum riku (aiōn g165) 50 okv bunua achialvbv vmv guku lo orlwk reku, hoka bunu hijung nga kotwkkrwk sila dooreku. 51 Jisu bunua tvvkato, "Nonuno so vdw sum tvvchinpvri?" Bunu "vkv" vla mirwksito. 52 Vkvlgabv nw bunua

mirwkto, "Vbvrikunamv so gv minam si Pvbv tamsarnv naala pvchwg lo myomvchidu goochama dvdylobv." mvnwngngv Nyidomooku gv Karv lo lvblwlksu bv 54 okv ninyigv banggu lo vngkur toku. Nw minv nvla minre; Ngo bunua krim Sichingmooku jius kumkunaamlo tamsar toku, okv nw gylo tvvnv sam pwklinyarlin rilokv naala vjak lobv chima nama vdwv tvngarvnga nyatoku. Bunu tvvkato, "Nw svkvn minjire." 55 Nw yikungyira mvnv gv kuunyilo mangvri? Meri ninyigv anv mangvri? Okv Jems, Josep, Saimon, okv Judas bunu ninyigv amw chilwkkunv nyi angv si Nyia Kuunyilo ngv; 56 Ninyigv bormv vdwv so dooma vdwu; Nw so mvnwng sum ogolokv paapv nyu?" vdwv; vngv ngv Alvmanv Angv gv nyi vdwv; 57 Okv vvb bunu ninyia toa nyatoku. Jisu bunua minto, "Nyijwk ka ninyigv banggu naam lo okv nw atuv vpin nyi ngv mvngdv madunv, vblrivitola mooku mvnwnglo mvngdv nama paayadunv." 58 Ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng namgo kaama, okv nw hoka achialvgv lamrwanam goka riji mato.

14 Hvbv riri hoka Galili nga rigvdogvvn Herod, Jisu gv lvkwng nga tvvpa toku. 2 "Nw jvjbvb Jon Baptist turkur pvku nvgo vla ninyigv nyigam vdwu minto. "Vkvlgabv nw lamrwanam ridubv jwkrw dooprvn." 3 Kvlokvcro Herod Jonnyi naatungla leetola patwk tumdubv orto jitoku. Nw gv svbvrinam si ogulvgavbolo ninyigv boru Pilip gv nywng Herodias gv lgalo. 4 Lvkogulo Jon Baptist Herodnyi minto, "Noogv Herodiasnyi nywng mvnam si mvyin madunv!" 5 Herod ninyia mvkidubv mvngto, vblrivitola Herod Jius nyi vdwu busuto, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jonnyi nyijwk akobv mvngnyato. 6 Herod gv nvlum dvdw alulo Herodias gv kuunyijar angv nyi mvnwng gv kaagialo kaapu alvbk naasi rijito. Herod achialvbv himpula 7 nw ninyia milv jito, "Ngo jvjbvb milv jidunv no ogugo koopdv hum jirungre!" 8 Hv ninyigv anv gv minkulo, vvb minto, "Ngam so vjak Jon Baptist gv dumpo nga kumpok gulo jilabv!" 9 Dvbw ngv mvngruto, vblrivitola ninyigv nyi mvnwng gv tvvgia kaagialo milvkunam lvgabv nw nyijar gv mvngnam ma jidukubv orto jilin toku. 10 Vkvlgabv nw Jon gv dumpo nga patwklo paalin toku. 11 Dumpo nga kumpok gulo bvnglwk toku okv nyijar anga jitoku, hv ninyigv anv gvlo bvnglwk jitoku. 12 Jon gv lvblwlksu vdwv aatoku, ninyigv svma nga bakro toku okv hum nyibung ritoku; vblrivikunamv bunu vnglaku Jisunyi minpa jitoku. 13 Vdwlo Jisu Jon gv lgva yuningv nga tvvpa tokudw, nw atuv hoka kongv vngyula jvmataiku mooku lo vngtoku. Nyi vdwu hum tvvpa tvku, vkvlgabv bunu banggu a kayu pikula

Ivpabv kvdw lo niniygv kochingbv vngming gvtoku. 14 vdwv Jisu kaachin toku. Vkvlgabv bunu lvmamanv Jisu svpw lokv lintoku, okv vdwlo nw nyipam pamtv nyi vdwa mingo jinv vngmuto dokardovr mooku lo nga kaato kudw, niniygv haapok v bunua aya mvngpa lvmamanv vdwa Jisu gvlo aagv modubv. 36 Bunu niniyia toku, okv nw lvmamanv vdwa mpvu jitoku. 15 Ho arium hoka niniygv lvbwlaksu vdwv nw gvlo aala minto, "So jylap a mvsit modubv; okv yvvbunudw mvsit pvkudw si achialvgo ayung pvku, okv so si jvmataiku mooku mrvnwngngv pooya nyatoku.

go. Nyi vdwa vngmu tvkuka okv bunua atuv nampum lo vngla dvnamtvngnam rvvsv motoka." 16 Jisu mirwkt, "Bunu vngsv kaama, nonuno atu v bunua dvnamtvngnam jirung svgo!" 17 Bunu mirwksito, "Ngonu mvnwng gv aralo vtwng tangu gula ngui nvnyi gomwng kv." 18 Jisu minto, "Vbrikunamv hum soka ngoogyo bvnglwkt." 19 Nw nyi vdwa vvnng aolo dootung dubv minto; vbrikunamv nw vtwng tangu hala ngui nvnyi ha naatoku, nyidomooku aobv kaadungto okv Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv htvo. Nw vtwng nga pintungpiungto okv hum lvbwlaksu vdwv jitoku, okv lvbwlaksu vdwv hum nyi vdwa jitoku. 20 Mvnwngngv dvgudvbv dytoku. Vbrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdwv dvlv nga paapi vrng gola anyigo yarpok dubv naakum toku. 21 Hum dvnv ngv mvvga vmi ha kiya mabv nyiga dvdv ngv hejar angu to. 22 Vbrikunamv vdwlo niniygv nyi vdwa vngmu rikulo Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwv svpw lo aamu toku okv svparslvv gv taggo nvby lincho modubv ritoku. 23 Nyi vdwa vngmuro kochingbv nw atu hv kumdubv vla moodw gulo chaatoku. Vdwlo arium pvkudw, hoka Jisu akin mwngto; 24 okv hvbv riri hoka svpw v svparslvv lo mego adubv vngtoku, doori v rikorla hum achialvby riging kunam lvgabv, svpw v svkiok kioknam lokv kUBLWk tvvtoku. 25 Aru gv gunta aom gvla akv gv pingkolo Jisu isi aobv vngla lvbwlaksu vdwgylv aatoku. 26 Vdwlo bunu ninia isi aobv vngdubv kaapa tokudw, bunu achialvby busu nyatoku. Bunu busu nyala svrokla minto, "Si vram gumabv." 27 Jisu vjakgobv bunua minto, "Mvngrw lakv!" si ngoovk. Nonuno busu mabvka!" vla nw minto. 28 Vbrikunamv Pitar minto. "Ahtu, hv jvjbv bv no vrungbolo, ngam isi aobv no gvlo vngdubv orto jikato." 29 Jisu mirwkt, "So aato!". Vkvlgabv Pitar svpw agumbv linto okv Jisu gv kiambv isi aobv vngrap toku. 30 Vbrikotola vdwlo kainv doori v ritokudw nw hum himpala busuto okv isi arwngbv holwk tvvto. "Ahtu ringla bvkv!" vla nw kapto. 31 Vbrikunamv Jisu vjakgobv aachilaku ninia gagbwng toku okv minto, "Noogv mvnjgwng ngv miang mvngpv no ogubv tintinrorubv mvngdunv?" 32 Buni anyiv svpw lo aaba sutoku, okv vbprikunamv doori v ringin toku. 33 Vbrikunamv svpw lo doonv lvbwlaksu vdwv Jisu yilo kumtojotoku. Bunu hartvla minto, "No Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo jvjbv gurung." 34 Bunu svparslvv nga vngbola Gennesaret vnam mooku lo aalwk toku, 35 hoka nyi

15 Vbrikunamv Parisis mego okv Pvbv tamsarnv mego Jerusalem lokv Jisu gvlo aala okv ninia tvkato, 2 "Noogv lvbwlaksu vdwv ogulgabv ngonugv abuapa vdwgv Pvbv jilu nama tvvmarima dunv? Bunu dvnam dtvt madvbv laakka alvbv lasoklakak madu!" 3 Jisu mirwkt suto, "Okv nonuno ogulgabv Pwknyarnv gv gamrw nama tvvmarima gvrila nonunogv mvnggwngbv tamsarrisar kolo vngya dunv? 4 Ogu lvgv Pwknyarnv mindu, 'Noogv anv okv abunyi mvngdv laka,' okv 'Yvvdw niniygv anv okv niniygv abua beedunv hum mvkidubv riduku.' 5 Vbrikotola nonuno tamsardo nyi gunv niniygv anv okv abua ridurdubv ogugo doopv tvlaka, vbprikotola minre, 'Si Pwknyarnv gvby ripvkunv,' 6 hv niniygv abua mvngdv dubv dinchi kumadu. Svbvrila nonu Pwknyarnv gv gamrw nama pakma dunv, nonugv mvngkubv tamsar kolokv riming gvnam lvgabv. 7 Kaakudubvirlv nonu, Ajaya gv nonunogv lvgabv nyikrw kaavp namv jvjbv rungpv! 8 "Pwknyarnv mindu, "So nyi vdw si nga gamchar lokv mwng hartv mvngdo, vbprikotola bunugv haapok v jvjbv nga adu nyado. 9 Bunugv nga vbd kumnamjonam v ogu arin go kaama, ogulgavbolo bunu nyi gv mvnam pbv vga ngoogyo Pvbv aingbv tamsar nyadu!" 10 Vbrikunamv Jisu nyipam ma nw gvlo goklwkt okey minto, "Tvvgy rila okv chintoka! 11 Nyi gv gaam lo aavn ngv ninia darwk madubv mvvma dunv; vbgmabvya, niniygv gaam arwng lokv linnv ngv ninia darwk madubv myva dunv." 12 Vbrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdwv nw gvlo aala minto, "Noogv minamv Parisis vdwv tvvnying modu vla no chindure?" 13 "Noogv Abu nyidomoku tolo doonv gv lwlwk manam singnv mvnwngngv bua rikunv," vla Jisu minto. 14 Bunugv lvgabv mvngru yama bvka! Bunu nyikching tola nyikchingv nyi vdwv rigv nvngv; okv vdwlo nyikchingv akonv kvvbi nyikching nvnga vnggv rinyi, anyiv ungrung golo holwk dunv." 15 Pitar milinto, "So minam sum ngonua minbwk jilabv." 16 Jisu bunua minto, "Nonuno vjaklodvbv kvvbi vdwla chilv yanv gubv rima pvnre. 17 Nonuno tvchinma hai? Nyi gv gaam lo aavn ngv leit arwnglo aadunv okv vbprikotula ayak lokv agum lo lindu kunv. 18 Vbrikotola gaam lokv linnv ngv haapok lokv lindunv, okv si nyi nga darwk madubv mvdunv. 19 Nyi gv haapok lokv alvmanv ngv linla ninia mvki mvmar modunv, yoogio modunv, okv

kvibi rimur haka rimu dvn; dvrit mola, mvvmula, piyung toku, okv hum ltblaksu vdwa jitoku; okv okv kvvbia minsingmia mola. So vdw si nyi a darwk ltblaksu vdvw hum nyi vdwa hortoku. 37 Bunu madubv mvdunv. 20 Vbvrilota nonugv laak lasok mvnwngngv dgudvby dvnya toku. Vbvrilota mabv dvn, bunugv nonua rirung svgo vla minam- ltblaksu vdvw dvlv dvk lvlin kunamma paapi kanw si nyi nga darwk madubv mvvma dvn. "Vbvrilota go yarpok dukubv naakum toku. 38 Hum dvn dvdv bunugv rirung sego vla mvngnam—Lasok mabv dvku ngv mvvga vnia kiya mabv nyiga dvvd ngv hejar api lokv nyi si darwkmanv gubv rima dunv." 21 Jisu ho gv gubv ritoku. 39 Vbvrilota Jisu nyi vdwa vngmu mooku a vngyu toku okv Taire okv Sidon gv nvchi toku, svpw gulo nw aatoku, okv Magadan mooku lo mooku lo vngtoku. 22 Kananait mvvga aka ho mooku

hoka doonvgo nw gvlo aato. Mvvga nvngv kapla minto, "Dabid gv Kuunyilo! Ngam aya mvngpa labv, tamsarn! Ngo gv kuunyijar v uyuvram gvpv okv nw achialvbv hiru kaayala doopv." 23 Vbvrilota Jisu nyimv nvnga gamgo ka mimato. Ninyigv ltblaksu vdvw nw gvlo aala kodwkkrwkla koola minto, "Ninyi vngmu tvkuka! Nw ngonua vngming gvla tvsupkayap dubv minkidu!" 24 Vbvrilota Jisu mirwk suto, "Ngam Israel gv svlar nyekunv vdwgv lvgabv vngmupvn." 25 Hvby rinam gula mvvga nvngv Jisu gv lpva lo gublwk dvla minto, Tamsarnv, nga ridur labv!" 26 Jisu mirwkt, "Vmi gv dtung nga naaritla iki bv orji nam si alv rungma." 27 "Tamsarnv, hv jyv ngv" vla nyimv nvngv mirwksito; vblrilota iki vdvw atu gv dvkulo dva nama tbvbul lkwng loka dvria dunv." 28 Vklvlgabv Jisu mvvga nvnga mirwkt, "No kaibv mvngjwngv nyimv go! No ogugo rijilabv vla mvngdudw hum noogv lvgabv riji reku." Okv hvby mimisiri hoka ninyigv kuunyijar hv poya toku. 29 Jisu ho gvngv vnglaku Galili gv svparslv kiambv vngtoku. Nw moodw gulo chaala dootung toku. 30 Kairungnv nyipam go nw gvlo aato, bunugv lkvobv lvpiknv vdwa, nyikchingnv vdwa, digwngnv vdwa, pvchanv vdwa, okv kvibi lvmannv nyi vdwa aavg nyato, ho bunua Jisu gv lpva lkwnglo vvpv nyato; okv nw bunua mvpu jinya toku. 31 Nyi vdvw lamrwanaya toku pvcha nvngv milin nama, digwngnvgy alvkunam a, lvpik nvngv vnglakunama, okv nyikching nvngv kaapa kunama, kaagy rikula bunu Israel gv Pwknyarnv nga harty nyatoku. 32 Jisu ninyigv ltblaksu vdwa goklwk toku okv minto, "Ngo so gv nyi vdw sum aya mvngpa do, ogulgavbolo bunu nga reming gykunamv alu loom pvku okv vjuk bunu ogu dvsv guka kaakuma. Ngo bunua dvn dvmu mabv vngmu nwngmado, bunu nampum lo vngtvirkuni lamtvlo anyukumare." 33 Ltblaksu vdvw ninia tvvkato, "Ngonu ogulo dvn naala so gv nyipamma dvgudvby jinyure?" 34 Jisu tvvkato, "Nonuno hvkamgo vtwng gvpv?" Bunu mirwksito, "Vtwng takkanw go okv ngui charchingnv mego." 35 Vklvlgabv Jisu nyipamma kvdw lo dootung dubv mintoku. 36 Vbvrilota nw vtwng karw hala ngui a naatoku, Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, pintung

piyung toku, okv hum ltblaksu vdwa jitoku; okv ngv mvvga vnia kiya mabv nyiga dvvd ngv hejar api gubv ritoku. 39 Vbvrilota Jisu nyi vdwa vngmu toku, svpw gulo nw aatoku, okv Magadan mooku lo vngtoku.

16 Parisis megola Sadusis mego bunu Jisu gvlo gwngkup dubv vla aanyato, vklvlgabv bunu Jisuny Pwknyarnv gv kiinam gurung vla kaadubv lamrwanam go ritovk vla tvvkato. 2 Vbvrilota Jisu mirwkt, "Vdwlo doonyi v poklwk tvi kuni, nonu mindu, 'Ngonu alvni doonyi a paato kuji, ogulgavbolo nyidokolo ngv yalwng dooku.' 3 Okv arukamchinyi nonu mindu, 'Silu nyido hoi jinvgo, ogulgavbolo nyidokolo ngv yalwng yakia bv ridu.' Nonu nyidokolo nga kaagvrila minbwk jichodu, vblrilota nonu vdwlka vjajgv lamrwanam gv lkwng nga minbwk jinyu ma! 4 Vdwgo alvmabv okv Pwknyarnv chimanv nyi bv ridu silugv nyi vdw si! Nonu nga lamrwanam go koodu nvre? Ma! Nonua lamrwanam go jijnam si Jona gv lamrwanam rijnam vmwng." Vklvlgabv nw bunua kayu pikula vngyu toku. 5 Vdwlo ltblaksu vdvw svparslv gv takdv gonvlo rapto kudw, bunu vtwng gvse nga mvngpa mato. 6 Jisu bunua minto, "Hinsu laka; Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vpap am hima kaaya sulaka." 7 Bunu bunugv aralo raami surap nyato, "Ngonu vtwng gvmanam lkwngbv nw vby mindu." 8 Jisu chinto bunu ogugo minpvdw, vklvlgabv nw bunua tvvkato, "Nonu vtwng gvmanam lkwngbv ogubv raami sikwng dunv? Nonunogr mvngjwng ngv achok gomwng! 9 Nonuno vjlodvby chima dunvre? Nonu ngoogr vtwng tangu ham nyi hejar angu lvgabv pintung piyung nama mvngpama ai? Paapi hvkamgo nonu darbingpvn?" 10 Okv nyi hejar api gv lvgabv vtwng takkanw gv lkwng ngv ougv? Paapi hvkamgo nonuno darbingpvn? 11 Ngoogr vtwng gv lkwng nga nonua gaam raami suma nama nonugv chima namv hv ogubv ripvnr? Hima kaaya sulaka Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vpap ham!" 12 Vbvrilota ltblaksu vdvw Jisu bunua, Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vtwng lo lwnam vpap ham hima sulakv vla gamrw kumanyi, vblrilota bunugv tamsar nama mindukunvnyi vla chintoku. 13 Jisu Pilippi gv Sijari banggu gv nvchi mooku lo vngtoku, hoka nw ninyigv ltblaksu vdwa tvvkato, "Nyia Kuunyilo nga, nyi vdwv yvv vla minya do?" 14 "Nyi megonv Jon Baptist kv vla minya do," vla bunu mirwkt. "Kvbbiv Elija kv, okv kvgonv Jeremia

kv vmalo kvvbi nyijwk go vla minya do." 15 Nw bunua yapung toji toku. 3 Vbvrirkunamv lvbwlaksu aom v tvvkato, "Nonu gvby oguv? Okv nonu ngam yvv vla Moses nyila Elija buniya Jisunyi lkvkobv gaam raami mindunv?" 16 Saimon Pitar mirwksito, "No Kristo, turla sidubv kaatoku. 4 Vkvlgabv Pitar Jisunyi mintoku, doobwngnv Pwknyayarnv gv Kuunyilo nvg." 17 Jisu "Ahtu, ngnugv soka doonam si alv rungngvgo! No mirwktio, "Jon gv kuunyilo Saimon, no alvrungnv go! mvnggelo, ngo soka taabio aom go mvre, akonyi no no gvo so gv jviv si nyi gylokvaama, vbriftola naam gvbv, akonyi Moses gvbv okv akonyi Elija gvbv." 5 sum ngoovg Abu nyido tolo doonv nvg jipv. 18 Okv Pitar, vklvlgabv ngo naam mindunv: No vlwng go, okv so gv vlwng aolo ngo, ngoovg Gvra nga mvlwkre, okv sinam ngenam v sum vdwloka rigumriya yala mare. (Hadēs g86) 19 Ngo naam Nyidomooku Karv gv chabi nga tvtokudw, bunu achialvbv busula kvdw lo gipv nga jidunv; noogv nyiamooku so maakv vnam a nyido nyatoku. 7 Jisu bunu gvo aala bunua mvsit toku. mooku tolo maakv vreku, okv no ogugo nyiamooku Nw minto, "Gudungto, busu mabvkv!" 8 Vkvlgabv so umkv vnam a nyido mooku toloka umkv vreku." 20 bunu kaarap toku nyi kaapa kuma vbriftola Jisu akin Vbvrirkunamv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa mintoku mvngku. 9 Vbv bunugv moodw lkv idung rilo, Jisu nw Kristo kv vla yvnyika minji mabvka. 21 Ho gv bunua orto jitoku, "Nyia Kuunyilo nvg sipi kula turkur alu lkv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa mindamirala kuma dwdvlo, norunogv nyikrw kaanam sum yvnyika minpa jirap toku, "Ngo Jerusalem bv vngrungev okv minji mabvka." 10 Vbvrirkunamv lvbwlaksu vdww nyigagaatv, nyibu butvn, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww Jisunyi tvvkato, "Ogulgabv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww hoka gvoovg hinchng chingnam ma paarungre. Nga mvki Elija aacho yinv pkv vla mindunv?" 11 "Elija aanam nyareku, vbriftola alu loom kochinglo ngo turkur gvbv aachore, okv nw ogumvnwg nga mvvpripv reku." 22 Pitar ninyia sesum laila yamla minto, "Ahtu, jireku," vla Jisu mirwk toku. 12 Vbvriftola ngo nonua Pwknyayarnv sum noogv lkv adu motoka, no gvo jvjbv mindu, Elija aaro pkvunv, okv nyi vdww ninyia si vdwloka rimare!" 23 Jisu dakkur dakrkw dukula kaachin mato, vbriftola bunugv mvnggwng bv mvmin Pitarnyi minto, "Uyu no, ngo gvoovg vngroto! No nyatoku. Ho mvpiav bv bunu Nyia Kuunyilo ngaaka ngoovg lamtylo atup asi yanv gubv rido, ogulgavbolo vvbv alvmabv mvrek." 13 Vbvrirkunamv lvbwlaksu no gv svbv mvngnam si Pwknyayarnv gvoovg aama vdww tvchin toku nw Jon Baptistnyi mindu kunvgo vbriftola nyi gvoovg aavn go." 24 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu vla. 14 Vdwlo bunu nyipam vdwgvo aalwk tokudw, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, "Yvvdw nga lkvobv nyi ako Jisu gvo aala, lvbwng kumpvla, 15 okv minto, vngming gvso mvngnv nvg, hv atubongv mvngnga "Tamsarbo, ngoovg kuunyilo nga aya mvngpa jilabv! sirung laka, ninyigv rvngko nga bagtola, nga vngming Nw svmk tapdu, okv vvbv alvmabv kamdaranda bv gvlaka. 25 Yvvdw atubogv singdung lvgabv mvngdunv, rila vmylo okv isi lo poklwk kidu. 16 Ngo ninyia noogv hv ngooriku; vbriftola yvvdw ngoovg lvgabv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwgvo aagv jito, vbriftola bunu ninyia singdung nga ngoomu dunv hv singnam ma paaya mvpu nyuma." 17 Jisu mirwk toku, "Nonu achialvbv reku. 26 Nyi gunv nyiamooku mvnwngnnga paalv mvngjwngmanv nyi gonya laka! Vdwgo ngo nonua yagvre vbriftola nw atubogv yajiyala ngoomu bolo, lkvobv doodubv? Vdwgo ngo nonua mindinimbiba hv ogugo paabin yapv? Hvbv ma! Nw vdwloka ninyigv dwdvdubv? Vminyilo nga ngoovglo aagvto!" 18 Jisu turnamam paakor kunam lvgabv oguguka nw jinyu uyuvaram a orto jitoku, okv hv vmyilo gv lkv kelin kumare. 27 Nyia Kuunyilo nvg ninyigv Abu gv jwkrw toku, okv vjakpi gubv vmi angv ho poya datoku. 19 lkv nyidogindung nga lkvobv aagvla aareku, okv Vbvrirkunamv lvbwlaksu vdww vngsila Jisu gvo aala vbrirkunamv nw akin-akin a kaigo ripvdw ma miang tvvka toku, "Ogubv rila ngonu uyuvaram a charlin go ripvdw hum kaala amina jireku. 28 Ngo nonua nyuma pvnv gubvri?" 20 Jisu mirwktio, "Hv nonuno jvjbv mindunv ho-hoka mego si doopv bunu Nyia mvngjwng doomanam lkvwngbv, ngo nonua milv Kuunyilo gv Dvbw bv rila aanama kaama dwdvlo jidunv, nonuno yingmw aing goka mvngjwng dubolo, simare."

17 Alu lkv gv kochinglo Jisu Pitar nyila achiboru
Jems okv Jon bunua moodw aolo chaagvla
hoka bunu mwngchik doobam nyato. 2 Bunugv
vzbv kaadung rilo, Jisu gvo akusubv rilwktio: Ninyigv
nyukmuv doonyi loung jvzbv ungtoku okv ninyigv jviv

yapung toji toku. 3 Vbvrirkunamv lvbwlaksu aom v Moses nyila Elija buniya Jisunyi lkvkobv gaam raami mindunv?" 16 Saimon Pitar mirwksito, "No Kristo, turla sidubv kaatoku. 4 Vkvlgabv Pitar Jisunyi mintoku, doobwngnv Pwknyayarnv gv Kuunyilo nvg." 17 Jisu "Ahtu, ngnugv soka doonam si alv rungngvgo! No mirwktio, "Jon gv kuunyilo Saimon, no alvrungnv go! mvnggelo, ngo soka taabio aom go mvre, akonyi no no gvo so gv jviv si nyi gylokvaama, vbriftola naam gvbv, akonyi Moses gvbv okv akonyi Elija gvbv." 5 Ninyigv vzbv mindung rilo, haapum ungnv go bunu gvo aalwkto, okv haapum lkv gaamgo milinto, "Si ngoovg pakyachoknam Kuunyilo nvg, nw gylokva ngo mvngpu sinam ngenam v sum vdwloka rigumriya yala mare. 19 Ngo naam Nyidomooku Karv gv chabi nga tvtokudw, bunu achialvbv busula kvdw lo gipv Nw minto, "Gudungto, busu mabvkv!" 8 Vkvlgabv so umkv vnam a nyido mooku toloka umkv vreku." 20 bunu kaarap toku nyi kaapa kuma vbriftola Jisu akin Vbvrirkunamv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa mintoku mvngku. 9 Vbv bunugv moodw lkv idung rilo, Jisu nw Kristo kv vla yvnyika minji mabvka. 21 Ho gv bunua orto jitoku, "Nyia Kuunyilo nvg sipi kula turkur alu lkv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa mindamirala kuma dwdvlo, norunogv nyikrw kaanam sum yvnyika minpa jirap toku, "Ngo Jerusalem bv vngrungev okv minji mabvka." 10 Vbvrirkunamv lvbwlaksu vdww nyigagaatv, nyibu butvn, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww Jisunyi tvvkato, "Ogulgabv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww hoka gvoovg hinchng chingnam ma paarungre. Nga mvki Elija aacho yinv pkv vla mindunv?" 11 "Elija aanam nyareku, vbriftola alu loom kochinglo ngo turkur gvbv aachore, okv nw ogumvnwg nga mvvpripv reku." 22 Pitar ninyia sesum laila yamla minto, "Ahtu, jireku," vla Jisu mirwk toku. 12 Vbvriftola ngo nonua Pwknyayarnv sum noogv lkv adu motoka, no gvo jvjbv mindu, Elija aaro pkvunv, okv nyi vdww ninyia si vdwloka rimare!" 23 Jisu dakkur dakrkw dukula kaachin mato, vbriftola bunugv mvnggwng bv mvmin Pitarnyi minto, "Uyu no, ngo gvoovg vngroto! No nyatoku. Ho mvpiav bv bunu Nyia Kuunyilo ngaaka ngoovg lamtylo atup asi yanv gubv rido, ogulgavbolo vvbv alvmabv mvrek." 13 Vbvrirkunamv lvbwlaksu no gv svbv mvngnam si Pwknyayarnv gvoovg aama vdww tvchin toku nw Jon Baptistnyi mindu kunvgo vbriftola nyi gvoovg aavn go." 24 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu vla. 14 Vdwlo bunu nyipam vdwgvo aalwk tokudw, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, "Yvvdw nga lkvobv nyi ako Jisu gvo aala, lvbwng kumpvla, 15 okv minto, vngming gvso mvngnv nvg, hv atubongv mvngnga "Tamsarbo, ngoovg kuunyilo nga aya mvngpa jilabv! sirung laka, ninyigv rvngko nga bagtola, nga vngming Nw svmk tapdu, okv vvbv alvmabv kamdaranda bv gvlaka. 25 Yvvdw atubogv singdung lvgabv mvngdunv, rila vmylo okv isi lo poklwk kidu. 16 Ngo ninyia noogv hv ngooriku; vbriftola yvvdw ngoovg lvgabv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwgvo aagv jito, vbriftola bunu ninyia singdung nga ngoomu dunv hv singnam ma paaya mvpu nyuma." 17 Jisu mirwk toku, "Nonu achialvbv reku. 26 Nyi gunv nyiamooku mvnwngnnga paalv mvngjwngmanv nyi gonya laka! Vdwgo ngo nonua yagvre vbriftola nw atubogv yajiyala ngoomu bolo, lkvobv doodubv? Vdwgo ngo nonua mindinimbiba hv ogugo paabin yapv? Hvbv ma! Nw vdwloka ninyigv dwdvdubv? Vminyilo nga ngoovglo aagvto!" 18 Jisu turnamam paakor kunam lvgabv oguguka nw jinyu uyuvaram a orto jitoku, okv hv vmyilo gv lkv kelin kumare. 27 Nyia Kuunyilo nvg ninyigv Abu gv jwkrw toku, okv vjakpi gubv vmi angv ho poya datoku. 19 lkv nyidogindung nga lkvobv aagvla aareku, okv Vbvrirkunamv lvbwlaksu vdww vngsila Jisu gvo aala vbrirkunamv nw akin-akin a kaigo ripvdw ma miang tvvka toku, "Ogubv rila ngonu uyuvaram a charlin go ripvdw hum kaala amina jireku. 28 Ngo nonua nyuma pvnv gubvri?" 20 Jisu mirwktio, "Hv nonuno jvjbv mindunv ho-hoka mego si doopv bunu Nyia mvngjwng doomanam lkvwngbv, ngo nonua milv Kuunyilo gv Dvbw bv rila aanama kaama dwdvlo jidunv, nonuno yingmw aing goka mvngjwng dubolo, simare."

alu loom kochinglo nw turkur reku." Lvbwlaksu vdwv dunv. 11 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyekunv vdwa ringlin achialvbv mvngru nyatoku. 24 Vdwlo Jisu la okv tvkubv aapv kunv. 12 "Nonuno ogugo mvngdu nyi ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv Kaparnaum lo aato kudw, ako sylar lvnggo dooto okv akonv nyetoku? Nw kvvbi Pwknyarnvnaam lvgabv lampu narianv Pitar gvlo chamkia gula kia nga moodw lo nvmwng dvla rimu aato okv tvkato, "No gv Tamsarbo, Pwknyarnvnaam pila, nw vngla nyenv anga makardu. 13 Vdwlo nw lvgabv lampu a jidu nvri?" 25 "Jidu nvpv," vla Pitar hum kaapa rekudw, ngo nonua mindu, nw nyenv mirwkt. Vdwlo Pitar naam lo aatokudw, Jisu mincho akin ho lvgabv nyemanv chamkia gula akkia ngam yato, "Saimon, no gv mvngnam v ogubv? Nyia mooku svnga achialv kaiyago mvngpu yareku. 14 So gv so gv dvbv vdwv yvyla rijo naanv vmalu lampu jinv apiabv noogy Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv so gv ngv? Diringmooku so gv nyi vdwv re vmalu nyebuny miangnv vdw so akonyika ngoomu dubv mvngma vdwv re?" 26 Pitar mirwk suto, "Kvvbi mooku lokv dunv. 15 "Noogv achiboru ngv nam rinyingla rimur aavn nyi vdwv. Jisu minto, "Alvpv, vvrirkunamv, vnam dubolo, vngla ninyigv rimur a kaatam laka. Vbvritol hv mannv nyidung nyi vdwv jikur kaama. 27 Vbvritol um nonyi anyi gv pingkolo risila rila ka. Nw noogv ngnou so naarianv vdwva adwkaku molama. Vkvlgabv minam a tvvdv boloka, no noogy achiboru a ria yaala svparsvlv lo vngnyika, okv noogy karpak a soolwk paakor pvku. 16 Vbvritol nw noogv minam a tvvma ngurv tvka. Naachonom ngui a svvlin tvka, okv ho gv dubolo, no nyi lo aka vmalu anyigo noogy lvkobv gaam lo noogyla ngoogv lvgabv Pwknyarnvnaam vnggy laka, ogulgavbolo Darwkrv Kitaplo minam lampu jisv lokdwng charge kaapare. Hum naala ngonu aingbv 'Rimur mvnwngnga tyyakaayanv anyi aom gvbv lampu jiji laka."

18 Ho alu lo lvbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gvlo aala, tvkato,

"Nyidomooku gv Karv tolo yvyla kaiyachok jinv ngv?" 2 Vkvlgabv Jisu vmi go gokla bunugv kaagialo dakmuto, 3 okv minto, "Ngo nonua milv jidunv vdwlo nonu mvngdinla so vmi so aingbv rima redw, nonu vdwloka Nyidomooku Karv tolo aala mare. 4 Yvvdw so vmi aingbv rila nyanyak dunv hv Nyidomooku gv Karv tolo kaiyachok nvgobv rireku. 5 Okv yvvdw svkvnu vmia ngoogv amin bv alvbv naarwk sidunv, hv ngamka naarwk sidunv." 6 "Yvv akonv so miangnv vdw sokv akonyi nga mvngjingga vngna mva riadunv, ho nyi angv vbvribolo alvyare ninyigv lvngpo lo vlwng pwktrv nvgo paklwk sutola svmasa bolo poklwk sunam mv. 7 Achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire nyiamooku gv nyi vdwv ogulgavbolo bunugv mvngjwng nga ngoomu jinv ngv achialvd! Vkv nvngv lokia ribwngre-bvvritol yvvdw um bunua rimudunv hv achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! 8 "Noogv laak gunv vmalu lvpa gunv noogy mvngjwng nga mvlamva riadu bolo, hum palin gvrila ora tvka! noogy lvgabv hv alvyare turnamlo laak vmalu lvpa gunv kaamabv vngnam mv, vbvmayabv laak laknya okv lvpa lvnya gvtola vmv doobwngnv gula dookulo orlwk komam svnga. (aiōnios g166) 9 Okv noogy nyik gunv noogy mvngjwng nga nyemu bolo, hum koolin gvrila ora tvka! Noogy lvgabv si alvyare no nyik nyiknia gvtola uyumooku bolo orlwk komam svnga. (Geenna g1067) 10 "Kaatoka nonuno miangnv vdw so gv akonyika mvngnyekalo mabvka. Ngo nonua mindu, bunugv nyidogindung ngv lokia nyidomooku lo doonv ngo Abu gvlo dooming gvnya

11 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyekunv vdwa ringlin achialvbv nyemanku. 12 "Nonuno ogugo mvngdu nyi ninyigv lvgabv nyemanv chamkia gula akkia ngam yato, "Saimon, no gv mvngnam v ogubv? Nyia mooku svnga achialv kaiyago mvngpu yareku. 14 So gv so gv dvbv vdwv yvyla rijo naanv vmalu lampu jinv apiabv noogy Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv so gv ngv? Diringmooku so gv nyi vdwv re vmalu nyebuny miangnv vdw so akonyika ngoomu dubv mvngma vdwv re?" 26 Pitar mirwk suto, "Kvvbi mooku lokv dunv. 15 "Noogv achiboru ngv nam rinyingla rimur aavn nyi vdwv. Jisu minto, "Alvpv, vvrirkunamv, vnam dubolo, vngla ninyigv rimur a kaatam laka. Vbvritol hv mannv nyidung nyi vdwv jikur kaama. 27 Vbvritol um nonyi anyi gv pingkolo risila rila ka. Nw noogv ngnou so naarianv vdwva adwkaku molama. Vkvlgabv minam a tvvdv boloka, no noogy achiboru a ria yaala svparsvlv lo vngnyika, okv noogy karpak a soolwk paakor pvku. 16 Vbvritol nw noogv minam a tvvma ngurv tvka. Naachonom ngui a svvlin tvka, okv ho gv dubolo, no nyi lo aka vmalu anyigo noogy lvkobv gaam lo noogyla ngoogv lvgabv Pwknyarnvnaam vnggy laka, ogulgavbolo Darwkrv Kitaplo minam lampu jisv lokdwng charge kaapare. Hum naala ngonu aingbv 'Rimur mvnwngnga tyyakaayanv anyi aom gvbv lampu jiji laka.'

17 Okv nw bunua tvvmabolo, ogumvnwg nga Gvra lo minpa laka. Ataranyabv nw Gvra gv minam haka tvvma kubolo, ninyia mvngjwng manv gubv vmalu rimurnv nyi gubv toa lakuka. 18 "Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua mindunv: nonu sicingmooku so ogugo maakv vrikudw hum nyido mooku toloka maakv vrikunv, okv nonu sicingmooku so ogu gonyi vkv vrikudw hum nyido mooku toloka vkv vrikunv. 19 "Okv ngo nonua minta jidunv: Vdwlo nonu sicingmooku so anyi gunv tolwk minsula ogugonyi kumridw, hum nonugv lvgabv ngoogv nyidomooku gv Abu ngv rijireku. 20 Ogo lo anyi gunv vmalu aom gunv ngoogv amin bv dookum redw, ngo hoka bunua lvkobv dooming gvdunv. 21 Vbvrirkunamv Pitar Jisu gvlo aatoku okv tvkato, "Ahtu nga ngoogv boruv rinyingla rimur morbwng bolo, ngo ninya vdwg vngnnga jidubv? Kanw guri?" 22 Jisu mirwkt, "Ma, kanw mwngma, kanw hv chaamkanw lo gubv, 23 ogulgavbolo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Kvlokvcho dvbv aka dooto, nw ninyigv pakbu vdwgv narmamha kaaka dukubv mintoku. 24 Nw vvbv rirap kunam gula bunugv lokv pakbu aka, nw gvlo morko kororgo narnv anga aagv toku. 25 Pakbu angv morko dvdu nga dorla kuma toku, vkvlgabv dvbv nvg morko dvdua dordu kubv nw nyila ninyigv nywng umvuu vdwv nyirabv okv ninyigv yikungyira dvdv nga piokdu kubv orto jitoku. 26 Pakbu angv lvbwng kumpyla dvbv gv habolo giptyo. Nw kodwkkrwkla koola minto, 'Nga achukgo dooria jilabkv, okv ngo nam ogumvnwg nga dorku nvpv!' 27 Dvbw ngv ninya aya mvngpa toku, vkvlgabv dvbv ninya morko dvdu nga mvngnnga jitoku okv ninya vngmu toku. 28 Vbvrirkunamv nyi angv vnglintoku okv ninyigv pakbu

ajin gonyi vngwk suto hv kvlo nw gvlo morko nywng nyilubv naami summa nammv alvyari." 11 Jisu achukgo narnv go. Nw hum gakbwng gvrila dvngrapto mirwkto, "So tamsar sarnam si nyichar mvnwng loma, okv minto, "Ngoogvlo narnam a baapubv jikur lakubv." vvvritola Pwknyayarnv gv um jinam vdwa mwng. 12 Nyi 29 Ninyigv pakbu ajin angv ninyigv lvpv lkwngl gngv ogulgavb nyimv naala madunv ho gv lkwngl gngv gipv la ninya koodwkkrwkla koola minto, 'Nga ayala akuva sidunv: kvgvo nvnga nywngnyilu rinyu madubv achukgo dooya jilabv, ngo nam dvdua dorku nvpv!' bvngrlito; kvgvi gony, nyi vdvw bunua vvb rimu 30 Vvvritola nw um tvvmato; vmabvya nw nyi anga rungdubv vla mvnammv; okv mvgonv nyidomooku dvdua dorma dvvdlo doomure vla patwk tumlwk Karv gv lvgabv nyimv naama nyadunv. Yvvdw so gv yatoku. 31 Vdwlo dvbv pakbu gunv vvvritola a kaapa tamsar nama torwk sidunv ninya vvb rimutvka. 13 tokudw, dvbnyi ogumvnwg nga minpa toku. 32 Nyi mvgo vmi vdwa Jisu gvlo ninyigv laak v bunua Vkvlgabv nw pakbu anga goklwk toku. Nw minto, mampo gvrila bunugv lvgabv kumji modubv vla aagv 'Arin kaamanv nyira noo! Noogv ngoogvlo morko jito, vvvritola lwbwlksu vdwv nyi vdwa yamtoku. 14 narnam mvnwngnga ngo nam mvngnга jitoku, noogv Jisu minto, "Vmi vdwa ngoogvlo aamuto okv bunua nga vvb koonam lkwngbv. 33 Ngoogv nam aya mintor mabv, ogulgavbolo nyidomooku gv Karv ngv mvngpanam aingbv, no pakbu ajin a aya mvngpa svbv rinv vdw gvngv." 15 Vvvrikunamv nw ninyigv rungse gui.' 34 Dvbw nvg achialvbv haachi toku, laak v bunu gvlo mampv jitoku okv vvvripikula vngyu toku. 16 Lvko nvnga nyi go Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, "Tamsarn, turbwngnv singnam a paanam lvgabv, ngo ogualvny ridung go rirung svgovbri?" (aiōnios g166) 17 Jisu mirwkto, "Alvnam gv lkwngbv no nga ogubv tvvka dunv? Akin gomwng alv nvngv. No turnamlo aanvpv mvngdu nvlo Pwknyayarnv gv gamkinam gaam vdwa alvbv pvvla." 18 Nyi angv tvvkato, "Ogu gamkinam?" Jisu mirwkto, "Gwngrw gwma bvka; nyimv rimur mabvka; dvcho mabvka; mvvlarula yvnyika gungnying milwk mabvka; 19 noogv anvabua mvngdv laka; okv no atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudw vvb namrwk ajin a paklaka." 20 Nyi angv mirwksito, "Ngo so gv gamkinam mvnwng sum ripvkunv, ngo ogugo rita svgo doopv?" 21 Jisu ninya minto, "No abwkalo nvgobv riso mvngbolo, vngla noogv ogumvnwg nga piokla morko nga heermanv vdwa ortoka vvvripikula no nyidomooku tolo nyityachok nvgobv rireku, vvvripikula aala nga vngming gyakuka." 22 Nyitvnr nyi angv vdwlo hum tvvtokudw nw mvngrula vngyu toku ogulgavbolo nw achialvbv nyitvto. 23 Vvvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlksu vdwv mintoku, "Ngo nonua milv jidunv: nyitvnr nyi v nyidomooku gv Karv tolo aanam lvgabv achialvbv aanyu manam gubv ridunv. 24 Ngo mintin jidunv: nyitvnr nyi v Pwknyayarnv gv nyidomooku gv Karv lo aapvnam lvgabv aanyu manam gv hiru kaaya ngv kemel gv pwsj ungko lo ngwngpik tvvnam gv hirukaya nga kaiyadunv." 25 Lwbwlksu vdwv vdwlo um tvvtokudw, bunu achialvbv tvngarvnga nyatoku, "Vvvrikunamv, yvvcula ringnam a paajikunv," vla bunu tvvka nyato. 26 Jisu bunua kaagap jinjinla kaala mirwkto, "So si nyi gvbv choopu manam gubv ridunv, vvvritola Pwknyayarnv gvbv ogumvnwg ngv choopu dunv." 27 Vvvrikunamv Pitar mintoku, "Kaatoka" nw minto, "Ngonu ogumvnwg nga topu

19 Jisu vdwlo so ogumvnwgnga minya tokudw, nw Galili nga vngyu toku okv Jordan Svko gv tagonv Judia mookubv vngtoku. 2 Nyitwng go ninya vngming gtvo okv nw bunua hoka mvpu jitoku. 3 Parisis nyi mego nw gvlo aala, ninya mimur modubv vla svbv tvvkato, "Ngonugv Pvbv nvg nyi hv atugv nywng nga ninyigv mvngnambv gungnying lkwnam lkwsubv lktola burmisidubv jipv ai?" 4 Jisu mirwkto, "Darwknv Kitaplo mindu krim atuakelo Pwknyayarnv nyi vdwa pwklin rilo, nyimv bvla nyilo bv pwkto, vla minam a nonuno puri rikw mai? 5 Okv Pwknyayarnv minto, 'Svkv lkwngbv nyi hv ninyigv anv okv abua kayupila vngyula atugv nywng nga lkvobv ribam yalaku, okv anyiv akin gubv ridu kunv.' 6 Vkvlgabv bunu anyibv ribwng kumare vvvritola akin vku. Vvvrikunamv Pwknyayarnv gv ogugo naadum sunamma nyi v mvpin sirung mabvka." 7 Parisis vdwv ninya tvvkato, "Vvvrikunamv, ogubv Moses Pvbv lo nyiga nvg nywng nga mvnwngnra chimpa modubv vnggvvnv siti go mlvlinla ninyigv laak lo jilwk gvrirkula vngmu dukubv minpvn?" 8 Jisu mirwkto, "Moses nonua nywng vdwa burmi sudubv jito ogulgavbolo nonua tamsar sarnyu manam lkwngbv. Vvvritola krim pwklinyarlin rilokv vvvritola. 9 Ngo nonua minjidunv, vvvrikunamv nyi gunv atugv nywng nga nyi kvgvi gulo karbamla rimur moma gvrila kvgvi rimur loky burmisulaku nw kvgvi nywng go naaku bolo hv rimur dukunv." 10 Ninyigv lwbwlksu vdwv ninya minto, "So si nywng gvla nyilu gv pingkolo vvvridu bolo,

pikula nam vngming gvdu. Ngonu ogugo paari kudw?" yachokbv ngoovg goklwk kunam nyi so, nonua jinam 28 Jisu bunua minto, "Nonuno paarung jinv ngv, apiabv jirung tvdunv. 15 Ngo atubogv morko nga vdwlo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv anw bv singtam gunv tolo ninyigv kairungnv Dvbw dooging lo doolwk rikudw, vbgvrikunamv nonu ngoovg vrng gola anyigo rigvnam vdwkam dootare Israel gv haalung vrng gola anyia rigvdgoy dukubv. 29 Okv yvvdw naam a achiboru vdwa, anyibormv vdwa, anvabua, umvuu vdwa, rongo vdwa ngoovg lvgabv kayu pikula vngyu dukunv, hv lwnggo lvyyago paatv dukunv okv turbwngnv singnam a jirung rikunv. (aiōnios g166) 30 Vbvrilota megonv vjak yvv atukchobv ridunv, hv kochingreku okv megonv vjak yvv kochinglo ridunv, hv atokchoreku.

20 "Nyidomooku Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Kvvllo nyi ako ninyigv anggor rongo nga ridubv vla rwklap lapnv nyi makarla arukamchi bv vnglinto. 2 Nw bunua alu nyilap bv joobwngnam, raajj lokdwng charge jidubv tolwk gvrila bunua rongolo vngmu toku. 3 Nw lvkodv aru gv kia baji lo vngkur toku piokpamdpam kolo, ho nw nyi mego ogurimabv doonv kvk kaapa toku, 4 vklvlgabv nw bunua mintoku, 'Nonu ka anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka, okv ngo nonua alu rwklap lapjoa jire.' 5 Vklvlgabv bunu vngtoku. Vbvrilota nw alu gv gunta vrng gola anyi lola okv arium gv gunta aom lola vbdvdvbw minla nyi vdwa vngmuto. 6 Arium gv gunta angu baji tvvtoku vdwlo nw piokpam dorpmlo vngla kvvbi nyi kvk vjaklodyv hoka dakbwng nvgo kaapa toku. Nw bunua tvvkato, 'Nonuno ogubv alu longa soka ogu rimabv anyubv doomin dunv?' 7 Bunu mirwksito, 'Ngonua yvka minnv kaama, Vbvrilota, alpv, nonuka anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka,' vla nw bunua mintoku. 8 'Vdwlo arium tokudw, rongo atuv rongo rigv nvnga mintoku. 'Rwklap lapnv vdwa goklwka bunugv alu nyilap lapjo nga jooto kuka, goknyung yanam lokv jirap laila gokcho yanam lobv jila jime tokuka.' 9 Gunta angu baji lo aalwk mwngla rinv vdwa raaji lokdwng charsak go jitoku. 10 Vklvlgabv gokcho yachoknam nyi vdwa aamu gvrila jootv tvri ho, bunu mvngtoku bunu kaiyago paari nvpv vla; vblrilota bunuaka raaji lokdwng charkin sakgo jimwng toku. 11 Bunu bunugv morko nga naatokula rongo atua bvdur-bvdurbj apria nyatoku. 12 'So nyi vdw si goknyung yanammv gunta akin gomwng rongo rinam v,' vla bunu minto, 'ngonu doonyi v hila madubv rila rekweg gvvre—vblrilota no bunua ngonua jinam apiabv jiggve!' 13 'Tvvrato, ajin,' rongo atuv mirwksito, bunugv lokv akonyi, 'Ngo nonua rikup mapvnv. Minjvjbolo, nonu alu nyilap a raaji lokdwng chargobv tolwk minsupvn. 14 Nonu vjak nonugv alu nyilap a naalaikula naambv vngnyikuka. Ngo koching

mvnggwngbv mvnyu madu nvflare? Vmaloo ngo jipu 16 Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, 'Vklvlgabv yvvdw atokchochuk yabv ridunv hv koching yabv rireku, okv yvvdw koching yabv ridunv, hv atokchochuk yabv rireku.' 17 Vbvrilota Jerusalem bv chaadungla charilo, nw lvblwksu vrng gola anyia akusubv naawrsito okv bunu lamtvlo vngdung dula nw bunua minsila minto. 18 "Tvvrato," vla nw bunua minto, "Ngonu Jerusalem bv chaadungdo hoka Nyia Kuunyilo nga Nyibu butvny vdwgv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgv laak lo ninyia laklwk riku. Bunu ninyia miyakaayala mvkidubv minreku. 19 Okv vblrilota nw alu loom kochinglo nw turkur reku, bunu ninyia nyarjikau riku, svnyak pareku, okv daapo lo ninyia takki reku; vblrilota alu loom kochinglo nw turkur reku." 20 Vbvrilota Jibedi gv nywng ngv kuunyilo anyia aagvla Jisu gylo aato, ninyigv kaagjalo gubwngla ninyia akusubv mvngkiamnam go kooto. 21 Jisu ninyia tvvkato, "No ogugo mvngpvla?" Nw mirwkt, "No vdwlo Dvbw bv riku bolo ngoovg kuunyilo anyi sum noovg lakkib tangyo akonyi okv lakchi tangyo akonyi doomure vla, no ngam milv jilabvka." 22 Jisu kuunyilo anyia mirwkt, "Nonu ogugonyi koodunvbvre ho lvgva nga nonu chima." "Nonuno ngoovg hinching koobu tvngji nama, tvngla redw?" Bunu mirwkt, "Um, ngonu tvnglare." 23 Jisu bunua mintoku, "Nonuno tvngnam gvbv ngoovg koobu lokv tvnglare, vblrilota ngoovg lakkib okv lakchilo dooji nvnga dardubv ngoovglo kaama. So dooku vdwsi ngo Abu gv mvpvripv jikunam bunu vdw gvngv." 24 Vdwlo kvvbi lvblwksu vdwv hum tvpva pkvudw bunu achiboru anyia haachi nyatoku. 25 Vklvlgabv Jisu bunu mvnwngna goklwk toku okv mintoku, "Nonu chindu Jentail vdwa rigvdogvnv vdwv bunua rigvdogvnv lanv jwkrw doodunv, okv rigvdogvnv vdwv tujupkunam gubv rinya dukunv. 26 Svbvrinam aingbv nonu gylo doorung moyoka. Nonu gylokv akonv kainvgobv riso mvngbolo, hv mvnwng gv pakbu bv rirunglaka; 27 okv nonu gylokv akonv atokcho yaso mvngbolo, hv kvvbi vdwgv nyirabv rirunglaka— 28 Nyia Kuunyilogv jvbw, nw rijkodubv aama vblrilota nw riji yagv rila okv nyi achialvgv ringlin kunam lvgabv nw atubogv gv svngtung nga mvngnга siyadunv." 29 Jisu la ninyigv lvblwksu vdwv Jeriko nga vngyu rikulo nyitwng go bunua vngming gvo. 30 Nyikchingnv nyi anyigo lamtv hoka doonv Jisu vngpit rikv vla tvvpato, vklvlgabv bunu gokrap toku, "Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga! Tamsarnv, ngonua aya mvngpa labvka!" 31 Nyitwng ngv bunua choibkvk vla mintoku. Vbvrilota bunu

kaiayabv gokto, "Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga! Tamsarnv, ogugo minam a no tvpa dunvre?" "Tvnam gvbv ngo ngnua aya mvngpa labv!" 32 Jisu daktung toku okv tvpadu," vla Jisu mirwkto. "Nonuno Darwknv Kitap bunua goklwk toku. Nw bunua tvkatoku "Nonu nga nonugv lvgabv ogugo rijilabv vla mvngpv?" 33 Bunu mirwksutoku, "Tamsarnv, Ngonu nam ngnugv kaapa nvnv nvnga jilabvkv vla mvngdunv!" 34 Jisu bunua aya mvngpa toku okv bunugv nyik a mvsit jitoku; Vjakgobv bunugv nyikkv kaapa nyutoku, okv bunu ninyia vngming gvtoku.

21 Jisu la ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv Jerusalem vngchi dvlvbv rito, buna Betpej gv Olib Moodw lo aatoku. Hoka Jisu lvbwlaksu anyi gonyi vngcho moto 2 svbv mingvrla: "nonugv vnglwjkiju nampum vlo vngnyika, okv Vjakgobv nonu hoka siak go kuu nga lvkobv takpv namgo kaapare. Um nonu paksoklaila ngoogy dookuso boolwk tvka. 3 Okv nyi gunv ogugo minbolo, ninyia 'Ahtu sum dinchidu,' vla minlaka; okv vbvminku bolo hv vjakgobv bunua boomu reku." 4 Svbvrinam si nyijwk gv ogugo minpv nama jviv modukubv ritoku: 5 "Jayon gv pamtv nga minji teka, Kaatoka, nonugv Dvbv ngv nonu gvlo aarikunv! Nw nyanyak nvgo okv nw siak kuu nyi riokw manv gv aolo dootola." 6 Kvklvgabv lvbwlaksu vdwv vngla Jisu gv bunua ritokv vnam a riji toku: 7 bunu siak hala okv hvkvgv kuu nga boolwk jitoku, bunugv jekok ka ho pipv jitoku okv Jisu gecha toku. 8 Twngtv rungvn nyipam go bunugv jvkok ka lamtvlo pipv jinya toku, okv kvvbi vdwv singnv vdwlok hakbv paalin nyala lamtvlo pipv jinya toku. 9 Nyipam v Jisu gv kokwng habobv vngkar nyato ho vngkarnv vdwv gokrap nyato, "Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga harty nyato! Ahtu gv amin bv aanv sum Pwknyarnv ninyia aya jirung laka! Pwknyarnvnyi hartvdv!" 10 Vdwlo Jisu Jerusalem lo aalwk tokudw, pamtv gv nyi mvnwngngv chikchakyayak bv ritoku. Nyi vdwv tvvkato, "Si yvlla?" 11 Nyipam v mirwkt, "Si Gallili gv Najaret lokv nyijwk Jisu kv," 12 Jisu Pwknyarnvnaam lo aatoku okv hoka pioknv rvvnv vdwa myakmvchak jitoku. Nw morko lwkko lwkpiknv tvbul am, okv taakw pioknv gv dooging ngaaka dutap durap mvji toku, 13 okv bunua mintoku, "So si Darwknv Kitaplo lvkpvdv hoka Pwknyarnv mindu, 'Ngoogy Pwknyarnvnaam a kumkunaam bv vdunv.' Vbvrinamv nonuno sum dvcho nvgv tosi siging kovb mvpv!" 14 Nyikchingnv okv lvpiknv ho Pwknyarnvnaam arwng hoka nw gvlo aanya toku, okv nw bunua mvpu toku. 15 Nyibv butvnr vdwv la okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv Jisu gv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam a kaala okv vmi vdwgv "Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga hartvdv" vla goknam a tvvla haachi nyatoku. 16 Kvklvgabv buna Jisunyi tvvkato, "Bunugv

ogugo minam a no tvpa dunvre?" "Tvnam gvbv ngo so vdwloka puri rikw mapvi? 'Nonu vmi vdwala okv anga vdwla risarrima la alvyauungbv harty modubv ripv.'" 17 Jisu bunua vngyula okv Betani pamtv lo vnglinlaku, hoka nw ayu yuplwk toku. 18 Nw gv pamtv bv vngkur rikulo, logo nvgv arukamchi lamtv hoka Jisu kano toku. 19 Nw lamtv adar hoka koksitkokrik singnv nvgo kaapala ho aalwk toku, vblrivola ogu guka kaapama anvv vmwng. Kvklvgabv nw singnv nga minto, "No vdwlo lvkoka asi svlin kumare!" singnv nvngv vjakgobv sinyuk toku. (aiōn g165) 20 Lvbwlaksu vdwv hum kaatokula tvngarvngya nyatoku. Bunu tvkato, koksitkokrik singnv ngv vjakgobv oguaingbv sinda yinv gubvri?" 21 Jisu mirwkt, "Ngo nonua jvjbv midunv, vdwlo nonu mvngsarmanam go kamabv mvngjwng bolo, nonu ka rilare ngoogv so koksitkokrik singnv nga rinam aingbv. Okv svbv mwngchikma, vblrivola nonu vbyka so gv moodw a minyure, 'Gudungla no atuv svmasa bolo orlwksuto vbole,' hv vbyk rjjire. 22 Nonuno mvngjwng bolo, nonu ogugo kumla koopvdw um paare." 23 Jisu Pwknyarnvnaam lo aakur toku; okv ninyigv tamsar rilo, nyibv butvnr vdwv, nyigagaatv vdwv nw gvlo aala tvvkato, "No ogubv mvngla so vdw sum rimin dunv? Nam svbv rila dubv yvvla tujupkunam a jinv ngv?" 24 Jisu bunua mirwkt, "Ngo nonua gaamgo tvkare, okv nonuno nga mirwk bolo, ngo ka so vdw sum ogubv rila dunvdw um ngo nonua minjire. 25 Jon gv baptisma jinammv ogolokv aapvnv: hv Pwknyarnv gvlok aapv nvri vmalv nyi gylo kri?" Bunugv aralo larrap minsuto, "Ngonu ogugo mirwksidubv? Ngonu Pwknyarnv gvlok, vla mirwk bolo, nw ngnua minre, vblrinamv, ogulgavb vnu Jonnyi mvngjwng mapvn?" 26 Vblrivola ngonu 'Nyi gylok' vla minse ngaaka busudo, ogulgavbolo mvnwngngv Jonnyi nyijwk akobv mvngnya dukunv." 27 Kvklvgabv buna Jisunyi "Ngonu chimakv" vla mirwk toku. Okv nw bunua mintoku, "Ngooka nonua minjimare ngo so vdwsum ogubv rila prvdw." 28 "Vjak, nonuno ogugo mvngdu? Ho hoka nyi ako dooto, hv kuunyilo anyigo dooto. Nw achiyagv dookulo aala okv minto, 'Kuunyilo, silu no anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka.' 29 'Ngo vngnwng ma,' vla hv mirwkt, vblrivola koching so hv mvngdin lakula vngtoku. 30 Vbvrinamv abu angv kuunyilo gunvlo vngla vbdvdvby mintoku. 'Tamsarbo, vkv vla mirwkt, vblrivola nw vngmato. 31 Yvvla anyi lokv abu gv mvnglwkbv rinv angv?' "Achi ya angv," vla bunu mirwkt. Kvklvgabv Jisu bunua mintoku, "Ngo nonua minjidunv: Lampu naayarv okv yookar nvngv nonua Pwknyarnv gv Karv tolo vngchoyare. 32 Jon nonu

gylo aala alvnv lamtv nga naamu dubv kaatam jitoku, dvpam go pamgvt. 3 Nw ninyigv pakbu vdwa nyi okv nonuno ninya mvngjwng mato; vbvrilola lampu goknam vdwa dvpam lo aalwk tokukv vla minpa naayanv vdvv okv yookarnv vdvv ninya mvngjwng modubv vngmu toku, vbvrilola nyi goknam vdvv bunu toku. Okv um nonu kaagv rilaka, nonu koching so ka aalwk nwngma toku. 4 Vkvlgabv nw kvvbi pakbu mvngdin nyama okv ninya mvngjwng kuma. 33 Jisu gunyi nyi goknam vdwgv lvgabv svbv gaam milwk minto, "Kvvbi minchisinam godv tvrianyato." Kvvlo gvrla vngmu toku: 'Ngo dvpam gv dvnamtvngnama gwngda mooku atu go dooto, nw anggor rongo go vjak mvpvripv pvkunv; ngoogv svbv svv ngaaka mvlwkto, hum svlung rakyumto, anggor nyumijk dubv dintwkbv twkpv pvkunv, okv ogumvnwng nga mvpvripv ungrung ako dupv toku, okv kaaria nvndubv aokoloknv pvkunv. Nyida dvpam lo aalwk nyala kukv!' 5 Vbvrilola taabio go mvtoku. Vbvrilunamv nw anggor rongo nyi goknam vdvv um tvjvkamv nyato okv bunugv nga rwktin tinlwk pikula adubv moing vngyu toku. 34 pwsepaase lvkwnglo vngnya toku: akonv nw gv Vdwlo anggor naakumdwv aato kudw, nw ninyigv rongolo vngtoku, kvvbi ninyigv dukan lo, 6 kvvbi nyira vdwa rwktin vdwgylv anggor naakum kunamha gunv pakbu vdwa twkbwng gvrla dvngla, okv bunua ninyigv baak am naarwk modubv vla vngmuto. 35 mvki nyatoku. 7 Dvbv ngv achialvbv haachi toku; Rwtin vdvv ninyigv nyira nga naatung toku, akonyi vklvlgabv nw ninyigv sipai vdwa vngmutoku, bunu dvngto, kvvbia mvkito, okv kvvbi gunyi vlwg orkito. 36 vngla gwngrw gwnv vdwa mvki toku okv bunugv Lvkodv nyi angv nyira vngmuto, vngcho monam vdwa parmtv nga ramyok jitoku. 8 Vbvrilunamv nw ninyigv kaiyanv go, okv rwktin vdvv ho vdwaka vbdvdvby pakbu vdwa goklwka bunua mintoku, 'Ngoogv nyida mvrutto. 37 Ataranya ngaku nw ninyigv kuunyilo nga dvpam a vjak mvpvripv pvku, vbvrilola ngoogv nyi bunu gylo vngmu toku. Nw mintoku, "Bunu ngoogv goknam vdvv sum aala dvyin nvbv rima. 9 Nonu kuunyilo nga jvjbv mvngdv yiku nvpv." 38 Vbvrilola vjak namrpk pinkobv vngnyila nyi kaapanv dvdv nga rwktin vdvv vdwlo kuunyilo nga kaapa tokudw, bunu goktv kuka.' 10 Vkvlgabv pakbu vdvv namrpk vdwgv mimi sunyato, 'Si atu gv kuunyilo ngy, klai mvki laju pingkobv vngla bunugv nyi kaapanam mvnwngna ninya, okv ngonu ninyigv yikungyira nga paadu kubv!' alv jyka alv majvka gokkumto; okv nyida naam lo nyi 39 Vkvlgabv bunu ninya naatungla anggor rongo vdvv yarbing toku. 11 "Dvbv ngv nyi goknam vdwa agum bv dvlvin la okv mvki toku. 40 Jisu tvvkato, "Vjak, kaabv vngtoku, nw nyi ako nyida vji koomabv nvgo vdwlo anggor rongo atuv aarikuni ho rongo rwktin kaapa toku. 12 'Ajin, no nyida vji koomabv oguaingbv vdwa ogubv mvri kudw?" 41 Bunu mirwksito, "Nw so aapvnv?" Vla dvbv ngv ninya tkatoku. Vbvrilola jvjbv ho nyi alvmanv vdwa mvki reku, okv anggor nyi angv oguka mirwk simato. 13 Vbvrilunamv dvbv rongo nga naala kula ninyigv paasv nga jidw lo jilwk ngv pakbu vdwa mintoku, 'Ninya lvpv okv laakkja jikunv kvvbi rwktin lo tinlwk reku.' 42 Jisu bunua leetoka, okv agum gv kanv kolo orlwk tkukka. Hoka minto, "Darwknv Kitaplo ogugo minpvdw um nonu nw ninyigv hijung nga kotwkkrwkla kapla dooreku." vdwloka puri rikw mapv nrvi? Naam mvnv vdwgv arin 14 Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, "Mvnwngnga gokpv, kaama vla toa kunam vlwg ngv mvnwngnga arin vbvrilola darnamv miang gomwng." 15 Vbvrilunamv doyachoknv gubv ritoku. So si Ahtu gv riku namv; si Parisis vdvv vngyu laku okv Jisunyi tvunam lokv achialvbv kaasartabo rungnv goku!" 43 "Okv vklvlgabv tvgvrikula kupdubv vla rungtoku. 16 Vbvrilunamv ngo nonua minjidunv," Jisu mindvjito, "Pwknyarnv bunu nw-bunugv lwbwlaksu mego okv Herod gv gv Karv nga nonu gylo konga naalakula okv alvby nyi vkv Jisu gylo vngmu toku. Bunu vngla minto, apwasi svlin jikunv nyi vdwlo jireku." 44 Yvvdw so "Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu no jviv nga mindu. No nyi gv vlwg aolo lo hopv rinv hv atung ayung reku; okv lvgabv Pwknyarnv gv jvjvnv mvngdnam lvkwng nga vlwg angv akonvgv aolo hopv ridw hum amwkamak tamsardu, nyi vdvv ogugo mvngdudw hum chigamrai dubv mvreku. 45 Nyibui butvnb vdvv la okv parisis madu, ogulgavbolo no nyi gv kai miang nga kimado. vdvv Jisu gv minchisila minam a ttvtokula nw bunugv 17 Vbvrilunamv, no ogubv mvngdu, ngonugv Roman lvkwng nga mindu nvgo vla ttvchin nyatoku, 46 Dvbyachoknyi lampu jinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga vklvlgabv bunu ninya naatung dubv rikwto. Vbvrilola rining dunvri ma rining madunvre? 18 Jisu, ogubv bunu nyitwng nga busu nyato, ogulgavbolo nyitwng rjyka bunugv alvmbay rungnam a chintoku, okv vklvlgabv nw minto, "Kaakudbv rinv nonu! Nonu ogulgavbolo nga kupdubv rikw nyadunv? 19 Lampu jise lokdwng nga kaatam labv!" Bunu lokdwng charge nw gylo bvnglwk jito, 20 okv nw bunua tvvkato, "Svvgv nyukmu ngyla aminv?" 21 Bunu mirwk suto,

22 Jisu minchisinam lokv minvla nyi vdwa minto.

2 Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Kvvlo dvbv aka dooto, nw ninyigv kuunyilo gv lvgabv nyida

"Dvbvyachok gv." Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua minto, "Alvd, ngoogv lakkib tangv so dootoka." 45 Vbvrinamv Dabid vbvrinamv, Dvbvyachok gvnga Dvbvyachoknyi jilaka, ninya 'Ahtu' vla minpv bolo, oguaingbv Kristo Dabid okv Pwknyarnv gv-nga Pwknyarnvbv jilaka." 22 Vdwlo bunu sum tvtokudw, bunu lamngak toku; okv bunu ninya kayu pikula vngtoku. 23 Nyi si sitokula lvko turkur kumadunv vla minv Sadusis mego ho alu Jisu gylo aato. 24 Bunu minto, "Tamsarnv, Moses minto, nyi gunv umvuu doomabv sikubolo, niniyg boruv hvngmi nga doogv gvrila sivn hvkv gvbv umvuu bvngji molaka htvo. 25 Vjak, achiboru kanw go soka doodung nvgo. Achi yachok angv nyimv naatoku okv umvuu dooma dwbv sitoku, vkvlgabv ninyigv hvngmi nga hvkvvg boru hv nywng mvtku. 26 Vbvdvdbv boru anyi nvnv loka ritoku, aom nvnv loka, okv Anyungnga achiboru kanw mvnwnglo. 27 Ataranya ngaku mvvga nvngv sitoku. 28 Vjak, sivn vdwv turkur alulo, nyimv nvngv yvvgv nywngbv rireku? Mvnwgngv ninya nywngbv mvpvkunv." 29 Jisu bunuam mirwkt, "Nonu achialvbv mvngmurdu! so si ogulgavbolo nonuno Darwknv Kitap a vmalo Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw nga chimanam lvgalo. 30 Sinv ngv vdwlo turkur rikuni, bunu nyidogindung jvbw ridunv nyimv nyilo bv naami siku madunv. 31 Vjak, sivn ngv turkurkunam sum: Pwknyarnv gv nonua minpv jinam a nonuno lvkoka puri rikw mai? Nw minto, 32 'Ngo Abraham gv Pwknyarnv ngv, Isaak gv Pwknyarnv ngv, okv Jakop gv Pwknyarnv ngv.' Nw turnv vdwgv Pwknyarnv ngv, sivn gvnvgma." 33 Vdwlo nyipam v sum tvtokudw, bunu niniyg tamsar nama tvvla lamngak nyatoku. 34 Vdwlo Parisis vdwv Jisu Sadusis vdwva choi dubv mingvnyibv vniam a tvpa tokudw, bunu aakum nyatoku, 35 okv bunugv lokv akonv, Pvbv tamsarnv ako Jisunyi tvnam go tvvgv rila mingkup dubv vla rikwto. 36 Hv Jisunyi tvvkato, "Tamsarnv, Gamkinam gv aralo ogolo angv gamlo yachokkv?" 37 Jisu mirwkt, "Pwknyarnvnyi paklaka, noogv Pwknyarnvnyi, no gv haapok rayng lokv, no gv yalu mvnwng lokv, okv no gv mongrumara mvnwng lokv." 38 So si kaiyachoknv okv dinchi yachoknv Gamki namv. 39 Anyinvbv gamlo yachokkv si: No atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudw vvbv namrwk ajin a paklaka." 40 Moses gv Pvbv mvnwng ngyla okv nyijwk mvnwng gv minam v so gv Gamkinam anyi gv arwnglo doodunv." 41 Vdwlo Parisis mego aakum nyato kudw, Jisu bunua tvvkato, 42 "Nonuno Kristo gv lvkwng nga ogubv mvngdu? Nw yvvgv husi bv ridunv?" "Nw Dabid gv husi bv ridunv," vla bunu mirwkt. 43 Jisu tvvkato, "Vbvrinamv, ogulgavb Dabidnyi Dow hv ninya Ahtu vla mimu pvnv? Dabid mintoku, 44 'Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto: Ngo no gv nyimak vdwva no gv lvpa lvkwnglo pvma dvdylo ngoogv lakkib tangv so dootoka.' 45 Vbvrinamv Dabid vbvrinamv, Dvbvyachok gvnga Dvbvyachoknyi jilaka, ninya 'Ahtu' vla minpv bolo, oguaingbv Kristo Dabid okv Pwknyarnv gv-nga Pwknyarnvbv jilaka." 22 Vdwlo bunu sum tvtokudw, bunu lamngak toku; okv bunu ninya kayu pikula vngtoku. 23 Nyi si sitokula lvko turkur kumadunv vla minv Sadusis mego ho alu Jisu gylo aato. 24 Bunu minto, "Tamsarnv, Moses minto, nyi gunv umvuu doomabv sikubolo, niniyg boruv hvngmi nga doogv gvrila sivn hvkv gvbv umvuu bvngji molaka htvo. 25 Vjak, achiboru kanw go soka doodung nvgo. Achi yachok angv nyimv naatoku okv umvuu dooma dwbv sitoku, vkvlgabv ninyigv hvngmi nga hvkvvg boru hv nywng mvtku. 26 Vbvdvdbv boru anyi nvnv loka ritoku, aom nvnv loka, okv Anyungnga achiboru kanw mvnwnglo. 27 Ataranya ngaku mvvga nvngv sitoku. 28 Vjak, sivn vdwv turkur alulo, nyimv nvngv yvvgv nywngbv rireku? Mvnwgngv ninya nywngbv mvpvkunv." 29 Jisu bunuam mirwkt, "Nonu achialvbv mvngmurdu! so si ogulgavbolo nonuno Darwknv Kitap a vmalo Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw nga chimanam lvgalo. 30 Sinv ngv vdwlo turkur rikuni, bunu nyidogindung jvbw ridunv nyimv nyilo bv naami siku madunv. 31 Vjak, sivn ngv turkurkunam sum: Pwknyarnv gv nonua minpv jinam a nonuno lvkoka puri rikw mai? Nw minto, 32 'Ngo Abraham gv Pwknyarnv ngv, Isaak gv Pwknyarnv ngv, okv Jakop gv Pwknyarnv ngv.' Nw turnv vdwgv Pwknyarnv ngv, sivn gvnvgma." 33 Vdwlo nyipam v sum tvtokudw, bunu niniyg tamsar nama tvvla lamngak nyatoku. 34 Vdwlo Parisis vdwv Jisu Sadusis vdwva choi dubv mingvnyibv vniam a tvpa tokudw, bunu aakum nyatoku, 35 okv bunugv lokv akonv, Pvbv tamsarnv ako Jisunyi tvnam go tvvgv rila mingkup dubv vla rikwto. 36 Hv Jisunyi tvvkato, "Tamsarnv, Gamkinam gv aralo ogolo angv gamlo yachokkv?" 37 Jisu mirwkt, "Pwknyarnvnyi paklaka, noogv Pwknyarnvnyi, no gv haapok rayng lokv, no gv yalu mvnwng lokv, okv no gv mongrumara mvnwng lokv." 38 So si kaiyachoknv okv dinchi yachoknv Gamki namv. 39 Anyinvbv gamlo yachokkv si: No atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudw vvbv namrwk ajin a paklaka." 40 Moses gv Pvbv mvnwng ngyla okv nyijwk mvnwng gv minam v so gv Gamkinam anyi gv arwnglo doodunv." 41 Vdwlo Parisis mego aakum nyato kudw, Jisu bunua tvvkato, 42 "Nonuno Kristo gv lvkwng nga ogubv mvngdu? Nw yvvgv husi bv ridunv?" "Nw Dabid gv husi bv ridunv," vla bunu mirwkt. 43 Jisu tvvkato, "Vbvrinamv, ogulgavb Dabidnyi Dow hv ninya Ahtu vla mimu pvnv? Dabid mintoku, 44 'Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto: Ngo no gv nyimak vdwva no gv lvpa lvkwnglo pvma dvdylo

23 Vbvrinamv Jisu nyitwng ngala okv niniyg lvblwlksu vdwva mintoku. 2 "Pvbv tamsarnv

vdwv la okv Parisis vdwv Moses gv Pvbv nga miriadubv tolwkkunam vdwvku. 3 Vkvlgabv nonuno bunugv ritokv vla minam a tvvrung tvka; vblrivjka, bunugv rinam a rimwng gyyoka, ogulgavbolo bunu oguaingbv japidudw vbv bunu rima. 4 Bunu nyi vdwgv nangkulo ai ngv baknyu madubv baknam go mvlwk jido, ho gv bakjinama baknam lvgabv bunu ridur dubvka lakching ngvka chikka madu. 5 Bunugv rinam minam mvnwngngv nyi vdwva kaakudubv vla rinam gomwng. Kaatoka bunu darwknv Kitap lokv akor a chartv dubv lvktola atubogv toktam lo lvngbwnglo gvnam a, okv kaadvtvka vji jenyam a asukoyo dubv gvnam a." 6 Bunu dvpam tvngpam lo alvyachoknv dooku a doonwng nyadu okv Jius kumkunaamlo dooku a atu tola gakchodu; 7 Bunu bajar lo mvngdvla salaam mrvrk konwng do okv "Tamsarnv" vla mingku nwngdo. 8 Nonuv "Tamsarnv" vla mirung mase ngv, ogulgavbolo nonuv tamsarnv akin gomwng doodu okv nonu mvnwngngv achiboru hvku. 9 Okv nonuno sichingmooku so yvnyika 'Abu' vla miyoka, ogulgavbolo nonugv abuv akin gomwng nyidomooku tv doodunv. 10 Vmaloka nonuno 'Rigvdakgvn' vlaka minse mangngv ogulgavbolo nonugv rigvdakgvn Kristo akin mwng. 11 Nonu mvnwng lokv yvv kaiyachokbv ridunv, hv miang nvgovb rirunglaka. 12 Yvvdw atubongv kainvgovb mvsu dunv, hv miang nvgovb rire, okv yvvdw atubongv miangbv mvngsudunv, hv kainvgovb rireku. 13 "Vdwnvgo achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rirekunv, Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisis kaakudubvrvn nonu lo! Nonu nyi vdwgv kaajialo nyidomooku gv Karv nga mytum nvngv, okv nonu atuv aama gvri okv nyi v adau bv vla rikw nvnga ka aamu magvri! 14 Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisis kaakudubvrvn nonu achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! Nonu hvngmi vdwva riging nvminla okv bunugv naam nesung nga dvritpaapi jila, okv kumrinyi tvpa modubv vla asu dubv kumla! vblrinam lvkwngbv nonugv hirukaya hinse ngv achialvbv alvmanv gubv rireku! 15 "Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisis kaakudubvrvn nonu achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! Nonu nyi ako naalwkkunam lvgabv svmasa vdwva durapla okv mooku mvnwngngv vngbo nyala; okv vdwlo hum rijik rikudw, nonu bunua lvnyi yago

uyumooku bolo vngmu dubv mvyadu, nonu atubongv
bolo vngrung jinv aingbv! (Geenna g1067) 16 Kanpvram
lo vnggvnv nonu, achialvbv mvngru runam gubv
rire! nonu tamsardo, 'Yvv akonv Pwknyarnvnaam
lo milv mvngdunv, hv ogu arin kaama, okv yvvdw
ain nam Pwknyarnvnaam lo bvnglwka milv dunv,
hv milvnam lo doorung dunv' vla. 17 Nyikchingnv
nonu! ogulo angv dinchiyanv, ain vri vmalo ain nam
darwk dubv mvnv yugwng yangvri? 18 Nonu vbkva
tamsardu, 'Yvvni gonv Pwknyarnvnaam lo amin
bvnglwka milv dunv, hv milvnam gv anyung kaama;
vbvrilola nw amin go bvnglwka milv dubolo hv milv
doonv amin mvnwng ngaaka milv dukunv; 21 okv
vdwlw nw Pwknyarnvnaam lo milv rikudw, nw Naam
haka okv hoka doonv Pwknyarnv nyika milv dukunv;
22 okv vdwlo yvv nyidomooku a milv nvbolo, nw
Pwknyarnv gv dooing nga okv ho doonv nw nyika
milv dukunv. 23 Pvby tamsarnv okv Parisis kaakudubv
rinv vdw nonu achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire!
nonuno pwnampaanam lokv miangjeka vrng lokv akin
jinam a jibwng gvri, nonunov nayam lokv ujiuu miang
nvnga ka, vbvrilola nonu pvby lokv dinchi nvnga
rimadu hv minkiam miriam manam, aya minsunam,
okv alv minsunam, sum nonu rirung svngv, akonyika
kayu mabv. 24 Kanpvram lo vnggvnv nonu! Nonu
nonugv tvngku lokv tanyikj jarlwk nvnga naala naa gvri,
vbvrilola kemel go dvmit gvri! 25 Pvby tamsarnv okv
Parisis kaakudubvrvn vdw nonu achialvbv mvngru
runam gubv rire! Nonu nonugv taali koobu gv agum a
harkak do, vbvrilola arwng ngv mvnamrunam mv
okv atu mvngwngbv rimin kunam mv awyaje duku. 26
Nyikchingnv Parisi nonu! Koobu arwng nga kakcho
tvka, okv bvirkubolo agum hvka darwk minggv riku!
27 Pvby tamsarnv okv Parisis kaadubv rinv, nonu
achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! nyibung nga tanu
piaknam jvby ridu, hv agum hv kaarinyi kaapudo
vbvrilola arwng ngv svma alo ako ngvku yaaku nvngv
doodu. 28 Hvkv aingbv, nonu agum lo mvnwngnga
alv nvgubv kaatamdo, vbvrilola arwnglo nonuno
tanyumtaa ngv rimur doomur v awyaje duku. 29 Pvby
tamsarnv okv Parisis, kaakudubv rinv nonu achialvg
hirukaya hinre! Nonu nyijwk vdwgv lvgabv alvnv
nyibung mvdu okv nyi alvbv svngto kula sinv vdwgv
nyibung ngaaka kaapu alvbv kaau pvnangmo mvdu.
30 Okv nonuno mindu, nonu nonugv abuapa vdwgv
doori ho doonv guilo, bunugv rinam aingbv nyijwk
vdwa gwngrw gwma dunvpv. 31 Vklvgabv nonuno
nyijwk vdwa gwngrw gwnv gv husi gubv minduku.
32 Vbvrikunamv, vngnyila nonugv abuapa gv rirap
kunam a rime tvkuka! 33 Tabw nonu okv tabw vdwgv
umvuu vdw nonu! Nonuno oguaingbv miyakaya nama
paala uyumooku bolo ima rinvpv vla dvmin dunv?
(Geenna g1067) 34 Okv vklvgabv ngo nonua hum
minpa jidunv, ngo nonu gylo nyijwk vdwa vngmure
okv chinv mvngnv vdwa okv tamsarnv vdwkwa; nonu
bunua kvgonyi mvkire, kvgonyi daapo lo takire, okv
kvgonyi Jius kumkunaamlo svnyakpare, okv bunua
banggu lokv banggu gunvlo charare. 35 Vbvrikunamv,
alvnv nyi mvnwngnga gwngrw gwnv vdwa mvritirit
namgv anyung doodunv.' 36 Achialvbv nyikchingnv
nonu! ogulo angv alvyanv, amin vri vmalo amen nam
darwk monv yugwng vri? 20 Vklvgabv vdwlo akonv
Pwknyarnvnaam lo milv rikudw, nw hum okv ho gv
doonv amin mvnwng ngaaka milv dukunv; 21 okv
vdwlw nw Pwknyarnvnaam lo milv rikudw, nw Naam
svngv vjakgv nyi vdwlo doolwk rikunv! 37 "Jerusalem,
haka okv hoka doonv Pwknyarnv nyika milv dukunv;
Jerusalem! Nonu nyijwk vdwa mvkito okv Pwknyarnv
nonu gvlo gindungpingko vngmunam vdwa nonu
Pwknyarnv gv dooing nga okv ho doonv nw nyika
milv dukunv. 23 Pvby tamsarnv okv Parisis kaakudubv
laakhv laakyum dubv ridukubv, poruk roknv gv ruu
vdwa niniygv laap lokv lapyumnam aingbv, vbvrilola
nonu ngam vby rimuma! 38 Okv vklvgabv nonugv
vlwng orkito! Vdwvgo ngo noogv nyi mvnwngnga
Pwknyarnvnaam ma toapagga laku oguka dooku
mare. 39 Vjakgv lokv rila, ngo nonua mindunv, vdwlo
nonu, "Ahtu gv amin lokv aavnv nga Pwknyarnv
boktalwjki laka" vla mima dvdlvo, nonu nga vdwlok
lvkodv kaapa kumare.

24 Jisu Pwknyarnvnaam ma vngyula vngriho ho
ninyigv lvblwksu vdwv aala ho gv naam vdwv
kaakw tvkv vla ninya mintoku. 2 "Umkv" vla nw
minto, "Nonu so mvnwng sum kaanammv alv rungpv.
Ngo so nonua minpa dunv: So gv vlwng pwgoka
dooku lo doobwng kumare; bunu mvnwngnga ngorlula
ngorra rikunv." 3 Jisu gv Olib moodw lo dootung
rilo, lvblwksu vdwv aasila nw gylo aatoku. Bunu
ninya minto, "Ngonua minpalaby, vdwlo so minam
vdw si ritv tvdunv, okv noogv aadw hvku okv so si
sichingmooku gv ataranya aluv vla kaachin dubv
ogugo ritv tvdunv." (aiōn g165) 4 Jisu bunua mirwktv,
"Nonuno hima kaaya sutoka, yvnyika mvkup rikup
koyoka. 5 Nyi achialvg, ngam minggv vdwv, aare
okv minre, 'Ngoonv Kristol' okv bunu nyi achialvg
mvkupre. 6 Nonuno nyimak gv sudu pvnbinna, adubv
okv nvchibv tvvpa tvdu kunv; vbvrilola adwkaku
mabvka. Hvkvnvngv rirungjinv, vbvrilola hv bunu
ataranya alu hv aarikunv vnam kaama. 7 Diringmooku
vdwv mvmi sireku, Karv vdwv pami sireku. Hoka
dvmaryawng ngv okv moobi hv mooku mvnwnglo

rireku. 8 So ogumvnwng si kuu bvngtubvngke bv vdwv vngro danam gula, doonyi v kanv riku, pooluv bvngiriny, achichinam apiabv rire. 9 "Vbvrikunamv ungu mare, nyido tologv takar vdwv holu reku, nonua mvriririt dukubv okv mvki mvmar dukubv okv nyidokolo tologv jarkarnv jwkrw gvnv vdwvka laklwk reku. Nyi vdw mvnwngngv ngoogv lkwnglo bunugv lamtv lokv ngeriku. 30 Vbvrikubolo Nyia nonua kaanwng kumare. 10 Hvby ririlo achialv nyi Kuunyilo ngv nyidomooku tolo kaachin dubv rilwk go bunugv mvngjwng nga ngoomu reku; bunu koa reku; okv sicingmooku so gv nyi mvnwngngv Nyia minsureku okv kaanwng kumabv rimi sireku. 11 Kuunyilo gv jwkrw gyla okv kairungbv yunglit nvgovb Vbvrikunamv mvvnrvunv nyijwk vdwv aalwk reku okv rila doomwk lo aaku nama kaala kapnya riku. 31 achialv nyi go mvvkup rikup reku. 12 Hkvnv vdwv Kairungnv tapung ngv mire, okv ninyigv nyidogindung alvmanv nga dupwng monv gubv rireku, hoka nyi vdwv sicingmooku gv chvnyung api lo vngmure, okv mvnwnggv pakmi sunam mv, ngeya yaya reku. 13 Vbvrikunamv bunu vngla ninyigv darnam nyi vdwv Vbbritola yvvdw gakbwngla ataranya lobv doolin redw, Siching gv kvdw dootar gunv lokv dootar gunv lobv hv bunu ringnam a paare. 14 Okv so gv Alvnv Yunying naakum reku. 32 "Nonuno kaachin sinam lvgaby Karv gv lkwng nga nyi vdw mvnwngnga tvvnu dubv koksitkokrik singnv nga tamsar ako sarku laka. Vdwlo nyiamooku mvnwnglo japgo karreku; vbvrigvrikula so gv hakbv vdwv jejila kaapu laku okv anv harlin laku ataranya aluv aariku. 15 "Nonuno nyijwk Daniel gv riku bolo, nonuno dwrw hv nvchi duku vla chindu. minam, 'Achialvbv Alvmanv Busu Namgo' kaapare. 33 Hkvv aingbv, vdwlo nonu so mvnwng sum kaaku Hv darwnv mooku lo dakdung reku." (Puririnv vdwv bolo, nonuno dw ngv nvchi duku, rirap tvduku vla minpa jidu: Si ogugonyi mindunv chinlaka!) 16 chinreku. 34 Mvnggap laka so mvnwng si richore "Vbvrikunamv yvvbunudw Judia lo ridunv, hv bunu vjakgv nyi singnv mvnwng si sitv madvbx. 35 Siching moodw vdwlo kicha runglaka. 17 Nyi gunv ninyigv nyido ngv ngelare, vbritola ngoogv gamchar vdwv namwng aalo doonv, vdwloka naam arwngbv aala vdwloka ngemare. 36 "Ogubvrijvka, yvka ho alu okv ninyigv yikungyira nga naadubv rirung mabvka. 18 dw v vdwlo aatv rinvdw chinv kaama—nyido tologv Nyi gunv rongolo rinv vngkur la ninyigv vji lklwk nyidogindung ngvre vmaloo Nyia Kuunyilo nvre; Abu a naadubv rirung mabvka. 19 Ho aluv mvvga kuu mvngchik chindu. 37 Nyia Kuunyilo gv aanam hv Noah gvnv gvbv okv anv kuu anga doonv gvbv achialvbv gv dw lo ogugo ripv kudw ho apiabv rireku. 38 Ho alu mvngru runam gubv rire. 20 Pwknyarnvnyi kumtoka, svchar moyar gv aatv madvbx nyi vdwv dvdkdvyik ho no kamching poolu lo okv Jius Doonu alu lo nyato, nyimv nyilo vdwv nywng nyilubv naami sinya jokyu la jokkwng madubv! 21 Ho gv hirukaya ngv toku Noah gv svpw lo aalwkri alu hoka; 39 vbritola maatarby hinchi manam alvkuma nvgovb rila, ho gv bunu mvngdin kuma, Anyungnга bunua svchar moyar mooku hoka lkvoka rikw manam gubv rire, nyiamooku isihv tvvlula nungla vnggv toku. Nyia Kuunyilo gv aari gv rirap lokv vjakgv alu lobv. Okv vbdvdvbx hoka kunyi vbdvdvbx rireku. 40 Ho gv dw lo nyi anyi gunv lkvoka rikw kumare. 22 Vbbritola Pwknyarnvho rongo ribamre: akonyi naareku okv akonyi hoka kayu gv alua loodwng mopvkunv; Nw vby mvma nvgo reku. 41 Mvvga anyi gunv chvngpar lo daa hwgba yilo, yvvka svngnyu mapvnvpv. Ninyigv darnam nyi sure, akonyi naareku okv akonyi hoka kayu reku. vdwgv lvgabv, ogubvrijvka, Pwknyarnvho alu vdwv 42 Vbvrikunamv, nonuno hima sulaka, ogulgavbolo loodwng mopvkunv. 23 "Vbvrikunamv, nyi gunv nonua, nonu chima ogunv alulo nonugv Ahtu arikudw. 43 'Kaatoka, Kristo si doopvkul' vmaloo 'V nw doopv!' vla Naam atuv dvcho nvgv aadw a chinku bolo, nonu minbolo—ninyia mvngjwng mabvka. 24 Mvvnrvunv jiyjbv chinsudo nw yupma bv hula doovg rila, ninyigv Kristo vdwv okv mvvnrvunv nyijwk vdwv aalwk reku; naam a dvcho nvnga cholwk momare. 44 Kvlgabv bunu kairungbv lamrpanam rila okv kaasartabovv nonuka lokia agearap sula doolaka, ogulgavbolo Nyia rire, okv rilabilo Pwknyarnv gv darnam nyi vdwv Kuunyilo ngv nonugv ninyia dvmminmabv dooridw gunyi kupdubv mvre. 25 Tvvriato! ngo nonua hv ritv madvbx aariku. 45 "Vbvrinamv, yvva alvnv okv mvnglaknv mincho jidunv. 26 "Vmaloo rinyu bolo nonua vby pakbu hv? Ho angv hkvv nvgo ninyigv atu hv ninyia mintamre, 'Kaatoka, nw chukrimooku v redu!'—hoka kvbvi pakbu vdwv kaayataya mola dvwd tvngdw lo vngma bvka; vmaloo bunu 'Kaatoka, nw si tosila dvmu tvngmuvn akobv pvnang angv. 46 Vdwvnvgo doopv!' vla minbolo, um mvngjwng mabvka. 27 Nyia mvngpu gubv rire vdwlo ninyigv atuv naam aari kunyi Kuunyilo ngv dooriak jvby nyidomooku mvnwngnga ninyia vblrudubv kaaku bolo. 47 Rinam gvbv vblriri doonyi chaagu kiamngv lobv aagia kiamngv lobv loung nvpv ngo nonua minpa jidu, ninyigv atuv ninyia ninyigv ngv ungpolaa aariku. 28 "Ogolo svma ngv dooridw, yikungyira mvnwngnga kaayataya nvgovb jire. 48 adwn dvnv pvtv ngv dookumre. 29 "Hirukaya alu Vbbritola nw alvmanv pakbu gubolo, nw atubongv

minsu dunvpv nw gv atuv baapubv aakur kumare. kvdw lo ungrung go dutola ninyigv Ahtu gv morko 49 Okv nw ninyigv pakbu aijin vdwa dvngrap dunvpv nga hoka vysi toku. 19 "Achialvgo ayungjvma nga ho okv dvkium tvngkium dubv dvdu tvngdu nvpv. 50 pakbu wdvgv atu angv aakur toku okv bunua lvkobv Vbvrikunamv ho pakbu gv atuv alu gunyi ninyigv morko nga sapka toku. 20 Lokdwng hejar angu go dvmminmabv doori gulo okv ninyigv chima dw alulo naarwksinv pakbu angv aatoku okv hejar angu go aakur riku. 51 Atuv ninya patungpayung mvrek, okv naarwksinv pakbu angv aatoku okv hejar angu go ninyigv kaakudubv rinam aje nga naaria nvbv mvre. Hoka nw kapreku, okv hijung nga kotwkkrwk sireku.

25 "Ho alu lo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv vblrre.

Lvkogulo nyijar vrng go dooto, bunu bunugv mdurupum a naalayila makbu rijibonga kaarwk sibv vnglin nyatoku. 2 Angu gunv pvcha nyato okv kvvbi angu gunv mvnglak nyato. 3 Pvchanv vdvw bunugv mdurupum a bvngla vngnyato vbritola bunu tvli gvpwg mato. 4 Mvnglaknv angu hv bvngia nvnvl bunugv mdurupum lvgabv tvli vkv yarbing dubv bvngtoku. 5 Makbu rijibongv aadu bv tapv toku, vklvlgabv nyijar vdvw yumi mirapla yupngak nyatoku. 6 "Ayuyupra bv ritoku, ho sudu go dulinto, 'Siinv makbu rijibong! Aala okv ninya kaarwk sulakuka!' 7 Nyijar vrng ngv hurap nyala bunugv mdurupum baanu nyatoku. 8 Vbvrikunamv pvchanv vdvw nyebanv vdwa minto, 'Klai, ngonua nonugv tvli lokv jilabv, oglulgavbolo ngonugv mdurupum hv ngejiku.' 9 Nyebanv vdvw mirwkt, 'Ma,' 'Nonu gvbv la ngonu gvbv tvli hv chimare. Dukan lo vngnyika okv nonuno lvgabv rvvti laka.' 10 Vklvlgabv pvchanv nyijar vdvw tvli mego rvvdubv vngnya toku; okv bunugv vngro kochingbv makbu rijibongv aatoku. Nyijar angu kaayanv vdvw makbu rijibonga lvkobv nyida dpam lo vngming gytoku, okv agi a koktum toku. 11 "Ayungjvma nga kvvbi vdvw aalwk nyatoku. Bunu, 'Tamsarnv, tamsarnv! Ngonua arwng aamu labv!' vla kapla goknya toku. 12 'Ma rung! Ngo nonua chima,' vla makburijibongv mirwk toku." 13 Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, "Vbvrikunamv nonuno hinsu laka, oglulgavbolo nonu alu vmallo dw nga chima. 14 "Ho alu lo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv rire. Alu gulo nyi ako dooto, nw adu lo moing vngtv tvvto; nw ninyigv pakbu vdwa goklwk gvrila ninyigv yikungyira nga kaaya dubv tinglwk toku. 15 Nw nyi vdwa rilajinv nga kaala akin—akin a kaagvrila jito: Akonyi nw ain lokdwng hejar angu go jito, akonyi hejar anyigo okv akonyi nw hejar akin go jito. Vbvrikunamv nw moing vngyu toku. 16 Hejar angu lokdwng go naarwknv pakbu angv vjakgovb vngda bongv ninyigv morko nga mvjinmta toku okv hejar angu godv mvlin jitoku. 17 Ho apiabv ain lokdwng hejar anyigo naarwknv pakbu angv hejar anyi godv mvlin jitoku. 18 Vbritola lokdwng hejar go naarwknv pakbu angv vngla,

nga hoka vysi toku. 19 "Achialvgo ayungjvma nga ho okv dvkium tvngkium dubv dvdu tvngdu nvpv. 50 pakbu wdvgv atu angv aakur toku okv bunua lvkobv Vbvrikunamv ho pakbu gv atuv alu gunyi ninyigv morko nga sapka toku. 20 Lokdwng hejar angu go dvmminmabv doori gulo okv ninyigv chima dw alulo naarwksinv pakbu angv aatoku okv hejar angu go aakur riku. 21 Atuv ninya patungpayung mvrek, okv naarwksinv pakbu angv aatoku okv hejar angu go ninyigv kaakudubv rinam aje nga naaria nvbv mvre. Hoka nw kapreku, okv kvvbi hejar angu godv ngo paalwk pvkunv.' 22 'Alvbj ripv, no alvngvgo okv jwjkjwkvrvknnv pakbu go!' ninyigv atuv minto. 'No miangnv morko nga alvbj mvjinmtapv, vklvlgabv ngo nam kainv morko nga kaaya modubv jire. Aatoka, soka okv ngoogv himpu pumin gylaka!' 23 'Vbrikunamv pakbu morko lokdwng hejar anyigo jinam angv aala okv minto, 'Atu, no nga lokdwng hejar anyigo jito. Kaatoka, vjak ngo hejar anyi godv paalwk pvkunv.' 24 'Alvbj ripv, no alvngvgo okv jwjkjwkvrvknnv pakbu go!' ninyigv atuv minto. 'No miangnv morko nga alvbj mvjinmtapv, vklvlgabv ngo nam kainv morko nga rigv modubv jire. Aatoka, okv ngoogv himpu lo pumin gylaka!' 25 'Vbrikunamv lokdwng hejar akin go naarwknv angv aala okv minto, 'Tamsarbo, ngo chindu no raainv nyi go; no noogv rongo mvma kolo aam gvdu, okv no noogv aam chima kolo aam nvdu. 26 Vklvlgabv ngo busula vngla noogv morko nga kvdw lo vysi pvkunv. Kaatoka, siinv no gvnvgkvu.' 27 Ninyigv atuv ninya mintoku, 'No alvmanv okv svpenn pakbu go!' 'No nga rongo mvma kolo aam gvdubv okv aam chima kolo aam nvvdubv chindu ai?' 28 Vbrikunamv vngkvu yilo, alv rinvpv, no ngoogv morko nga morko benk lo lvktola ngoogv aakur rikulo kuu naataak la ngo naaku nvgo yilo. 29 Vjak morko nga nw gylok vdvrt gvri kula nyi morko lokdwng hejar vrng go doonv lo jitoka. 30 Yvdw ogugo doodudw, um jitam yayare, okv nw kaiyayabv dooreku; vbritola vvvryiv ogu guka dooma dunv, ninyigv achukgo doonam haka nw gylok vdvrt jireku. 31 "Vdwlo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Dvbj bv rila aarikudw okv nyidogindung mvnwngngv ninya lvkobv aariku, nw ninyigv Dvbj dooging lo dootung reku, 32 okv diringmooku mvnwngv gv nyi vdw mvnwngngv ninyigv kaagjalo dookum reku. Vbrikunamv nw bunua anyi gubv mvpin sureku, svlar kaaya nvgv svlar hala yabin a mvpin sunam apiabv. 33 Nw alvngv nyi vdwa ninyigv lakbik kiamlo vvpv reku okv kvvbi vdwa ninyigv lakchi tangyo vvpv reku. 34 Vbrikunamv Dvbj ngv ninyigv lakbik tangyo nyi daknv vdwa minreku, 'Aatoka, nonuno ngo Abu gv aya jinam vdvw! Nyia mooku a pwkri lokv nonugv lvgabv pwklin jikunam Karv ngv aala kaato kuka. 35 Ngo kano toku okv nonu ngo dvmu toku, tvngnwngt

nonu nga tvngse go jitoku; ngo nyen bv rito nonu nampunv tvli sum kainvgobv piokgv rila morko nga nga nonugv naam lo naarwk sutoku, **36** vji gvvpv heemanv vdwlo jibolo alvyare!" **10** Jisu bunugv minam mabv abinto nonu nga vji gvmutoku; ngo lvvmato okv a chintoku, vkvlgabv nw bunua minto, "Nonuno nonu nga ringchum yato, patwklo dooto okv nonu ogubv so mvvga nvnga dwkya dunv? So si alvnvgv nga kaalwk toku." **37** Alvnv nyi vdwv ninyia mirwk rigvnyibv okv ngam kaapu nvgo riji gvibv. **11** Nonuno reku, 'Ahtu, vdwlol, ngonu nam kano kvvbi kaapa alu gv dwkia heemanv nyi vdwv lvkobv ribam dakkam namv okv nam dvmu kunamv vmalv tvngnwng kunam tvdu, vbvrilola nonuno ngam alu gv dwkia lvkobv a tvngse go jinamv? **38** Vdwlol, ngonu nam nyen ribam dakkam tvvma. **12** Nw gv ngam ogugo rinam si bv kaala ngonugv naam lo nam aamu namv, vmalv tvli nga ngoogv ayak lo pwke do ngam svma rijnama abin dubv kaapala nam vji gvmunamv? **39** Vdwlol, richo dunv. **13** Vjak ngo, nonua milv jila mindunv, so ngonu nam lvvma dubv okv patwk doodubv kaala Gamlv sum ogolo mooku mvnwngl japij rikudw, nwgv nam kaalwk namv?" **40** Dvbv nvgv mirwk reku, 'Ngo svbvrinam sum ninyia mvngpanam gubv minbwng nonua minpa jidunv, vdwlo nonu ngoogv nyi miang jila minreku." **14** Vbvrirkunamv lvbwlaksu vrng gula nvgo nyika so vdw sum riku bolo, hv ngo lvgabv anyi lokv akonv—Judas Iskeriot vnam angv—nyibu rinam vku!' **41** Vbvrirkunamv nw ninyigv lakchikiam gv butv gvlo vngtoku **15** okv tvvkato, "Ngo Jisunyi nonu nyi vdwv minre, "Ngo gv lokv vngroto, Pwknyarnv gvlo koa lwkji kubolo, nonu ngam ogugo jire?" Bunu gv beenam arwng lo doornv vdw nonu! Uyudvbv okv raaji lokdwng chaam go saplinla ninyia jitoku. **16** Hovk kongv Judas Iskeriot Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwk ninyigv nyidogindung vdwgv lvgabv mvpv kunam doobwngnv vmlvo vngroto kulaka! (*aiōnios g166*) **42** Ngo kano toku bvvrilola nonu nga dvnam jima, tvngnwngto jidukubv vla age kaarap toku. **17** Vpap lwkmabv Vtwng dwdw Pumja gv lotuloke alu lo lvbwlaksu vdwv Jisu bvvrilola nonu nga tvngse go jima; **43** Ngo nyen gvlo aala tvvkato, "No ngonua ogolo noogv lvgabv bv rito bvvrilola nonu ngam nonugv naam vdwlo Vngbokunam dvmn a mpvripv svgo vla mvngdu?" aamuma, vji koopa mato bvvrilola nonu ngam vji jima; **44** Vbvrirkunamv bunu ninyia mirwk minpa tvka: Tamsarbo mindu, ngoogv dw ngy aapvku; ngo lvvmato okv patwklo dooto bvvrilola nonu ngam ringchumriaima." **45** Vbvrirkunamv bunu ninyia mirwk ngo la ngoogv lvbwlaksu vdwv vngbo dvmn a noogv sireku, 'Ahtu, vdwlol, ngonu nam kano dubv, vmalv naam lo rigingre.' **19** Jisu gv minkubv lvbwlaksu vdwv tvngnwng dubv, vmalv nyenbv ridubv, vmalv vji gvvpv vngbo dvmn a mpvripvla riji toku. **20** Vdwlo arium madubv, vmalv lvvma dubv, vmalv patwk doodubv tokudw Jisu la lvbwlaksu vdwv dvbam dvkubv vla kaagvrla ridur maanammv?" **46** Dvbv nvgv mirwk reku, dootung nyatoku. **21** Dvnam dvbam rilo Jisu minto, 'Ngo nonua minpa jidunv, nonugv lokv akonv ngam nvnga ridur maanammv hv nga ridur kuma namv.' **46** koa reku." **22** Lvbwlaksu vdwv achialbvv mvngru nyala okv akonv gv kochingbv akonv ninyia tvvka raptoku, "Ahtu, jvjbv no ngam mindu nvgo bri?" **23** Jisu mirwkto, "Yvvdw ngam lvkobv vtwng nga taali lo nwkbok mingv dunv hv ngam koa reku. **24** Nyia Kuunyilo nvgv Darwknv Kitaplo oguaingbv minpwdw vblrila nw sire, vbvrilola yvvdw Nyia Kuunyilo nga kupnv hv maatarbv mvngru runam gubv rire! ho nyi anga hv alvyayijinyi ninyia dwrboklin manv guilo!" **25** Judas Iskeriot koanv angv minto, "Tamsarv, jvjbv vblv no ngam mindu nvgo bri?" Jisu mirwk toku, "No minggv nyibv." **26** Bunugv lvkobv dwdung rilo, Jisu vtwng ariap go naagvrla, umbonyikv vla kumto, pintung piyung toku, okv um ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv jitoku. Nw minto, "Sum nonu naato, okv dvtoka, si ngoogv ayak kv." **27** Vbvrirkunamv nw koobu a naatoku, Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoku, okv um bunua jitoku, "Sum nonu mvnwngngv tvngtoka," nw minto; **28** "Si ngoogv oyi hv, si Pwknyarnv gv umkvpakv vnamha mvu pvnamv, ngoogv oyi hv mvnwng gv rimur vdwv mvngangan lvgabv sarlin reku." (*aiōnios g166*)

26 Vdwlo Jisu so mvnwngnnga tamsar sarro kochingbv nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwva mintoku, **2** "Nonuno chindu, alu lonyi kochingbv Vngbo Dvmin Pumja nvg, okv Nyia Kuunyilo nga daapo lo takki dubv laklwk reku." **3** Vbvrirkunamv nyibu butvnu vdwv okv nyigagaatv vdwv nyibu Butvyachok Kaipas gv Naam lo kaarwk minsu toku, **4** okv Jisunyi naasila naatung gvrila mvkidubv rungnyato. **5** Bunu minto, "Ngonu Pumja riri soka rima bvjuka, bvriboloy ni vdwv yalungyachung bv rire." **6** Jisu Betani lo Saimon vnam kvlo taik rila silvmanv gv naam lo dooto. **7** Jisu gv dvla doorilo, mvvga nvgo takam pvchwng gulo achialv arv doornv nampunv tvli vkv bvla yila, nw gylo aala dumpo nga pwke to. **8** Lvbwlaksu vdwv sum kaatola haachi nyato, "Sum mvnwng sum ogubv mva dunvdw?" Vla bunu tvvka nyato. **9** "So

jipvn. 29 Ngo nonua minpa jidunv, vdwlo ngo nonua nyi vdwa kaachin modubv mvrngmvma go mrvwjito: lvkobv ngo Abu gv Karv lo anw bv aala tvngbam ma "Nonu gv naajinam anga ngo mopup nvplva hum dwdvlo ngo sum aala sum vdwloka tvngdv kumare." 30 nonu naatung laka!" 49 Judas Jisu gylo vngdavngrala Vbvrirkunamv bunu miriminpk go minbam pikula Olib minto, "Tamsarnv, mvngpuv nam dooming gvlaka," Moodw bv vnglin nyatoku. 31 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu bunua okv ninya mopup toku. 50 Jisu mirwkt, "Ajinha, mintoku, "Siyu gv ayu ching-ching nonu mvnwngngv um baapu bvkv!" Vbvrirkunamv bunu aalaku, Jisunyi nga kayupila kiyakkipak nyareku, Darwknv Kitaplo naatungla, okv ninya achialvbv letwkkrwk toku. 51 mindu, 'Pwknvyarnv svlar kaaya nvnga mvkire, okv Jisunyi lvkobv rinv vdwlokv akonv ninyigv riokse nga svlar vdwv kiyakkipak rekunv.' 32 Vbvritolv ngoogv svlin dabuv Nyibu Butvyachok gv nyira gv nyarung turkurro kochingbv ngo nonua Galili bv vngchoyare." nga paalu jito. 52 Jisu ninya minto, "No gv riokse nga 33 Pitar minda minrrala Jisunyi minto, "Mvnwgngv svlwk tokuka, yvv mvnwngngv riokse nga naadunv, nam vngyu dajvka, ngo nam vdwloka vngyu mare!" hv riokse lokv sire. 53 Nonuno chima lare ngo Abunyi 34 Jisu Pitarnyi minto, "Ngo nam minpa dunv, siyu gv ridur lvgabv goklado, okv nw ngoogv lvgabv vjakgobv ayu lo rokpvu kokma dwbv no lvom go ngam chimaky nyidogindung sipai hejar awgo vngmure? 54 Vbvritolv vla minre." 35 Pitar mirwk suto, "Ngo noogv lvkobv vbvrinam gubv riku bolo, Darwknv Kitaplo so si siitv dajvka, ngo vdwloka um mimare!" Okv lvbwlaksu vbvrirung svngv vnam gaam vdwv jviv kumare?" kvvbi vdwvka vbdvdvbw minya toku. 36 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu nyitwng nga minto, "Nonuno Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwv lvkobv Getsemene vnam mooku ngam toa kunam nyi aingbv mvngnya la naatung lo vngtoku, okv nw bunua minto, "Ngoogv alo vngla dubv riokse okv daadwng bvngla yila aanyapvi? kumriilo, nonu soka doolaka." 37 Nw Pitar nyila Jibedi Alu gv dwkia ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo dootung gv kuunyilo anyia nw gv lvkobv vnggv toku. Nw gylo tvla tamsarto, okv nonuno ngam naatung ma. 56 achialvbv mvngdwk okv mvngruv aatoku, 38 okv nw Vbvritolv so mvnwng si ripnv nyijwk vdwgv Darwknv bunua minto, "Ngo haapok gv mvngruv achialvbv Kitaplo lvknam vdwv jviv modukubv." Vbvrirkunamv kaiyajyla boktak tvduku, soka dootola ngam lvkobv ninyigv lvbwlaksu mvnwngngv ninya kayupila kiyu hula doolaka." 39 Nw achukgo adubv vngla, kvdw nyatoku. 57 Jisunyi naatung kunv nyi vdwv ninya lo gublwk dvla okv kumto, "Ngoogv Abua, so si rila Nyibu Butvyachok Kaipas gv naam lo boowlk nyatoku, pvbolo, so ngoogv hinching koobu tvngtv dunam sum hoka Pvbv tamsarnv vdwvla okv nyigagaatv vdwv naa jilabv! Vbvritolv ngoogv mvngnam bvma, noogv dookum nyatoku. 58 Pitar adu-adubv vngming gvtoku, mvngnam bvyaka." 40 Vbvrirkunamv nw lvbwlaksu Nyibu Butvyachok gv kvba baaku naam prvru adu aom gylo aalwk toku bunua yupngakla doodubv kaapa aingbv. Nw kvba baaku naam arwngbv aatoku, okv toku; okv nw Pitarnyi minto, "Si ogubv ridu kunvla, kaayav vdwv lvkobv dootung mingv tvla mvnwngngv nonu ngam lvkobv gunta akin goka hula doonyu oguaingbv linri kudw vla kaaria toku. 59 Nyibu butvnu madunv? 41 Huladarla kumla dooto laka, nonuno vdwvla okv kvba nyi vdwv Jisunyi mvkidubv vla pokayarka lo holwk madubv. Dow v mvnglwk yadu mvnnam gungnying go mapadubv rikw nyatoku; 60 vbdvritola ayak amar v mvngkam yama." 42 Lvkdov vbdvritola bunu ogugoka mapa matoku, mvnwngngv Jisu vngla okv kumto, "Ngo gv Abua, so gv hinching aala ninya mvnnamrunam vkv minkwng kubvka. Atar koobu sum ngo tvngma dwdvlo naa nyula manam anyabv nyi anyigo aalwk toku 61 okv minto, "So nyi si gubv ridu bolo, noogv mvngnamby riya tukuka." 43 Nw minto, 'Ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam sum myvakmvchak lvkdov aakur kunamv okv lvbwlaksu vdwv yupngakla gvrila okv alu loom kochinglo um ngo mvkor ladoku.'" doodubv kaapa toku; bunu nyikkv nyiktarla doonyu 62 Nyibu Butvyachoknv dakrap la okv Jisunyi minto, kuma toku. 44 Jisu lvkdov bunua kayupila okv vngla, "Nam gungnying lwknam vdw so no ogu mirwk okv lvom nvbv gamchar minam akin a minla kumto. 45 sise domai?" 63 Vbvritolv Jisu choibv doobwngto. Vbvrirkunamv nw lvbwlaksu vdwgvlo aala kula minto, Nyibu Butvyachoknv lvkdov ninya tvvkato, "Vjuk "Nonuno vjaklodbv doomin yupmin doi? Kaatoka, ngo Pwknvyarnv gv amin bv nam tvvka dunv: Nyia Kuunyilo nga rimurnv nyi vdwgv laak lo laklwkdw minpalabv no Kristo okv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gv aadu kunv. 46 Gudungto, kmai vnglaju. Kaatoka, ngvbo." 64 Jisu ninya mirwk sitoku, "No mingvnyibv. siin vngam koa kunv nyi angv!" 47 Jisu gv minbwng Vbvritolv ngo mvnwngngv minpa jidunv: nonu Nyia rilo, Judas, lvbwlaksu vrng gola anyi lokv akonv Kuunyilo nga vjak lokv naalayila Pwknvyarnv gv aalwk toku. Ninyigv lvkobv Nyibu butv okv nyigagaatv lakkiblo doodubv okv mokpu haapam lo dootola vdwgv vngmukunam nyitwng go riokse okv daadwng nyidomooku tololv aadu bv kaapare!" 65 Vbv minam bvngngv vkv aayg toku. 48 Koanv nyi angv nyipam gula Nyibu Butvyachoknv atugv vji a putakpuyak

mvgrila mintoku, "Si Pwknyarnvnyi nyarjitari namgo! nyijwk Jeremia gv minamv jyjbv rilin toku: "Bunu So lvya lo ngonu gungnying minji nvgo mvngkuma! raaji lokdwng chaam a naatoku, Israel niy vdwgv Nonuno vjak ninyigv Pwknyarnvnyi nyarjitari nama ninjia jidubv vla tolwkkunam morko nga, 10 okv tvsvu gvibv! 11 Nonuno ogubv mvngpv?" Bunu mirwk morko nga pvchwg pwknv nyi gv kvdw a rvvn suto, "Nw siyin dubv rimur rungpv." 12 Vbvrikunamv nvtoku, Ahtu gv nga minpia aingbv." 11 Jisu Roman bunu ninyigv nyukmu lo tachor chorbiak nyatoku gobunor gv kaagialo daktoku, hv ninjia "Noo Jius okv dvngtoku; okv ninjia svbiaknv vdwv 13 minto, vdwgv Dvbv ngvre?" vla tvuto. Jisu mirwkt, "No "Kristo no ngonugv lvgabv nyikrw kaakato! Chinkato minam hv kv." 14 Vbvrilotla nw minto, Nyibu butvnu yvlla nam dvngnv!" 15 Pitar kvba baaku naam agum vdwgv, okv nyigagaatv vdwgv gungnying milwknam lo dominto ho Nyibu Butvyachok gv paknv akonv lo oguka mirwk simato. 16 Vkvlgabv Pilot ninjia aato, okv ninjia minto, "Nooka Galilian go Jisunyi mintoku, "Nam so ogumvnwng gungnying milwk nama lvkobv rinv golaka." 17 Nw mirwk suto, "Noo ogu no tvpa madunvre?" 18 Vbvrilotla Jisu gamgoka gonyi mindu nvbvre, ngo hum chima," vla nw mvnwng mirwk sumato, hum kaala gobunor angv achialbv gv kaagialo chimakv vla mintoku, 19 okv kvba japku lamtoku. 20 Vngbokunam Pumja rirap dwkibv Roman aajiku agi lo vnglntoku. Kvbi paknv akonv ninjia gobunor hv nyitwng gv koonam patwklo tumnam kaatola hoka nyi doonv vdwva minto, "Nw ka Najaret nyi akonyi tulin dukubv ribwng ako dooto. 21 Ho lokv Jisunyi lvkobv rinv go." 22 Lvkodv Pitar chimakv gv dw lo mvnwng gv chimbwng kunam nyi ako vla mvvdvo okv mirwkt, "Ngo jyjbv milv jidunv ngo aminv Jisu Barabas vnamgo patwklo dooto. 23 ho nyi anga chima!" 24 Achukgo ayungjvma nga Vkvlgabv vdwlo nyitwng ngv aakum tokudw, Pilot hoka nyi daknv vdwv Pitar gylo aala minto. "Vmabv bunua tvvkato, "Nonuno nga nonugv lvgabv yvnyi nooka bunugv lokv akonv, noogv minam mvnwng tulin svgo vla mvngdu? Jisu Barabas vnam sumre, lokv no atubongv miring sidu!" 25 Vbvrikunamv Pitar vmalv Jisu Kristo vnam sumre?" 26 Jius nyi kainv minto, "Ngo milvla jyjbv mindunv! Pwknyarnv nga vdwv Jisunyi kavtarv laila ninjia nw gylo laklwk pvnv mvrit laka, ngo jyjbv mima dunvio! ngo ho nyi anga vla Pilot alvrungbv chintoku. 27 Pilot gv jwngkadakaku chimarung!" Vbvrikunamv, vjakgovb rokpuv koktoku, dooging lo dootungla doorilo ninyigv nyimv ngv 28 75 okv Pitar Jisu gv ninjia minam a mvngpa toku: gaamgo milwkla mimuto: "Ho nyi alvnvnoga oguka "Rokpuv koktv madvbv no nga chimakv vla lvom go rima bvka, ogulgavbolo siyu ngo yuma mala, ho nyi mvla minre." Nw agumbv gwlin dukula achialbv angv gv lvkwngv achialbv hirukaya himpnv." 29 Nyibu Butvnu vdwv okv nyigagaatv vdwv nyitwng nga Barabasnyi anyubv tulin tvkv okv Jisunyi mvki tvkv vla Pilotnyi mintokv vla miarto. 30 Vbvrilotla Pilot nyitwng vla tvvkato, "So nyi anyi sokv yvnyi ngam nonugv lvgabv tulin jilabv vla mvngdu?" "Barabasnyi" vla bunu mirwkt. 31 Pilot bunua tvvkato, "Vbvrikunamv Jisu Kristo vla minam sum ngo ogu mvdbuv?" Bunu mirwkt, "Nyinyi daapo lo takkit!" 32 Vbvrilotla Pilot tvkato, "Nw ogurimur go ripv?" Vbvrikunamv bunu gamtvayabv gokla minto: "Nyinyi daapo lo takkit!" 33 Vdwlo Pilot so ribwng minbwng tvbolo oguangyng kaamare, yalungyachung yabvya riya jinv go vla kaapa tokudw, nw isi koobu goya naagv rikula, si nonugv rinam mv, ngogvbv so nyi gv sinamv ogu aje doyama vla nyitwng gv kaagialo lasok toku. 34 Nyitwng lokv nyi mvnwngngv mirwkt, "So nyi gv sinam gv aje nga ngonu gylo okv ngonugv umvu vdwgvlo doolwk molaka!" 35 Vbvrikunamv Pilot Barabasnyi bunugv lvgabv anyubv tulin jitoku; okv Jisunyi svnyak pamuro kochingbv nw Jisunyi bunu gylo daapo lo takki modukubv laklwk jitoku. 36 Vbvrikunamv Pilot gv sipai vdwv Jisunyi boola yila gobunor gv naam lo aagv toku, okv nyi mvnwngngv ninjia doyundochi nyatoku. 37

27 Arukamchi bv Nyibu butv mvnwng ngvla okv nyigagaatv vdwv Jisunyi rinyaingla mvki dukubv rungtoku. 2 Bunu ninjia rvngja mlwk toku, linggv toku, okv Roman gobunor Pilot gylo laklwk toku. 3 Judas koanv angv vdwlo Jisunyi miakaya pukukv vla chinto kudw, nw mvngdin toku okv raaji lokdwng chaam a naatokula Nyibu butvnu vdwgvlo okv nyigagaatv vdwgvlo bvngkur jitoku. 4 Nw minto, "Alvnu nyi nga koa la mvki monam si ngo rimur tokubv!" Bunu mintoku, "Hum ngonu oguriya dubv, hv noogv pwkor paakor gv ridung ngv!" 5 Judas lokdwng nga Pwknyarnvnaam lo orlwk pikula vngtoku; vbvrikunamv vnglku okv nw atubongv hoksar sila sitoku. 6 Nyibu butvnu vdwv lokdwng nga naarapla mintoku, "Si oyi morko ngv, okv sum pwknvyrnvaam gv morko vwpvko lwlkbolo Pvbv nga rinyaing jire." 7 Vbv minla koching so bunu ho lvkwng nga minjupmansi toku, ho morko nga bunu pvchwg pwknv nyi gv kvdw a rvvn vnto okv hum kvdw a kvbi mooku lokv aala sinv vdwva svma riikubv mvtoku. 8 Hvkv lvkwngv ho rongo nga ho alu lokv "Oyi rongo" vla mintoku. 9 Vbvrikunamv

Bunu ninyigv vji a pilin toku okv vji lwnghing lwnghbo singda nyiktoklo putin tvla, okv ninya tvngmu dubv nvgo pilwk toku. 29 Vbvrikunamv bunu tvv doonv rikw toku. 49 Vbvritola kvvbi vdvw minto, "Dooyato, hakbv ako naala um biotung bv mvtola ninyigv dumpo lvkonyika Elija aala ninya ringji nvgovre, kaaria laju!" lo pilwk toku, okv bangngi daago ninyigv lakkib laak 50 Jisu lvkodv achialvbv svgokla, okv saknamma lo laklwk gvrila; vbvrikunamv bunu ninyigv haabo lo saknya toku. 51 Vbvrikunamv Pwknyarnvnaam lo gublwk gvrila nyarjikau nyatoku. Bunu minto, "Jius gv vji torchik nvnv ngv adum lokv ako lobv anyi gubv dvbv, turbwg laka!" 30 Bunu ninya tachor chorbiak takpin sutoku. Sichingmooku si moobi hwktoku, nyatoku, okv laak gv bangngi nga naaritla ninya lvngrak kv takpin takyin sutoku, 52 nyibung ngv dumpo nga dvngto. 31 Vdwlo bunu ninya nyarjikau detakla kokdariaka patoku, okv Pwknyarnv gv nyi rise nga rinya tokudw, bunu ninyigv jvkoklaklwk ka sikunv vdvw turkurla svngnya toku. 53 Bunu nyibung naalin toku okv ninyigv vji gvbbwg nga pikur lwktoku. nga vngyu nyatoku, okv Jisu gv sitokula turkurro Vbvrikunamv bunu ninya daapo lo takki dubv vla kochingbvku, bunu Darwknv Pamtv lo vngnya toku vnglin gvtoku. 32 Vbv bunugv vnglinla vngdungnri, hoka nyi achialvgo bunua kaatoku. 54 Armi nyigam bunu Sairene lokv nyi aminv Saimon vnam a vngrwk angvla okv sipai ninya lvkobv rila Jisunyi kaadungnv suto, okv sipai vdvw ninya Jisu gv daapo nga baktovk vdvw moobi hwknam a okv nvgwng nvbv rinam a vla mintap minrap to. 33 Bunu Golgota vnam kvdw kaatokudw bunu achialvbv lamngak nyato okv minto, lo aalvk toku, so gv minam si, "Dumpo pakumku." "Jvjv rungbv nw Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo gurung!" 34 Hoka bunu Jisunyi kvchaknv myvomvchinam opo 55 Hoka mvvga achialvgo doonyato, bunu adu lokv vkv jito; vbvritola um Jisu riakka gvrila tvngku mato. kaanyala doonyato, bunu Jisunyi Galili lo vngming 35 Bunu ninya daapo lo takki toku okv vbvrikunamv gvnv, okv ridurnv vdvw. 56 Bunu vdvw, akonv Meri ninyigv vji a vlwng likw sila orpin oryin minus toku. 36 Magdalene, Jems gvla Josep gv anv Meri, okv Jibedi Vbv mvro kochingbv bunu hoka dootung tokula ninya gv nywng. 57 Vdwlo ho arium tokudw, Arimati kaaria nyatoku. 37 Nyinyia gungnying lwknam hum lokv nyitv nyi go aachi toku, ninyigv aminv Josep, bunu: "Si Jisu, Jius vdwgv Dvbw nvgy" vla lvktokula, okv nw ka Jisu gv lvbwlaksu go. 58 Nw Pilot gv nyi mvnwngnga kaamu dubv vla ninyigv dumbo aolo dookulo aala okv Jisu gv svma nga kootoku. Pilot timpv jitoku." 38 Vbvrikunamv bunu Jisu gv lvkobv svma nga Josepnyi jidubv milin jitoku. 59 Vkvlgabv rimurnv nyi anyi guka, akonyi ninyigv lakkib tangvlo Josep svma nga naatoku, vji pakria anwnv lokv okv akonyi ninyigv lakchi tangvlo daapo lo paggin puching toku, 60 okv um nw atubogv nyibung lo pvvtku. 39 Hoka vngpknv nyi vdvw Jisunyi kaagvrla joolwk toku, hv ninyigv vlwng lvngrak ka ungrungbv dumbo ngv dumpv-dumpvila nyarjikau nyatoku: 40 kodak sopik namgo. Vbvrikunamv nw vlwng pwktr "No, Pwknyarnvnaam a myvak gvrila okv hum alu nvgo nyibung agi a ngortum pikula vngyu toku. 61 loom lo mdvi tvkunv! No Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo Meri Magdalene okv kvvbi Meri gunv nyibung nga ngvbolo atubongv ringsu tvkuka! Daapo lokv itokuka!" doorwk tvla dootung nyato. 62 Alu logo nvnga, hv 41 Ho apiabv Nyibu butvnu vdvw okv Pvbv tamsarnv Jius Doonu alu bv rito, Nyibu Butvnu vdwlva Parisis vdvw okv nyigagaatv vdvw ninya nyarjikau nyatoku: vdvw Pilotnyi lvkobv kaarwk sutoku 63 okv minto, 42 "Nw kvvbi vdwa ringdu, vbvritola nw atubongv "Tamsarnv, ngonu mvngpadu ho nyi mvvvn angv gv ringsu nyumado! nw Israel gv dvbv mangvri? Vjak nw turla rire hoka nw minto, 'Ngo alu loom kochinglo daapo lokv ikubolo, ngonu ninya mvngjwng riku! 43 turkur reku.' 64 Vbvrikunamv, no ninyigv nyibung nga Nw Pwknyarnvnyi mvngjwng nvgo, okv Pwknyarnv alu loom nvnv tolo lobv sipai vdwa mingvila dakria gv Kuunyilo bv minsudo. Vbvrikunamv alvpv, kaaria motoka, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw aala laju, vjak Pwknyarnv ila ninya ringri kudw!" 44 nw gv svma nga chola madubv, okv vbvrikunamv Nvnyia lvkobv daapo lo pakpvnam rimurnv nyi anyi nyi vdwa nw sinam lokv turpv kunv vla mima dubv. hvka, ninya ho apiabv nyarjikau toku. 45 Alu lopo lo So gv ataranyabv mvvnam angv si mvvcho kunam mooku mvnwnglo kanvjeriak toku, hv gunta aom gobv vdwa kaiyabv almanv gubv riyi npvpa." 65 Pilot doobwngto. 46 Alu gv aom baji nnvnlv Jisu achialvbv bunua mintoku, "Dakria moto laka, okv nyibung nga svgokla gokto, "Eli, Eli lema Sabakthani?" So gv nonugv lvgvlyma lokv haatinklin dubv myto laka." minam si, "Ngoogv Pwknyarnv, ngoogv Pwknyarnv, 66 Vkvlgabv bunu vnglaku nyibung nga achialvby no nga ogubv topu duku nvla?" 47 Hoka nyi mego haatinklin dubv mvvgrikula kaachin dubv vlwnglo daknv vdvw tvppa gvrila minyato, "Nw Elijanyi gokdu!" mvu lwktoku okv sipai vdwa dakria nyadubv vngyu 48 Bunugv lokv akonv vjakgobv joklwkla, svngchak nyatoku.

alum a naala, kungsoknv opolo svbok gvrila, okv um

28 Jius vdwgv Doonualu kochinglo, Vjwng alugv aru doonyi nyilin rilo, Meri Magdalene okv dvbv Meri akonv nyibung nga kaalkbv vngtoku. 2 Lamdokpada dubv hoka moobi go achialvbv hwkto; nyidomooku tolokv Ahtu gv nyidogindung nvg itoku, vilwng nga ngora jitola okv hoka dootung toku. 3 Hv dooriak jvbw kaanam go, okv ninyigv vjiv tapam aingbv yapung toji toku. 4 Dakyanv sipai vdwv bunu achialvbv busu sungak laku jinjinparla nyi sinv aingbv rinya toku. 5 Nyidogindung nvg mvvga vdwa mintoku. “Nonuno busu rungma bvka, ngo chindu nonu daapo lo takkinam Jisunyi makar dunvgo. 6 Nw si domavk; nw turrapla gudung ropvkunv, ninyigv minam aingbv. Soka aala kaatoka ninyigv karku a. 7 Vjak baapubv vngnyika, okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minpa jilaka, ‘Nw sinam lokv turkur pvkunv, okv vjak nonua vngchoyal Galili bv vngdungdo; hoka nonu ninya kaapa reku!’ Ngo nonua ogugo minpvw mvnngpa laka.” 8 Vkvlgabv bunu baapubv nyibung nga vngyu toku, busu bvla okv mvngpu bvla ritola, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minpa dubv joktoku. 9 Lamdokpada dubv Jisu bunua kaarwksula okv minto, “Mvngpuv nonuvg lvkobv dooming gvlaka.” Bunu nw gylo aatoku okv ninyigv lypa nga jarbwng nyatola ninya kumnyajonya toku. 10 Jisu bunua minto, “Busu mabvka, vngnyila ngoogy boru vdwa Galili lo vngdubv minpa jiteka, okv hoka bunu ngam kaapa reku.” 11 Mvvga vdwgv lamtylo vngdungriko, nyibung nga dakrianv sipai megonv pamtv bv vngkur lakula ogugo ripvkudw ho mvnwngnga Nyibu butvnv vdwa minpa jitoku. 12 Nyibu Butvnv vdwv nyigagaatv vdwa kaarwksula bunugv mvngnam a rungtoku; bunu sipai vdwv morko achialvbv jitola 13 okv minto, “Nonu vby minlaka, nonuvg yupla doorilo, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ayu bv aala ninyigv svma nga dvchoola baggy yinv vlaka. 14 Okv so yunying sum gobunor tvpa bolo, ngonu ninya tvvlwk dubv minre, ho vdwv chimapvn vla, ho lvgabv nonu mvngdwk mabvka.” 15 Nyibung nga Kaayanv sipai vdwv morko nga naagvrikula, bunugv minkubv riji toku. Okv vkvlgabv so yunying sum Jius nyi vdwv vjaklodvbv dugola dupwng modu. 16 Lvbwlaksu vring gula akin vdwv Jisu gv vnglakv vku Galili gv moodw lo vngtoku. 17 Vdwlo bunu ninya kaapa tokudw, kgvgnv mvngjwng matolaka, bunu nvnya kumtojotoku. 18 Jisu bunugv nvchilo aala minto, “Ngam nyidomooku okv sichingmooku mvnwngnga rigvdogv nvgobv jipvkunv. 19 Vbvrikunamv, nyi vdw mvnwng gylo vngnyika okv bunua ngoogy lvbwlaksubv mvteritekuka: bunua Abu gyla, Kuunyilo gyla, okv Darwkriv Dow gv amin bv baptisma jilaka, 20 okv ngoogy nonua gamki nama bunua tamsar gvrila

Mark

1 Si Pwknyarnv gv kuunyilo, Jisu Kristo gv Alvnv Yunying ngv **2** Si niyjwk Aljaya gv lvkpv kunam aingbv rirap toku: "Pwknyarnv minto, 'Ngo ngoov gindungpingko nga nonu gylo vngcho more nw nonugv lvgabv lamtv nga mvko jire.' **3** Chukrimooku lo nyi go gokdungdo, 'Ahtu gv vngku lvgabv lamtv nga sorchi dvbv pacho laka!'" **4** Vkvlgabv Jon chukrimooku lo aalwktko, baptisma jitoku okv Japkar toku. "Nonu rimur lokv lintokuka okv baptisma naalakuka," Nw mintoku nyi vdwa, "Okv Pwknyarnv nonugv rimur a mvnnga jiriku." **5** Judia mooku lokv okv Jerusalem pamtv lokv nyi achialvgo Jon gv minam a tvvbt linlaku buntu atubogv rimur a mintam jilaku Jon gylo Jordan svko lo baptisma jiku toku. **6** Jon Kemel gv amw lokv chumnam vji a kooto okv ninyigv kipo lo apin hook go hokto okv ninyigv dvnam v takamyarup okv mootum gv tangu-ngula. **7** Nw nyi vdwa minpa jito, "Ngoogy kochinglo ngam kaiyanvgo aare ngo ninyigv lvsup a choobap la taasok yadubvka alvka yama. **8** Ngo nonua isi lokv mwng baptisma jidu, vrvitola nw nonua Darwknv Dow lokv baptisma jireku." **9** Ayungjvma nga Jisu Galili mookugv Najaret lokv aalaku, Jordan svko lo Jon gylovk baptism a jiku toku. **10** Jisu isi lokv daklin sopikda, nw kaapato nyidomooku v kokok dubv okv Dow v taakw jvbjv nw gylo holwk dubv kaato. **11** Okv ho nyidomooku lokv gaamgo gokto "No ngoov pakyachoknam kuunyilo akin v, nam lvkobv ngo mvngpu dukunv." **12** Vjakgobv Darwknv Dow hv ninyia chukrimooku lo vngdubv myto, **13** hoka nw alu champigo dookunamv, mootum lo Uyu ngv ninyia pookayarka toku. Hoka svnwngsvmin vka dooto, vrvitola nvnyidogindung vdwv aatoku okv ninyia ridur toku. **14** Jonnyi patwk tumlwko kochinglo, Jisu Galili mookulo vngla okv Pwknyarnv lokv Alvnv Yunying nga jakkar toku. **15** "Alvnv alu v aadukukv," nw minto, "Okv Pwknyarnv gv Karv ngv nvchi dukukv rimur lokv lintokuka okv Alvnv Yunying nga mvngjwng tvka!" **16** Jisu Galili gv svparslv lvgumlo vngkar rikulo, ngui naanv nyi anyigo nw kaapato, Saimon okv ninyigv boru Andriu, vsap lokv ngui naadungto. **17** Jisu bunua mintoku, "Ngam lvkobv aato, okv ngo nonua nyi naadubv tamsarre." **18** Vjakgobv bunu vsap a topu pikula okv ninyia lvkobv vngtoku. **19** Nw achukgo vnglindvda hoka boru anyi godv kaapa toku, Jebedi gv kuunyilo Jems okv Jon bunya. Bunu bunugv svpw arwnglo vsap a mdvlnla dootoku. **20** Jisu bunua kaapa namgola nw bunua gokto; ho bunu bunugv abu Jebedi okv riria jinv bunua svpw lo

doomupila okv Jisunyi lvkobv vngtoku. **21** Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlsu vdwv Kaparnaum banggu lo aatoku, okv akonvgv Jius Doonualu lo Jisu Jius kumkunaam lo vngtoku okv tamsar rapto. **22** Nyi vdwv ninyigv tamsar nama tvvla lamrwpnyato, oglvgavbolo nw pbv tamsarnvb mimabv tojupkunam jvbjv tamsar yato. **23** Vjakgobv bunugv Jius kumkunaamlo ho alvmanv dow v nyi ako gylo aakunamv nw gamtv rungbv segokto, **24** "Najaret gv Jisu No ngonu gylo ogugo naadubv? No ngonua soka myvakmvchak dvbvr? Ngo chindu no yvvdw—No Pwknyarnv gv darwknv gindungpingko ngv!" **25** Jisu gamki la dow a minto "Mimabvk, no nyi lokv liro tokuk!" **26** alvmanv dow v ho nyi ham achirungbv hwkdin moto okv gamtv rungbv segok moto, okv nyi lokv lintoku. **27** Nyi mvnwngngv achialvby lamrwpnyata lakula akinakin v mirwk minsu raptoku, "Si ogu goda? Si re jvjbv ogu gonyi anw bv tamsarnamv? So nyi angv si tojupkunam go nw alvmanv dow vdwaka kaanam namila do okv bunuka ninyia tvyjul!" **28** Okv vkvlgabv Jisu gv lvkwng yunying ngv Galili gv mooku mvnwnglo baapu bv dupwng toku. **29** Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlsu vdwv Jems okv Jon bunya mintala, Jius kumkunaam ha kayupila okv vngdavngrala Saimon okv Andriu gv naamlo vnglwkt. **30** Saimon gv ayu gadw lo ramla lvvmala dooto, Jisu aachi sopikda, buntu ninya hvkvlgv lvgabv minjito. **31** Jisu ninyigvlo aato, laak lokv gakbwngto, okv ninyia ridurla dakrap dubv svyinto. Ramnam hv nw lokv ngetoku, okv nw bunua jiraphorap toku. **32** Doonyi v poklwko kochingbv ariumrikulo hoka nyi vdwv lvvmanv mvnwngngva okv vram naanam nyi vdwa Jisu gylo aagvjito. **33** Banggu hokv nyi mvnwngngv aakumla naam agi lo dkampato. **34** Jisu awgo nwgvngnv lvvma nvnga mvpujito okv awgo uyuvaram haka chara jito. Nw uyuvaram vdwv gaam milin momato, ogulgavbolo buntu chinsuto nw yvvdw. **35** Aru gonvgv arukamchi bv puaharing madvbv kanv dvdbv, Jisu gudungla okv naam lokv vngtoku. Nw banggu ha vngboto jimiku mooku golo, hoka nw kumto. **36** Vbvrinamv Jisu mirwksito, "Ngonu vngprung laju kvvbi dokardovr nampum vdw soka. Ngo bunugv lvgabv japtam jidubv, oglvgavbolo ngo hvkv lvgabv aapnv." **39** Vkvlgabv nw Galili mookulo mvnwngngva vnggola okv ho vdwgv Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo mingojito okv uyuvaram vdwva charkak jito. **40** Apin hv yaarikla arwnam lvvmanv nyi go Jisu gylo aato, lvbwng ngv kumpvto, okv mvdur lvgabv ninyia dinchi rungbv koto. "No mvngjilo,"

nw minto, "No nga darwk dubv mvflare." 41 Jisu svkvngvo ogugoka kaakw mapvnvl!" 13 Jisu Galiliaya mvngpato, okv ninyigv laak v ilindola nyi ham svparslv adarla lvkodv aakur toku. Nyitwng go nw mambwgnto. "Ngo mvnggidu," nw mirwk toku. "Darwk gylo aakumto, okv nw bunua tamsar rapto. 14 Nw tokuka!" 42 Vjakgobv nyi agv lvma ngv ngetoku, vvb vngriko, nw kaapato lampu naakumyanv, Lebi okv nw darwk toku. 43 Vbvrinamv Jisu ninyia kadwk Alpius gv kuunyilo, ninyigv opislo doto. Jisu ninyia rungbv minto okv ninyia vjakgobv vngmu toku 44 minto, "Nga vngming gyto." Lebi gudungto okv nw a ninyia "Tvvtoka, so gv rinam sum yvvnyika mintam vngming gvtoku. 15 Kochinglo Jisu Lebi gv naamlo mabvk," vla mingv rikula. "Vbvritolita nyi ibu gylo dvnam dylva doto. Twngtv rungnv lampu naakumyanv vngdavngra laka okv ninyia no jwngkadaka kolaka; okv toa kunam nyi vdvwka Jisunyi vngming gyto, okv hvbv rigvrla nyichar mvnwngnnga no poorung pvku vla chimu laka, Moses gv ortojinam lokv erinpeelwk a rinto laka." 45 Vbvritolita nyi angv vngtoku okv minrap toku Yunying nga mooku mvnwnglo dupwng motoku. Nw vvb achialvbv minkunamv Jisu ka banggu lo nyi ha kaapa kodubv vngnyu kumato. Vmabvy, nw agumlo jemataiku mookulo dootoku, okv mooku mvnwng gv nyi vdvw nw gylo aakumto.

2 Alu lonyi loom gv kochinglo Jisu kaparnaum lo vngkur toku, okv ho nw naam lo doopkv vla yunying ngv dusik toku. 2 Vkvlgabv hoka nyi vdvw achialvbv aakum kunamv aronv karchung goka dooku mato, okv agi gv agumlo loka dooku kaamato. Jisu bunua doin japjito. 3 Vdwlo nyi api v aalwk tokudw, digwngrv nyi go Jisu gylo joowlk toku. 4 Nyi twngt kunam lvgabv, ogubvrijeka, bunu nyi um ninyi gylo aagv nyumato. Vkvlgabv Jisu ogolo doopvdw ho tintwbv bunu namwng aolo ungko go mvko toku. Vdwlo bunu mvko tokudw bunu nyi a ninyigv joko lo karmu tvla soolu jitoku. 5 Bunugv achialvbv mvngjwng kunam a kaagy rikula, Jisu digwngrv nyi anga minto, "Ngoovv kuunyilo, noogv rimur vdwa mvngnnga jipvkun." 6 Pvbv tamsarnv megony ho vdvw doodum tvla bunu mvngsu nyato, 7 "Ogubv so nyi si svbv gaam minladunv? Si Pwknyayrnvnyi nyaritari namgo! Pwknyayrnv akiin mwng yvdw rimur ham mvngnnga ladunv!" 8 Vjakpi gobv Jisu chintoku ho vdwgv ogugo mvngnam am, vkvlgabv nw bunua minto, "Ogubv nonu vvb mvngdunv?" 9 Vbvr minpubv minla, so digwngrv nyi sum, 'No gv rimur vdwa mvngnnga pukunv,' vmaloo mindubai, 'Gudunglak, naaraplak noogv karpunvnv nga, okv vngkarto?' 10 Vbvrrijka Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyiamooku so rimur ham anyubv kayu jidubv tojupkunamv doodu hum ngo kaatam dubv rinam go." Vkvlgabv nw digwngrv nyi a minto. 11 "Ngo nam mindu, dakrap tvkuka, naaraplak noogv karpunvnv nga, okv naam lo vngnyilkuka!" 12 Vbvririlo ho mvnwngnvg kaadumto, nyi angv dakrap laku, ninyigv karpunvnv nga naarap toku, okv baapubv vngtoku. Bunu mvnwngnvg lamngaknyato okv Pwknyayrnvnyi hartvla, minto, "Ngonu vdwloka

ninyi gylo megony aapwgnto okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv tvbul adarla doto. 16 Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego, Parisis nyi vdvw, Jisunyi lampu naakumyanv vdwa okv toa kunam nyi vdwa lvkobv dvdbv kaapato, vkvlgabv bunu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa tvuto, "Ogubv nw vkvnv nyi vdwa lvkobv dvduv?" 17 Jisu bunuam tvtvpatokv mirwkt, "Nyi ngv yvzbunudw chrvv nvngv Daktor a dinchima, vblritolita yvzbunudw lvvmanvngv mwng. Ngo mvngdnv nyi vdwa gokbv aamato, vblritolita rimurnv vdwa." 18 Doopam gulo Jon gv rigvnam vdvw la okv Parisis vdvw bunu yikla doonyato. Nyi megony Jisu gylo aato okv ninyia tvuto, "Si ogu vdw Jon gv lvbwlaksu vdvw la okv Pharisis gv lvbwlaksu vdvw yikla doogvre, vblritolita no gvngv dooma dunv?" 19 Jisu mirwkt, "Nonuno nyidalodoonv vdwa dvmatvngma bv vngmu dukubv dvmindunvre? Hvbv rirung mare! Makbu v doodv dvbv bunuam, bunu hvbv rimare. 20 Vbvritolita alu go aariku makbu a bunugv loka vnggv roriku, okv vblrifikubolo bunu ho yigrap reku. 21 "Yvvka vji jenw ariap ham vji jikulo hamtak lwknv kaama; Vblrifikubolo ninyigv jenw hamlwk namv takche rikunyti takgv riku okv ungko ngv kootv yayare. 22 Yvvka anggor ala anw ham pumchup akulo pwlwknv kaamare; vblrifikubolo anggor ala anw ngv pumchup aku lo hypokre, okv anggor ala ngvla pumchup v alv mariku. Vmabvy anggor ala anw a pumchup anw lo pwlwk yadunv." 23 Jius Doonualu golo Jisu radv rongo apum gulo vngpitla vngto. Nw gv lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv vngming gyto, bunu radv damw dooku ham gakbwngla pikrap nyatoku. 24 Vkvlgabv Parisi vdvw Jisunyi minto, "Kaato laka, noogv lvbwlaksu vdvw jius Doonualu lo vblrinam si ngonugv Pvbv ngv rinyingdu!" 25 Jisu mirwkt, "Nonu Dabid vdwlo dvnam go dvnwng rilo ogugo ribvdw um nonuno lvkoka puri rikw mai? Nw la okv ninyigv nyi vdvw kano toku, 26 hoka nw vngtoku Pwknyayrnv gv naamlo okv dtotoku Pwknyayrnv gylo kumlwknam vtwng nga. Svbvrito vdwlo Abiatar nyibv butvachok bv ririlo. Ngonugv Pvbv ara lokv nyibv vmwng vtwng ngv dvnyu nvngv—vblritolita Dabid um dtotoku okv ninyigv nyi vdwaka jita toku." 27 Okv Jisu miinya toku, "Nyi si Doonualu lvgabv mvvma; Doonualuv nyi gv

alvnam lvgabv mvpnv; 28 Vkvlgabv Nyia Kuunyilo
ngv Doonualu gvka Ahtu hv."

3 Vbvrilola Jisu lvkodv Jius kumkunaamlo aato
kuring, ho hoka nyi go dooto hv laak v lakpik
nvgo. 2 Hoka Jisunyi rimur nvgovb vla minjinv nyi
mego toyala dooto; Vbv bunu Jisunyi nyi anga Jius
Doonualu lo mvpv ridw vla kaagapla doyato. 3 Jisu
nyi anga minto, "Aatoka kaagia so." 4 Vbvrilola
nw tvuto nyi vdwa, "Ogugo ngonugv Pvby ngy
rimudunv Jius Doonualulo? Ridur dubvri vmalo ridur
madubvri? Nyi gv singdung nga ringdubvri vmalo
ngoomu dubvri?" Vbvrilola bunu oguka minkuma.
5 Jisu haachila bunuam kaitto, vbvrilola vjakgovb
nw bunua aya mvngpa toku, ogulgavbolo bunuv
achialvbv vlwnghapok bv gvvnyadu okv rimur nyadu.
Vbvrilnamv nw minto nyi anga, "Noogv laak v
laklinto." Nw laklinjito, okv hv lvkodv alvtoku. 6
Vkvlgabv Parisis vdww Jius kumkunaam lokv lintoku
okv Herod gv nyi vkv lvkobv kaarwksuto, okv bunu
Jisunyi mvkidubv rungrap toku. 7 Jisu okv ninyigv
lvbwlaksu vdww Galili gv svparslv lo vngtoku, okv
kairungnv nyitwng go ninya vngming gtvo. Ho vdww
Galili lokv aatoku, Judia lokv, 8 Jerusalem lokv,
Idumia mooku lokv, Jordan svko chaagu takdv lokv,
okv mooku dokarku Taire okv Sidon Pamtv lokv.
So nyi mvnwngngv Jisu gvlo aato oglulgavbolo
bunuvinyigv rinam a tvvpato. 9 Nyitwng v achialvbv
twngtvto ho Jisu minto ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa svpw
ako ninyigv lvgabv naapv jidubv, vklvlgabv ho nyi
vdww ninya chapma dubv. 10 Nyi achialvgo nw mvpv
kunamv, okv lvmmanv mvnwngngv nw gvlo aala mvsit
dubv vla nvngpin nvngyin minsula aanyato. 11 Okv
vdwllo alvmanv dow gvnv nyi vdww ninya kaapa
tokudw, bunu ninyigv kaagialo guplwklv okv goklinto,
"No rung Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv!" 12 Jisu
alvmanv dow vdwa nw yvvdw um yvnyika minpa
mabvkv vla kadwk rungbv mintoku. 13 Vbvrilnamv
Jisu yvnyi vnggvnvpv mvngpvw goklaila moodw
putung golo chaato. Bunu hoka nw gvlo aato, 14 Okv
nw darlinto vrng gola anyigo, yvnyi nw Apostol vla
amin minpvwd. "Ngo nonua darlin pvnv nga lvkobv
ridubv," Nw bunua minto. "Ngo ka nonua agumlo
japdubv vngmure, 15 okv nonu gvlo uyuvram vdwa
charkak nvnv jwkrw v doore." 16 So vrng gola anyi
si ninyigv darlinnam: Saimon (Jisu Pitar vla ninya
amin minto); 17 Jebedi gv kuunyilo Jems okv ninyigv
boru Jon (Bunuam Jisu Boanarjes vla amin minto,
vnam si "Doogumbv rinv nyi v"); 18 Andriu, Pilip,
Bartolomiu, Metiu, Tomas, Alpius gv kuunyilo Jems,
Tadius, Saimon Ringrianv 19 Okv Judas Iskeriot,

yvvdw Jisunyi koanv. 20 Vbvrilnamv Jisu naam
vngtoku. Lvkodv nyi twngtv rungnvgo aakumto ho Jisu
okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww dvdw doomato. 21 Vdwlo
ninyigv lvga nga vpvin hum tppapvdw, bunu ninya
naatung dubv rito, ogulgavbolo nyi vdww minto,
"Nw suru duku!" 22 Pvby tamsarn meg Jerusalem
lokv aala minto, nw gv arwnglo Biljebul doop! So si
uyuvram vdwgv dbvbg nvg yvvdw nw a gwlwkg jiggvrla
bunuam agumlo chara dubv jwkrw jipv nvgo. 23
Vkvlgabv Jisu bunuam nw gvlo goklwktv okv bunuam
minchisinam go minto: "Oguasingv Uyu ngy atubonga
chara nyudubv?" 24 Mooku gony yakpin sisula v pam
sikubolo hv yagiak reku. 25 Vpin gony yakpin sisula
vpin akonyi pam v sikubolo, v vpini v yagiak reku. 26
Vkvlgabv uyu gv karv ngy apumbv yakpin sikubolo,
v vdwllo hvngdwng mare, vbvrikubolo yagiak reku
okv ala ngeriku." 27 "Gwlwknv nyi a leepv choma
bolo yvka hvkvvgv naam a mvkola aala oguogua
naanyu mare; leepv chobo lomwng naam loka naala
vnggny nyure." 28 "Ngo nonua jvjbv mindu, nyi vdwgv
rimur mimur rinam mvnwngv okv Pwknyarnv nyika
ogu minyingminchu milin nama mvngnga nyudunv;
29 Vbvrilola yvnyiv Darwknv Dow a minyingminchu
nvngv vdwllo mvngnga nyumare, oglulgavbolo nw
doobwngnv rimur a ripv." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 30
(Jisu gv sum minam si oglulgavbolo nyi twnggonv,
"Nw gvlo darwkmav dow v doodu" vnam lvgabv.) 31
Vbvrilnamv Jisu gv, anv la okv boru vdww vngchito.
Bunu naam gv agumlo dakto okv ninya tvkarla gaam
gamgo milwktv. 32 Hoka nyitwng go Jisunyi dookarto,
okv bunu ninya minto, "kaalak, noogv anv okv noogv
boru vdww okv noogv bormv vdww agum v bunu nam
dinchipv." 33 Jisu mirwk suto, "Yvv bunula ngoogv anv
ngv? Yvv bunula ngoogv boruv?" 34 Ninya dokarnv
nyi mvnwngngv nw kaitkarto okv minto, "Kaato! Si
bunu ngoogv anv okv boru vdww! 35 Yvbbunudw
Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwkbv ridunv hv bunu ngoogv
anv, ngoogv bormv, boruv."

4 Lvkodv Jisu Galili Svparslv adarlo tamsar rapto.
Nw a ho dokarnv nyitwng v achialvbv twngtvto
vkvlgabv nw svpw arwnglo chaala dooto. Svpw v
arwng kiambv vnglinto, okv nyitwng v dakto isi sidar
biyagilo. 2 Nw bunua awgo tamsar dyla minchisinam
vkv minvla minjito: 3 "Tvvtv! Kvlo nyi ako dooto nw
radv chibv vnglinto. 4 Vdwlo nw amw vdwa rongolo
chiak rapto kudw, kvgonv lamtvlo oliprvto, okv pvtv
vdww aala okv hum dvtoku. 5 Kvgonv lvngtak lo holula
hopvto, hoka kvdw achakgo dooto. Amw v ainbv boklin
toku oglulgavbolo kvdw v rungrwng mato. 6 Agar
miami v rungrwngv harlwkku kaama laila vbvrinamv,

vdwlo doonyi v chaalin tokud agar a kaayok toku; okv v yvv ogugoka domapvdw vkvgvlo achukgo doonam oglulgavbolo miami v rungrwngbv kwdwlo aamato, haka naarit reku." 26 Jisu minbwngto, "Pwknyarnv agar v baapubv sintoku. 7 Kvgonv tvv apumlo holwkto, gv karv ngv svbv rido. Nyi akonv ninyigv rongolo amw v singtoku okv agar a yuptoku, okv bunu oguka dape paklwkko. 27 Nw ayulo yuptoku, alu dukubv v gudung peelin mato. 8 Kvgonv hooluto kwdw alvyauing kolo, toku, okv vbvririlo amw mvnwngngv boksula okv okv agar v baapubv garlinto, singto, okv dape peelin garrap toku. Vjvk um nw oguaingbv ridu nvdw um toku: kvgonv dasum chaam go kvgonv chamkv, okv chinkuma. 28 Kwdw v atubongv singnv a singmusido kvgonv lwngbv." 9 Okv Jisu minya toku, "Vbvrinamv, okv asi a svlin mosudo. Atukchochukbv radvdada nonuno nyarung doodu nvlo, tvvtoka!" 10 Vdwlo ngv, okv danv ngv, okv ataranyabv dape mvnwng Jisu akin tokudw ninyigv minam a tvvnv nyi kvgonv a kaapado. 29 Vdwlo radv ngv kamkubolo, nyi v bunu lvbwlksu vrting gola anyi gv lkobv aala ninya parap toku hum ninyigv rioktung lokv, oglulgavbolo minchisinama minbwk jilabkv vtoku. 11 Jisu mirwksito, rongo mvdw dw v aatoku. 30 "Pwknyarnv gv Karv "Pwknyarnv gv rungrwng rungnv Karv gv lvkwnng nga ngv svbv rido vla ngonu oguaingbv minsedw?" Jisu nonua jiroku. Vbvritolota kvvbinyi vdwv, ogumvnwng tvuto. "Ngonu hum ogugonyi minchisinvla minbwk nga minchisinam lokv tvvdunv, 12 vklvlgavbolo, jidubv? 31 So si svbv ridu. Nyi akonv yingmw go 'Bunu kaadv-kaadv la kaare, vbvrijvka kaapa mare; naato, nyiamooku gv amw charching yachoknv, okv okv tvvdv-tvvdv la tvvre, vbvrijvka tvvchin mare. um kwdwlo lwlwk toku. 32 Ayungjvma nga v singcha Vklvlgavbolo bunu chinv guilo bunu Pwknyarnvnyi toku okv singnv mvnwngngv kaiyachok nvgovb ritoku. dakrwk dukunvpv, okv nw bunua mvngnngva jidu Hv hakbv ngv vvbv kairungbv harlin toku ho pta kunvpv." 13 Vbvrinamv Jisu bunua tvvkato, "Nonu ngv aala bunugv asup vdwa ho gv doonyum lo minchisinam sum chimadunvri? Vbvrifikubolo nonu suplwk toku." 33 Jisu ninyigv doina nyi vdwlo japijito, oguaingbv kvvbi minchisinam go chindubv? 14 Amw mintaknvtwo awgo kvvbi minchisinam sibe minvla; paknv Pwknyarnv gv doin a pakje jito. 15 Kvgonv nyi nw mintamto bunua vkamgo bunu tvvchin nyodudw. v ho lamtvlo amw hosoknam jvby; bunuv baapubv 34 Nw ogugoka mimato bunua minchisinam mintak doin a tvvdasopitda, Uyu ngv aareku okv hung naala mabv, Vbvritolota vdwlo nw akimpvdw lvbwlksu vdwv vnggvreku. 16 Kvgonv nyi v amw v lvngtak aolo lkobv, nw ogumvnwng nga bunua minbwk jitoku. 35 hopvnam jvby. Bunuv baapubv doin tvvdasopitda Ho alu akin gv arium hoka, Jisu ninyigv lvbwlksu bunu himpula hum tvrvrwsito. 17 Vbvritolota bunulo vdwlo minto, "Klai svparslv takdv gonv durap linlaju." rungrwngbv aalwk manam lvgalo, okv bunu vdwloka 36 Vklvlgabv bunu nyitwng nga vngyu toku; lvbwlksu hvngdwng mare vklvlgabv vdwlo adwkaku v vmalovdwv Jisu gv doolwkku svpw lo aalwk mingvto, okv mvdwkmvku v aarikudw doin lvga lokv, bunu vjakgobv bunu ninya bunugv lkobv vnggv toku. Kvvbi svpw kayudariku. 18 Kvgunv nyi v tvv hvdwnglo amw holwk vdwvka hoka dooto. 37 Dvminmabv kairungbv doori v nam jvby rido. So vdw sinv yvv doin ham tvvdunv, 19 rirapto, okv sikiok v svpw arwnglo kioklwkt, vklvlgabv vbwritola mvngrudu so singse lvgabv, nyitv lvgabv 38 Jisunyi svpw arwng pakyado, okv nvgwng a mvngbiula nyitwng arwnglo gv koching kiambv dooto, nw domtom golo dumpo okv doin a ngemu duku, okv bunu asi svlin kumanv. ngv dumpv tola yupminto. Lvbwlsku vdwv ninyia (aiōn g165) 20 Vbwritola kvgonv nyi v alvnv kwdw lo muuto okv minto, "Tamsarnv, no ngonua mvngpa amw paknam jvby rito. Bunu doin a tvvgapto, hung kumare ngonu sida jiku nvlaka?" 39 Jisu dakrapto okv tvrvrwsito, okv asi svlinto: kvgonv chaam bv, kvgonv dooria mintoku, "Choibv dooto!" Okv nw minto sikiok chamkvby, okv kvgonv lwngbv." 21 Jisu minbwngto, aka, "Doochingbv dooto!" Doorii v ringin toku, hoka "Nyi akonv mdurrrupum ako naalwkla okv hum batii kairungbv jematai toku. 40 Vbwrikunamv Jisu ninyigv kyampwk takmamla vmalovdw gadw gv kyampwk lo lvbwlksu vdwlo minto, "Ogubv nonu busu nyadunv? vwpv dvnrvi? Hum tunggingnvv gv aolo nw vwpv Vjaklodvbv nonu nga mvngjwng malare?" 41 Vbwritola madunvri? 22 Ogugo vysi pvdw hum agumlo bvnglinla bunu achialvbv busuto okv akonv akonyi mimisito, mvko riku, okv ogugo takmam pvkudw v takmam "Yvla so nyi si? Doori vla sikiok hvka ninya tvvdv!" kumare. 23 Vbvrinamv, tvvto nonuno nyarung doodu nvlo!" 24 Nw bunua lkodv mindvto, "Alvbw tvvgapto ogugo no tppvdw! Ogu kiinvnv lokv no nyi ham jwngkadaka dwdv vvbv kiinvnv lokv Pwknyarnv ka nam jwngkadaka—vbwritola humka kaiyanvgo rire. 25 Nyi v yvvdw ogugo doodudw hum kaiyago jire okv nyi

5 Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlksu vdwv vngchi toku Gerasa mookugv Galili svparslv takdvlv, 2 Vdwlo Jisu svpw lokv korlin sopikda nw kaapato nyigo hv nyibung bungpam hoka lvngpk lokv linvgo. So nyi si alvmanv dow gvnvgo. 3 Okv nyibung bungpam

lo doonvgo yvvka ninyia rwngja ngv vdwloka leepv Okv dinchi rungbv ninyia kooto, "Ngoovg kuunyijar nyumato; 4 Vdwnvgo ninyigv lypa okv laak a leepv angv achialvbv lvvmapv. Ayala aagvrila noogy laak kwotku, vbvritola leeri gv dwkibv nw rvngja nga v ninyia mampo jilabv, vbvribolo nw poyeriku okv dokpwkla mvmwkmvmakto ninyigv lypa gv riokdar turreku!" 24 Vbvrinamv Jisu ninyia lvkobv vngrap haka. Nw achialvbv gwlwkrongto yvvka ninyia naatung mingv toku. Twngtv rungnv nyi go Jisuny i lvkobv nyumato. 5 Alu okv ayubv nw nyibung bungpam lo vngming gyto hoka vngku dvvdlo ninyia nyitwng ngv vngkarto okv moodw lokv, segok karto okv vlwng kaiyaya bv vngyumo. 25 Hoka mvvga aka nyingring ngv atua tupsuto. 6 Nw mego aduto vdwlo Jisuny gola nyngnyi achialvbv oyi sarla silvmanv go dotoo, kaapa tokudw; vklvlgabv nw joklwk toku, ninyigv 26 Daktor achialvgo ninyia vdwnv dw go mvkwrikw kaagialo lvbwng ngv kumpvla, 7 Okv gamtvrongbv toku. Nw atugv morko mvnwngna mva tvku, vbvritola segokto, "Jisu, Kaiyachoknv Pwknyarnv gv kuunyilo! alvyaku svnga nw alvmabvyia riayaya toku. 27 Nw No ngoogvlo ogugo mvngdu? Pwknyarnv gv amin Jisu gv lvkwng a tvvpato, vklvlgabv nw ninyigv adar bv, nam ngo koodunv, nga mvrit mabvka!" 8 Nw ayi nyitwng gv arwnglo aato, 28 Atu v minsuto, "Ngo svbv minto oglvgavbolo Jisu mintoku, "Alvmanv dow, ninyigv vji a mvsit bolo, ngo poyeriku." 29 Nw Jisu so nyi sokv liro tokuka!" 9 Vklvlgabv Jisu ninyia gv vji a mvsit toku, okv ninyigv oyi sarnam v ho tvvkato, "No gv aminv ogu vla?" Nyi angv mirwkt, vjakgobv nyedatoku; okv nw atu v arwnglo himpa "Ngoovg aminv ('Mob') nyitwng—ho ngonu twngtv sitoku nw adwkaku lokv poya kunam a. 30 Vjakgobv nvgo!" 10 Okv nw Jisuny alvmanv dow vdwlo ho Jisu ninyigv lokv mvpunvnv go linyi bv vla himpa mooku loka adu lo vngmu mabvka vla kodwkkrwka sito, hoka nw dakytikraka kaakarto nyitwng a okv koola minto. 11 Hoka kairungbv vrik riktwang go tvuto, "Yvvla ngoovg vji a mvsit nvngv?" 31 Ninyigv moodw nvchi hoka dvla reto. 12 Vklvlgabv dow v lvblwaksu vdwv mirwkt, "No kaatoka vkamgo nyi Jisuny kooto, "Ngonua riktwang alo vngmulabvka, okv nyitwng ngv nam lvbum nama; ogubv no tvka doonv ngnoua bunu gylo aalwk molabvka." 13 Jisu bunua yvvla nam mvsit nvngv vla?" 32 Vbvrinola Jisu kai vngmuto, okv alvmanv dow v ho nyi lokv lintoku okv tacha karla kaakarto yvbbvri rinvs vla. 33 Mvvga angv riktwanglo aalwk toku. Riktwang mvnwngngv lvngring dwdw toku ogugo ninyia ripvkudw, vklvlgabv nw busu anyi dvsegobv vrik v rito-chapchar minsula svparsvlv v jinjinrumrumla aato, Jisu gv lvpalo guplwkt, okv kiambv taraklo holula okv svparsvlv arwngbv holwk ogumvnwg nga jyjvkvlnv bv ninyia minpa toku. 34 Jisu toku. 14 Vrik ka kaayanv vdwv joklakula banggu lo ninyia mintoku, "Ngoovg kuunyijar, noogy mvngjwng okv rongolo minggo kartoku. Hv ogubv ripv vndw vla ngv nam mvpu pvku. Sarsopoyo bv vngnyi kulaka, nyi mvnwngngv vnglinla kaatoku, 15 okv vdwlo bunu okv noogy hindwkhhingku lokv poya lakuka." 35 Jisu Jisu gylo aatokudw, bunu alvmanv dow atwng go gv svbv minri hoka, Jairas gv naam lokv nyitampingko gvvkinv nyi um kaapa toku. Nw hoka dotoo, vjikotoku mego ho aalwkla okv Jairasnyi minpa toku, "Noogy okv mvngnam rinam v alvtokula; okv bunu mvnwng kuunyijar v siro. Ogujego tamsar nvnyi mindwkminku v busu nyatoku. 16 Alvmanv dow vdwgv lvkobv nyi dunv?" 36 Bunu ogugo minpvwdw Jisu tvvriamato, angv um ogubv ripvndw okv vrik vdwgv lvkwng bvka vblvritola ninyia minto, "Busu mabvka, mvngjwng kaanv vdwv nyi vdwva mintam nyatoku. 17 Vklvlgabv mvnglaka." 37 Vbvrinamv nw Pitar, Jems okv ninyigv bunu Jisuny bunugv mooku lokv vngro tokukv vtoku. boru Jon nyimwng ninyigv lvkobv vngmuto, yvnyika 18 Jisu gv svpwlo aalwkrilo, nyi alvmanv dow vdwva vnggy mato. 38 Bunu Jairas gv naamlo vngchi toku, gvvnv nyi angv ninyia kooto, "Ngamka noogy lvkobv hoka achialvbv kapku nama siiryimar rinam a okv ogy vngmulabvka!" 19 Vbvrinola Jisu ninyia vngmumato. kaagartapa madubv rinam vdwva Jisu kaatoku. 39 Nw Vbvmabvdv, nw ninyia minto, "Ahtu noogy lvgabv arwnglo aala bunua minto, "Ogubv svbv kaagartapa vdwgo ripv kudw okv vdwgo aya pvkudw no noogy madubv rinya dunv? Ogubv nonu kapdunv? Vmi naam lo vnglakula nyi vdwva mintam jilakula." 20 si sima laka—nw yumwng dvla!" 40 Bunu ninyia Vbvrinamv ho nyi vnglaku Jisu gv ninyia ogugo nyari nyato, vklvlgabv nw bunu mvnwngngv agumlo ripvdw hum Banggu Vring nyi lo minggojitolu, hoka nvnglintokula, vmi gv anvabua okv ninyigv lvblwaksu nyi mvnwngngv tvtokula lamngak nyatoku. 21 Jisu aom a aagvla, vmi gv karku karchung arwngbv vngkorla vngrap toku svparsvlv takdv gonvlo. Ho aatoku. 41 Nw vmi nyijar a laak lokv gakbwngto svparsvlv hoka kairungbv nyitwng go ninyia vngkumla okv ninyia minto, "Talita koum," So minamsi, "Vmi dooyumto. 22 Jairus, Jius kumkunaam gv nyigam nyijar, ngo nam mindunv gudung tokuka!" 42 Nw gobv rirv aalwkto, okv vdwlo nw Jisuny kaapa pvdw, vjakgobv gudung toku okv vngcharvngyar raptoku. nw atubongv Jisu gv lvpv lvkwnglo gilwk toku 23 (Nw nyingring gola nyngnyi kunvgo.) Vbvriri hoka,

bunu mvnwngngv lamngaknyato. **43** Vbvrilola Jisu kadwk rungbv bunua minto yvnyika minpa mabvka, okv nw minto, "Ninyia dvniam ogugo jigvrla dvmuto."

6 Jisu ho mooku a kayupila okv atugv banggu naamlo aakur toku, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvv vngming gvo.

2 Jius Doonualu lo kumkunaamlo nw tamsar raptoku. Ho nyi v achialvbv dooto; okv vdwllo bunu ninyigv lokv tvtokudw, bunu mvnwngngv lamtoku. "So mvnwng sum nw ogolokv paapv nvdw?" Bunu tvkato. "Ninyia si ogunv mvngkimvnglak go jipvkunvdw? Ogu ayimby nw lamrwanam vdwa rila kaatam dunvdw?" **3** Nw yikungyira mvnv, Meri gv kuunyilo, okv Jems, Josep, Judas, okv Saimon gv abwng mangvri? Nw gv bormv vdvv soka dooma dunvri?" Okv vklvlgabv bunu ninyia toa toku. **4** Jisu bunua minto, "Nyijwk a mooku mvnwnglo mvngdvd, mvngdv makuv nw atugv dooku banggu lo okv amiasa lo okv ninyigv uguni mvngchiklo." **5** Nw hoka lamrwanam go rila kaatam nyumato, hoka nw lvmanv nyi mego gv ao lo laak lakpvti okv bunua mvpv jimwng toku. **6** Nw kairungbv lamtoku, oglvgavbolo nyi vdvv mvngjwng nyamato. Vbvrirkunamv Jisu hoka nampum dvdvlo vnggokarla nyi vdwa tamsar toku. **7** Nw lvbwlaksu vring gola anyia lvkobv goklwkti okv bunua anyi-anyibv vnglin motoku. Nw bunua alvmanv dow vdwa yaanvnn jwkrw a jitoku **8** okv bunua minto, "Nonugv mooying vngkulo bangngi mvngchik a bvnglaka ogugoka gyvoka—tvwang guka gyvo, giagonv kochak a gyvo, noovg jvkap lo morko guka gyvoka. **9** Lvkiam gvlaka, vblrilola kvvbi jekok lvyyago gyvoka." **10** Nw mindvto, "Ogolo nonua alvby aamudvdw, ho naam lo nonu dooto laka, ho mooku lokv vnglinma dwdwbv. **11** Nonu banggu lo aaboloh hoka nyi vdvv nonua alvby aamu mabolo vmaloo minam a tvvria mabolo, um kayulaka okv lvpa gv amukayuk a pakak jilaka v bunua gamrw rwkjinam gubv rire!" **12** Vklvlgabv bunu vnglin nyatoku okv nyi vdwa rimur lokv lirung tokukv vla japii toku. **13** Bunu uyuvram achialvgo charkak toku, okv lvmanv nyi achialvgo olib tvli piaktoku okv bunua mvpv toku. **14** So mvnwng gv lvkwng nga vjak Herod Dvby tvvpa toku, oglvgavbolo Jisu gv singnamrinam mv mvnwnglo dupwng toku. Nyi kvgonv minto, "Jon Baptist gvlo turnam v aakurpvku! Vklvlgabv nw so jwkrw lokv lamrwanam kaatamdo." **15** Kvgonv vby minyato, "Nw Elija." Kvbbigonv minto "Nw nyikrwkaanv go, Kvlokvcho gv nyikrwkaanv vdwlokv akonv jvba kaanam go." **16** Vdwllo Herod um tvvpapvdw, nw minto, "Nw Jon Baptist bri! Ngo ninyigv dumpo nga paa-pvkunv, vblrilola nw turkur pvkui!" **17** Herod nw atu v mingap gvrila Jonnyi

naatung moto, okv nw ninyia jaako lvktola okv patwk arwnglo tumto. Herod gv svbvrinam si Herodias gv lvkwnglo, yvnyi nw nywngbv mvpvdw, ninyigv boru Pilip gv nywngbv rijeka. **18** Jon Baptist minbwngto Herodnyi, "Si no alvrima noogv boru gv nywng nga atu nywngbv mvsunam si!" **19** Vklvlgabv Herodias Jonnyi maatarbv tanyum gvo okv ninyia mvkidubv mvngto, vblrilola Herod gv lvkwnglo nw milin nyumato. **20** Herod Jonnyi busuto oglvgavbolo nw chinto Jon alvnvgv okv darwknv nyi go vla, okv vklvlgabv ninyia ogu mvmabv alvby doomuto. Nw dw mvnwnglo ninyi gvlokv tvvla kairungnv adwkaku nvgovb rijeka, ninyi gvlokv tvvnwg dvto. **21** Anyungnga Herodias alvnv dw go paatoku. Hv vby rito Herodnyi kuubvngdw alulo, nw sorkari nyigam kainv mvnwngna, sipai nyigam gamtvlbwng vdwa okv Galili lo nyi rigvdakgvla kairungnv vdwa nvlum dvpam pamgvilo. **22** Herodias gv kuunyijar aato okv naasi rjito, okv Herod nyila ninyigv nyen vdwa mvngpu dubv mvtoku. Vklvlgabv dvby ninyia minto, "No ogugo mvngdu? No ogugo koodudw nam ngo jirungre." **23** Hoka nw awgo milvnam go mintakla ninyia minto, "Ngo milvla mindunv no ogugo koopvdw ngo jirungre, minbinla ngoogv karv patung gunyi minjekal!" **24** Vklvlgabv nyijar v vnglintoku okv ninyigv anv nga tvkato, "Ngo ogugo koose ngvdw?" "Jon Baptist gv dumpo ngakv," Anv ngv mirwkti. **25** Nyijar angv dvby gvlo baapubv vngkur toku okv koorap toku, "Ngo nam vjak svka Jon Baptist gv dumpo nga taali gulo jilabkv vla mvngdunv!" **26** Si dvbvnji achialvby mvngru motoku vblrilola nw maakv vlakumato oglvgavbolo ninyia nw nyen vdwgv dookulo milv kunam lvkwngbv. **27** Vklvlgabv nw dakyakaya nvnga Jon Baptist gv dumpo nga baapubv bvnglwk tvka vla orto jigvrla vngmu toku. Dakyakaya nvngv vngla, Patwklo aalwk laku, okv Jon gv dumpo nga palin toku; **28** Vbvrirkunamv nw taali gulo bvnglwk toku okv um nyijar a jitoku, nyijar angv um atugv anv gvlo bvnglwk jitoku. **29** Vdwllo Jon gv lvbwlaksu vdvv um tvvpa tokudw, bunu aatoku okv ninyigv svnangam gvlakv okv um nyibung riitoku. **30** Apostol vdvv aakum toku okv Jisunyi lvkobv kaarwksuto, okv bunu ogugo ripvkudw okv tamsar pvkudw ninyia minpa toku. **31** Hoka nyi v achialvgo aavn aadu okv vngnv vngdu mvkunamv Jisu la ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww dvnam dvdubvka dw kaaku mato. Vklvlgabv nw bunua minto, "Klai mvnwngngv vnglaju ngonu mvngwngbv mooku golo hoka ngonu mvngchikre okv nonuno achakgo doonu ladubv." **32** Vklvlgabv bunu atuv jemataiku mooku lo vngdubv vla svpw gulo vngrap nyatoku. **33** Bunugv vngnam a okv bunu yvvdw um nyi achialvgo kaapato okv chinyato, vklvlgabv

nyi vdwv bunu banggu mvnwng lokv kvdw bv vngla kamchi madvto. 53 Bunu svparslv nga rapbo toku Jisu gyla ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwgv vnglwk jikulo aachi okv Gennesaret kvdw hoka aatoku, hoka bunu svpwa choyato. 34 Vdwlo Jisu svpw lokv lintokudw, nw so takpvtoku. 54 Vbv bunu svpw a vngyurilo, nyi vdwv nyi nyitwng nga kaapa toku, okv nw gv haapok v Jisuny vjakgobv kachindato. 55 Vklvgabv bunu ho bunua aya mvngpato, ogulgavbolo bunu svar a mooku mvnwnglo joklakula; okv ogolo nw doopv rigvng kaamanv aingbv rinyato. Vklvgabv nw bunua vla tvpa pvkudw, bunu lvmarnv nyi vdwa bunugv achialvgo tamsar raptoku. 35 Vdwlo achialvn dw kargianvn lo karmutvla ninyi gylo aagv toku. 56 Okv gubv ritokudw, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyi gylo Jisu gv vngku dvdlv nampum vdwlo, banggu vdwlo, aala minto, "Si jemataiku mooku go, okv so ngonu vmalo rongo vdwlo, nyi vdwv nw bunugv lvmarnv nyi achialvgo dootokubv. 36 Nyi vdwa vngmu tokuka, okv vdwla piokpamdrorpamlo aagvila ninyia kodwkkrkwla bunua vngmula nvchi gv rongo vdwlo okv nampum kooto mamavjeka lvmarnv vdwa ninyigv vji jelap a vdwlo bunu atu v dvnam rvvla dvsu dubv," 37 "Nonu mvsit moobkv vla. Okv yvv bunu um mvsit pvkudw atu v bunua dvse go jitoka" Jisu mirwksito. Bunu tvuto, bunu pooya nyatoku.

"No ngonua vngla okv ain lokdwng lvngnyi lokv vtwng rvvla bunua dvmu svgo mvngduri?" 38 Vklvgabv Jisu bunua tvuto, "Nonuno vtwng vkamgo doopv? Vngla kaateka." Vdwlo bunu paato kudw, bunu ninyia, "Vtwng tangu gula okv ngui nvnyi guka paapv," vla mintam toku. 39 Jisu vbvrirkunamv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwva minto nyi mvnwngnga nvmwng yajinv aolo apum-apum bv dopindoin motoka. 40 Vklvgabv nyi vdwv apum-apum bv doonyala pamkin lo nyi lvnggobv okv chamngu gubv doonyato. 41 Vbvrinamv Jisu vtwng tangu hala ngui nvnyi a naatoku, nyidomooku bv kaadungto, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoku. Nw vtwngnга pimwk toku okv nyi vdwa ortokv vla ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa jitoku. Nw ngui nvnyi haka nyi mvnwngnга ortoku. 42 Nyi mvnwng v dvgudubv dtoku. 43 Vbvrirkunamv lvbwlaksu vdwv vtwng okv ngui dvlv nga paapi vrng gola anyigo naakum toku. 44 Dvvn dvdv ngv nyiga ngv hejar angu gobv ritoku. 45 Jisu nw nyipam a vngmu rikulo, lvbwlaksu vdwva svparslv gv takdv gonv Betsaida lo vngcho moodubv vla svpw gulo baapubv aamu toku. 46 Nyi vdwa alvbv vnglakukv vla minro kochingbv nw moodw lo kumdubv chaatoku. 47 Vdwlo arium tvkudw, svpw v svparslv gv aralo dooto, vbritol Jisu dvpwllo akin bv rito. 48 Nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv svpw a pullo ngv tormisidu bv kaapato, ogulgavbolo doori v bunu gylo rilwkto; vklvgabv aru gv aom gyla akv baji gv pingkolo, nw isi ao bv vngla bunu gylo aatoku. Nw bunua vngbo yatvo, 49 vbritol a bunu ninyia isi ao lo vngkar dubv kaatoku. Bunu mvngtoku, "Si vram go!" okv svgok toku. 50 Bunu vdwlo ninyia kaapa tokudw bunu achialvbv busu nyatoku. Jisu vjakgobv bunua mintoku, "Mvngrw tvka!" "Si ngo sumabv, busu mabvka!" 51 Vbvrinamv nw bunua lkobv svpwlo aatoku, okv doori v ringin toku. Lvbwlaksu vdwv achialvbv lamngak nyatoku, 52 ogulgavbolo hejar angu a dvnam dvmunam gv arwng gv jviv nga bunu chimato; bunugv mongrumara ngv um chindubv

7 Jerusalem lokv aanv Parisis okv Pvbv tamsarnv mego aadum sila Jisuny dooyumto. 2 Bunu ninyigv lvbwlaksu megonyi lasok mabv dvnam ham dvdbub kaapa toku, vbrinam v ribu mato—ho v, bunu Parisis vdwgv nyi v vbririka vnam aingbv bunu lasok mato. 3 (Parisis vdwv, Jius kvgonv vdwvkam, abuapa gv tamsarnam lokv rimingvto: bunu alvyauingbv lasok mabo loka dvnam dvmato; 4 vmalo bunu bajar lokv aanv ogu-ogu a harkak chomalo dvmato. Okv bunu bunugv chinam achialvbv kvbri ribu vkv riming gvtato vvb rito, koobu vdwv, pvcvhng vdwv, talu vdwv, okv gadw vdwv alvyauingbv harkaknam.) 5 Vklvgabv Parisis vdwv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv Jisuny tvvkato, "Noogyv lvbwlaksu vdwv ngonugv abuapa vdwgv tamsara jilu nama riming gvmabv, vbririta lasok mabv dvnam a dvnam si ogubv ridunv?" 6 Jisu bunua mirwkt, "Aijaya nonugv lkwngbv nyikrw kaavp namv vdwgo jviv rungpvku! Nonuno kaakudubvrvn, vvb ninyigv lvknam aingbv: 'Pwknvyarnv mindu, so nyi vdw si, ngam gamchar lokv mwng mvngdvdu, vbririta jvivbv bunugv haapok v ngam adudo. 7 Bunugv ngam kunamjonam v bunugv lvgabv ogu anyung kaamanvgobv rinyadu, ogulgavbolo bunu nyi gv mvnam pvcv vga ngoogv pvcv aing gubv tamsardo!' 8 "Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamki nam a gakye pvtola okv nyi gv tamsar kolo vngyadu." 9 Okv Jisu minbwngto, "Nonuno nyebabala Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv vga tua yatola, bununo atugv tamsar nama bvngya dubv vla ridu. 10 Moses gamkito, 'Nonugv Anv okv nonugv Abua mvngdv laka,' okv, 'yvzbunudw atugv Anv vmalo atugv Abua alvmabv beedunv hum sidubv mvrek.' 11 Vbritolononu tamsardo ho nyi v ninyigv anv okv abua ridu vndubv ogugo doopv tvla, vbritol minam v, 'So si Korban' (hv minam v, si Pwknvyarnv gv rise ngv ngokv yama), 12 nw ninyigv anv vmalo abua ridur svngv lokv mvngnга suduku. 13 So apiabv nonugv nyi vdwv tamsar sarlknamv Pwknvyarnv

gv gamchar a milamia yadu. Okv ho apiabv kvibi minvgo, okv bunu Jisunyi kodwkkrwkla kooto ninyigv rinam vka achialvbv nonu ridu.” 14 Vbvrinamv Jisu laak v nyi agv aolo lakpv jilabv vla. 33 Vkvlgabv lvkodv nyitwng go goklwk tvla okv bunua minto, Jisu nyi hum nyitwng lokv serwlaila ninyigv lakching “Nonu mvnwngngv, ngoogv minam a tvria tvka, okv ngv nyi agv nyarung nga chilwkto, okv nw atubogv chinlaka. 15 Agum lokv ogu-ogu v nyi gv arwnglo aanv lakchinglo chorbiak gvrila ninyigv riu ha mvsit to. 34 hv ninya darwk madubv mvlva madunv. Vmabvyadv, Vbvrirkunamv Jisu nyidomooku tolo kaadung tvla, so si nyi gv lokv ogu-ogu linv hv nyi a darwk madubv achialvbv sagwngto, okv nyi anga minto, “Ephphatha,” mvyd dunv.” Tvvto laka, hvbvrirkunmv, nonuno nyarung So minamsi, “Tvvpa tokukv!” 35 Vjakgobv nyi angv doodu nvlo. 16 Vbvrirkunamv, tvvtoka, nonu nyarung tvvpv nyula toku, vkgvgv gangkakla minam v nyetoku, gvdubolo. 17 Vdwlo nw nyitwng ham kayu pikula okv okv nw miraptoku ogu mintupminchi kaakumabv. 36 naamlo vngtoku, nw gv lvbwlaksu vdwv so gv minam Vbvrirkunamv Jisu nyi vdwv orto jitoku so sung yvnyika sum minbwk jilabv vla ninya tvuto. 18 Jisu mintoku minpa mabvk; Vbvritolv nw bunua mimabvk vla bunua, “Nonuno yvv kvvbinyi aka chilyama,” “Nonu vdwgo orto jikubvdw, bunu kaiyayabv minbv toku. chima? Nyi a agum lokv arwnglo aanv ogu-ogu hv 37 Okv hum tvvpanv mvnwngngv lamrwpabv tvvto. jvjbv ninya ogugoka darwk madubv mvlama, 19 “Oquaingbv nw alvrungbv ogumvnwg nga ridapvnv ogulvgavbolo si ninyigv haapok lo aamadu vrvritola gubvri! Bunu mvngpula gokto. “Nw rungji nvnga ninyigv leit arwnglo okv vrvrinamv ayak lokv agum tvvpv dubv okv gangkak nvnga japdubv, mvrungdu!” liyadoku.” (Svbj mindula, Jisu minbwk jito dvnam dvdv ngv alvdu dvdbuv.) 20 Okv nw minbwngla minto, “So si ogugo nyi arwnglokv agum linv hv yadv ninya darwk madubv mvdu. 21 Arwng lokv, nyi gv haapok lokv, alvmanv nga mvnglindu hv ninya gwngmursingmur ridung nga rimudu, chorit modu, mvki modu, 22 kvibi gv nywngnyilu nga kaabi modu, dvgum mola, okv alvmanv dvdv nga rila; dvkupdvritla, konurvnvla, Tanyumtakita, mvngyakayala, kaimvngsula, okv riporiola 23 So mvnwng si alvmanv ngv nyi gv arwng lokv lindu okv ninya darwk momadu.” 24 Vbvrinamv Jisu vngyula vnglintoku Taire gv pamtv mooku adarlo. Nw naam gulo aatoku okv ninya hoka doopv vla yvnyika chingku nwngmagvri, vrvritola nw doosi nyumatoku. 25 Nyimvmvga go, ninyigv kuunyijar a alvmanv dow naanamgo, Jisunyi tvpatv okv vjakgobv ninyi gylo aato okv ninyigv lvpalo gilwkt. 26 Nyimvmvga angv Jentail go, Sairia gv Poenesia mooku lo bvngnam go. Nw Jisunyi koodwkkrwkla kooto ninyigv kuunyijar lo alvmanv dow a charkak jilabv vla minto. 27 Vbvritolv Jisu mirwksito, “Klai ngnou vmi vdwv dvmu cholaju. So si alvby rima vmi gv dvnam a dritila okv iki vdwv orjnamv.” 28 “Tamsarnv,” Nw mirwksito, “iki vkadv vmi gv dvgianvn Tebul lvkwnglo dootola dva nama dvriadiu!” 29 Vkvlgabv ninya Jisu minto, “Ho mirwk sinam lokv, no naambv vngkur nyiku laka, hoka no kaapare uyu gv dow v noogv kuunyijar lokv liro kunam ai!” 30 Nw naambv vngtoku okv kaapato ninyigv kuunyijar a gadw lo kardubv; alvmanv dow v jvjrungbv ninya kayupila vngrotoku. 31 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu Taire gv namrwk a vngyula okv Sidon gv Galili svparslv nga vngpitla, pamtv vrng gv lamtivo vngdungri. 32 Nyi megonv nw gylo nyi ako aagvijito hv rungji okv milin nyumabv

8 Achakgo ayungjvma nga kainv nyitwng kvbigo aadumsito. Vdwlo nyi vdwv oguka dvse kaaku mato kudw, Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyigvlo goklwkt o minto, 2 “Ngo aya mvngpadu so nyi vdwgv lvgabv, ogulvgavbolo bunu nga lvkobv remin gvkunamv alu loum pvku okv vjak oguka dvse kaakuma. 3 Ngo bunua dvnam dvmumabv bunua naam lo vngmu kubolo, bunu vngkulo bunu anyu kumare, ogulvgavbolo bunu megonv adu lamtv lokv aato.” 4 Nw gv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninya tvvkato, “Vbvritolv nyi vdwsum chukrimooku arwng soka yvvla dvnam dvgbv dvmu svgo paanyujinv?” 5 “Nonugvlo vdwgo vtwng doopv?” Jisu tvvkato. “Vtwng takkanw go,” bunu mirwkt. 6 Nw nyitwng a kvdw aolo doodubv minto. Vbvrirkunamv nw vtwng kanw a naatoku, Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyika htvo, vtwng nga pinpinpiinto, okv nyitwng nga orpinoryin dubv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv jitoku; okv lvbwlaksu vdwv vbb rjito. 7 Bunu gylo achohko ngui miyangnv vkv dootato. Jisu umbonyika htvo ho hung okv lvbwlaksu vdwv bunua ortadubv mintoku. 8 Mvnwngngv dvtoku okv dvguto—hoka nyi v nyigagaatv dvdv ngv hejar api gobv rito. Vbvrirkunamv lvbwlaksu vdwv pintungpiung dvlv nga paapi kanw go yarpok dubv naapv toku. Jisu nyi vdwv vngmutoku 10 okv vjakpi gobv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv lvkobv svpw akolo aatoku okv Dalmanutha mookulo vngtoku. 11 Parisis kvgonv Jisu gylo aato okv ninya lvkobv larmi surapto. Bunu ninya naatung dubv, vkvlgabv bunu ninya tvvkato lamrwanam go kaatam labvkv ho kaapadubv Pwknyarnv ngv ninya yarlwknama. 12 Vbvritolv Jisu haang arwng lokv sakwla okv minto, “Ogulvgabv silugv nyi vdwsi lamrwanam go rito vla tvvkta dunv gubvre? Maa, ngo nonua mindunv! Svkvnv

kaachin nvngvo jimare so nyi vdwa!" 13 Nw bunua butv vdwgvt, okv Pvbt tamsarnv vdw bunugv toe vngyla, svpw arwnglo aakur lakula, okv vngrap toku kunam gobv rire. Ninyia sidubv mvre, vbritolal alu svparsvlv gv takdv gonylo raptoku. 14 Lvblaksu vdwv loum kochinglo nw turkur riku." 32 Nw hum bunua vtwng dvgudvbv bvnglwk svnga mvngpa kuma toku chinbwkdubv ritoku. Vkvlgabv Pitar ninyia gaklaila okv vtwng takin gomwng bunugv lvkobv svpw hoka vngsum gvtv okv ninyia yamrapto. 33 Vbritolal Jisu gvwkt. 15 "Hintolaka," Jisu bunua gamrwt, "Okv dakkur dakrwkla, kaato ninyigv lvblaksu vdwv, okv nonuno atu v Himasulaka Parisis vdw gbla okv Herod Pitarny yamtoku. "Uyu no, ngoogv lokv vngroto," gv vpap am." 16 Bunugv arwnglo bunu atubongv nw minto "Noogv mvngnam v Pwknyarnv gv lokv japrap minsuto: "Nw sum mindo ogulgavbolo ngonu aama vbritolal nyi gvlokv!" 34 Vbrrikunamv Jisu gvtv vtwng kvvbigoka kaakuma." 17 Jisu chinto nyitwng nga okv ninyigv lvblaksu vdwv ninyi gvtv bunugv ogu gunyi minpvkudw, vklvlgabv nw bunua goklwkt. "Yvvdw ngoogvlo aanvpv mvngdunv," nw tvkato, "Ogulgavbolo nonuno ogu dvnam gvtv vla bunua minto "Hv atu v mvngnga sutola, ninyigv raamisidunv? Nonuno chima vmalo vjakka chimare? daapo nga gvtola okv ngam vngming gylaka. 35 Nonuno haang ngv achialvbv pvcapvn ai?" 18 Yvv atubongv gv singdung nga singdubv mvngnv Nonuno nyik doodu—nonu kaapamadu nvri? Nonuno ngv hv ngoore; vbritolal yvvdw atugv singdung nyarung gvdv—nonu tvpva madonvre? Nonu mvngpa nga ngogvbt ngoobolo okv Alvnv Yunying lvgabv madunvri. 19 vdwlo ngo hejar angu nyi vdw lvgabv mvngbu v singyare. 36 No nyiamooku mvnwng sum vtwng tangu a pintak piyak ika? Vdw paapi akomaring no gvtv mvtola, no atubogv yalu a nyemu namv, nvgo pintungpiung dvlv nga nonuno naakumpv?" hv no ogu anyung go doopvla? Anyung kaama! "Vring gola anyi," bunu mirwkt. 20 "Okv vdwlo ngo 37 Nw gv singdung nga lvkodv singdukubv ninyia hejar api nyi vdw lvgabv vtwng takkanwa pintak jinyunv oguguka kaama. 38 Yvvnyi hv pwknyarnv piyak ika," Jisu tvkato, "Vdw paapi akomaring nvgo chimanv okv alvmanv alu so ngam la ngoogv tamsar Pintungpiung dvlv nga nonuno naakumpv?" "Kawv nama hining dunv, humka nyia kuunyilo ngv vdwlo go," bunu mirwkt. 21 "Okv vjaklodvbv nonuno nyidogindung gv lvkobv ninyigv Abu gv yunglit lo chimadunvri?" Nw bunua tvkato. 22 Bunu Betsaida lo aatoku, ho hoka nyi twnggonv nyi nyikchingnv ako Jisu gvtv aagvjtio okv ninyia gaksit jibkv vla kodwkkwrkla kooto. 23 Jisu nyikchingnv nyi hum laak lokv sbla ila okv ninyia nampum agum bv vnggvt. Nw nyi vkgv nyik a chorbiakro kochingbv, Jisu ninyigv laak v nyigvlo lakpvtv okv nw a tvkato, "No ogugo kaapa lado kure?" 24 Nyi angv moorapla kaato okv minto, "Vvm ngo nyi vdwv kaapa ladoku, vbritolal bunu singnv aingbv vngyt kardu." 25 Lvkodv Jisu ninyigv laak v nyi vkgv nyiklo mampvto. So dw lo nyi angv kaanwngla kaarapto, ninyigv nyik kaapa nvnv ngv aatoku, okv nw ogumvnwng nga kaabwk toku. 26 Vbrrikunamv Jisu nyi hum, "Nampum arwng bv vngkur kuyoka" vla minggap gvrila naam bv vngmu toku. 27 Vbrrikunamv Jisu okv ninyigv lvblaksu vdwv Kaisaria Pilippi nampum adarlo vnglintoku. Lamtv vngtunglo nw bunua tvkato "Nga minpato, nyi vdwv nga yvv vla mindunv?" 28 Megonv mindu no Jon Baptist kv, bunu mirwkt; "Kvbbi v mindu no Elija kv, kgvngv mintadu no nyijwk vdwlokv akonv noo kv." 29 "Nonu ogubvla?" Nw bunua tvkato. "Ngam nonu yvv vla mindunv?" Pitar mirwksito, "No Kristo rung." 30 Vbrrikunamv Jisu bunua gamrwt, "Ngoogv lvkwng nga yvnyika minpa mabvk." 31 Vbrrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lvblaksu vdwv tamsar raptv: "Nyia Kuunyilo ngv hinchingre okv nyigagaatv vdwgv, nyibv

9 Okv nw minbwngla minto, "Ngo nonua mindunv, ho mego si doodu hv vdwloka simare Pwknyarnv gv Karv nga jwkrw nga lvkobv aaku nama bunu kaama dvdlv." 2 Alu lokv kochingbv Jisu, Pitar, Jems, okv Jon, bunua aonv moodw golo chaagvto, ho kvvbinv kaama bunu mwng. Ho Jisu bunugv kaakulo akusubv ritoku, 3 Okv ninyigv yjiv Yapung toji toku—nyia mooku so yvvgv vji a nukakjeka hung yapung yanv kaamare. 4 Vbrrikunamv lvblaksu aom v kaapato Elija okv Moses Jisuni lvkobv raami sidubv. 5 Pitar milinla Jisuni minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonugv soka doonam si achialvbv alvnamgo! Ngonu so taabio aomgo mvre akonyi noogv lvgabv, akonyi Moses gvtv okv akonyi Elija gvtv." 6 Pitar la kgvgnv achialv busuto ho nw ogugo minsedw chingkumato. 7 Vbrrikunamv haapum ako kaklwka okv bunua doonyum lokv nyumrumto, okv haapum lokv gaam gamgo milinto, "Si ngo atugv paknam Kuunyilo ngv—ninyia tvyayato!" 8 Bunu baapu alvbt kaitkarto vbritolal yvnyika kaapamato; Jisu mwng bunugv lvkobv dooto. 9 Bunu moodw lokv iku nvngv, Jisu bunua minto, "Yvnyika minpa mabvk nonu ogugo kaapvdw, nyia kuunyilo ngv sinam lokv turkurma dvdlv." 10 Bunu ninyigv minamvto, vbritolal bunugv arwnglo bunu rarap minsuto ho gaam am, "Sinam lokv turkurkunam"

si ogu a mindu nvgubvre?" 11 Okv bunu Jisunyi charlin nyuma dunv?" 29 Jisu mirwkt, "Kumnam tvvkato, "Ogubv Pvbv tamsar nvngv mindu ho Elija mvngchik lokv vkv nvnga charlin nyure; ogu gunvka aacho yinpv?" 12 Nw gv mirwknamv, "Elija jvjkvlvbv rinyu mare." 30 Jisu okv ninigv lvbwlaksu vdvw ho aachoreku ogumvnwg nga alvb ripv reku. Vbvrilola mooku a kayupikula okv Galili nga vngpikla vngtoku. Darwknv Kitaplo ogubv mindu ho Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Jisu nw atu hv ogolodw um yvvnyika chimmuso achialbv hinching reku okv toanam gobv rireku? 13 mvngmato, 31 vklvlgabv ninigv lvbwlaksu vdwa nw Ngo nonua mindunv, ogubvrijek, Elija aapvku okv tamsarto: "Nya Kuunyilo nga nyi gv laaklo laklwk ho nyi vdvw Darwknv Kitaplo ninigv lvkwng nga reku bunu ninisia mvki riku. Alu loum kochinglo, minam jvbk ninyia bunugv mvngkubv rinyato." 14 ogubvrijek, nw turkur reku." 32 Vbvrilola bunu tvvchin Vdwlo bunu lvbwlaksu kvgonyi vngdum sitokudw, mato so tamsarnam si ogu vdw, okv bunu busu bunu nyitwg go bunua vngym dubv kaapato Pvbv nyato ninisia tvvka svnga. 33 Bunu Kaparnaum lo tamsarnv megony lvkobv larkwng minsuto bunuam. aatoku, okv arwnglo aachinam kochingbv Jisu ninigv 15 Vdwlo nyi vdvw Jisunyi kaatodw, bunu maatar lvbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, "Nonuno lamtv vngtunglo alvbv lamkato, ho ninisia jokrwkt okv naarwk sila ogubv lardung minsutv?" 34 Vbvrilola bunu ninisia luurwkt. 16 Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, "Ogugola mirwkmato, ogulgavgbolo bunugv pingkolo yvvbvr nonugv bonuam larmisinam hv?" 17 Nyitwg lokv kaiyachok jinv ngv vla lamtv vngtunglo lardung minsu nyi akorv mirwkt, "Tamsarnv, ngo ngoogy kuunyilo kunam lgabv. 35 Jisu dootokula, lvbwlaksu vring nga no gylo aagy jipvnv, ogulgavgbolo ninigvlo gola anyia goklwkt, okv bunuam minto, "Yvvdw alvmanv dow v dootola okv milin nyumado. 18 Vdwlo vngcho nvpv mvngdunv v atubongv mvnwng gv ninisia dow v aalwk ridw, hv ninisia dookulo taba kochinglo vngtoka okv mvnwng gv pakbu bv ritoka." modu, okv ninigv gaam lokv sippktait v lindu, ninigv 36 Vbvrirkunamv nw vmi ako gakbwng toku okv ninisia hijung ngv hitwkrkwkdu, okv mvnwnglo kamdaramda mvnwng gv atuklo dakmu toku. Nw gv laak hv vmi lwkdu. Ngo noogy lvbwlaksu vdwa darwkmavn dowa anga chegapto okv bunuam minto, 37 "Yvvdw so charlin jilabvkv vkwto, vbvrilola bunu rila nyumato." 19 vmi vdw sokv ako gonyika ngoogy amin bv naarwk Jisu bunuam minto, "Vdwgo mvngjwng manv nyi vla bongv, hv ngaaka naarwk sidunv; okv yvvdw ngam nonu! Vdwgo ngo nonua lvkobv doobamre? Vdwgo naarwk sidunv, hv ngam mvngma vbgritola ngam so ngo nonua lvkobv mindin minbiayare? Vminyilo nga jilwku angaka naarwk dunv." 38 Jon Jisunyi minto, ngo dookuso bvnglwkt!" 20 Ninisia bunu Jisu gylo "Tamsarnv, ngonu nyi ako noogy amin bv uyuvaram bvnglwkt. Vjakgovb dow v Jisunyi kaapa sopikda, ung vdwa charkak dubv kaato, okv ngonu ninisia rima vminyilo nga dvato, vklvlgabv nw kvdw lo hopvto okv bkv vla minto, ogulgavgbolo nw ngonugv apum gaam lokv svpiktait linla, gwchargwyarto. 21 Jisu abua lokvma." 39 "Ninisia mintor dubv rikw mabvka," Jisu tvvkato, "Vdwlokv nyi si svbv ripvnv?" Abu v mirwkt, bunuam minto, "Ogulgavgbolo yvvdw ngoogy amin "Nw gv vmi anga lokv." 22 "Achialvgo darwkmavn bv lamrwpadubv rinv ngv hv koching nga baapubv dow v ninisia mvkidubv gwngkwto vvmlo nw joklwka ngoogy amina minyingminsu mimare. 40 Yvvdw okv isi loka. Ngonua aya labvka okv ringlabvka, no ngonua rink madunv v ngonu gvbvku. 41 Ngo nonua riso mvngbolo rilare!" 23 "Vm," Jisu minto, "No ogubv jvjkvlvbv mindunv yvvdw nonua isi tvngse go jidunv hv mindunv, no rilabolo vla! Ocumvnwg a riladu nyi ninigv jijo amina paarungre ogulgavgbolo nonu ngo v yvv mvngjwng pvdw." 24 Abu v vjakgovb kapkok gvngv. 42 "Yvvdw akonvnga mvngjwng doonv vmi linto, "Ngo mvngjwngdu, vbgritola mvngchima. Awgo sum gwngka riadunv, v alvyare ho nyi angv vlvng doodubv ngam ridur labvka!" 25 Jisu chintoku nyitwg pwkty nvlo atugv lvngpolo yiklwk sutola okv svmasa lo gv bunua nvchilo jokkum kunam a, vklvlgabv nw poklwk sunam v." 43 Vklvlgabv nogv laak gonv noogy mvngjwng nga ngoomu dvbolo, ung paato! Si alvyare nw minto, "Ngo nam mindunv so vminyilo sokv linro laak gonv kamabv singkulo aalwknamv okv laak tokuka okv lvkodv nw gvlo aakur kuyoka!" 26 Dow v ssvgok toku, vminyilo anga alvmanv jinin mola gjip vngmam svnga. (Geenna g1067) 44 Hoka bunuam tapum motokula, okv lintoku. Vminyilo angy sippkunv aingby vdwv chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam kaato, okv mvnwngv mintoku, "Nw sippku!" 27 gudu v vdwloka ngapmare. 45 Okv noogy lpa gonv Vbvrilola Jisu vminyilo anga laakbv gagbwng toku okv noogy mvngjwng nga ngoomu dvbolo, ung paato! ninisia godung dubv ridurto, okv nw godung toku. 28 Si alvyare lpa gonv kamabv singkulo aalwknamv Jisu arwnglo aaro kochingbv, ninigv lvbwlaksu vdww okv lpa lnyia gvgvrla uyumooku bolo vmv ngapma kolo ninyia tvvwsula tvvkato, "Ogulgabv ngonu dowa kosenga. (Geenna g1067) 46 Hoka bunuam Tapum

v chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu v vdwloka ngapmare. 47 Okv noogy nyik gony noogy mvngjwng nga ngoomu dvbolo, hung kolinto! Si alvyare noogy lvgabv nyik nyikin tvla Pwknyarnv gv karvlo aalwknamv okv nyiknyi ha gvgvrila uyumooku bolo japlwk kosenga. (**Geenna g1067**) 48 Hoka bunuam Tapum v chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu hv vdwloka ngapmare. 49 “Mvnwgngna vmv lokv ramdarre oguaingbv erinpeelwk nama alu lokv piakdar dvdw. 50 “Alu v alvnvg; bvbritola ho gv tinam v ngeki bolo, oguaingbv lvkodv ung tidukubv mvnyure? “Alu jvbv nonugv pinkolo ajin jinla, okv sarsopoyo bv ribam dakbam laka.”

10 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ho mooku a vngyula, Judia

mookub vngtoku, okv jordan svko nga raptoku. Nyitwng v lvkodv ninyia vngyum toku, okv ninyigv ribwngnam aingbv, bunuam nw tamsar toku. 2 Parisis kvgonv ninyigvo aato okv ninyia kupdubv gwngto. Bunu tvvkato, "Ngonua minpa labv, ngnugv Pvbv lo nyiga ngv atugv nywng nga apak dubv dopvnre?" 3 Jisu mirwk siyingla tvvkato, "Moses nonua ogu Pvbv go minvpipi?" 4 Bunugv mirwknamv, "Moses gv minpv namv nyiga ngv atugv nywng nga apak dubv vnglin nvnv pota go lvktola vngmulaka hvpv." 5 Jisu bunuam minto, "Moses nonugv lvgabv so Pvbv nga lvkto oglulgavbolo nonua tamsar sarnyu manam lvgabv. 6 Vbvrilota atuake ho, Pwklinyarlin rilo, 'Pwknyarnv bunua nyimv okv nyilo bv,' darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu. 7 'Okv vklvlgalo nyiga ngv atugv anv okv abua kayupila okv atugv nywng nga lvkobv ririku, 8 okv anyiv akin gubv ririku.' Vklvlgabv bunyi anyikuma, vbvrilota akinhvku. 9 Vbvrirkunamv, Pwknyarnv gv naadumsiku nama nyia nyi gunv yvvjvka um naapin sirung mabvka." 10 Vdwlo bunu naamlo vngkur tokudw, lvbwlaksu vdvw so gv lvkwng nga Jisuni tvvkato. 11 Nw bunuam minto, "Nyi v yvv atugv nywng nga apak tvla okv kvbi nyimvmvga nga nywng mvbolo atugv nywng nga rinyingdu. 12 Vkv aingbv, nyimvmvga ngv yvv atugv nyilu nga apak tvla okv kvvbinyi go nyilu naakubolo hv jwkjwkvrwk manv." 13 Nyi megonv vmi vdwa Jisu gylo aagvto ninyigv laak lokv bunuam mampv modubv vla, vbvrilota lvbwlaksu vdvw nyi vdwa yamtumto. 14 Vdwlo Jisu um kaapa kunamv, nw haachito okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Vmi vdwa ngoogvlo aamuto, okv bunua mintor mabv, oglulgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv Karv ngv bunu aingnv gvngv. 15 Ngo nonua jyvbjv mindunv. Yvv vmi aingbv Pwknyarnv gv Karv nga naarwk madudw nw hoka vdwloka aanyumare." 16 Vbvrirkunamv nw vmi vdwa nw gylo laachumtoku, ninyigv laak v bunuam akin-

Ivbwlausu vdwa vngchoyalva vngto, kvgonv lamnyato; jitoku. "Mvngpu laka!" Bunu minto. "Gudunglak nam adarla vngming gvnv nyi vdvw busunyato. Lvkvodv Jisu gokdu." 50 Vkvlgabv nw atubogv vji laklwk Jisu vring gola anyi Ivbwlausu vdwa adargolo lingvto ka ora toku, pogin pokrapo, okv Jisu gvlo aatoku. okv hoka ninya ogugo rijinnga ung mintoku. 33 51 "No ngam ogugo rijikoso mvngdu?" Jisu nyi um "Tvvyato," Nw bunua minto "Ngonu Jerusalem bv tvto. "Tamsarnv," Nyikchingnv nyi v mirwksito, "Ngo vngdungdunv hoka Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyibu butvnu lvkvodv kaapa nvngdo." 52 "Vngnyika," Jisu ninya vdwgylv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgylv laklwk reku. minto, "Noogy mvngjwng ngv nam alvdvbv mvpvku." Bunu ninya simu dukubv miyakaya reku okv bvbritola Vjakgobv nw kaapatoku okv lamtv ho Jisunyi vngming ninya Jentail haalung gvlo laklwk reku, 34 Ho bunu gvtoku.

ninya nyarjikau reku, tachor chorbiakre, svnyakpare, okv ninya mvkire; bvbritola nw alu loum nvnga turkur reku." 35 Vbvkunamv Jebedi gv kuunyilo, Jems la Jon, Jisu gvlo aato. Bunu minto, "Tamsarnv, ngnugv mvngnam akonv ngnugv lvgabv rijilabv vla mvngdunv." 36 Jisu bunua tvvkato, "Hv ogugola?" 37 Bunu mirwkt, "Vdwlo no noogy yunglit rungvn Karv lo doori kudw, ngnou mvngdu no ngnoua noogy lakchilo akonyi okv labkiklo akonyi, noogy dookulo lvkobv doovg labv vla mvngdunv." 38 Jisu bunua minto, "Nonuno chima nonu ogu gonyi koodudw, Ngoogy hinching koobu lo tvngjinam sum um nonu tvnglare? Ngoogy Baptisma naajinam um nonuno naalare?" 39 Bunu mirwkt, "Ngonu rilare." Jisu bunua minto, "Rinam gybv nonu ngoogy tvngjikunam hinching koobulo tvnglare okv ngoogy baptisma naajinam apiabv naamwng gylare. 40 Vbvrilita ngoogy lakchilo okv labkiklo yvv dooridw um dardubv ngoogylo kaama. So dooku sam Pwknyarnv yvvgv lvgabv mvpvjlja vwpvnw nw jire." 41 Vdwlo Ivbwlausu vring ngv um tvvpa tokudw, bunu Jems nyila okv Jonnyi haachi toku. 42 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunu mvnwngna lvkobv ninyigv goklwkt okv minto, "Nonu chindu yvnyiv Jiusmanv nyi vdwgv dvbv bv ridunv bunu vdwv bunuam rigvdv, okv rigvnu vdwv achialvbv tojupkunamv doodu. 43 Si, ogubvrijeka, nonugv pingkolo rima svngv. Nonuno gvlo akonv kai yanvpv mvngdulo, nw mvnwng gv pakbubv rirunglaka; 44 Okv nonuno gvlo akonv vngcho nvpv mvngdudw, nw mvnwng gv nyiraby rirunglaka. 45 Nyia kuunyilo jesing ngv rijikodubv aama; Nw rijitebv aato okv ninyigv singtung nga mvngnga yala achialv nyi go ringlin dukubv." 46 Bunu Jeriko lo aalwkto, okv Jisu ninyigv Ivbwlausu vdwala okv nyitwng nga lvkobv vnggvla vngrilo, Timias gv kuunyilo Bartimas vnam nyikching tola giago nvgu lamtv adar lo dooto. 47 Vdwlo nw Najaret lokv Jisu kunyi vla tvvpapvdw, nw gokrapo, "Dabid gv kuunyilo, Jisu, ngam aya mvngpa labv!" 48 Achialvnu nyi v ninya yamto, okv ninya bunu choibkv vla minto. Vbvrilita nw gamtvayabv gokto, "Dabid gv kuunyilo, aya labvka!" 49 Jisu daktungto okv minto, "Niriyia goklwkt." Vkvlgabv bunu nyikchingnv nyi um goklw

11 Bunu Jerusalem vngchi dase rilo, Betpej gv okv Betani gv banggu nvchilo, bunu Olib Moodwlo aatoku. Jisu ninyigv Ivbwlausu anyigo kanamla vngcho moto 2 Svkvnu gaam milwkt: "Nonugv vnglwjkiju nampum alo vngnyilaka. Nonu alo vngchi sopikda, siak ako takpvlv lvkoka riokw manamgo nonu kaapare. Um paksoklaila okv um soka aagv teka. 3 Okv nyi gony nonua ogubv vvbv ridunv vla tvvka bolo, so gv Ahtuv sum naanwngdu okv sum baapubv jikur reku vla ninya minpa laka." 4 Vkvlgabv bunu vngto okv lamtv vngtunglo siak ako naam ako gv agi lo rvngpv dubv kaapa toku. Bunu um taasok rilo, 5 nyi mego hoka daknv vdwv bunua tvvkato, "Nonu ogubv rila, siak a taasok dunv?" 6 Bunu Jisu gv milwknam jvbjv mirwkt, okv nyi vdwv bunua boomu toku. 7 Bunu siak a Jisu gvlo boolwk jito bunugv vji laklwk a siak aolo pujito, okv Jisu aolo gecha toku. 8 Nyi mvnwngngv bunugv vji laklwk a lamtvlo pupvijo, kvgonv rongo lokv svngming pala okv um bunu lamtvlo pipv jito. 9 Koching okv habobv vngming gvnv nyi vdwv gokrap nyato, "Pwknyarnvnyi hartvto! Pwknyarnv boktalwki laka Atugy amin bv aanvngal." 10 Pwknyarnv boktalwki laka aainv ngonugv Dvbw Dabid gv Karv nga! Pwknyarnvnyi hartvdu!" 11 Jisu Jerusalem lo aalwk toku, kumkunaam arwnglo aatoku, okv ogumvnwng nga kaitkarto. Vbvrilita alu v loodwng kunam lvgabv, nw Ivbwlausu vring gola anyi lvkobv vnglingvla Betani bv vngtoku. 12 Logo nvnga, bunu Betani lokv vngkurla vngrilo, Jisu kano toku. 13 Nw adu bv koksitkokrik singnv go anv ngv harbun dubv kaapato, vkvlgabv nw koksitkokrik apw doopv bvri vla aala kaato. Vbvrilita vdwlo nw aatokudw, nw anv mvngchik a kaapa toku, ogulvgavbolo hoka koksitkokrik apw svvdw madvto. 14 Jisu hoka koksitkokrik singnv nga mintoku, "Yvka lvkvodv noogylo koksitkokrik dvlwk kumare!" Okv ninyigv Ivbwlausu vdwv um tvvpato. (aiōn g165) 15 Vdwlo bunu Jerusalem lo vngchi tokudw, Jisu Pwknyarnvnaam lo vngtoku okv pyoknv okv rvvnv mvnwngna myakmvchak rirap toku. Nw morko lkwlkolkpik nvvg tvbul okv taakw pyoknv dooging

okv pyokgingnvn nga duyakduchak toku, **16** Okv nw nonua minjimare, ogu rilanvn lokv ngo so vdw sum yvvnyika Pwknyayarnvnaam agum bv ogugoka gvwpik ridunvdw."

momato. **17** Vbvrirkunamv nw nyi vdwa tamsarto: "So si Darwknv Kitaplo lvkpvd ho Pwknyayarnv minto, mooku mvnwng gv nyi mvnwng lvgabv 'Ngoogv Pwknyayarnvnaam hv diringmooku nyi mvnwng gv kumgingjoging naam vla mindunv.' Vbvritolu um dvchochonv vdwgvbv tosi siging kovv nonuno kokda pjiduku!" **18** So sum nyibv butvnb vdwv okv Pvby tamsarnv vdwv tvvpato, vklvlgabv bunu Jisunyi ogolo mvki sogobvri vla agi kaarap toku. Bunu ninyia busu toku, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv tamsar nama nyitwng mvnwngv lamngak nyatoku. **19** Vdwlo arium tukudw, Jisu okv ninyigv lvblaksu vdwv pamtv nga vngu toku. **20** Logonvgv arukamchi lo, bunu lamtvlo vngying dula, bunu koksitkokrik singnv go kaato. Hv singmwng lokv miami mvnwng lobv sintoku. **21** Pitar mvngpa toku ogugo ripvdw okv Jisunyi minto, "Kaato, Tamsarnv, noogv beenam koksitkokrik singnv ngv sinpvku!" **22** Jisu bunua mirwk toku, "Pwknyayarnvnyi mvngjwngtvka. **23** Ngo nonua jyvkvbl v mindunv ho yvvdw so moodw sum gudungla okv atu v svmasa bolo orlwksuto vla okv ninyigv haapoklo mvngngvm manam kamaby, vblritolu ogugo ninyigv minam v rirunge vla, mvngjwng bolo v nw gvby rijire. **24** Svkv lvgabv ngo nonua mindunv: vdwlo nonu kumredw okv ogugonyi kooridw, mvngjwngtvka ung nonu paapvku, okv ogugonyi nonu koobolo nonua jirung reku. **25** Okv vdwlo nonu dakla okv kumbolo, mvngnga laka yvvdw nam rining pvdw, vklvlgabv ho nyidomooku aogv doonv Abu noogv rimur a mvngnga jireku. **26** No kvvbi haka mvngnga mabolo, noogv Abu nyidomooku aogv doonv tvka noogv rimur rinam vdwv mvngnga mare." **27** Bunu lvkody Jerusalem lo aachitoku. Jisu Pwknyayarnvnaam lo vngkarto, nyibv butvnb vdwv, Pvby tamsarnv vdwv, okv nyiga vdwv ninyigvlo aato **28** okv nw ha tvvkato, "No so vdwsum ridubv ogu rilanvn go doopv? Yvv nam so rilanvn nga jipvn?" **29** Jisu bunua mirwkt, "Ngo nonua vjak gamgo tvkare, okv nonuno nga mirwksito, ngo nonua minpare ogu rilanvn go ngo doopvdw so vdwva ridubv. **30** Ngam minpalabv, ogolokv Jon gv Baptisma jilannvngv aapvn: v Pwknyayarnv gvlore vmalo nyi gvlore?" **31** Bunugv pinkolo bunu larrap minsuto: "Ngonu ogugo mindubv? Ngonu Pwknyayarnv gvlokv vla mirwk sibolo, nw minre, 'Ogulvgabv, vblrinamv, nonu Jonnyi mvngjwng mapvn?' **32** Vbvritolu ngnou 'Nyi lokv vla minbolo...'" (Bunu nyi vdwva busunyato, ogulvgavbolo nyi mvnwngv Jonnyi nyijwk akobv mvngjwng nyato.) **33** Vklvlgabv Jisunyi bunugv mirwknamv, "Ngonu chimado." Vbvrirkunamv Jisu bunua minto, "Ngooka

12 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu bunua minchisinam lokv mintoku: "Kvvlv nyi ako dooto hv anggor rongo ako mvtoku, hum sylung rakyum toku, anggor nyumjt kovb ungrung ako dutoku okv kaaya koku taabio akochin bioto. Vbvrirkunamv nw rwktinnam nyi lo tinlkw toku okv naam a mooying vngu toku. **2** Vdwlo anggor a naakumdw hv aato kudw, nw pakbua rwktin gvlo vngmu toku ninyigv paase nga bunu gvlo naarwk simudubv vla. **3** Rwktin tinam vdwv pakbu nga naatungto, ninyia jvngto, okv arochoko bv vngkur motoku. **4** Vbvrirkunamv atu v pakbu gonvnyi vngmuto; rwktin tinam vdwv ninya dumpo lokv jvngrap toku okv ninya achialvbv nyarjikaola mvtungmvre toku. **5** Atu hv pakbu ako godv vngmuto, okv ninya bunu mvki toku; okv bunu achialvbv kvvgo nyika vbdvdvzbv mvto, kvgonyi jvngto kvgonyi mvkito. **6** Akin mvngchik go doomwng toku vngjikunv hv rongo atugv paknam kuunyilo ngy. Vbvrirkunamv, atar anyabv, nw ninyigv kuunyilo nga rwktin vdwgylo vngmu toku. Nw minto 'Ngo jyvkbv mvngdunv bunu ngoogv kuunyilo nga mvngdvi.' **7** Vbvritolu rwktin vdwv bunugv arwnglo raamisito, 'So si rongo atu gv kuunyilo ngy. Klai, aakumto ninya mvki laju, okv ninyigv yikungyira ngy ngonu gvby rireku!' **8** Vklvlgabv bunu kuunyilo anga naatungto okv ninya mvki toku okv ninyigv svma nga rongo agumlo joa toku.' **9** "Vbvrirkunamv, rongo atu v ogu rireku?" Jisu Tvvkato. "Nw aareku okv ho nyi vdwva mvkire okv rongo nga kvvbi rwktin lo tinriku. **10** Darwknv Kitaplo nonu sum puri rirung pvnri? 'Naam mvnv vdwgv anyung kaama vla daranam vlwng ngy mvnwng a alvyachok nvgovb rito. **11** Si Ahtu lokv ritoku; Si ogu kaasartabovb kaanam go!" **12** Jius rigvvn vdwv Jisunyi naatung tvvtoku, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv minchisinam minam v bunua minikla mindu vla bunu ho tvcchinto, vblritolu bunu nyitwng nga busunyato, vklvlgabv bunu ninyia kayula okv vngyutoku. **13** Parisis nyi megola okv Herod gv nyi megola Jisu gvlo vngmuto ninya tvu svgo tvka gvrila naatung dubv vla. **14** Bunu nw gvlo aala minto, "Tamsarnv, ngnou chindu no jyv a mindunv, nyi vdwv ogugo mvngdu ho lvkwngbv mvngdwk mabv. No nyi vdwgv mvngnam lokv vngma, vblritolu nyi lvgabv Pwknyayarnv gv ogugo mvngnam jyv ngy tamsaryado. Ngonua minpalabv, Roman Dvbyachok ka lampu dornam si ngnougv Pvby ngy rining dunvri? Ngonu dordu bri vmalo dorma dubvri?" **15** Vbvritolu Jisu bunugv gwngsi nama kaapatvla mirwksito, "Nonu oguvb ngy naatung dubv

gwngdunv? Ain lokdwng lo charge bvnglwkjilabv, okv Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, Alvb ripv, so si jyv ngvrung um nga kaamulabv." 16 Bunu charkin go niniyigvo no mingvnyibv, ho Ahtu mwng Pwknyayarnv ngv okv ho bvnglwj jito, okv Jisu tvvkato, "Si yvvvg nyukmu hokaka kvvbi Pwknyayarnv yago kaama vbbritola nw vla okv aminv?" Bunu mirwkt "Dvbvyachok gv." 17 mwng. 33 Okv nyi v Pwknyayarnvnyi haapok mvnwnglo Vkvlgabv Jisu minto, "Alvd, vbbriamv, Dvbvyachok pakrung laka, okv mongrumara mvnwng loka okv gvnga Dvbvyachoknyi jitoka, okv Pwknyayarnv gvnga ninyigv gwlwk mvnwnglo loka; okv kvvbinyi haka no Pwknyayarnvnyi jilaka." Hoka bunu Jisunyi lamngak atu v oguaingbv paksudvdw vbb pakmin sirung panyatoku. 18 Vbrikunamv nyi sinv, turkur madunv laka. Svnwngsvmin okv kvvbi go Pwknyayarnvnyi erin vnv Sadusis mego, Jisu gvlo aato okv minto. 19 rinji mamsenga so gv gamkinam gaam anyi sum "Tamsarnv, ngnugv lvgabv Moses so Pvbv nga lvkpv achialv byva tvvgap mvnggapla rise gorung." 34 Jisu jito: 'Nyi gunv atugv nywng nga kuu bvngma dwbv kaapa toku vdwgo alvrungdo ninyigv mirwnamv, okv siyu bolo ho nyi gv boruv hvngmi nga nywng mvla vkvlgabv Jisu ninya minpa toku, "No Pwknyayarnv gv doogv gvrila siyuvn nyi ho gvbv kuu bvngji motoka' 20 Karv lokv adu ma." So kochingbv yvvka Jisunyi tvu Lvko nvnga achiboru kanw go dooto; Achi yachokkv svnga choopu nyuma toku. 35 Pwknyayarnvnaam lo nywng naatoku okv kuu dooma dwbv siyuto. 21 Jisu tamsar sardungla ririlo, nw tvunam go tvvkato, Vbrikunamv boru yangv nywng nga doogy toku, "Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv Kristonyi Dabid gv husi gubv okv nw ka kuu bvngma dwbv siyutoku. Boru aom rire vla oguaingbv mindu nvdw? 36 Dabidnyi Darwknv nvnv vka vbdvdvby ritoku, 22 okv vbrirkunamv boru Dow lokv mimuto: 'Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto: Ngo dvdv nvg: boru kanw mvnwngngv nyimvmvga anga noogv nyimak vdwa noogv lvpv lgwnglo domuma nywng mvto okv kuu bvngma dwbv siyu nyatoku. Atar dvdvlo ngoogv lakbiklo dootoka.' 37 Dabid atubongv anyabv nyimvmvga angv sitoku. 23 Vjak, bunu kanw ninya 'Ahtu' vla gokto; vkvlgabv Kristo oguaingbv mvnwngngv ninya nywng mvto, turkurdw alu lo vdwlo Dabid gv husi bv ridubv?" Nyitwng kairungnv go Jisu sinv mvnwngngv turkur rikuni, nyimvmvga angv gv minam a tvtpubv tvvria nyato. 38 Nw gv bunuam yvvgv nywngbv rirekudw?" 24 Jisu bunua mirwk toku, tamsar rilo, nw minto, "Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv jvtvlklw "Vdwgo nonu mvngmru nyadunv! Okv nonu chindure asudubv gvtola vngnwng nyanv okv piokpamorpamlo oglvgabv? So si oglvgavbolo nonu Darwknv Kitap mvngdv konwng nyanv vdwa himasuto laka, 39 a vmal Pwknyayarnv gv jwkrw nga chima namv. 25 Yvv jius kumkunaam vdwlo alvnn dooging nga okv Vdwlo sinv vdwv turkur rikudw, bunu nyidogindung dypam dvkulo alvyachoknv dooku haka gaknv. 40 jvbjv ririku okv nywngnyilu naami sikumare. 26 Bunu hvngmi vdwa rinvnvmindu okv bunugv naam a Vjak, sinv nvg turkur nama: nonu lvpkoka Moses gv dvritpapidu, okv vbrirkunamv kaatamu kumnam a Kitaplo singnv amwng nga vmv gunam lvpkong nga asudubv kumdu. Bunugv hiru rusengv sinama lvyabv puri rika mapv nrvi? Hoka svbv lvpkdu Pwknyayarnv rire!" 41 Jisu Pwknyayarnvnaam lo morko lkuku jampa Mosesnyi minto, 'Ngo kuna Abraham gv, Isaak gv nvchilo dooto, nyi vdwgv morko paalwk nama nw okv Jakob gv Pwknyayarnv nvg,' 27 Pwknyayarnv kaayato. Nyitvnu nyi vdwv achialv kaibv morko nga turnv vdwgv Pwknyayarnv nvg, sinv gvngvma. Nonu paalwk nyato; 42 vbrirkunamv nyima harianv hvngmi achialv mvngmordu!" Pwknyayarnv turnv nyi vdwgv go aalwk toku okv lokdwng charchingv charnyi go Pwknyayarnv nvg, bunu siro kujvka, turdunv. Nonu hikki arv go paalwk ngurvo. 43 Jisu ninyigv lvpwlaksu achialv mvngmordu!" 28 Vbv raami sirilo Pvbv vdwva goklwka bunuam minto, "Ngo nonua minpa tamsarnv ako hoka tvvla dakto. Nw kaatoku Jisu dunv so nyima harianv hvngmi angv mvnwngngv sadusis vdwva alvrungbv mirwk gvnyibv vla, vkvlgabv kaiyabv Daan jampa so paalwk gvnyibv. 44 Kvbbi nw Jisu gvlo tvusvgo mvngla aatoku: "Gamkinam vdwv bunugv nyitvla lvpvlin kunam a paalwk nyato; mvnwng lokv kaiyachoknv gamlo yachokkv ogolo vbbritola hvngmi v, nyimaharia bv rirung dvlachin, nw angv?" 29 Jisu mirwkt, "Gamlo yachoknv sinv 'Tvvgap vdwgo doopvdw hum lkwnya chekato—nw ninyigv tvka, Israel! Ahtu ngnugv Pwknyayarnv mvngchik turgv nvse ngaaka lkwtar jito."

13 Jisu Pwknyayarnvnaam lokv vnglin rikulo, ninyigv lvpwlaksu akonv ninya minto, "Tamsarnv, kaatoka! Si achialv kaapu rungv vlnwg okv naam go!" 2 Jisu mirwkt, "Nonu kaadure kainv naam vdwsum? Vlnwg pwkin goka dookulo doobwng kumare; mvnwng sum ngorlula ngora reku." 3 Jisu

ninyigv Pwknyarnvnaam kaatok gonvgv Olib Moodwloodwng modu; nw vvb rimabolo, yvvka turla renyu lo doorilo Pitar, Jems, Jon okv Andriu bunu ninyi mare. Nw gv darkunam nyi vdwgv lvgabv, nw ho alu gylo aasila aatoku. 4 Bunu minto, "Vdwnyi si ritv vdwa loadwng mopvn." 21 "Vbvrikunamv, 'Kaatoka, rinvdw ngonuam minpalabv, okv so gv mvnwng sokv Kristo si doodukv!' Vmal, 'Kaatoka, nw alo hv!' Vla ridw v aaduku vla ogu go kaaring sinv namgo richo nyi gony nonua minbolo—ninya tvjing mabvk. 22 tvdunvdw hum sin ngonua minjilabv." 5 Jisu bunua Mvnvrurnv Kristo ngv okv mvvnvrurnv nyikrwkaanv minto, "Yvvka nonua mvvkup madubv himasito laka. aare. Rilabolo bunu Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwa mvvkup 6 Achialvgo nyi v ngoogv amina gakka misure, dubv lamrwpadubv okv kaapunv rila kaatamre. 23 aagvrila minre, 'Ngo kunv Jisu!' okv bunu awgo Nonuno atugv lvgabv hima silaka! Ridw hv aamadwbv nyi vdwa mvvkupre. 7 Okv vdwlo nonu nyimak gv ngo nonua ogumvnwng nga mincho jipvkunv." 24 sidupvbin a nvchibv tvvla okv nyimak gv yunying "Hirukaya alu vdwv vngro kochingbv, Doonyi hv kanv nga adu lo ttvpala adwkaku mabvk. Vkv nvnga riku okv Poolu vka loung kumare, 25 takar vdwv rirungjinv, vbritola v rinya alu v aapvk vnam kaama. nyidomooku lokv holu re, okv nyidomooku tolo jargyv 8 Diringmooku mvnwngngv padar mins reku; Karv gwlwk hv bunugv lokv negeu reku. 26 Vbvrikubolo vdwv mvmisureku. Mooku mvnwnglo moobi hwkriku, nyia kuunyilo ngv daklwk riku, jwkrw kairungnv okv okv ho dvmayarwng aariku. So vdw si kuu bvngtv yunglit vngobv rila doomwk lo aareku. 27 Nw ninyigv rinyi huchi chichonam jvbjv rire." 9 "Nonuno atubongv nyidogindung vdwa nyia mookugv chenyung api lo himasito laka. Nonuam naatung reku okv kvbanaam vnglin more okv nyido dootar gony lokv dootar gony lo boolwk reku. Nonuam Jius kumkunaam vdwlo lobv Pwknyarnv gv darnam nyi vdwa makum more. mvrit riku; Ngoogv lkwng lokv bunua Gamlv a minpa 28 "Koksitkokrik singnv lokv nonu kachin sutoka. dubv nonuam rigvnu vdw okv kvvbi vdwgv kaagialo Vdwlo so gv hakbv ngv jijibv okv kaapubv riri kudw dakmure. 10 Vbritola rinya alu v aama dwbv, Gamlv okv anv harlin rapku bolo dwrw hv nvchi duku vla nga chinggodogo haalung mvnwnglo japcho jirungre. nonu chindu. 29 Ho apiabv, vdwlo nonu svkv nvnga 11 Okv vdwlo nonuam naatung rekudw okv kvbanaam ridubv kaapa rikudw, rirap dukubv, dww nvchi duku lo vnggrekudw, nonu ogugo minsedw vla mvngchola vla nonu chinreku. 30 Nonu mvnggap laka so ogu mvngdwk mabvk; vdwlo mindw v aarikudw, minlaka mvnwng vdw si rire vjakgv nyi singnv mvnwng vdws vbritolo ogugo nonua minpv jipvdw. Nonugv gaam sima dwbv. 31 Siching nyido hv ngelare, vbritola minam vdwv nonu gvngvma; v vdwv Darwknv Dow ngoogv gaam minam hv vdwloka ngemare. 32 "Ho lokv aareku. 12 Nyiga vdwv bunu atugv achiboru a alu, vmal, vdwv, vdwlo aarikudw hum chinv kaama-mvki modubv lakiwk reku, okv abu vdwvka bunugv aomooku gv nyidogindung vdwvka, kuunyilo vka um kuu a vbdvdvbjv rire. Kuu vdwvka bunugv anvabu chima; Abu mvngchik chindu. 33 Kaaya laka, hula vdwaka rirwk sire okv bunuam mvkisure. 13 Nyi doolaka, vdwlo dww aarikunvdw nonu chima. 34 So si mvnwngngv nonua ngoogv lvgalokv kaanwng mare. nyi gunv atugv naam ha nyira vdwgvlo akinakin gv Vbritola yvvdw rinya alu lobv gakbwngla rilin redw rise nga parlwkla okv agi kaaya nvngaka kaaya dubv v ringnam a paareku. 14 "Nonuno 'Achialv busu parlwk pela adu lo mooying vngyu nyonam aingbv rire. namgo hv myvakmvchak jinv go.' Hoka ninyigv dakma 35 Himasuto laka vbritikunamv, ogulgavbolo nonuno svngvlo dakdubv kaapare." (Purinv vdwv mindu: Si chimado vdwlo naam gv atu hv aarikudw—si arium ogu gonyi mindunvdw chirung laka!) "Vbvrikubolo nyika vmal, upra nyika vmal, arumadv bv vmal, yvv bunu Judia lo doodunv moodw bv kicha laka. doonyie poklin madvb. 36 Nw dvmimbabv aaku ridunv naam arwngbv yikungyira naadubv irung 37 Ogugo ngo nonua mindudw, vbritikunamv, ngo mabvk. 16 Yvvnyi angv rongolo ridunv ninyigv vji mindunv mvnwng ha: Hima silaka!"

lakiwk lvgabv naamlo vngkur kuyoka. 17 Hv alu v nyimvmvvgva vdwv kuu gvdunv okv anv vdwv yvv anga ajingnv doodunv ho vdwgvb achialvbjv alvmanv gobv rire! 18 Svkv nvngv kamching poolu lo rima dubv Pwknyarnvnyi kumtoka! 19 Ho alu gv hirukaya ngv Pwknyarnv gv nyiamooku a pwklinyarlin rilokv vjak lobv nyia nyi vdwgv hingkw kunam um svngv si achialvbjv alvmanv gabv riayare. Vbdvdvbjv kokwioka vkvnygo lvko ridv kumare. 20 Vbritola Ahtu ho alua

14 Vngbodynam okv Vpap lkmbabv vtwng dvnam pumja alu vdwgv aase ngv loonyi go doodubv, nyibu butv vdwv la Pvbjv tamsarnv vdwv Jisunyi nyi chimpa madubv naatungla mvkidubv vla kaakarnyato. 2 Bunu minto, "Nyi vdwv yalungyachung bv rijila, ngonu pumja alulo sum ryojuka." 3 Jisu Betani lo Saimon gv naam lo dooto, nw apin yarittha lvmma kunvgo. Jisu gv dvnam dyla doorilo, nyimvmvvgva ako daaching

pumchup gulo achialv arvdoonv nampunv piaknam ninyigv vtwng nga nwkbok minggvn. 21 Nyia kuunyilo ala darwk dubv mylinnam vkv akudubv bvngla hila ngy Darwknv Kitaplo nw vbvrire vnam aingbv rila aato. Nw pumchup a mvkok gvrila nampunv ala sire; Vbvrilota nyia kuunyilo nga koanv nyi hv vdwgo um Jisu gv dumpo lo piakto. 4 Hoka nyi kvgunv mvnglv manam mvngru hiru gobv rirekudw! So nyi haachirapto okv akonv akonyi raamisito. "Ogu rinvla so gv lvgabv alvyajibvnyi ninya bvnglin manv guilo." nampu nvnga pwgga mindunv? 5 Sum lwnngom 22 Bunugv dyla doorilo, Jisu vtwng alap go naato, lvnv raaji lokdwng gubv piokgv rila okv um morko umbonyikv vla kumto, um pimwkto, okv um ninyigv nga heemanv vdwa jiya bolo alvnam!" Okv bunu lwbwlaksu vdwa jitoku. Nw minto, "Sum naatoka nyimvmvga nga achialvbv darminto. 6 Vbvrilota Jisu si ngoovg ayak hv," 23 Vbvrirkunamv nw koobu a minto, "Ninya akinbv kayu tvka! Ogubv nonu ninya naata toku Pwknyayarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, okv um mindwkminku yadunv? Nw ngam alvngvo okv kaapu bunua laklwk toku; okv um bunu mvnwngngv tvngbam rungnvgo rijipv. 7 Nonu aludwkia heemanv nyi vdwa toku. 24 Jisu minto, "Si ngoovg oyi hv, mvnwng gv lkvobv ribam tvdu, okv vdw dw lo mvngridw, nonu lvgabv sarlin pvnv, ngoovg oyi hv Pwknyayarnv gv ho bunua ridurladu. Vbvrilota nonu nga aludwkia mingkimiay nama miu pvnam hv. 25 Ngo nonua lkvobv doobam paamare. 8 Nw ogugo rila pvdw nw mindu, ngo so gv anggor ala sum vdwloka tvngku rigvnyibv; Nw nampunvnga ngoovg ayaklo piaknam si mare vdwlo Pwknyayarnv gv Karv lo sum anw bv ngam nyibung riidwlo rise nga riicho dunv. 9 Vjak, tvngma dvdvlo." 26 Vbvrirkunamv bunu mirimnpak go ngo nonua jvjbv mindu, ogoloka ho Gamlv nga minto kula okv Olib moodw bv vnglin nyatoku. 27 Jisu nyiamooku mvnwng so jappo redw, ninyigv rinamsum, bunuam minto, "Nonu mvnwngngv ngam kayupila ninya mvngpala minpa nvnv gobv ribwngre." 10 kireku, Darwknv Kitap hv mindu, Pwknyayarnv mvkire Vbvrirkunamv Judas Iskeriot, lwbwlaksu vrng gola svlar kaaya nvnga, okv svlar mvnwng hv kiyak karriku. anyi lokv akonv, nyibu butv vdwgylv Jisunyi bunu 28 Vbvrilota ngoovg turkurro kochingbv, ngo Galili lo gvlo koa lwdubv vla vngtoku. 11 Bunu ninyigv nonua vngchoyare." 29 Pitar mirwkto, "Mvnwgngv minam ha tvvla mvngpu nyatoku, okv ninya morko vvbv risujeka, ngo nam vdwloka kiyumare!" 30 Jisu jidubv milv nyato. Vkvlgabv Judas Jisunyi bunu gylo Pitarnyi minto, "Ngo nam mindunv, siyu gv ayulo laklwkdubv alvnv dw makarto. 12 Vpap lwmabv vtwng rokpu hv lvnyi go kokma dwbv ho no ngam chimapvnv dvdw pumja gv loocco alulo, ho alu vngbodvnam vla lvom go minre." 31 Pitar abuyabv atorla mirwkto, lvgabv svlarkuu nga mvki toku, Jisu gv lwbwlaksu "Ngo nam lkvobv sidajeka, vdwloka ngo vvbv mimare!" vdwv ninya tvvkato, "Ogulo no ngonua vngbodvnam Okv kvbi lwbwlaksu mvnwng vka lkvobv vvbv mintoku. dvmin nama noovg lvgabv richola ripv tebv vngnyika 32 Bunu Getsemane vnam mooku lo aalwkto, okv mvngdunv?" 13 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu bunugv lokv anyi Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwu minto, "Ngoovg kumrinyi gonyi svbv milwk gvrila vngmuto: "Banggu alo aaika, soka dooyato." 33 Jisu Pitar, jems, okv Jonnyi lkvobv okv nyi go isi pvchwng joonv go nonua vngrwksire. vnggv linto. Achialvbv mvngdwk okv sakdwk kv ninyi Ninya vngming gvla 14 ninya naam arwng aaming gvlo aalwk toku, 34 okv nw bunuam minto, "Ngoovg gvlaka, okv naam atua minlaka: 'Tamsarnv mindu, haapok so gv mvngdwk v achialvbv kaiyajvla v nga ngo la okv ngoovg lwbwlaksu vdwv vngbodvnam cheloyanga mvdup duku. So dooyato okv kaayato." dvjiku karchung nvg ogolola?" 15 Vbvrirkunamv nw 35 Jisu achuk gobv adu vngto, nw atubongv kvdwlo nonua aolo kairungnv karchung go kaapubv okv gjpvtv, okv vvbv kumto, rinyubolo, nw hindarkasu mvduv ridumla pvnamgo kaatamre, hoka nonu hinkulu vngmadubv vla. 36 Nw kumto "Abua" "Ngoovg ngonu gvbv ogumvnwng nga mvpvripv nama paare." Abua! No gvbv ogumvnwng nga rinyudo. Mvngdwk 16 Lwbwlaksu vdwv vngrapla, okv banggu lo vngtoku, gv koobu sam ngoovg lokv naapak labv. Vbvjvka okv Jisu gv bunua mingkunam aingbv ogumvnwng ngoovg mvngnam bvma, vbvritola noovg mvngnam nga paatoku; okv bunu vngbodvnam ha mvpvripv bvka." 37 Vbvrirkunamv nw linkurto okv lwbwlaksu toku. 17 Vdwlo arium tokudw, Jisu lwbwlaksu vrng aoma yupngakla doodubv kaapato. Nw Pitarnyi minto, gola anyia lkvobv aatoku. 18 Bunu tvbul lo dvbamla "Saimon, no yupdu nvri? Nonu gunta akin gv lvgabvka doorilo, Jisu minto, "Ngo nonua mindu, nonu lokv hula doonyu mai?" 38 Okv nw bunua minto, "Hula akonv ngam koare—ho angv nga lkvobv dvbamdu." doobwngto, okv nonu v ho pookayarka lo gilu madubv 19 Lwbwlaksu vdwv mvngru toku okv ninya tvvka kumtoka. Dow hv alvnvnga rinwngdu vbvritola adwn rapto akonv kochingbv akonv, "Jvjbv no nga mima hv nyakriadu." 39 Nw lkvodv vngdvla okv kumtoku, dvbvre, no midunvre?" 20 Jisu mirwkto, "Hv nonu minam akin gaam a minbwngto. 40 Vbvrirkunamv nw vrng gola anyi lokv akonv yvv ngam lkvobv pwrw lo lwbwlaksu vdwlo aakur toku okv bunuam yupdwby

kaapato; bunugv nyik hv nyiktarla bunu doonyu mato. lare?" 61 Vbvrilola Jisu sudu mato okv gamgoka milin Okv bunu chima toku ninya ogugo mirwk svngvdw. 41 mato. Lvkodv nyibu Butvyachoknv Jisunyi tvuto, "No Nw vdwlo lvom nvnv bv aakur dvto, nw bunua mintoku. Kristo rungre, Ngonugv kumnamjonam Pwknyarnv "Nonu vjak gudvbw yupdvla okv doomin nyaduai? Hv gv kuunyilo vrungre?" 62 "Vm Ngo mabv," Jisu kubvcho! Kaatoka Nyia Kuunyilo a rimurnv nyi vdwgv mirwkt. "Okv Nyia Kuunyilo ngam kainv Pwknyarnv laak lo lakkwdw v aadukunv! 42 Godung to, krai gv lakkblko doodubv okv nyidomooku toloky doomwk ngonu vnglaju. Kaatoka, siinv yvvdw nga koanv nyi lo aadu bv nonu mvnwngngv kaapare!" 63 Nyibu angv!" 43 Vdwlo Jisu gv gaam mindung dvdubv vrng Butvyachoknv atugv vji ha putak puyak sito okv minto, gola anyi lvbwlaksu lokv akonv Judas, aachitoku. Nw "Ngonu so gv aalo krvbi tvvlakaala minjnv yago dinchi gv aakulo lvkobv nyibu butv vdwgv, Pvbv tamsarnv kuma! 64 Nonu ninyigv Pwknyarnvnyi nyarjitaru nama vdwgv okv nyiga vdwgv kanamla vngmunam vkv tvvgvnyibv. Nonugv minbwk svngv ogugola?" Bunu riokse, okv daadwng bvngrv nyitwng go aaming gvt. mvnwngngv ninya tokum lwktoku: nw rimur rungpv 44 Koanv nyitwng nga riring rima go mirwjito. "Ngo sirung dubv ripv. 65 Bunu kvgonv Jisunyi tachor yvvnyi mopup redw hv nonugv naajinam nyi angvla. chorbiak rapto, okv bunu Jisu gv nyik a putumto okv Nw ha naatung laka okv ninya kaaria kolo boolwka ninya nwkt. "Minjwk kaato yvvla nam nwkbv hv!" vnggvlaka." 45 Judas aachi sopikda, nw Jisu gylo Bunu minto. Okv dakrianv vdwv ninya svbiak svriakto aato okv minto, "Tamsarnv!" Okv ninya moopupto. okv ninya vnggv toku. 66 Vdwlo Nyibu Butvyachok gv 46 Vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi naatung toku okv ninya nyijar paknv vdwlokv akonv aalwkrlko Pitar vjaklodvby laak ha achialvbk gakbwng toku. 47 Vbvrilola hoka prvrlo doodvto. 67 Vdwlo hv Pitarni vmylo atubongv daknv nyi akonv atugv riokse nga svinv gvrila okv yigula doodubv kaapa pvdw, hv ninya kadichinchila Nyibu Butvyachok gv pakbua nvnglinla nyarung ha kaato okv minto, "No kai Najareth Jisu gv lvkobv paluto. 48 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu minrap lakula okv bunua rinvgo ai." 68 Vbvrilola nw um mvvtoku. "Ngo chima... minto, "Nonu riokse okv daadwng gv lvkobv aala nga No ogugo mindunv ngo tvvchinma," nw mirwksito, okv naatung dubv ripv ai, ngam Pvbv agumlo rinv aingbv? nw aagia gv agi dookubv vngyi toku. Vbvrirkunamv 49 Ngo alu gv dwkibv Pwknyarnvnaam lo nonuam vjakpi gubv rokpu ako koktoku. 69 Paknv nyijar angv tamsarla rito, okv nonuno nga naatung mato. Vbvrilola ninya hoka kaatola okv kaala daknv vdwv mindvjito, Darwknv Kitap gv minam hv jvjbv aarungre." 50 "Nw bunugv lokv akonv!" 70 Vbvrilola Pitar lvkodv Vbvrirkunamv lvbwlaksu mvnwngngv ninya kayupila um mvvdvto. Achakgu ayungjvma nga dakkam vdwv okv adubv kitoku. 51 Nyi yaapa rungnvgo, vji pakria Pitarni gungnying milwkto, "No mvvnu mare ho gvnvg, Jisu gv kochinglo vngming gvt. Nw ha bunugv lokv ako nvngvma vla, ogulgavbolo no ka, bunu naatung tvvto, 52 vbvritola nw vji ha adarlo Galili lokv mabv." 71 Vbvrirkunamv Pitar minto, "Ngo kayupila ayak abinbv kiyu toku. 53 Vbvrirkunamv atubongv jvjbv ho milv sidunv! Ngo jvjbv minma Jisunyi Nyibu Butvyachok gv naam lo aagv toku, hoka dvnvlo Pwknyarnv ngam mvrit laka! Nonu yvvnyi nyibu butv nv, nyiga vdwv, okv Pvbv tamsarnv mindunv ho nyi anga ngo chima!" 72 Vbv minam gola vdwv doopam nyato. 54 Pitar adu bv vngming gvt. rokpu hv lvnyi nvbvkokto, okv Pitar Jisu ogugo ninya okv nyibu Butvyachok gv naam gv prvrlo aaming gvt. minpvkudw mvngpa toku, "Rokpu hv lvnyi go kokma Nw atu v hoka agi dakrianv vdwv lvkobv, vmylo yigu dwbwv ho no lvom go nga chima vla minre." Okv nw mingvla dooto. 55 Nyibu butv vdwv okv dookumnv mvngdwk hv mvngtung sinyu kumabv rila kaptoku. mvnwng hv rikw nyato Jisunyi mingging nvnv malinla ninya mvkinvduby, vbvritola bunu ogugoka malin nyumato. 56 Achialvbk mvvnam vkv Jisunyi minv nyato. Vbvrilola bunugv minam hv lvin akin mato. 57 Vbvrirkunamv nyi kvgonv dakrapla okv so mvvnam gaam sum Jisu gylo milwkto: 58 "Ngonu ninya vvbv mindubv tvvto 'Ngo nyi gv mvnam Pwknyarnvnaam sum myvakre, okv alu loum kochinglo ngo ho nyi gv mvmanam ako mvre.'" 59 Bunu mvngchikma, vbvrijvka, bunugv minam ha lvin akin dubv minyu mato. 60 Nyibu Butvyachoknv mvnwng gv kaagialo dakrapla okv Jisunyi tvuto, "Bunu mvnwng gv nam gungnying lwknam ha no ogu mirwk sise kaama

15 Arukamchi bv nyibu butv nv vdwv, baapubv nyiga vdwv, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv, okv dookum mvnwngngv lvkobv kaarwksuto. Okv bunugv rungnam vdwv mvvtoku. Bunu Jisunyi jaako lwktola, ninya vnglin gvt, okv Pilot gylo ninya lakkwdw toku. 2 Pilot ninya tvvtdvto "No Jius vdwgv Dvbw ngvri?" Jisu mirwkt "No gv minam v mabv." 3 Nyibu butv nv vdwv Jisu gylo gungnying awgo milwkto, 4 vkvlgabv Pilot Jisunyi tvvtdvto "No mirwk dubv mvngmare? Tvtoka vdwgo bunu mvnwngngv nam gungnying lwkdunv!" 5 Lvkodv Jisu gamgoka mirwk sumato, okv Pilot mvngnang pala mvngtoku. 6 Vngbodynam Pumja ngv rirap dwkibv

Pilot gvlo vknv ribwng namgo dooto patwklo tumnam Vkv aingbv Darwknv Kitap hv jvjbv ritoku ho mindu nyi vdwlkv akonyi nyi vdwgv koonam anga anyubv "Nw alvmanv nyi vdwgv aje ha naapin sjpv" 29 Lamtv limu dukubv. 7 Vbvriri ho nyi ako aminv Barabas lokv vngpknv nyi vdvw dumpv ngv dumpv panyula vnam gonyi vdwa yalung dula gwngrw gwnv go patwk riyng dvla Jisunyi minjimiobv svbv minto, "Ah ha! No arwnglo dooto. 8 Vdwlo nyitwng ngv vngkum tokudw Pwknyarnvnaam ha myvak gvrila alu loum lo mvrung okv bunu Pilot ninyigv ribu ha rjilabv vla kooto. 9 tvdruk! 30 Vjak Daapo hokv itokuka okv no atu hv Nw bunua tvvkato, "Nonu ngam jius gv Dvbv nga mvtursito kuka!" 31 Vbvdvdbv nyibu butvnu vdvw nonugv lvgabv anyubv topu jilabv vla mvngdure?" 10 okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw, Jisunyi nyarji minto, bunu Bunugv tanyum gvnam lokv nyibu butv vdvw Jisunyi mimisito, "Nw kvvbi vdwa ringlato, vbrvitola nw atu ninyi gvlo laklwk dunv vla Pilot alvrungbv chinto. 11 hv ringsu-nyuma! 32 Klai kaalaju Kristonyi, Israel gv Vbrvitola nyibu butvnu vdvw nyitwng nga bunugv Dvbvnyi, vjak Daapo lokv idu kubv, ho ngonu ninya lvgabv Barabasnyi anyubv tulin jilabv vla Pilotnyi mvngjwng rikunv!" Okv ninya takulo taktanam nyi mintokv vla miarto. 12 Pilot nyitwng nga lvkodv anyi vka Jisunyi minjimiola mindvto. 33 Vdwlo alu lopo tvvkato, "Vbrikunamv, nonugv Jius vdwgv dvbv ngv, tokudw, mooku mvnwnglo kanv toku, v gunta aom vnam nyi sum ngam ogu ritokv vla mvngdu?" 13 Gubv doobwgnto. 34 Gunta aom baji bv Jisu gamtv Bunu rumla gokorto, "Ninyia Daapolo takki toka!" 14 rungbv gokla minto "Eloi, Eloi, Iama Sabakthani?" So Pilot tvvka tokuda, "Vbrikutola ogunv rimur gula nw vnam si "Ngoogv Pwknyarnv, ngoogv Pwknyarnv ripvnv?" Bunu abuya bvrumla gokto "Ninyia Daapolo no ogu bv ngam topak duku nvla?" 35 Nyi mego takki toka." 15 Pilot nyitwng nga rinyok dubv mvngto, hoka doonv vdvw ninyigv minam um tvgvrla minto, vklvlgabv nw bunu gvbv Barabasnyi anyubv tulin "Tvvtoka nw Elijahnyi gokdu!" 36 Bunugv lokv akonv jitoku. Vbrikunamv Pilot Jisunyi svnyak pamutoku, riowlkto tachak pupam go bvngla, um kungsoknv okv bunugv laaklo ninya daapo lo takki dukubv jlwk opolo nwkbkoto, okv um singda nyiktoklo pubwgnto. toku. 16 Sipai vdvw bunugv ajin vdwa gokkum silaila Vbrikutola nw um Jisugv naptwng naborlo tungsala Jisunyi Pilot nyigam gv kvba baaku prvrlo vnggvtoku. tungpvto okv minto, "Dooyato! Klai kaalaju lvkonyika 17 Bunu lvngching lwngbonv vji vkv jvtvlaklwk gubv Elija aala ninya Daapo loka naalu ridw!" 37 Gamtv Jisunyi pilwktu, tvv doonv hakbv lokv dunggar bv mtvo, rungbv gokto kula Jisu sitoku. 38 Pwknyarnv gv okv um ninyigv dumpo lo pilwktu. 18 Vbrikunamv naam arwnglo darwk yachoknv karchung lo vji torchik bunu salaam mvmnto: "Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngv turbwng nvnv ngv mvngiring lokv lvtwng lobv taknyi gubv laka!" 19 Bunu ninyigv dumpo nga daadwng lokv takpinsito. 39 Sipai nyigam daapo kaagia gv nvchilo dvngto, ninya tachor chorke toku. Ninyia bunu lvbwng daktola, Jisu ougaingbv sipvdw um vdwlo kaatodw nw ngv kumpvto, okv uplwktu. 20 Vdwlo bunu ninya svbv minto, "Si Nyi si jvjbv Pwknyarnv gv kuunyilo rijirio svngam rinya tokudw, bunu ninyigv ayak lokv gurung!" 40 Hoka nyimvmvga vkv mego, adu lokv lvngching lwngbonv vji pilwk nama pilintoku okv kaatinla dakto. Hv bunu Meri Magdalene, boruya ninyigv vji gvbwng nama pikkur lwktoku. Vbrikunamv Jems gvla Josep gv anv Meri okv Salom. 41 Bunu bunu ninya daapolo takki dubv linggy toku. 21 Jisu gv Galili lo rerilo remin gynv ngv okv ninya Lamtvlo bunu nyi go aminv Saimon vnamgo vngrwk ridur nvngv. Okv ninya vngming gvla Jerusalem lo suto nw mooku lokv pamtv bv aanvgo, okv ninya vngming gvnv nyimvmvga vkv sin awgo rito. 42 Arium sipai vdvw Jisu gv Daapo ngam joodu bv mililalato. dindin bv ritoku, vdwlo Arimatia lokv Josep aalwk (Saimon nw Sairene lokv okv Alekjandar gvla Rupus todw. Nw Jius kvba vdwgv mvngdvnam nyi gubv rito, gv abuv.) 22 Bunu Jisunyi Golgota vnam mooku lo nw Pwknyarnv gv Karv gv aase nga dooya nvgo. aalwk gvto. "Golgota vnam si dumku gv mooku." 23 Ho alu hv Richo minchola ridw alu bv rito (Vnamsi Hoka bunu ninya anggor ala lo nnvny myomvchinam Jius Doonualu ham loochoyanv), vklvlgabv Josep miir vnam, vkv jitv tvvto, vbrvitola Jisu um tvngmato. mvngrwl Pilot gv dookulo aala Jisu gv svma nga 24 Vbrikunamv bunu ninya hoka daapolo takki toku kooto. 44 Jisu sipkvu vnam ha tvvtola Pilot achialvbv okv ninyigv vji ha bunu mvnwng hv ormi sitoku, vji lamtoku. Nw sipai nyigamnyi gokla okv Jisu kajo arip ha yvv paardiw vla kaakanbv vlwng lika suto. 25 sirokuri vla tvvkato. 45 Sipai nyigam gvlo tvgapro Vdwlo ninya bunu Daapolo takki rilo ho aru gv gunta kochingbv, Pilot Josepnyi svma nga naala duku vla kiya baji bv ritoku. 26 Ninyia gungnying lwgvnnv nga minto. 46 Josep vji jebor go rvvgv rila, svma nga "Jius vdwgv Dvbv" vla lvktola kaapadubv timpvto. 27 naalu laku, vji jebor hv tumgv rikula, okv nyibung Bunu dvritnaaritv nyi anyi goka Jisunyi lvkobv akonyi arwnglo vvpv toku, nyibung ngv vlwng lvngtak golo lakbik kyambv okv akonyi lakchi kyambv takktito. [28 dulwknam go. Vbv mvgrila nw agi a vlwng pwkvt

rungnvgo ngortum to. 47 Meri Magdalene okv Josep gv anv Meri bunu kaariala okv Jisu gv svma nga vvpv konga kaatoku.

16 Jius Doonualuv vngro kochingbv, Meri Magdalene, Jemsgv anv Meri, okv Salom bunu Jisu gv svma lo piakdubv vla amok nampunv vkv rvvtoku. 2 Vjwng alu gv achialv arukamchi bv, doonyi chaalin dukubv, bunu nyibung lo vngto. 3 Bunu lamtvlo akin akin v raami sila vngto, "Yvvkudw ngorugv lv gabv nyibung agi gv vlwng a ngorkok jijinv?" (Ho vlwng angv maatarbv pwktv nvgo.) Vbrikunamv bunu kaadung namv vlwng ngv ngorkokla doodubv kaapato. 5 Vkvlgabv bunu nyibung arwnglo aato, hoka bunu nyi yaapa go yapungnv vji gvnvglo labkik kyambv doodubv kaapato, ho bunu lamla busuto. 6 Nw minto, "Lamla busu maby" "Ngo chindu nonu Najaret lokv Jisuni makardu, yvvnyi daapo lo takki nama. Nw so dooma—nw turkur roku! Kaatoka bunugv ninvia vvpv konga. 7 Vjak vngyikula okv niniyigv lvbwlaksu vdwam, Pitarnyi mintala bunua so doin sam minji tekuka: 'Nw Galili lo nonua vngchoyare; niniyigv nonuam mintam kunam aingbv, nonu ninvia alo kaarwk sire.'" 8 Vkvlgabv bunu achialvbv mvngdwkla okv lamla nyibung lokv jokla kula vnglintoku. Bunu yvnyika ogugo mimato, ogulvgavbolo bunu busu nyato. [9 (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Jisu gv sitokula turkurro kochingbv Vjwng alu gv arukamchi bv, nw Meri Magdalenenyi kaatam sichoto, niniyigv uyuvram kanw go charlin kunam anga. 10 Nw vngtoku okv mvngdwkla kapla rila doonv Jisu niniyigv lvkobv rigvnam bunu vdw mintam jitoku. 11 Bunu Jisu turpvku okv nw Jisuni kaarwksuto vnam um tvtolaka, bunu hum jvjbv mvngma nyato. 12 So kochingbv, Jisu nyidum anyi gonyi akusubv kaatam sutoku vdwlo bunu bunugv diringmooku lamtvlo vngrilo. 13 Bunu vngkur toku okv kvvbi vdwia minpa toku vbvrijvka bunu hum tvjing mato. 14 Ataranya bvku, Jisu lvbwlaksu vrng gola akin gonyi kaatam sutoku bunugv dvnam dvla doorilo. Nw bunua yamtoku ogulvgavbolo bunu gylo mvngjwng doomato okv ogulvgavbolo bunu achialvbv tvjing nyuma vngobv rito yvv bunu ninvia turpv vla kaatola mintam namaka tvjing mato. 15 Nw bunua mintoku, "Vngnyika nonu nyiamooku mvnwnglo okv Gamlv nga nyi mvnwnglo japij teka. 16 Yvv bunu mvngjwngla Baptisma naaredw v bunu ringnam a paareku; Okv Yvv bunu mvngjwng maredw bunu ngooriku. 17 Mvngjwngnv vdwgylo svkvnv lamrwpabv rigvnnv jwkrw ngv lvkobv dooming gvriku: Bunu ngoogv amin lokv uyuvram vdwia charpakre; Bunu akusunv

gaam jlaplare; 18 Bunu tabw vdwia naarapjeka vmalo chumdwk haka tvngjeka, bunua ogu rimare; bunu nyi lvvmanv aolo laak lakpzbolo lvvmanv poyeriku." 19 Ahtu Jisu gv bunua mintamro kochingbv, ninvia nyidomooku bv naacha toku, okv ninvia Pwknyarnv gv labkik kyamlo doomu toku. 20 Lvbwlaeksu vdwv vnglintoku okv mooku mvnwnglo japgo jitoku, okv Ahtu bunua lvkobv reming gvto okv bunugv japij namv jvjbv gorung mvngdubv lamrwpadubv rila kaatam jitoku.]

Luk

1 Ayanam Tiopilas: Ngonugv pinko so ogugo ripvkudw hum lvkdubv awgo nyi vdvw bunugv lvgvlmbav rikw nyatoku. **2** Ogugo ripvkudw um atuk alu lo tvvnkaanv vdwgv doin a jakpkarla ngonua minji kunama bunu lvktoku. **3** Okv kvklvgabv, ngonugv chinvpanv nga, ogulvgavbolo so minam gaam mvnwngv nga atuk lokv ngo alvrungbv himpv kaapv kunv, hung mvnwngna nonugv lvgabv jubjirvi dubv lvkla pvji bolo alvyari vla ngo mvngtoku. **4** Ngo sum ridu ogulvgavbolo nonua minjinam ho gv jyv mvnwngna alvbv chimuso mvnbla. **5** Herod gv Judia lo Dvbw bv rila singriko hokaka nyibu go aminv Jakaria vnamgo dooto, nw Abija vnam gv nyibu buli haalung lokv. Ninyigv nyimv gv aminv Elijahet; hhvka nyibu buli haalung lokv. **6** Anyiv Pwknyarnv gv kaagialo alvbv rila reto, okv Ahtu gv nyetin Pvbw nga alvbv mvnggapla rila reto. **7** Buny kuu kaamato ogulvgavbolo Elijahet akoka bvngmato, okv nw okv Jakaria bunyi achialvbv nyikam ongu toku. **8** Alu logolo Pwknyarnvnaam lo Jakaria nyibubv rila ninyigv kudungkua rise nga naala ridungto, **9** Nyibu vdwgv riching bv rila, Pwknyarnvnaam lo nampunv mwkwmya mwwku mwwnam lvgabv amin chinka sila riku lo ninyia chimpa toku. Kvklvgabv nw Ahtu gv Pwknyarnvnaam lo vngtoku, **10** vdwlo nampunv mwkwmya mwwdw v aapv kudw nyi nyitwng ngv agumlo kumtoku. **11** Ahtu gv nyidogindung gony nampunv mwkwmya mwwku lakkib kiamb daktola ninyia kaatam sitoku. **12** Vdwlo Jakaria nyidogindung nga kaapa tokudw, nw lamla okv busuto. **13** Vbvritolu nyidogindung ngv ninyia minto, "Jakaria, busu mabvka! Pwknyarnv noogy kumnam a tvpa pvku, okv noogy nyimv Elijahet nam kuunyilo ako bvngjire. No ninyia Jon vla amin minlaka. **14** Vdwlo ninyia bvnglin kubolo, noola okv kvvbi vdwv vdwgo mvngpunam gubv ririkudw! **15** Nw Ahtu gv kaagialo kainv nyi gobv rire. Nw opo tvngrung mare. Ninyia bvnglin rilokv nw Darwknv Dow gvnvgubv rire, **16** okv nw Israel nyi vdwam Ahtu gvlo bunugv Pwknyarnv gvlo awgo aagv jireku. **17** Nw nyijkw Elija gv aingbv gwlwk okv kaibv gwlwk am gvvla, Ahtunyi vngchoyare. Nw lvkodv abu hala kuu vdwv lvkobv naadum sireku; Nw tvvma kaamanv nyi vdwv jyvvgv lamtv yalo vla mvngkur dukubv mvreku; Nw Ahtu gv nyi vdwv Ahtu gv lvgabv mvpvripv jidukubv mvreku." **18** Jakaria nyidogindung nga minto, "Ngo oguaingbv hum chinbwk sudub? Ngo nyikam roku okv ngoogy nywng vka ongngu roku." **19** Nyidogindung ngv mirwkt, "Ngo Gabriel, ngo Pwknyarnv gv kaagia lo

daknv, nam gaam japdubv okv soogv alvnb yuningv nga minpa modubv nw ngam vngmupvn. **20** Vbvritolu ngoogv doin ridwlo jyvjbv rilin jinvgna no tvvjwngma. No mvngjwng manam lvgabv, no gaam japlil nyuma reku; vdwlo ngoogv nam milvnamv jyvjbv rilin maredw no choibv dooriku." **21** Vbvrirelo nyi vdwv Jakarianyi kaaya toku okv bunu ninyia ogubvdabvre ogubv Pwknyarnvnaam arwnglo vkamjegu ringak dvnvdw vla mvngnya toku. **22** Vdwlo nw agumlo lintokudw, nw bunuam gaam minyu matoku, kvklvgabv nyi vdwv ninyia Pwknyarnvnaam arwnglo nyikrw go kaapv ngv vla mvngnya toku. Gamgoka milin nyumato, nw bunuam laak lokv riringrimabv riji toku. **23** Vdwlo ninyigv ridung rise nga ritokubvdw nw naambv vngtoku. **24** Dw mego dooro kochingbv ninyigv nywng Elijahet kuu gvtoku okv poolu pwngu go naam a vngyu matoku. **25** Nw minto "Vjak ataranyabv Ahtu ngam ridur pvku, nyi vdwgv kaagialo ngoogy hinying svnga Ahtu naala naa jipvku!" **26** Elijahet gv kuu gvla poolu pwkv rikulo, Pwknyarnv nyidogindung Gabrielhyi Galili gv banggu aminv Najareth vnamlo vngmu toku. **27** Nw gvlo nyijar agv lvgabv minji dubv doin go dooto, hv nyi ako golo aminv Josep vnam gvlo mingak jinam go, Josep Dvbw Dabid gv husi bv rito. Nyijar gv aminv Meri. **28** Nyido gindung ngv nyijar gvlo aala minto, "Mvngpuv nam lvkobv doolaka! Ahtu nam lvkobv doodu okv nam kairungbv boktalwkjidu!" **29** Nyidogindung gv doin lokv Meri achialvbv adwkaku toku, okv nw ninyigv gaam minamv oguvdw vla mvngdung mvngbap kartoku. **30** Nyidogindung ngv ninyia minto, "Meri, no busu mabvka; Pwknyarnv nam achialvbv ayado. **31** No kuu gvre okv nyilo gobv bvngre, okv no ninyia Jisu vla amin minre. **32** Nw kainvgobv rire okv Kaiyachoknv Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla ninyia minre. Ahtu Pwknyarnv ninyia Dvbw gobv mvre, ninyigv abuapa Dabid aing gubv, **33** okv nw Jakob gv husi lokv doobwngjinv Dvbw gobv rire; ninyigv Karv ngv vdwloka ngekumare!" (aiōn g165) **34** Meri nyidogindung nga minto, "Ngo nyijar darwk nvgo. Vbrikunamv si oguaingbv rinyure?" **35** Nyido gindung ngv mirwkt, "Darwknv Dow ngv no gvlo doolwkre, okv Pwknyarnv gv loung ngv no gvlo doonure. Kvklvgabv darwknv anga hum Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla minre. **36** Noogy amiasa Elijahetnyi mvngka tvnv. Ninyia vdwloka kuu doonyu kumare vla minyato, vbvritola nw achialvbv ongubv ritolaka vjak atuv kuu gvlaku poolu pwkv pvku. **37** Kvklvgabv Pwknyarnv gvlo ogugoka rinyu manamgo kaama." **38** Meri minto, "Ngo Ahtu gv paknv ngv, noogy minam vvbv ngam rimulaka." Okv nyidogindung ngv ninyia vngyu toku. **39** Vbvrilo

sopikda Meri baapubv mvgemvrap sitoku okv Judia okv svbv rikunam gv yuning ngv Judia gv moodw mooku gv moodw lokv doonv banggu akolo baapubv diringmooku mvnwnglo dupwng toku. **66** Hum tvpanv vngtoku. **40** Nw Jakaria gv naamlo aato okv Elijabetnyi vdwv ho lvkwng nga mvngnyato okv "Si vmi si ogubv mvngpula raarwk sitoku. **41** Vdwlo Elijabet Meri gv riji nvgo bri?" Vla tvvka nyato, vklvlgavbolo ninyigvlo mvngpula raarwk sinama tvvpa pvkudw, leit gv anga Ahtu gv jwkrww kaapadubv doolwk rungpv. **67** Jon gv ngv biitoku. Elijabet gvlo Darwknv Dowv doolwkto **42** abu Jakaria gvlo Darwknv Dow v doolwkto, okv nw okv gamtv rungbv gokla minto, "Nyimv mvnwng lokv noaijachokbv boktalwkji kunango, okv noogv anga bvngjinam angv boktalwkji nama gvnvg! **43** Svkvnv ridurnam lvgabv aatoku okv bunua ringlin toku. **69** Nw ogu kainv ngoogvlo ogubv ripv nvdw, v ngoogv Ahtu gv anv ngv aala ngam kaalwkjadunv? **44** Noogv alvpvri vnama ngo tvvpa sopikda, ngoogv arwng gv anga si mvngpula chumkar toku. **45** Ahtu gv nam minam v jyvbwv ho rirungre vla mvngjwng kunamv no vdwgo mvngpu vku!" **46** Meri mitoku, "Ngoogv haapok v Ahtunyi harty do; **47** ngoogv yalu hvka mvngpa reku. **73** Ngonugv atu Abrahamnyi lvkobv mvngpudo oglulgavbolo Pwknyarnv ngoogv Ringnv, gamrw go rwkmi sunam v, nw milv toku ngonugv **48** nw nga mvngpa toku, ninyigv anyanv paknv gvbv nyimak lokv nga ngonua ringdukubv okv ninya busu Vjak gylokv nyi mvnwng ngv ngam mvngpunv vre, **49** kaakumabv ririavngria jidukubv, **75** Ngonugv singnam oglulgavbolo Kairungnv Pwknyarnv ngoogv lvgabv alu dvkiam ngonu ninyigv kaagia lo darwk okv jyv kainvgo rijipv Ninyigv aminv Darwknv; **50** yvvdw ninya mvngdv dunv um nw singtam gonv lokv singtam gonv kainvgo riji vngchoyare ninyigv lvgabv lamtv nga pachola papv okv kai mvngsunv bunugv rungnam mvnwngngka jire, **77** ninyigv nyi vdwa minpa tvka ho bunugv rimur myakriyak toku. **52** Nw kainv dvbv vdwa bunugv a mvngnga jila bunu ringnam a paariku. **78** Ngonugv dvbvdooing vdwloka naalu toku, okv nyaknyinv Pwknyarnv aya okv nyanyaknv. Nw nyido tolokv vdwa naacha toku. **53** Nw kanonv vdwa alvnv dvnam ringnvaanv gv loung am ngonu gylo unglwk jire **79** lokv dvji motoku, okv nyitv vdwa laak aroby vngmu okv hoogv siku gv kanv doonyum lo doonv mvnwng toku. **54** Nw ngonugv abuapa vdwa milv kunama vngchoyare ninyigv lvgabv lamtv nga pachola papv vvbwgnto, okv ninyigv pakbu Israel vdwa ridurby vngnam a sarsopoyo lamtvlo chigudabia dukubv." **80** aatoku. **55** Nw Abraham okv ninyigv husi mvnwngngka Mviv singchala amar lokvla dow lokv chrvto, okv nw dvbvsingtambv aya jise nga mvngpa toku!" (**aioñ g165**) Israel nyi vdwlo kaatam sudw alu lobv mootum lo rito.

56 Meri poolu pwom gubv Elijabetnyi lvkobv dootokula okv vbvrikunamv naambv vngkur toku. **57** Elijabet ninyigv kuu nga bvrngkunam lvgabv dw v aatoku, okv nw kuunyilo gobv bvnglin toku. **58** Ninyigv namrwk ajin okv ninyigv amiasa ngv tvpatoku vdwgo kairungnv alvnvg ninyia Ahtu ripv vla, okv bunu mvnwngngv ninyia lvkobv himpu minggv toku. **59** Vdwlo ariga ngv kaila alu pinw tokudw, bunu ninyia ayakmvu dubv aatoku, okv bunu ninyia abu Jakarta gv kochingbv vla Jakarta vla amin mintvo. **60** Vbvrilota ninyigv anv ngv minto, "Maa! ninyigv amin am Jon vdubv." **61** Bunu ninyia minto, "Vbvrilota ho aminv nonugvlo vkvnv amin doringnv kaama!" **62** Vbvrilota bunu ninyigv abua vria ogu amin minso mvngpvdw vla kaachin dubv rijitoku. **63** Jakarta lvknvvnv atakgo kooto okv lvktoku, "Ninyigv aminv Jon." Bunu mvnwngngv lamdokpanya toku! **64** Vbvrilota hoka Jakarta lvkodv gaam milin nyutoku, okv Pwknyarnvnyi harty raptoku. **65** Namrwk ajin mvnwngngv lvkobv busu nyatoku,

bunu gvlo dakkwto, okv Ahtu gv yunglit a bunugv aolo Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto: **29** "Vjak, Ahtu, no kaatamto. Bunu achialvbv busu nyatoku, **10** vbpvritola vvpvrungdo noogy milv nama, okv no noogy nyira nyidogindung ngv bunuam minto, "Busu mabvka! ngo nga sarsopoyo bv vngmu riku. **30** Ngoogy nyik lokv soka nonugv lvgabv alvnv yunyng nga aagvdv si nyi ngo noogy ringlinbaalin nama kaatokubv, **31** noogy mvnwngnga kairungbv mvngpu more. **11** Soogv alu nyi mvnwng gv kaagia lo mpvripv jiku nama: **32** so Dabid gv banggulu nonua Ringnv nga dwrboklin Noogy mvngnama Jentail vdwa loung bv kaatam pvku—Hv Ahtu Kristo! **12** Okv so sum nonu vvb svnga okv noogy Israel nyi vdwlo yungnam gobv kaachin riku: Anga go vji kylap tlvla svv dvgianvnn dokv naalwk jise nga." **33** Ninyigv lkvwngbv Simeon gv lo doodubv kaapare." **13** Lamdadubv nyidomooku minama anga gv anv okv abuv tvvtokula mvngngak gv kainv nyidogindung vdwv achialvbv nyidogindung patoku. **34** Simeon bunuam boktalwkji toku okv ninyigv anga lkvobv kaarwksula Pwknyarnvnyi hartvla Anv, Merinyi minto, "So vmi anga si Pwknyarnv mirimimpak minto: **14** "Yunglit namv aoyachoknv gv gaknamgo myvaknam lvgabv okv Israel lo awgo nyidomooku lo doonv Pwknyarnv gybvkula, okv turnama paakunam lvgabv. Nw Pwknyarnv gylokv mvngpuv Sichingmooku so ninyigv mvnglwkbv rinv kachinnam gubv rire ho awgo nyi v ninyia minyingre. vdwlo doolwk laka!" **15** Vdwlo nyidogindung vdwv **35** Okv vbpvrla kaatamre bunugv mvngsila mvngnama. bunu gvlokv vngro tokudv nyidomooku lo chaakor Okv mvngdwkkv, noogy atubogv haapok am rioktung toku, Svlar kaayavv vdwv raamisito, "Klai ogugo ripurnv ako nwkkko sunam aingbv rire." **36** Ho hoka ripvkudw Ahtu gv ngonua minpa kunam vdwsum nyimv nyijwk ako dooto, hv hvngmi go aminv Anna, kaadubv, ngonu Betlehem bv vnglaju." **16** Vklvlgabv Paanuel gv kuunyijar Asher haalung lokv. Nw anying bunu baapubv vngla okv Meri nyila Josepnyi paato kanw go nyilo doogvla dootokula okv vjak nw anying okv svv dokv arwnglo anga nga doodubv kaapa toku. chaampinw gula nytingpi loku ongubv ritoku. Nw **17** Svlar kaayavv vdwv ninyia vdwlo kaato kudw bunu Pwknyarnvnaam a vdwloka vngyu mato; aluayu hoka anga gv lkwng nga nyidogindung vdwv ogugo bv nw Pwknyarnvnyi kumlajola okv yikla dooto. **38** minpvkudw um bunua mintam jitoku. **18** Svlar kaayavv Ho dw akin hoka nw aalwktu okv Pwknyarnvnyi vdwgv minama tvppanv mvnwngv lambokpanya umbonyikv htov okv yvvbunudw Jerusalem um vdwlo toku. **19** So ogumvnwg sum Meri mvngapla okv ringtv dunvdw um Pwknyarnv gylo kaayala doonv soogv lkwng nga rungrwngbv mvngtoku. **20** Svlar vdwgv apumlo vmi anga agv lkwng nga mintoku. **39** kaayavv vdwv bunu ogugo tvppv kudw okv kaapv Vdwlo Josep la Meri Ahtu gv Pvbv gv minam rise nga kudw ho lkwngbv Pwknyarnvnyi hartvla mirimimpak rinya tokudw, bunyi Galili gv banggu Najaret bunugv miyalinga vngkur toku: nyidogindung gv bunua minam naamlo akur toku. **40** Vmi hv okv gwlwk nvgobv jvbj si ritoku. **21** Alu kanw kochinglo, vdwlo anga nga singchato; nw chingkipakok nvgobv, okv Pwknyarnv ayakmvu dw ngv aatokudw, nyidogindung gv ninyia gv boktalwkji namv nw gylo doomin gvtv. **41** Anying leit lo gvvmadwbv amin minama minla, ninyia Jisu dwkibv Jisu gv Anvabuv hv Jerusalem bv vngkito vngbo vla amin mintoku. **22** Moses gv Pvbv gamki kolokv, dvmn pumja lvgabv. **42** Vdwlo Jisu anying nyiningring Josep okv Meri bunyi kumkakjokak sidukubv dw ngv gula nytingyi tokudw, bunu pumja vngbwng nga vngto. aatoku. Vklvlgabv bunu anga nga Ahtu gylo kumlwk **43** Vdwlo dvbamnam pumja ngv rinya tokudw, bunu dukubv vla Jerusalem lo aagv toku, **23** Ahtu gv Pvbv naam bv vngkur raptoku, vbpvritola vmi Jisu Jerusalem lo svbv lkvpdv: "Kuunyilo bvnghchonam dvdv nga lo doolwkto. Hum nw gv anvabuv chimato; **44** bunu Ahtu gylo kumlwk jidubv." **24** Bunu kobutor vrmalo ninyia nyitwngnga lkvobv vngdunvpv vla mvngto, taakw kwpa nnvnyi go erinpeelwk dubv bvnghayila vklvlgabv bunu alu logo vngkung toku okv vbpvritola vngto, hv Ahtu gv Pvbv lokv ribwngnam ridung ngv. **25** ninyia bunugv amiasa lo okv ajin vdwgvlo makar Ho gv dw lo hoka nyi ako aminv Simeon Jerusalem lo raptoku. **45** Bunu nw am mapa kumato, vklvlgabv doodung nvgv. Nw alvnvgv, Pwknyarnvnyi busu nvgo bunu ninyia makarla Jerusalem lo vngkur toku. **46** Alu okv nw Israel nyi vdwra ringlinbaalin nama kaayala loum nnvnlv bunu ninyia Pwknyarnvnaam lo Jius doonvgo. Darwknv Dowv nw gylo dooming gvtv **26** tamsarnv vdwra lkvobv, bunuam tvvtriala okv tvunamgo okv ninyia milv jito nw vdwloka sicho mare Ahtu gv tvvkala doodubv kaapa toku. **47** Nw gv chingkipakok milv kunam Kristonyi nw kaama dvdylo. **27** Darwknv rungbv mirwk sinam a tvvnv vdwv mvngngakpanya Dow gv riku lokv, Simeon Pwknyarnvnaam bv toku. **48** Ninyigv anvabuv v mvngngakpala mvngto vngto. Vdwlo Anvabuv anga Jisunyi Pwknyarnvnaam vdwlo ninyia kaapa tokudw, okv ninyigv anv ninyia lo Pvbv gv rise nga ridubv vla aagv tokudw, **28** minto, "Ngoogy Kuunyilo no ogubv svbv ngonua Simeon anga nga naala ninyigv laaklo joobwng gvrila ridunv? Noogy abu okv ngo achialvbv mvngdwkla

nam mapadubv vla rikar dunv laka.” 49 Nw bunua mvngtinnv kaiya toku, okv bunu Jon vnamesi lvkunyika mirwktu, “Nonu ogubv ngam makar dunv? Ngo Abu gv Kristo madw vla lamrap nyatoku. 16 Vkvlgabv Jon naam lo doojinv um nonu chima dunvre?” 50 Vbvritolota bunu ninyigv mirwknam a chimato. 51 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua lvkobv Najaret lo vngkur toku, hoka ho nw bunugv mvnglwkbv ritoku. Ninyigv anv ngv ninyigv vbu rinam mvnwng nga haapoklo mvnggaplva vvpv toku. 52 Jisu adwn amarbv okv chinpanv rungbv, Pwknyarnv gylola nyi vdwgylvlo lvkobv ayummiyum kunam gubv singchato.

3 Dvbvyachoknv Tiberias gv nytingring gola nyingu bv rigvla ririlo; Pontius Pilot nw Judia gv gobunor bv rito, Herod Galili gv regvnrbv, okv ninyigv boru Pilip Ituria okv Trakonitis mooku lo regvnrbv; Laisanias Abilene lo regvnrbv, 2 okv Annas okv Kaipas buni Butvyachok nvbv. Ho gv dw lo Pwknyarnv gv gaam v chukrimooku lo Jakaria gv Kuunyilo Jon gvlo aato. 3 Vkvlgabv Jon Jordan svko gv mooku mvnwnglo vnggoto jajpito, “Rimur lokv mvngdin tokuka okv baptisma naatokuka, okv Pwknyarnv nonugv rimur a mvngnga jireku.” 4 So si nyijwk Ajaya gv kitaplo lvkpvnam aingbv: “Chukrimooku arwng v nyi ako gokdu: ‘Atu gv lvgabv lamtv nga mvpv jitoka; Nw gv vngkubv lamtv nga dinda dubv mvtoka! 5 Haakap mvnwng a bagring laka, Moodw diching ditv nga mvring laka. Lamtv pakungpala nvnga dinda dubv mvrungr laka, okv lamtv alvmanv nga alvdubv mvrungr laka. 6 Nyi opv dvdv ngv Pwknyarnv gv ringlinbaalin a kaapa reku!’” 7 Nyitwng mvnwngngv Jon gvlo Baptisma jikudubv aato. “Tabw nonu!” nw bunua minto. “Yvyla nonua Pwknyarnv gv mvritritin jilwk tvkulo nonu aapa mare vla minv? 8 Vkvvn rinamgo no ritoka noogyv rimur lokv lirung duku vla kaabwk dubv. Okv nonu atuv Abraham nonugv abuapa ngv vla nonu vdwloka minrap mabvka. Ngo nonua minpadu Pwknyarnv so vlwng sum naala okv Abraham gv haalungbv mvlare! 9 Yagwng ngv singnv vdwa miami laarukbv parikla tvngtap lodobv dooyadu; singnv asi alvvn svvma nvnga tvngtapla okv vvmvlo orlwk dunv.” 10 Nyi vdwv ninyia tvvkato, “Hv bolo, Ngonu ogugo risegubvri?” 11 Nw mirwktu, “Yv yji bornyi go doodunv borgonyi yvv gvpamaadunv um jirung laka, okv yvv dvnam dvpayadunv dvgyrunglaka.” 12 Lampu naayanv mego baptisma naadubv aato, okv bunu ninyia tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, ngonu ogugo rise vdw?” 13 Nw bunua minto, “Naadin lokv naabo mabvka.” 14 Sipai mego ninyia tvvkato, “Ngonua ogubv? Ngonu ogugo rise vdw?” Nw bunua minto, “Akongv morko nga dvrit mabvka homajeka akonyi miyum mabvka. Noogyv pwtarpaatar lo ho nyumchi laka.” 15 Nyi vdwgv

bunu mvnwngnga minto, “Ngo nonua isi lokv Baptisma jidunv, vbvritolota nyi go aadungdu hv ngam achialvbv kaiyanvgo. Ngo ninyigv lypa gv lvsup ngaka tasok dubv riyn yama. Nw nonua Darwknv Dow okv vvmvlo gv lvkobv baptismia jireku. 17 Kapkak nnvupu hv ninyiglo doodu, amya kaplin reku okv aam akarnvngna naakum lakula ninyigv nesunglo gwlwk reku; vbvritolota nw amya nga vdwva ngemanv vvmvlo ramyok reku.” 18 Jon akuaku sunv lamtv lokv Gamlv nga nyi vdwgvlo japij toku okv bunua rimur lamtv lokv linto kukv vla mintvmiru toku. 19 Vbvritolota Jon gobunor bv rinv Herodnyi yamto, ogulvgavbolo nw ninyigv boru gv nywng Herodiasnyi nywng mvto, okv alvmanv ngaka awjego ritoku. 20 Vbvrirkunamv Herod Jonnyi patwk lwktokula abuyayabv alvmanv nga rimin toku. 21 Nyi mvnwngnga Baptisma jirokoching bv, Jisu nyika Baptisma jitoku. Vdwlo nw kumto kudw, nyidomooku v kokdariaka toku, 22 okv Darwknv Dow v ninyigv aolo taakv jvbw ritola holwktu. Okv gamgo nyidomooku tolokv ito, “No ngoogv pakyachoknam Kuunyilo ngv. Ngo nam lvkobv mvngpu dunv.” 23 Vdwlo Jisu ninyigv kudungkua nga rirap tokudw, nw kaila aying chaam toku. Nyi vdwv mvngto nw Josep gv kuunyilo ngv, Josep Heli gv kuunyilo ngv, Heli 24 Matthat gv kuunyilo, Matthat Lebi gv kuunyilo, Lebi Melki gv kuunyilo, Melki Jannai gv kuunyilo, Jannai Josep gv kuunyilo, 25 Josep Mattathias gv kuunyilo, Mattathias Amos gv kuunyilo, Amos Nahum gv kuunyilo, Nahum Esli gv kuunyilo, Esli Naggai gv kuunyilo, 26 Naggai Maath gv kuunyilo, Maath Mattathias gv kuunyilo, Mattathias Semein gv kuunyilo, Semein Josek gv kuunyilo, Josek Joda gv kuunyilo, 27 Joda Joanan gv kuunyilo, Joanan Rihesa gv kuunyilo, Rihesa Jerubbabel gv kuunyilo, Jerubbabel Shealteil gv kuunyilo, Shealteil Neri gv kuunyilo, 28 Neri Melki gv kuunyilo, Melki Addi gv kuunyilo, Addi kosam gv kuunyilo, kosam Elmadam gv kuunyilo, Elmadam Er gv kuunyilo, 29 Er Josua gv kuunyilo, Josua Eliejer gv kuunyilo, Eliejer Jorim gv kuunyilo, Jorim Matthat gv kuunyilo, Matthat Lebi gv kuunyilo, 30 Lebi Simeon gv kuunyilo, Simeon Juda gv kuunyilo, Juda Josep gv kuunyilo, Josep Jonam gv kuunyilo, Jonam Eliakim gv kuunyilo, 31 Eliakim Melea gv kuunyilo, Melea Menna gv kuunyilo, Menna Mattatha gv kuunyilo, Mattatha Nataan gv kuunyilo, Nataan Dabid gv kuunyilo, 32 Dabid Jesse gv kuunyilo, Jesse Obed gv kuunyilo, Obed Boaj gv kuunyilo, Boaj Salmon gv kuunyilo, Salmon Nashon gv kuunyilo, 33 Nashon Amminadab gv kuunyilo, Amminadab Admin gv kuunyilo, Admin

Arni gv kuunyilo, Arni Hejron gv kuunyilo, Hejron toku okv nyichar mvnwng gv hartv kunam gubv Perej gv kuunyilo, Perej Juda gv kuunyilo, 34 Juda ritoku. 16 Vbvrikunamv Jisu Najaret lo vngtoku, ogolo Jakob gv kuunyilo, Jakob Isaak gv kuunyilo, Isaak ninuya soochapvdw, okv Jius doonualu golo niniygv Abraham gv kuunyilo, Abraham Terah gv kuunyilo, vngchingbv Jius kumkunaamlo vngtoku. Nw Darwknv Terah Nahor gv kuunyilo, 35 Nahor Serug gv kuunyilo, Kitap a puri rilindubv dakrapto 17 okv ninuya nyijwk Serug Reu gv kuunyilo, Reu Peleg gv kuunyilo, Peleg Ajaya gv kitap a lakkwv toku. Nw tibungnam kitap a Eber gv kuunyilo, Eber Shelaa gv kuunyilo, 36 Selaa tikokla okv ogolo svbv lvkpv nama kaapa toku, 18 Kainan gv kuunyilo, Kainan Arphajad gv kuunyilo, “Ahtu gv Dow v ngoovglo doolwkdu, ogulvgavbolo nw Arphajad Sem gv kuunyilo, Sem Noah gv kuunyilo, ngam gaktoku heemanv vdwa Gamlv bvngji dubv. Noah Lamek gv kuunyilo, 37 Lamek Methuselah gv kuunyilo, Methuselah Enouk gv kuunyilo, Enouk Jared gv kuunyilo, Jared Mahalaleel gv kuunyilo, Mahalaleel Kenan gv kuunyilo, 38 Kenan Enosh gv kuunyilo, Enosh Seth gv kuunyilo, Seth Adam gv kuunyilo, Adam Pwknyarnv gv kuunyilo.

4 Jisu Dorwknv Dow ngv akomaring tokula Jordan

lokv linkur toku okv Dow v ninuya chukrimooku lo vnggtoku, 2 Hoka alu champigo dookunamv Uyudvbv v ninuya pokayarkato. Ho dw mvnwnglo nw ogu goka dvkwmat, vdwlo hum doonya kunamv, nw kano toku. 3 Uyudvbv ngv ninuya minto, “No Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo, vlwng sum mingvrila vtwng gobv rimutvka.” 4 Vbvritolota Jisu mirwkt, “Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Nyi si vtwng lokv mwng turla madunv.’” 5 Vbvrikunamv Uyudvbv ngv ninuya putung gulo chaagv toku okv nyikatp gulo nyiamooku gv karv mvnwngnga kaatam toku. 6 “Ngo nam so yikungyira mvnwngnga okv jwkrw a jire,” Uyudvbv ngv ninuya minpa toku. “So mvnwngsum ngam jipvkunv ngo atubogv mvngnambv ngo yvnyika jilare. 7 Vbvrinamv, no ngam kumbojobo lo, so mvnwng si no gvbv rire.” 8 Jisu mirwksito, “Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Pwknyarnvnyi kumlajolaka okv nw lvgabv rimwng laka!’” 9 Vbvrinamv Uyudvbv ninuya Jerusalem bv vnggvtv okv ninuya Pwknyarnvnaam gv namwng mwnglo-aolo dakkuto, okv ninuya minto, “No Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo gurung bolo, sokv no atu v poklu kaato. 10 Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Pwknyarnv niniygv nyidogindung nga ortojire ho bunu alvrungbv nam kaayare,’ 11 Si mindvdu, ‘Bunu nam bunugv laak aolo dvbwngre ogulvgavbolo noogy lvpv nga vlwnglo tumpu madubv.’” 12 Vbvritolota Jisu mirwkt, “Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Ahtunyi noogy Pwknyarnvnyi vdwloka rikaripakla rikw mabvka.’” 13 Vdwlo Uyudvbv Jisunyi nvgwngbv pokayarka svnga rinya tukudw, nw achukgo ayungjvma gv lvgabv ninuya vngyu toku. 14 Vbvrikunamv Jisu Galili lo aakur toku, okv Darwknv Dow gv gilwk v niniy lvkobv dooto. Niniygv lvgva yuning ngv ho mooku mvnwnglo dupwng toku. 15 Nw Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo tamsar

gv nyi mvnwngngv bunugv nyikkv ninuya kaagap nyatoku. 21 Nw bunua svbv minto, “Soogy lvknam abor si silu jyjvbj rilin pvku, nonu tvvgvnyib um rilin nama.” 22 Bunu mvnwngngv lvkobv ninuya achialvbv mvngto okv niniygv jwknam kiocknamv gaam minama lamdok panambv tvvnyato. Bunu minto, “Nw Josep gv kuunyilo mangvri?” 23 Nw bunuam minto, “Ngo jyjvbj mindunv nonu so nyetin sam ngam mintaknre, ‘Daktor, no atubongv mvpu silak.’ Nonu ngam mindvre ngoogv banggu naam so ridubv, Kaparnaum lo nonugv tvvnam um ripia aingbv. 24 Ngo nonua sum mintam jidunv,” Jisu mindvto, “Nyijwk ka niniygv banggu naam lo vdwloka alvbv naarwk suma. 25 “Ngam tvvriato: So si jyjv ngvrung Israel lo vmiachialvto Elija gv rerilo, vdwlo nyngngom gola patung go nyido hooku manammv okv mooku mvnwnglo achialvbv dvmayarwng ripwng toku. 26 Rigvrla Israel lo Eljanyi yvv goloka vngmumato, vbvritola Sidon mookugv Jarepat lo hvngmi ako doodungnv angv lomwng. 27 Okv Israel mookulo nyijwk Elisha gv doorilo; nyi mvnwngngv achialvbv apin yala silvmbv rinyato rigvrla yvka moyamato, vbvritola Sairian gv Naaman mvnchik moyatoku.” 28 Jius kumkunaam gv nyi mvnwngngv vdwlo um tvtokudw, bunu lvkobv sakcha nyato. 29 Bunu dokrapla, Jisunyi Banggu agumlo tunglin nyato, okv bunugv Banggu a mvlwk koku moodw putunglo ninuya aagv nyatoku. Bunugv vbgvritola nw nyitwng gv pingkolo vngpikla okv niniygv lamtvb vngsu tuku. 31 Vbvrikunamv Jisu Galili gv banggu, Kaparnaum lo vngtoku, hoka nw nyi vdwa tamsartoku Jius Doonualulo. 32 Niniygv tamsarku lokv bunu mvnwngngv lamrwpanya toku, ogulvgavbolo nw tujukunam gobv japto. 33 Jius kumkunaam arwnglo alvmanv uyuvram dow doonv nyi ako dooto; nw gamtv

rungbv svgok goklinto, 34 "Aa! Najaret lokv Jisu, no vsap vdwa orlwktokv vsap vdwa bokpwk tvdukubv ngonua ogugo mvngpv? No so ngnoua myyakmychak achialv kaibv ngui vkv naatoku. 7 Vkvlgabv bunu dubvre? No yvvdw ngo chindu: no Pwknyarnv gv bunugv ajin vdwa pudumsedum labkv vla goklwktokv. darwnkv gjindungpingko ngv!" 35 Jisu dow a orto Bunu aato okv svpw anyilo ngui vaku dubv naaku jitoku, "Choibv okv nyi gylok agum linrotol" uyuvram namv svpw vdvw isi bv hoolwk tvvtoku. 8 Ogugo v nyi hum bunugv kaakulo orpvpla okv ninyia achijeyo ripvkudw um Saimon Pitar kaagv rikula, nw ninyigv madubv mvpila vngyu toku. 36 Nyi mvnwngngv lvpa lkvnglo Jisu gv habolo gipv tkula okv minto, kaangak nyatoku okv ajin anying nga mimisito, "Si "Ahtu! ngoogv lokv vngroto, ngo rimurnv nyi vla!" 9 ogunv gamchar vkudw? Tujupkunam okv jwkrw a Nw okv ninyia lkvobv rinv kvvbi mvnwngngv bunugv lkvobv si nyi si alvmanv dow a charnam v okv bunu achialvbv ngui naakunama kaangak nyatoku. 10 agum linro duku!" 37 Okv Jisu gv lkvnglo so yuning Saimon gv ribam ajin Jibedi gv kuunyilo Jems okv Jon ngv ho mooku mvnwnglo dupwng toku. 38 Jisu Jius buni ka kaangak toku. Jisu Saimonnyi minto, "Busu kumkunaam a vngyu pila okv Saimon gv naam lo mabvka; vjak lokv no nyi naakar reku." 11 Bunu svpw vngtoku. Saimon gv ayuv achialvbv tamiram karla vdwa segumlo pucha toku, ogu mvnwngngaya kupila dooto, okv bunu ninyigv lvga nga Jisunyi minjitu. Jisunyi vngming gvtoku. 12 Jisu lkvogulo Banggu 39 Nw ho ninyigv dookulo aala daktoku okv tamiram a akolo dooto ho hoka nyi ako apin hv yala arwnam ninyigv lokv vngroto vla yamto. Tamiram v ninyigv lvma nvgo dooto. Vdwlo nw Jisunyi kaapa tokudw, nw lokv vngro toku, okv nw vjakgobv gudung toku okv atubongv gipv gvrila okv Jisunyi kodwkkrwkla kooto, bunua dvnamtvngnam jirap toku. 40 Doonyi poggaro "Tamsarnv, no mvngduboloka, no ngam darwk dubv kochingbv nyi mvnwngngv yvv bunu ajin doopv kudw mvlare!" 13 Jisu ninyigv laakkv idaira linla okv ninyia yvv bunu nvgwngnv lvvmabv ridukudw bunua Jisu mvsit toku. "Ngo vvb mvngrung dunv," nw mirwktv. gvlo aagv jitoku; Nw mvnwngngaya akinakinbv ninyigv "Darwk tokukv!" Vjakgobv lvma ngv nyi hum kayupila laak hv lakpv jitoku okv mvnwngngaya mvpv toku. 41 vngtoku. 14 Jisu nyi hum minggapto "Yvnyika minpa Uyuvram vdvw segokto "No Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo mabvka, vblrivota nyibv gylo vngdavngra nyika okv ngvmbav!" vbgvimiying dula nyi megonvgv lokv kelin ninyia jwngkadaka motoka; vblrivrla nyi mvnwngngaya toku. Jisu uyuvram vdwa yamto okv bunu milin chimparaapa molaka no poorung pvku vla, erin momato, ogulvgavbolo bunu ninya Kristo rung vla nvsenga jilaka Moses gv minkubv." 15 Vblrivota Jisu chintoku. 42 Alu v lolin tokudw Jisu banggu a vngyu gv lkvnglo kaiayabv dupwng toku, nyi nyitwng ngv toku okv jemataiku mooku lo vngtoku. Nyi vdvw ninyia aala ninyigvlo twtvto okv bunugv lvma vdwlokv pooya kaakar nyatoku, okv vdwlo bunu ninya kaapa tokudw, dukubv aato. 16 Vblrivota nw jematai kolo vngla, bunu ninya vngyu momare vla rikw nyatoku. 43 hoka nw kumtoku. 17 Alu golo vdwlo Jisu tamsar rilo, Vblrivota nw bunua minto, "Ngo Pwknyarnv gv Karv Parisis okv Pvbtv tamsarnv nyi mego hoka dooto hoka lvgagv Gamlv nga kvvbi banggu loka jappi rungdubv doonv kvgonv Galili banggu mvnwng lokv okv Judia rippv, vklvlgalo Pwknyarnv ngam rimudubv vla vngmu lokv okv Jerusalem lokv aanvgo. Ahtu gv jwkrw v pvnv." 44 Vklvlgabv nw ho mooku mvnwng gv Jius Jisu gylo doolwktv lvma nvngv mvpv dubv. 18 Nyi kumkunaam vdwlo japo jitoku.

5 Alu golo Jisu Gennesaret svparslv adarlo dakto ho nyi vdvw Pwknyarnv gv gaam tvvdubv vla ninyigv kiambv chapcha nyato. 2 Nw svparslv adarlo svpw anyigo pucha dubv kaapato; ngui naanv vdvw ho kayupila okv vsap a kakdungto. 3 Jisu svpw akonvlo aatoku—hv Saimon gv bvb rito—okv ninyia minto achukgo adar lokv nvnglwktv vla. Jisu svpw lo doopv tvla okv nyitwng nga tamsarto. 4 Vdwlo nw raanam a raanya tvkudw, nw Saimonnyi minto, "Svpw a adu dubv isi arayabv tunglwktv, okv no la noovg ajin vdvw ngui naanam lvgabv vsap a orlwktv." 5 "Tamsarnv," Saimon minto, "Ngonu siyu harkwng pvnv vbvrijyka oguguka naapama. Vblrivota no vvb mindu nvbolo, ngo vsap vdwa orlwkre." 6 Bunu

okv ninyia Jisu gv kaagialo joopv jidubv vla. 19 Nyitwng ngv achialv twngtv kuman lvgalo, bunu ninya ogoloka arwnglo joolwk jiku mapo matoku. Vklvlgabv bunu ninya namwng aolo joocha toku, namwng nga mvkoto, okv ninya gadw aolo doomu tvla soolu jitoku nyitwng gv pingkolo Jisu gv kaagialo. 20 Vdwlo Jisu bunugv vknvgo achialvbv mvngjwng kunama kaapa tokudw, nw nyi hum minto, "Ngoogv ajin a, noovg rimur vdwa mvngngaya jipv kurnv." 21 Pvbtv tamsarnv vdvw okv Parisis vdvw bunu atu v minrap nyato, "Yvbla so nyi si svkvnvgo nyarjitaru dunv! Pwknyarnv mvngchik rimur vdwa mvngngaya mvngdunv!" 22 Jisu bunugv mvngnam a chintoku, okv bunu minto, "Ogubv nonu svkvnvgo mvngdunv?" 23 So si minpubv minse gure,

'Noogy rimur vdwa mvngnga ropvku,' vmalu miya 6 Jius Doonu alu golo Jisu ampu rongolo vngkarto. svigure 'Gudung gvrila okv vnglakuka?' 24 Vbvrinam Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvv aam amring nga puik v, ngo nonua himpa more, Nyia Kuunyilo ngv sicing gvrila, lakchulo nepung gvrila achar ha dvtv. 2 Parisis gwngda so jwkrw doodunv rimura mvngnga dubv." nyi mego tvvkato, "Nonu ngonugv Pvbv lo no Jius Vkvlgabv nw digwngnv nyi um minto, "Ngo nam Doonualu lo riyoka vnam ham ogubv ridunv?" 3 mindunv, gudungto, noogy kartaknvn nga naarapto, Jisu bunua mirwkt, "Nonu puri rika malare Dabid okv naam bv vngnyiku!" 25 Vjakgobv nyi mvnwnggv ogugo ripvdw vdwlo nw la okv ninyigv nyi vdvw kano kaagialo nyi angv gudung toku, ninyigv dootak tukudw? 4 Nw Pwknyayarnv gv naam arwnglo aatoku, kartaknvn nga naatoku, okv Pwknyayarnvni hartvla, Pwknyayarnv gvo tolwk jinam dvnam ham naatoku, naam bv vngtoku. 26 Bunu mvnwng ngv achialvbv hum dvtv okv hum ninyigv nyi vdwaka jitato. Kvbbi kaangak tangak nyatoku! achialvbv busu datoku, nyi gv lvgabv hv ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying kunamv bunu Pwknyayarnvni harty yingla minto "Ngonu silu nyibu mvngchik um dvnam um dvmwng dunv." 5 kaasartabo rungnvgo kaatokuby!" 27 So kochingbv, Okv Jisu minyala minto, "Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Jius Jisu agumlo vnglinto, okv lampu naakumyanv nyigo Doonu alu gv Ahtu hv." 6 Jius Doonualu gonvnga kaapato aminv Lebi, ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninya Jisu Jius kumkunaam lo vngtoku okv tamsarto. Ho minto, "Nga vngming gylak," 28 Lebi gudung datoku, nyi ako dooto ninyigv lakkib laak angv digwng nvgo. ogumvnwngnnga kayu toku, okv Jisunyi vngming 7 Pvbv tamsarnv nyi megonv okv Parisis nyi megonv gvtoku. 29 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu gv lvgabv Lebi ninyigv Jisunyi gungnying lwdubv rimur Iodanv mvngto, naamlo kainv dvmam go mvptoku, okv goklwknm vkvlgabv bunu ninya Jius Doonualulo mvpu gvi nyen loka lampu naakumyanv nyi ngv twngtv yato jibvre vla kaagap jinjinla kaariato. 8 Vbvritol Jisu okv kvbbi nyi hvkv ta. 30 Parisis nyi megola okv bunuvv mvngnam ha chinto okv nyi anga minto, Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego bunuvv apumlo rinvgo bunu "Dakrap tvka okv kaagia so aato." Nyi angv gudungto Jisu gv lvbwlaksu vdwa miakaayala minto, "Nonu okv hoka daktoku. 9 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu bunua minto, ogubv lampu naayanyv vdwa okv toa kunam nyi "Ngo nonua tvvka dunv: Ngonugv Pvbv ngv ngonua vdwa dvbam tvngbam dunv?" vla bunu tvuto. 31 Jisu Jius Doonualu lo ogu rila dubv minpv? Ridur dubvre bunua mirwkt, "Yvnyi hv chrvv nvngv daktor Iodanv ma mvki dubvre? Nyi gv singse nga ringya dubvre mvngma dvnv, vbvritola v bunu mwng yvzbunudv vmalu um ngoomu dubvre?" 10 Nw bunu mvnwngnnga lvvma dunv. 32 Mvrgdwnv nyi vdwa mvngdin modubv kaagapla kaagoto; vbvrikunamv nw nyi anga minto, ngo aama, vbvritola toa kunam vdwgvby." 33 Nyi "Noogy laakkv lakiinla lakrapo." Nw vvbv rjito okv mego Jisunyi minto, "Jon gv lvbwlaksu vdwv yikla ninyigv laakkv lvkodv alv tuku. 11 Bunu achialvbv dookidu okv kumdakumra dvkv, okv Parisis vdwgv sakcha toku okv Jisunyi bunu ogugo rila rikunvdw vla lvbwlaksu vdwvkom vbvridu; vbvritola noogy lvbwlaksu bunuvv apumlo tvukapak minsi raptoku. 12 Ho dw vdvv dvki okv twngki nyadu." 34 Jisu mirwkt, "No lo Jisu kumdubv vla moodw golo chaatoku okv ayu vvbv dvinchok dunvri nyidalo makburiji bongngv hoka Pwknyayarnvni kumyingla dooto. 13 Vdwlo alu najibongv okv ninyigv ajin vdwa doodv mogvrla nyen hv loolin tokudw, nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa nw gylo vdwa ogu dvmatvngma bv vngmu dubvi? Vdwloka goklwk toku okv bunu vring gola anyia dartoku, buna vbvrirung mare! 35 vbvritola vkvnv alu hv aare Apostol vla amin mintoku: 14 Saimon (Yvnyi Pitar vdwlo makburiji bongngv bunuvv loka naarorikudw vla nw amin minpvkudw) okv ninyigv boru Andriu; vbvrikubolo ho bunu yikrap reku." 36 Jisu mindvjiito Jems okv Jon, Pilip okv Bartolomiu, 15 Metiu okv bunua so minchisinam sam: "Yvka vji jenw nga Tomas, Jems Alpius gv kuunyilo okv Saimon (Yvnyi ariap go pulinla jekulo hamtak lwknv kaama. Nw Toryagayanv vla minpvkudw), 16 Judas Jems gv vbvrikubolo vji jinw nga takmure, okv ho jinw ariap kuunyilo, okv Judas Iskeriot, yvvdw kupnv gobv rikunv. v jekulo ape simare. 37 Yvka anggor ala anw nga 17 Vdwlo Jisu moodw loka ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa anggor ala aku pumchup lo pwtamlwnv kaama, lvkobv ito kudw nw mooringku gulo dakto achialvbv oglulgavbolo vbvribolo pumchup hv takla anggor ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv nyi nyitwg twngtv ala ngv yarpok linla pumchup hv alv kumare. 38 Ho nvgo hoka aato Judia gv mooku mvnwng loka, okv mabvya anggor ala anw nga pumchup anw lo pwlvk Jerusalem loka, okv svtpambw adar aivg pamtv Taire rungsego! 39 Okv yvka anggor ala aku tvnggvrla okv Sidon loka. 18 Bunu nw gylo tvvdubv aato okv anw Iodanv vla mvngmadvn. Nw mindu, 'anggor ala yv bunua alvmanv dow vdwv mvdwkmvku pvkudw alu v alvyadu.'"

6 Jius Doonu alu golo Jisu ampu rongolo vngkarto. Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvv aam amring nga puik v, ngo nonua himpa more, Nyia Kuunyilo ngv sicing gvrila, lakchulo nepung gvrila achar ha dvtv. 2 Parisis gwngda so jwkrw doodunv rimura mvngnga dubv." nyi mego tvvkato, "Nonu ngonugv Pvbv lo no Jius Vkvlgabv nw digwngnv nyi um minto, "Ngo nam Doonualu lo riyoka vnam ham ogubv ridunv?" 3 mindunv, gudungto, noogy kartaknvn nga naarapto, Jisu bunua mirwkt, "Nonu puri rika malare Dabid okv naam bv vngnyiku!" 25 Vjakgobv nyi mvnwnggv ogugo ripvdw vdwlo nw la okv ninyigv nyi vdvw kano kaagialo nyi angv gudung toku, ninyigv dootak tukudw? 4 Nw Pwknyayarnv gv naam arwnglo aatoku, kartaknvn nga naatoku, okv Pwknyayarnvni hartvla, Pwknyayarnv gvo tolwk jinam dvnam ham naatoku, naam bv vngtoku. 26 Bunu mvnwng ngv achialvbv hum dvtv okv hum ninyigv nyi vdwaka jitato. Kvbbi kaangak tangak nyatoku! achialvbv busu datoku, nyi gv lvgabv hv ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying kunamv bunu Pwknyayarnvni harty yingla minto "Ngonu silu nyibu mvngchik um dvnam um dvmwng dunv." 5 kaasartabo rungnvgo kaatokuby!" 27 So kochingbv, Okv Jisu minyala minto, "Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Jius Jisu agumlo vnglinto, okv lampu naakumyanv nyigo Doonu alu gv Ahtu hv." 6 Jius Doonualu gonvnga kaapato aminv Lebi, ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninya Jisu Jius kumkunaam lo vngtoku okv tamsarto. Ho minto, "Nga vngming gylak," 28 Lebi gudung datoku, nyi ako dooto ninyigv lakkib laak angv digwng nvgo. ogumvnwngnnga kayu toku, okv Jisunyi vngming 7 Pvbv tamsarnv nyi megonv okv Parisis nyi megonv gvtoku. 29 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu gv lvgabv Lebi ninyigv Jisunyi gungnying lwdubv rimur Iodanv mvngto, naamlo kainv dvmam go mvptoku, okv goklwknm vkvlgabv bunu ninya Jius Doonualulo mvpu gvi nyen loka lampu naakumyanv nyi ngv twngtv yato jibvre vla kaagap jinjinla kaariato. 8 Vbvritol Jisu okv kvbbi nyi hvkv ta. 30 Parisis nyi megola okv bunuvv mvngnam ha chinto okv nyi anga minto, Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego bunuvv apumlo rinvgo bunu "Dakrap tvka okv kaagia so aato." Nyi angv gudungto Jisu gv lvbwlaksu vdwa miakaayala minto, "Nonu okv hoka daktoku. 9 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu bunua minto, ogubv lampu naayanyv vdwa okv toa kunam nyi "Ngo nonua tvvka dunv: Ngonugv Pvbv ngv ngonua vdwa dvbam tvngbam dunv?" vla bunu tvuto. 31 Jisu Jius Doonualu lo ogu rila dubv minpv? Ridur dubvre bunua mirwkt, "Yvnyi hv chrvv nvngv daktor Iodanv ma mvki dubvre? Nyi gv singse nga ringya dubvre mvngma dvnv, vbvritola v bunu mwng yvzbunudv vmalu um ngoomu dubvre?" 10 Nw bunu mvnwngnnga lvvma dunv. 32 Mvrgdwnv nyi vdwa mvngdin modubv kaagapla kaagoto; vbvrikunamv nw nyi anga minto, ngo aama, vbvritola toa kunam vdwgvby." 33 Nyi "Noogy laakkv lakiinla lakrapo." Nw vvbv rjito okv mego Jisunyi minto, "Jon gv lvbwlaksu vdwv yikla ninyigv laakkv lvkodv alv tuku. 11 Bunu achialvbv dookidu okv kumdakumra dvkv, okv Parisis vdwgv sakcha toku okv Jisunyi bunu ogugo rila rikunvdw vla lvbwlaksu vdwvkom vbvridu; vbvritola noogy lvbwlaksu bunuvv apumlo tvukapak minsi raptoku. 12 Ho dw vdvv dvki okv twngki nyadu." 34 Jisu mirwkt, "No lo Jisu kumdubv vla moodw golo chaatoku okv ayu vvbv dvinchok dunvri nyidalo makburiji bongngv hoka Pwknyayarnvni kumyingla dooto. 13 Vdwlo alu najibongv okv ninyigv ajin vdwa doodv mogvrla nyen hv loolin tokudw, nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa nw gylo vdwa ogu dvmatvngma bv vngmu dubvi? Vdwloka goklwk toku okv bunu vring gola anyia dartoku, buna vbvrirung mare! 35 vbvritola vkvnv alu hv aare Apostol vla amin mintoku: 14 Saimon (Yvnyi Pitar vdwlo makburiji bongngv bunuvv loka naarorikudw vla nw amin minpvkudw) okv ninyigv boru Andriu; vbvrikubolo ho bunu yikrap reku." 36 Jisu mindvjiito Jems okv Jon, Pilip okv Bartolomiu, 15 Metiu okv bunua so minchisinam sam: "Yvka vji jenw nga Tomas, Jems Alpius gv kuunyilo okv Saimon (Yvnyi ariap go pulinla jekulo hamtak lwknv kaama. Nw Toryagayanv vla minpvkudw), 16 Judas Jems gv vbvrikubolo vji jinw nga takmure, okv ho jinw ariap kuunyilo, okv Judas Iskeriot, yvvdw kupnv gobv rikunv. v jekulo ape simare. 37 Yvka anggor ala anw nga 17 Vdwlo Jisu moodw loka ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa anggor ala aku pumchup lo pwtamlwnv kaama, lvkobv ito kudw nw mooringku gulo dakto achialvbv oglulgavbolo vbvribolo pumchup hv takla anggor ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv nyi nyitwg twngtv ala ngv yarpok linla pumchup hv alv kumare. 38 Ho nvgo hoka aato Judia gv mooku mvnwng loka, okv mabvya anggor ala anw nga pumchup anw lo pwlvk Jerusalem loka, okv svtpambw adar aivg pamtv Taire rungsego! 39 Okv yvka anggor ala aku tvnggvrla okv Sidon loka. 18 Bunu nw gylo tvvdubv aato okv anw Iodanv vla mvngmadvn. Nw mindu, 'anggor ala yv bunua alvmanv dow vdwv mvdwkmvku pvkudw alu v alvyadu.'"

jwkrw v linla okv bunu mvnwngnga mvpv toku. 20 Jire. Jvjvrungbv, no lvvpok dubv paarungre, ayabv Jisu ninyigv lvgblaksu vdwa kaagapto okv minto, ridur nama, noovg laaklo joowlk jire—no vdwo vngla “Heemanv vdvw nonu mvngpuv; Pwknyarnv gv Karv dwdw. Noovg kvvbia kiinv nvnga hum Pwknyarnv ngv nonu gvngv!” 21 “Vjakgv kanonv vdvw nonu nam kiinv nvre.” 39 Okv Jisu so minchisinan sam mvngpuv; nonua dvji more!” “Vjakgv kapdunv nonu bunua minjito: “Nyikchingnv akonv vdwloka akonyi mvngpuv; nonu nyormin reku!” 22 “Nyia Kuurnyilo gv vnggv nyulamare; nw vnggybolo, anyiv ungrung golo lvgaby, nyi vdwgv kaanwng manam nonu, toa kunam hoolwkre. 40 Tamsarnam vmiv tamsar sarnv nga nonu, mvngsa kunam nonu okv alvma vnam nonu, kaiyama doonv; vbvritola tamsarnam vmiv, vdwlo mvnwngngv mvngpuv! 23 mvngpu laka vdwlo hv vdvw nw risar minsar nama rinya rikudw ninya tamsarnv rirekudw, himpula harkwpajok laka, ogulvgavbolo aingbv ridukunv. 41 “No atubogv nyikgv nyikrw nga kainv yikungyira go nonugv lvgabv nyidoomooku mvngmabv, ogubv no noovg achiboru gv nyikgv nyikrw lo vvvp jido. Bunugv abuapa vdwvka vbdvdvbv nga kaadunv? 42 No oguaingbv noovg achiborusi nyijwk vdwaka rito.” 24 “Vbvritola vjak yvv nyitv dunv minladuby, achiboru, klvi, noovg nyikgv nyikrw nga nonu vdwgo mvngdwk rekudw; nonu himpula singcho ngam naalin molabv, vjakgobv no atubogv nyikgv ropvku!” 25 “Vjakgv kitvdvlvn nonu vdwgo mvngdwk nyikrw nga kaapa magvrila? Kaakudubvrin no! no rekunv; nonu kanola vngreku!” “Vjakgv nyorminnv vdw atukchochukbv no atubogv nyikgv nyikrw nga naapak nonu vdwgo mvngdwk reku; nonu mvngdwk reku okv chotoka, okv vbwrikubolo no noovg achiboru gv nyikgv kapreku! 26 “Vdwlo niy mvnwngngv nonua hartv redw nyikrw nga kaabwk riku okv hum naapak nyureku. mvngdwk hvla; Bunugv abuapa vdwvka vbdvdvbv 43 “Baboknv singnv ngv alvmanv asi svvma dunv, mvvnrvrunv nyijwk vdwaka rito. 27 “Vbvritola nga yaagapolonv singnv ngv vdwloka alvvnv asi svvma tvvnv vawa ngo nonua mindu: Nonua nyirunv vawa dunv. 44 Asi svlinnam lokv singnv mvnwngnga pakto laka, alvngvo riji laka yvvdw nonua kaanwng chindunv; No tanyum nyumki singnv lokv koksitkokrik madunv, 28 nonua beenv vawa boktalwkji yalaka, okv pulama vbwmalachin hakar lokv anggor gvma dunv. nonua alvmabv rinv vdwgv lvgabv kumto laka. 29 Ako 45 Alvvn nyihv haapok lokv alv nvnga mvnglin rilindo, nvgonv nam nyukmu tagonyi svbiak boloka ninya alvmanv nyi ngv arwnglo alvmbav mvngkum nama nyukmu tagonyika svbiak modvlaka; ako nvgonv mvnglin rilindo. Haapok lo ogugo mvngkum pvdw vvv noovg jvtvlaklwk a naapv bolo, ninya noovg lwkjar gaam lo milindo. 46 “Okv ngoogv minam a rima gvrila, aka naamu laka. 30 Jilaka mvnwngngv nonua ogugo nonu nga ogubv ‘Ahtu, Ahtu,’ vla gokdunv? 47 Yvv koopvdw, okv vdwlo akonv nonugv yikungyira nga akonv ngoogvlo aala ngoogv gaam a tvvdunv okv um naapv bolo, um kookor kuyoka. 31 Kvibv nyi gv ridunv ngo nonua kaatamre hv yvv aingbv ridunv. 48 lvgabv riji laka no bunua noovg lvgabv oguaingbv Hv nyi ako ninyigv, naam ha, vlwng aolo achialvbw rjilabv mvngdudw. 32 “Nonuno nonua paknrvinv nyi ungrung runglwkla okv mvnv aingdo. Isi hv achialvbw vawa pakmwng bolo, nonu oguaingbv boktalwkji tvvlu okv naam ha tvvgingto vbwrvjyka bidubv mvnyu namgo paadubv? Rimurnv vdwvka bunua paknv nga mato, ogulvgavbolo hv alvrungbv mvnam lvgabv. 49 pakrwsidu! 33 Okv nonuno nonua alvbw rinv vawa Vbvritola yvv akonv ngoogv gaam ha tvvgrila okv alvbw rimwng dubolo, nonu oguaingbv boktalwkji hum rimanv hv vkv aingbv rido, nyi ako ninyigv naam namgo paadubv? Rimurnv vdwvka um risugvrla! ha alvrungbv mvmbav; vdwlo isi hv tvvlu tvkudw ho 34 Okv nonuno yvv gylo paakor reku mvngnam ma naam ha tvvgingto hv vjakgobv taba tuku—okv hv naarrwk nyumbolo, nonuno oguaingbv boktalwkji achialvbw alvmbav yaknamgobv ritoku!”

7 Vdwlo Jisu so gv minse mvnwngngv nyi vawa minya jito kudw, nw Kaparnaum bv vngtoku. 2 Roman nyigam ako hoka pakbu go dooto hv ninya achialvbw mongrumara lo aanvgo; hv nyi angv lvvmato okv sida svngvbw ritoku. 3 Nyigam angv vdwlo Jisu gv lvkwng nga tvvpa tokudw, nw Jius nyiga vkv vngmuto Jisunyi tvula naam aala okv ninyigv pakbua mvpv modubv vla. 4 Bunu Jisu gylo aatoku okv ninya dinchialvbw minto, “So nyi si jvjrungbv noovg ridur ha dinchi rungdu. 5 Nw ngonugv nyi ha ayado okv nw atubongv ngonugv lvgabv jius kumkunaam go

mvjito." 6 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua lvkobv vngming gvt. mopvku, rungjinv vdwv tvvpa nyuduku, sinv vdwva Nw naam lokv adu kuma toku, vdwlo nyigam angv turkur moduku, okv Gamlv nga heemanv vdwlo japij ajin vkv vngmuto ninya minpa modubv, "Tamsarnv, duku. 23 Vdwlo mvngpuv yvvdw ngoogv lvkwng nga atubongv agarapi bv mvsuyoka. Nam ngoogv naamlo mvngngum madunv!" 24 Jon gv gindungpingko vdwgv aamu dubv ngo alvka yama, 7 vbmaka ngooka vngro kochingbv, Jisu nyitwng nga japij raptoku Jon noogv dookulo nyidum gubvrla aadu bv alvnu nyi gv lvkwng nga: "Vdwlo nonu Jon gylo chukrimooku lo bvka riyama. Gaam bv milin jmwng boloka okv vnglin rikulo, nonu ogugo kaapare vla dvminpvn? ngoogv pakbu hv pooya reku. 8 Ngooka ngam Nvmwng anw hv doorilo yapchar dubv? 25 Ogugo kaiyanv nyigam vdwgv arwnglo doonv nyi go, okv kaadubv nonuno vnglin pvnv? Nyi ako vji kaapubv ngoogv arwnglo ngoogv sipai vdwv doodu. Ngo so gvnv gore? Vknvnyi vji kaapubv gvnv okv himpukain anga, 'Vngto' vla orto jibolo okv nw vngdu; ngo olo bv doonv vdwva dvbvkavv vdwlo paadunv! 26 Nga doonv anga 'So aato' vla orto jibolo hv aadu; okv minpalabv, nonu ogugo kaadubv vla vnglin pvnv? ngo ngoogv nyira nga 'Sum rito' vla orto jibolo hv Nyijwk akore? Am hv jvbo, vvvritola nyijwk ka um ridu." 9 Jisu hum tvvgvrla lamtoku; nw dakkur achialvbv kaiyanv go nonuno kaato. 27 Jon Darcknv dakrkw dyla ninya vngming gvnv nyitwng nga minto, Kitaplo minpanam akonv: 'Pwknvyarnv minto, ngo "Ngo nonua mindunv, ngo vdwloka svkvnu mvngjwng ngoogv gindungpingko akonyi nonu gylo vngcho more go himpa tvvma, Israel arwng so lvrika kaarna!" 10 nonugv lvgabv lamtv nga mvkok modubv.' 28 Ngo Jokjiyanv vdwv nyigam gv naam lo vngkur toku okv nonua mindu," Jisu mindvto, "Jon kaiyanv singcho ninyigv pakbuv chrvv dukubv kaatoku. 11 Ayung dvdvnu nyi lokv. Vvvritola yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv madwbv Jisu Nain vnam banggu lo vngtoku, ninyigv Karv lo miangdunv nw Jonnyi kaiyadunv." 29 Nyi lvbwlsku vdwv la okv nyitwng go vngming gvtoku. mvnwngngv ninyigv minam ha tvvoku; bunu okv 12 Nw banggu gv agi lo aachinam gula, svma bvgla lampu naayav vdwv yabv Pwknvyarnv gv jvjkvlv vnglinn vdwva kaapato. Sinv nyi angv hvgmi gv nga mvngya kunv okv Jon gylokv baptisma naakunv tumpu hotum gubv rito, okv banggu gv nyitwng twngtv vdwv. 30 Vvvritola Parisi vdwv la Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv nvgo ninya lvkobv reming gvt. 13 Vdwlo Jisu hvgmi nw bunugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnamha toa a kaapa tokudw ninyigv haapok kv achialvbv ninya tuku okv Jon gylokv baptisma naamare vtoku. 31 Jisu aya kaapa toku, okv hvgmi ha minto "Kapma bvka." mindvto, "Vjak ngo ogugonyi mintaknvla minladubv 14 Vvvrikunamv nw vngsito okv maari ha mvsitto, svjak silugv nyi vdwsum? Bunu oguaingbv ripv? 32 bvgngv nyi vdwv daktungto. Jisu minto, "Nyi yaapa Bunu piokpamdrorpamlo vmi dopamnv aingbv rido. bongv! gedungto, Ngo nam mindunv!" 15 Nyi sikunv Twnggonv twnggonyi gokdu, 'Ngonu nonugv lvgabv gudung toku okv gaam raarap toku, okv Jisu ninya nyida sidupvbin dumuto, vvvritola nonuno harkw ho anv gylo jikur toku. 16 Bunu mvnwngngv busuto pajokma! Ngonu siinyimar mvto, vvvritola nonuno okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nyato. "Kairungnv nyijwk go kapma!" 33 Jon Baptist aatoku, vvvritola nw yikto okv ngonu gylo aapvku!" bunu minto "Pwknvyarnv aapvku opo tvngmato, okv nonuno minto 'Nw gylo uyuvaram ninyigv nyi vdwv ringdukubv!' 17 Jisu gv lvkwngbv so doodu!" vla. 34 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv aatoku, okv dvto yuning si jarkar toku mooku mvnwnglo okv adar aigv okv tvngto, okv nonuno minto, 'Kaatoka so nyi sam! mooku lo. 18 Vdwlo Jon gv lvbwlsku vdwv so gv Nw dvria nvgo okv tvngria nvgo, lampu naayavv ogumvnwg nga mintam tokudw, nw bunu gylo anyi vdwgv okv kvvbi nyi toakunam vdwgv ajin go!' 35 gunyi gokto 19 okv bunya Ahtu gylo tvvka moodubv Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglak kv jvjrungbv kaatamdu, vla vngmuto, "No rungri Jon gv aainkvk vla minamv, mvnwng gylo yvvdw um mvngrwk dvdw." 36 Parisis vmalo ngonu aka kvvbi gunyi kaaya dubvri?" 20 Vdwlo akonv Jisunyi gokto ninya lvkobv achin dvbam dubv bunu Jisu gylo aatokudw, bunu minto, "Jon ngnoua vla, okv Jisu ninyigv naam lo aatoku okv dvdukubv nam tvvka jilabv vla vngmupvnv ninyigv aainkvk dootung toku. 37 Ho banggu lo nyimv nvgo rimurla vnam hv no rungre, vmalo ngonu aka gonyi kaaya doonvgo dooto. Nw Jisunyi Parisis gv naam lo dvla segore." 21 Hoka dw hoka Jisu lvvmanv nyi mego doodukv vla tvvpato, vkvlgabv nw pumchup golo mvpu toku, bunugv achiayakha, okv alvmanv dow nampunv ala vkv akomaring dubv bvnglwkt 38 vdwva okv nyikchingnv nyi mego kaapa motoku. 22 okv Jisu gv lvpv koching kiambv lvpv nga ninyigv Nw Jon gv gindungpingko vdwva mirwkt, "Vngkur nyikla ngv sarbum dubv kapla dakto, vvvrikunamv yikuka okv Jonnyi minpa teka no ogugo kaadu okv nw ninyigv dwmw lokv Jisu gv lvpv nga tipw to, tvvdu: Nyikchingnv kaapa nyuduku, lvpiknv vngla mopup to, okv nampu nvnga lvpv lo pwke toku. 39 duku, yvzbunudw apin alvmbv lvvmanv vdwva darwk Vdwlo Parisis angv um kaato kudw nw atubongv

minsuto, "So nyi si jyjbv nyijwk guloka, ninya gakka kvgonv lvngtak aolo hopvto, okv vdwlo amw hv boksu nvnga chindu nvpv ogu nyimv gudw; ogu rimur go tokudw, bunu sintoku ogulgavgbolo kvdw v dwsidwla rila nw svngpv nvdw!" 40 Jisu gamtv rungbv ninya kaamato. 7 Amw megonv yamdwng yamchum tvv minto, "Saimon, ngo nam mintam segu doodukv." pvdwng lo holwkto, hv singnv vdwa lkvkobv svngt okv "Vkv, tamsarnv," nw minto, "Nga mintam labv." 41 bunua yuptoku. 8 Okv amw megonv alvvn kvdwlo "Ho hoka nyi anyigo dooto bunyi morko narrv gylo holwkto; agar v svngtoku okv dabak balkin toku, morko narto," Jisu minrap toku. "Akony ninyigv ain akin-akinlo lwnggobv dachar charlin toku." Okv Jisu lokdwng lwngu go narto, okv kvvbi angv chamgu go minyabv mintoku, "Vbvrikunamv, tvvtoka nonuno narto. 42 Bunyi lkvk yvvka ninya jikur nyuma toku, nyarung gvdubolo!" 9 Minchisinam si ogu v lja Jisuny vkvlgabv nw bunyi gv dvdu doonam a kayu jitoku. ninyigv ltblaksu vdvv tvvkato, 10 okv nw mirwkto, Vbvrikunamv, ogolo angv ninya kaiyabv ayare?" 43 "Pwknyarnv gv Karv gv arwng gaam vdwa nonua "Ngo mvngkanamv," Saimon mirwkto, "Hv ho angv chimu pkvunv, bvbritolakvkv vdwa minchisinam vdwlo nvpv yvnyi kaibv kayu jinam angv." "No minjwk aadunv, vkvlgalo bunu kaadu bvbritolakapama, okv gvibv," Jisu minto. 44 Vbvrikunamv nw nyimv nvnga tvvdu bvbritolakvchinma. 11 "Si ogu hv minchisinam kaarwk toku okv Saimonnyi minto, "No so nyimv sum gv lvga ngv: Amw ali vdw hv Pwknyarnv gv gamchar kaadure? Ngo noogv naam lo aato, okv no ngoogv hv. 12 Amw lamtvlv hopvvn bunu tppvdw; bvbritolakvpa lvgabv isi jimatko, bvbritolakv ninyigv nyikla lkv Uyudvby hv aala okv doin a bunugv haapok lokv-ngoogv lvgabv nga harkakto okv ninyigv dwmw lkv Uyudvby hv aala okv doin a bunugv haapok lokv-ngoogv lvgabv obil tvli jimatko, bvbritolakv ninyigv lvgabv rungrwng lo harlwk manam lvgabv; bunu miang go nampunv vkv harbum pkv. 47 Ngo nonua mindunv, mvngjwng mvngto bvbritolakv vdwlo gwngkarika ngv vBVrikunamv, nw gv kairungv aya kaatam kunam aakunamv, bunu kayu toku. 14 Amw hv yamdwng si ninyigv achialbv rimur vdwa mvngnaga jipvk vla yamchum tvv vdwlo holwknav hum mindo yvv bunu chimu rungduku. Vbbritolakv yvnyi miang go mvngnaga tppvkudw; bvbritolakv nyitv nyigam okv himpukain bv jipv kudw miang go aya nga kaatam mvngdo." 48 mvngla mvngdwk hv dooyum laku okv bunua yuptoku, Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyimv nvnga mintoku, "Noogv rimur okv bunugv asi hv vdwloka ngimareku. 15 Amw hv vdwv mvngnaga jipvkunv." 49 Tvbv lo doodungnv alvvn kvdw lo holwknav hum mindo yvv bunu doin a kvvbi vdwv atu hv minrap suto, "Yvvdw si, rimur haka tvgvrla okv um alvbk haapok lo vvpv gvrila mvnggapla mvngnaga jikunv?" 50 Vbbritolakv Jisu nyimv nvnga rinv, okv bunu asi svvma dvdylobv rwkrwk mvbwngto. mintoku, "Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam ringsupvk; alvbk vngnyiku."

8 Ayungjvma gv kochinglo Jisu banggu vdwlo okv nampum vdwlo vngkarto, Pwknyarnv gv Karv lvgabv Gamlv nga jaapro jito. Ltblaksu vrng gola anyi vka ninya lkvkobv vngto, 2 vkv aingbv nyimv vdw—vka yvv bunua alvmanv dow okv lkvma vdwloka mvpu kunam vdwv: Meri (Yvvnyi Magdalene vla minpvdw), yvv gylokv uyuvaram kanw go charlin pkvudw; 3 Joana, Yvvgv nyilu ngv Chuja yvvdw Herod gv naamlo nyigam bv rinv; okv Susanna, okv achialv nyimv vdwvka yvv bunu atugv pwampaanam lkv Jisuny okv ninyigv ltblaksu vdwva ridur kunv. 4 Nyi vdwv Jisu gylo aadung nyato banggu akonvgv kochinglo akonv; okv vdwlo kairungv nyitwng gubv vngdum tokudw, Jisu mintoku minchisinam sum: 5 "Alu golo nyi ako rongolo radv chitv bv vnglinto. Ninyigv vkv rongolo amw chirilo, kvgonv lamtv korpv kolo holula hopvto, okv pvtv vdwv um pala dvtoku. 6 Mego-

yuplwk toku. Lamdadubv kairungnv dooridoogum mvnwngngv Jisuni mintoku vngro tokuka vla, ogu go rilula svparslv nga ricingto, okv svpw lo isi hv lvgavbolo bunu achialvbv busu nyatoku. Vkvlgabv yarlwk raptoku, kvklvgabv bunu mvnwngngv achialvbv Jisu svpwlo dootoku okv vngyu toku. 38 Uyuvram busu kaapala dootoku. 24 Lvbwlaksu vdvv Jisu gylo linrokunam niyi angv Jisuni kodwkkrrwla kooto, vngtoku okv ninyia mvu toku, vbv miyigto, "Tamsarnv, "Ngam noogy vngkulo lvkobv vngmulabv." Vbvrilota Tamsarnv! ngonu sida jikunvk!" Jisu gedung toku okv Jisu ninya vbv mintola vngmuyato, 39 "Naam bv dooria gaamgo gamkito okv isi sekiok hwknv haka; vngkur nyikuka okv minpa laka Pwknyarnv noogy bunu ringin toku, okv hoka kairungbv sarsopoyo toku. lvgabv ogugo rijipvdw." Ni angv Jisu ninyigv lvgabv 25 Vbvrirkunamv lvbwlaksu vdwa nw mintoku, "Ogulo ogugo rijipvdw, banggu lo vnggola minkar toku. 40 nonugv mvngjwng ngv?" Vbvrilota bunu lamrwpato Vdwlo Jisu svparslv takdv gonvlo rapkur lintokudw, okv busuto, okv akonv ako nvnga mimisito "Yvv bvr niyi vdvv ninya alvbv kaarwk toku, ogulvgavbolo so niyi si? Nw doori okv sekiok a gamki namv, okv bunu ninya kaaya nyatoku. 41 Vbvrirkunamv niyi ako bunu ninya tvjidi!" 26 Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww aminv Jairas vnamgo aachito; nw Jius kumkunaam Gerasa mooku lo dulwk toku hoka hv Galili svparslv gv rigvnlv akovy rito. Nw atubongv Jisu gv lvpv takdv gonvngv. 27 Jisu gv isi segumlo korpv rilo, lkvwglo gipvto okv kodwkkrrwla Jisuni kooto ninyigv ninyi niyi ako kaarwk sito hv banggu lokv ngv okv nw naam lo vngji labv vla, 42 Ogulvgavbolo ninyigv gylo uyuvram vdvw dooto. Mvngchi kuma nvgo so kuunyijar akin v, yvvdw anying nyiingring gola nyiingnyi niyi si vji koomabv relin nvgo okv naam lo dooma mwngnv, sitv tkvu. Jisu gv vngriko nyipam hv apum bv nvgo, okv ninyigv singnam ha nyibung bungpam ninyigvlo pamlwk nyato vngku mvnwng lokv. 43 Bunu gv lvgnpwk lo relwk nvgo. 28 Vdwlo nw Jisuni nyipam lokv anvnyimv nvgo yvvdw oyi sarla lvvma kaapa tokudw nw achialvbv gokla kapto, atubongv la nyiingring gola nyiingnyi kunvgo; nw gv paanam ninyigv lypa lkvwglo gipvto, okv segokto, "Jisu, mvnwngnga daktor vdwlo mva toku, vbvrilota yvvka Kaiyachoknv Pwknyarnv hv Kuunyilo! No ngoogyo ninya mvpu nyumato. 44 Nw nyipamlo aalwk dabuv ogugo mvngdunv? Ngo nam koodwkkrrwla koodunv Jisu gv kochinglo aalwkla okv Jisu gv vji jylap a mvsit nga mrvit mabvka!" 29 Nw vvb minto ogulvgavbolo toku, okv vjakgobv ninyigv oyi sarnam hv sargin Jisu uyuvram dow ha ninyigv lokv linro toku vla toku. 45 Jisu tvvkato, "Yvvla nga mvsit nvngv?" gamkinam lvgalo. Ninya achialvgo naatung pvla Mvnwngngv um miasuto, okv Pitar minto, "Tamsarnv, vvkvto, okv ninya tumla vka lakuka ninyigv lypa okv Nyi mvnwngngv nam dooyumdo okv no gylo nyipam laak ha rwngja lokv leela, nw rwngja nga dokpwktv bv nam pamymdu." 46 Vbvrilota Jisu minto, "Nyi okv uyuvram hv ninyi mvdok laila chukrimooku bv gunv ngm vnsit gvibv, ngo um chinto vdwlo jwkrw go limuto. 30 Jisu ninya tvvkato, "No gv aminv ogu ngo gylokv lintokudw." 47 Nyimv nvngv kaatoku ninya hv?" "Ngo gv aminv 'Mob'" nw mirwktv ogulvgavbolo kaapa gvi kubv vla, vklvgabv nw jinjinrumrum la uyuvram achialvgo nw gylo aatoku. 31 Uyuvram aatoku okv nw atuhv Jisu gv lypa lkvwglo gipv toku. hv Jisuni koodwkkrrwla kooto bunua dotarkamany Hoka nw niyi mvnwng gv kaagjalo, nw Jisuni minpa ungrong bolo charlu mabvkv vla. (Abysos g12) 32 Ho toku ogulvgabv nw ninyigv vji a mvsit pvnvdw okv hoka nvchilo vrik riktwang go reto, moodw lo dvkar oguaingbv nw vjakgobv poyapvku nvdw. 48 Jisu nyimv nyala. Vklvgabv uyuvram vdvv Jisuni koodwkkrrwla vngnra mintoku, "Ngoogy kuunyijar a, noogy mvngjwng la kooto bunua riktwang arwnglo vngmulabv vla, okv ngv nam alv mopvku. Alvbv vngto kulaka." 49 Jisu gv nw bunua vngmuto. 33 Bunu niyi golokv lintoku vvb mindung rilo, gindungpingko aka aatoku nyigam okv riktwanglo aatoku. Riktwang mvnwngngv chapchar gv naam lokv. "Noogy kuunyijar hv siro yikubv," nw minsula tarakbv riolula svparslv lo riolwk nyala Jairasnyi minto; "Tamsarbonyi vkvnvgo mindwkminku sitoku. 34 Riktwang nga kaayanv vdvv ogugo ripvdw mabvk." 50 Vbvrilota Jisu um tvvpato okv Jairasnyi um kaatoku, vklvgabv bunu joktoku okv yunying minto, "Busu mabvka; mvngjwng mvngtoka, okv nw nga banggu okv rongo vdwlo dupwng motoku. 35 alv reku." 51 Vdwlo nw naam lo aachi tokudw, nw Nyi vdvv vnglintoku ogugo ripvdw um kaadubv vla, yvnyika ninya lvkobv arwng lo aamu mato, Pitar, okv vdwlo bunu Jisu gylo aatokudw bunu uyuvram Jon okv Jems mvngchik okv vmi gv anv okv abua. linrokunam niyi anga kaapa toku Jisu gv lvpalo doodu 52 Hoka niyi mvnwngngv vmi gv lvgabv kapdungto kubv vji koto kula okv mvngnamsaknam hv alv tokula; okv mvngdwk dwkdung nyato. Jisu minto, "Kapma okv bunu mvnwngngv busu nyatoku. 36 Yvv bunu um bvka; vniiv siima kv—niyi yupmwng dunv!" 53 Nyi kaatokudw niyi vdwa minpa toku niyi angv oguaingbv mvnwngngv ninya nyarji nyato, ogulvgavbolo bunu poyapvku nvdw. 37 Vbvrirkunamv ho mooku lokv niyi chintoku nyijar angv siro pkvu vla. 54 Vbvrilota Jisu

ninyigv laak a gakbwng tokv goklinto, "Ngoogv anga, gudungto!" 55 Nw gv turnam hv aakur tokv, okv nw vjakgovb dakrap tokv, okv Jisu bunua minto ninya dvnam go jila dvmuto. 56 Nyijar gv anvabu hv lamrwpatoku, vbvritolu Jisu bunua minggapto yvnylika minpa mabvkva ogugo ripvkudv.

9 Jisu lvbwlaksu vring gola anyia gokdumto okv rigum minggum nvnv nga jitoku okv uyuvram mvnwngnga charanvnv jwkrw haka okv lvrma vdwaka mvpunvnv nga. 2 Vbvrifikunamv nw bunua vnglin motoku Pwknyarnv gv Karv lvga nga japij modukubv okv lvurma nvnga mvpv modukubv, 3 bunua miro kochingbv, "Moing lvgabv ogu guka gvyoka: daadwng gvyo, giagonvnv kochak guka gvyo, dvnam gvyo, morko gvyo, jekok borgu lvyya gyma bvka. 4 Ogolo nonua alvbv aamu pvdw, ho banggu lokv vnglinma dvdwlo naam akinlo doobwng laka; 5 Ogolo nyi vdwv nonua alvbv aamu mapvdw, ho banggu ha vngyu laka okv lpva gv pvmar haka kaklu laka bunua riw mvrv chonam aing gubv." 6 Lvbwlaksu vdwv vngtoku nampum mvnwnglo vnggola, Gamlv a japij tokv okv mooku mvnwnglo nyi vdwva mvpv tokv. 7 Vdwlo Herod, Galili ha rigvdakgvnv, ogugo ripv kudw ho mvnwng gv lvga nga tvpva tokv, nw achialvbv abwkmato, ogulgavgbolo nyi megonv minto Jon Baptist turkur pvkukv vto. 8 Kvvbi vdwv minto Elija aapvku, vjakgovb kvvbi vdwv krim gv nyjwk aka turkur pvkukv vto. 9 Herod minto, "Ngo Jon gv dumpo nga paa pvnv; vbvritolu so nyi si yvv bvri ngo soogv lvga nga tvvdu?" Okv nw Jisuni kaadubv vla rikwng to. 10 Apostol vdwv aakur tokv bunugv rinam mvnwngna Jisuni minpa jitoku. Nw bunuan nw gv lvkobv naatoku, okv bunu atuhv Betsaida vnam banggu akolo vngtoku. 11 Vdwlo nyipam hv ho gv lvga um tvpva tvkudw, bunu ninya vngming gvtoku. Nw bunua alvbv aamu tuku, bunua Pwknyarnv gv Karv lvga nga japij tokv, okv dinchinv vdwva mvpv jitoku. 12 Vdwlo doonyi hv pokga tvtokudw, lvbwlaksu vring gola anyiv nw gylo aatoku okv minto, "Nyi vdwva vngmu tukuka ogulgavgbolo bunu nampum vdwlo okv rongo rwktak vdw soka vngla dvnam okv yupku paamu tvka, ogulgavgbolo so si jvmatiku mooku go." 13 Vbvritolu Jisu bunua minto, "Nonu atu hv bunua dvnam go jila dvmu tvka." Bunu mirwkt, "Ngonu mvnwng gylo vtwng takngu gola ngui nvnyi gomwng. No ngonua vngla so nyipam mvnwng gv lvgabv dvnam rvvkar teka mvngdure?" 14 (Hoka nyiga vdwv hejar angu gobv ritoku) Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwva mintoku, "Nyv vdwva nyipamlo chamngu-chamngu bv mvgvrla doomu tvka." 15 Lvbwlaksu vdwgv svbv

mvro kochingbv, 16 Jisu vtwng takngu okv ngui nvnyi a naatoku, nyidomooku bv kaadung to, um Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, um pimwktoku, okv um lvbwlaksu vdwva jitoku nyi vdwlo ormu dubv. 17 Bunu mvnwngngv dvtoku okv dvgu nyatoku, okv lvbwlaksu vdwv dvlv nga paapi vring gola anyigo naakum tokv. 18 Ali logo lo Jisu akinv kumla doorilo, lvbwlaksu vdwv nw gylo aatoku. Nw bunua tvvkato "Nyipam v nga yvv vla mindu?" 19 Bunu mirwkt, "Megonv nam Jon Baptist kv vdu." Kvvbi vdwv nam Elija kv vla mindu, kvvbi vdwv vvbv mindungdo krimklu gv nyjwk go turkur pvkv vla." 20 Nw bunua tvvkato, "Nonu gybv oguhv?" "Nonu ngam oguhv vla minduny?" Pitar mirwkt, "No Pwknyarnv gv Kristo." 21 Vbvrifikunamv Jisu bunua mingap linlinla minto sum yvnyika minji mabvkv vla. 22 Nw bunua mintato, "Nyia Kuunyilo ngy hinching rungre okv nyigagaatv vdwgv, butv vdwgv, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgv toa kunam gobv rire. Ninyi mvki reku, vbvritolu alu loom kochingbv nw turkur reku." 23 Okv nw mvnwngnga minto, "Yvv akonv ngam lvkobv vngming gvso mvngdunv, nw atua mvngnga sitola, alu gv loki a ninyigv daapo nga bvngla okv ngam vngming gyvaka. 24 Vkvlgabv yvvdwv atu atubogv singdung nga singmu nvpv mvngdunv um ngoomu re, vbvritolu yvvdwv ninyigv singdung nga ngoogv lvgabv ngoomu yadunv um singmu yare. 25 Nyidum gunv mooku mvnwngna mvgumrigum gvrila vbvritolu nw atu v ngooya kunv gubv vmaloo yaaku kunv gubv riku bolo hv ogu tuksarnam go paarikudw? Vbvrirung maare! 26 Nyidum gunv ngam okv ngoogv tamsar sarlwk nama hinying bolo, vbvrirkubolo Nyia Kuunyilo vka ninya hinying reku vdwlo nw gv okv Abu gv okv nyidogindung gyka kairungnv yunglit gubvrla aari kunyi. 27 Ngo nonua jyvzbv mindunv ho megonv si doodu bunu simare vdwlo Pwknyarnv gv Karv nga kaama dwdvlo." 28 Lokkanw dvse toku nw gv so ogu a minro kochingbv, Jisu nwaha lvkobv Pitarnyi, Jonnyi, okv Jemsnyi vnggyla okv kumdubv moodwlo chaatoku. 29 Nw gv kumdung rilo, nw nyukmu v angu suto, okv nw gv yjiv yapung toji toku. 30 Lamdadubv hoka nyi anyigo ninyi lvkobv gaam raami suto. Ho anyiv Moses okv Elija, 31 buniyv kairungnv nyidomooku gv yunglit nama kaatam tokv okv Jisuni lvkobv gaam raami suto ninyigv Jerusalem lo sigv rila Pwknyarnv gv minkipvvnam a baapu alvbv rilin jise gv lvkwngbv. 32 Pitar okv nw a lvkobv rinr vdwv yupngak tokv, vbvritolu bunu hurap datoku okv kaapa toku Jisu gv yunglit a okv nyi anyi ninyi lvkobv daknam a. 33 Nyi anyi gv Jisu nyi vngyu tvrilo, Pitar Jisu nyi minto, "Ahtu, ngonugv so doonam si alvrungnv go! ngonu so taabio aom go biore, akonyi

lvgabv, akonyi Moses gvbv, okv akonyi Elija gvbv." minto, "Ogulgavbolo yvv nonua rining maaduduv hv (Nw ogugo mindungvdw um alvbv chimato.) 34 nonu gvngv." 51 Jisunyi nyidomooku bv naachaduw hv Nw gv vvbv mindung rilo, haapam ako kaklwkt okv kvnwk ltvv toku, nw mvngnam a mvngbwk datoku bunua doonyum bv nyumrum toku; okv lvbwlaksu okv Jerusalem lo vngdubv ninyigv lamtvlo vnglintoku. vdwv busu toku haapam gv vvbv bunu gvlo kaklwkt 52 Nw gindungpingko vkv vngcho moto, s samaria rilo. 35 Haapam lokv gaamgo milinto, "Si ngoogy darnam, Kuunyilo ngy—ninyi gvlo tvvtolaka!" 36 Vdwlo paala mvkimvak pvvdukubv. 53 Vbvrilola nyi vdwv gaam v minya tokudw, hoka mvnwnglo Jisu akin ninyia naark sima toku, ogulgavbolo ho v nw mvngku. So mvnwng gv lvga nga lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyigv lamtv nga Jerusalem bv vngdu vla abwk toku. choibv doobwgto, okv bunu ogugo kaapvdw ho dw 54 Vdwlo lvbwlaksu Jems okv Jon hum kaatokudw, hoka yvnyika minpa mato. 37 Logo nvnga Jisu okv bunu minto, "Ahtu, no ngonua nyidomooku toloky vvm ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv moodw lokv lvkung itoku, okv go goklu la bunua guyak guchak modubv mvngdure?" kairungnv nyipam go Jisunyi kaarwksuto. 38 Nyipam 55 Jisu dakrkw la bunua yamto. 56 Vbvrirkunamv lokv nyi ako gokto, "Tamsarn! ngo nam kodwkkrwka Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv kvbvi nampum lo koodunv, ngoogy kuunyilo nga kaakato—ngoogy vngtoku. 57 Vbv bunugv lamtvlo bunu vngdungrilo, kuunyilo akin a! 39 Dow v ninyia lamdubv mvrapla nyi ako Jisunyi minto, "No Ogolo vngdaka nam ngo okv ninyi semit taplwk modu, vklvgbav nw gaam lo vngming gvvre." 58 Jisu ninyia minto, "Haaringpaksar sepit taik lindubv mdvu; vbdvdvby ninyia achi dubv ngv ungrung doonyado, okv pvtv ngv asup doosu mvbwngla okv vngnyu madubv ninyia vngmudo! 40 nyadu, vbvrilola Nyia Kuunyilo ngy oguloka karku Ngo no gv lvbwlaksu vdwva kodwkkrwka kooto um guka okv doonu jiku guka kaayama." 59 Nw kvbviny chara modubv vla, vbvrilola bunu mvnyu mato." 41 akonyika minto, "Nga vngming gvlaak." Vbvrilola "Nonu vdwvngv mngjwng manv okv rimurnv nyi vdwv ho nyi angy minto, "Tamsarn, atukchochukbv naga golaka! ngo nonua lvkobv vdwgo doodubv? Vdwgo vngkur mola okv ngoogy abuny svma riiso molabv." ngo nonu gvlo laklwkt sula doodubv?" Vbvrirkunamv, 60 Jisu mirwkt, "Sinv nga bunugv svma nga risu nw nyi anga minto, "Noogy kuunyilo nga so aavgv motoka. No vngnyika Pwknyyarnv gv Karv nga jappgo teka." 42 Vmi gv aadungrilo, alvmany dow hv ninyia 61 Kvbbinyi akonv minto, "Ngo nam vngming tvka." 62 Jisu nw a minto, "Yvnyi akonv kvdw lo hwkluto okv semit taplwk dubv mvtoku. gvvre vbgvrlola atokchochukbv naga ngoogy vpin a Jisu uyu dow a orto jitoku, vmi a mvpu toku, okv alvbyka vmu labv." 63 Jisu nw a minto, "Yvnyi akonv ninyi ninyigv abua jikur toku. 43 Nyi mvnwngvngv 64 Kvdwka a gwor raptokula okv vbgvrlola Kochingbv Pwknyyarnv gv kairungnv jwkrw a kaala lamrwpanya kaaok dvdrvngv Pwknyyarnv gv Karv lo rinv nvdu bv toku. Nyi vdwv vjaklodvbv lamrwpanyato Jisu gv ogu mvnwng ridung nama, vdwlo nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwva minto kudw, 44 "Mvngpa mabv riyoka ngo nonua ogugo mintam tvidudw! Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyi vdwgv laak lo laklwkt tvdku." 45 Vbvrilola lvbwlaksu vdwv chimato ho gv minam v ogu vdw. Bunugv lokv yvvdw kaiyachok jinw vla larmisinya toku. 47 Jisu chintoku bunu ogugo mvngdung dudw, vklvgbav nw vmi aka naatoku, nw gvlo dakmu toku, 48 Okv bunua minto, "Yvvdw ngoogy amin bv so vmi sum alvbv torwk sidunv, nga torwk sinamv; okv yvvdw nga torwk sidunv, nga imu nvnga ka torwk sidunv. Vklvgbav nonu mvnwng gvlo yvvdw miangyachok dunv hv kaiyachok nvngv." 49 Jon minto, "Tamsarn, nagonu nyi aka noogy amin lokv uyuvaram charlin nvgo kaapa tvbv okv nagonu ninyia mintorto, ogulgavbolo nw ngonugv rikulo rinvma." 50 "Ninyia mintor dubv rikw nyayo ka," Jisu Jonnyi okv kvbvi lvbwlaksu vdwva

2

ako gv arwnglo vngrikudw okv alvbv aamu pvkulo, laka nonugv ogu kaadubv mvngnam a nonu kaapa ogu go nonua mvpvipv jipvdw dvlaka, 9 ho banggu gv mindu! 24 Ngo nonua mintam jidunv vdwnv nyijwk lvvma nvnga mvpv jilaka, okv hoka nyi vdwa minlaka vdwv okv kvvbi vdwv nonugv kaanam um kaanwng 'Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu lo nvchibv aapvkuyato, vbvritolabunu kaala matoku, okv nonugv vla.' 10 Vbvritolavdwlo nonu banggu akolo vngridw tvvnam hum bunu tvngnwngtovbvritolabunu tvvpa okv alvbv aamu mapvlo, vnglin laku ka lamtvlo hoka kuma toku." 25 Pvbv tamsarnv ako aato okv Jisunyi minlaka, 11 'nonugv banggu gv dwmar ngeonugv lvpalo mingkup tvvto. "Tamsarnv," nw tvuto, "Turbwngla doonv haka ngeonu nonua rining bv mvlu jidunv. singnam a paanam lvgabv ngo ogugo rise gubvre?" Vbvritolamvnggap laka Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv (aiōnios g166) 26 Jisu mirwkt, "Darwknv Kitaplo ogu aapvkuyonugv nvchilo!' 12 Ngo nonua milv jidunv vla minpv? Okv um no oguaingbv japidunv?" 27 Jwngkadaka Alu lo Pwknvyarnv ho banggu um svnga Nyi angv mirwkt, "Atunyi, noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi Sodom a kaiyago aya kaatamre! 13 "Chorajin! no no haapok mvnwng lokv, noogv yalu mvnwng lokv, lvgabv vdwgo mvngdwk dwknam gubv rire, Betsaida! noogv gwlwk mvnwng lokv, okv noogv mongrumara no lvgabvka vdwgo mvngdwk dwknam gubv rire, mvnwng lokv; okv no atu hv oguaingbv paksu dudw nonu gvlo lamrwpadubv mvkunam vdwa Taire okv vkv aingbv noogv namrwk ajin a pakmi sulaka." 28 Sidon lo rinv guilo, ho gv nyi vdwv krim doopam "No alvbv mingvnyibv," Jisu mirwkt suto; "sum rilaka dukunvpv, tagiam vija kooto kula okv mvchu a bunu okv no turriku." 29 Vbvritolavbvtamsarnv nyi angv atu v harbum sitokula, nw bunu rimur lokv mvngdin atu v abwk nvpv mvngtoku, vkvlgabv nw Jisunyi dukunv vla kaatam bvku ripv kunvpv! 14 Nonu am tvvkato, "Yvvla ngoogv namrwk doobam ajin v?" 30 svnga kaiyago Pwknvyarnv Taire okv Sidon ha aya Jisu mirwkt, "Ho hoka nyi ako dooto, nw Jerusalem kaatamre Jwngkadaka Alu lo. 15 Karpnaum! Okv lokv Jeriko bv idungto ho ninya dvchotvnglanv nyi no lvgabv, no atu hv nyidomooku ao tolo harsa sidubv vdwv naatungto, ninya vji pibinto, okv achialvbv mvngdure? Nam uyumooku bolo paalu rinvla!" (Hadēs dvngto, siloyasi dubv mvtola kayuto. 31 Hum hoka g86) 16 Jisu ninyigv lvgblaksu vdwva minto, "Yvv bunu nonua tvriadunv hv ngamka tvriadunv; yvv bunu nyi angv nyi anga vdwlo kaapa tokudw, nw vngyela, nonua toa dunv hv ngamka toa dunv; okv yvv bunu kvbvi lamtvbvgnto. 32 Vbvdvdbv Libait ako vngtato, nga toa dunv hv nga so imu nvngaka toa dunv." 17 vngsito okv nyi anga kaato, okv vbgirkunamv vngyela, Nyiga chamkanw kanw gula anyi vdwv aakur toku kvbvi lamtvbvgnto. 33 Vbvritolavbvtamsarnv aho kairungbv himpula. "Ahtu" buno minto, "Uyuvram vka lamtvlo vngdung nvgo aala nyi angv gv dookulo aato, tvvdu vdwlo ngeonu noogv amin bv bunua mintodw!" okv vdwlo nw ho nyi anga kaatokudw, ninyigv haapok 18 Jisu bunua mirwkt, "Ngo Uyu nga nyidomooku hv aya mvngpa toku. 34 Nw nyi angv gv dookulo lokv dooriak jvbw hoolu dubv kaato. 19 Tvrato! ngo aato, nyi angv gv ungvlo tvli okv opo pwbumto okv nonua jwkrw a jipv kunv, vklvlgabv nonu tabw vdwgv hum putum toku; vbgirkunamv nw ho nyi a ninyigv okv dwkung vdwgv aolo vngla dukubv okv nyimak gv svnwng aolo joopvto okv hotel golo baklwk toku, jwkrw mvnwngniga rigum yadubv, okv nonua ogugoka hoka nw nyi anga ringchum yatoku. 35 Alu logo alvmanv rika madubv. 20 Vbvritolavbvtamsarnv dow vdwv nvlo nw ain lokdwng charnyi go naalinto okv hum nonua tvvdu vla himpu mabvka, vmabvya himpu ringchum nvnga jitoku. 'Ninya ringchum laka,' nw yalaka oglulgavbolo nonugv amina nyidomooku tv ringchum nvnga mintoku, 'okv vdwlo ngo so lamtvbvgnto' lvgpv yadu." 21 Ho dw lo Jisu himputo Darwknv Dow vngkur rikudw, no nyi so gv lvgabv ogugo ngoopvdw doonam lvgwnglokv okv minto, "Abu, nyidomooku um ngo nam jireku." 36 Okv Jisu minyabv minto, gylv Sichingmooku gv Ahtu! Ngo nam umbonyika "Noogv mvngnam lokv, so nyi aom sokv yvvla namrwk mvngdunv oglulgavbolo no chima nvnga kaatam ajin jvbw ripvnbv dvchonv nyi vdwgv dvngnam nyi jikunam lvgalo noogv chinkichiak okv chinpanv lokv anga?" 37 Pvbv tamsarnv angv mirwkt, "Ninya vvsivrum nama. Vmabv Abu si noogv mvnggv rila ayanv angv." Jisu mirwkt minto, "Vbvrirkunamv no rimu nvpv mvngnam a rimunamv." 22 "Ngo gv Abu vngnyi, okv vbgirkunamv rilaka." 38 Jisu la ninyigv nga ogumvnwg nga jito. Kuunyilo ngv yvvdw um lvgblaksu vdwv bunugv lamtvlo vngri nw nampum yvka chinv kaama Abu mvngchik chindu, okv Abu golo aatoku hoka Marta vnam nyimv go ninyigv yvvdw um yvka chinv kaama Kuunyilo mvngchik naam lo Jisunyi alvbv aamu toku. 39 Nw bormv okv Kuunyilo gv ninya kaatam dukubv vla darkunam aco dooto aminv Meri, nw Jisu gv lvpv lvgwnglo vdwv." 23 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu lvgblaksu vdwv dakrwk dootola ninyigv tamsar nama tvriato. 40 Marta ninyigv toku okv bunua minsila minto, "Nonuno gamdak nvgo gwngserise ngv achialv kunam lvgalo nw timbuto,

vkvlvgabv nw aato okv ninya minto, "Ahtu, ngoogv mvngnam a chinto, vkvlvgabv nw bunua minto, bormv, nga gwngserise ngv awgo doomu gvrila nga "Diringmooku gunv atu v apum-apum gubv yakpin vngyunam sum no kaachin malare? Ninya ngam sila hv padar minsu kubolo hv vdwloka doobwng ridumdubv mintokv!" 41 Ahtu ninya mirwko, "Marta, lamare; vpin akonv atu v apinain sila rinying minsunv, Marta! no gwngserise achialv gv aolo timbula okv hv ngoopinngoin dukunv. 18 Vklvgabv Uyu gv karv adwkaku dunvre, 42 vbvritola akin go dinchi yadu. ngv apum gubvila padar minsu kubolo, oguaingbv Meri alvyanyv go gakyavp, okv sum nw gylo vdwloka hv doobwng nyudubv? Nonu mindu nga uyuvaram dvrit nyulamare."

11 Alu logolo Jisu mooku golo kumla dooto. Vdwlo nw kumngin tokudw, ninyigv lvbwlaksu akonv ninya minto, "Ahtu, ngonua kumsar labv, Jon ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwlo kumsarnam jvbw." 2 Jisu bunua minto, "Vdwlo nonu kumrinyi, sum minto: 'Abu: Noogv darwknv amiinv mvngdvnam gubvka; noogv Karv ngv aalaka. 3 Ngonugv dvsetvnge nga alu-alua jilaka. 4 Ngonugv rimur vdwlo mvngnga jilaka, ngonua rimurnv vdwlo ngnou mvngnga jidunv. Okv ngnou alvmanv gwngkarika moyoka.'" 5 Okv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwlo mintoku, "Svkv aingbv nonu gvlokv akonv ayuyupra nga ajin gv naam lo vngla minre, 'Ajin, nga vtwng taggom go narlabvkv. 6 Ngoogv ajin ako moing vngnvro nw vjakpi ngoogv naam lo aalwkp, okv ngo ninyigv lvgabv dvnam go dooma!' 7 Okv svkv aingbv noogv ajin v naam arwng lokv mirwk bolo, 'Nga no mindwkmkingku mabv! vriap agi ngv koktum ropyku, okv ngo la ngoogv kuu vdwv gadw lo doopy kunv. Ngo gudungla nam ogugo jinyuma.' 8 Alvdo, vblrirkunamv ogugo rire? Ngo nonua minpadu, nw ngoogv ajin v vla gudungla nam ogugo jima jeka noogv hinying mabv koody-koodvnam lokv nw gudungla nam ogugo jirung reku. 9 Okv vkvlvgabv ngo nonua mindunv: Kolaka okv no paarungre; makar laka no mapare; takdin laka, okv agi nga no lvgabv kokda pjire. 10 Mvnwgngv yvv koodunv hv paadu, okv yvvdw makar dunv mapare, okv yvvdw takdin dunv ninyigv lvgabv agi a kokda pjire. 11 Nonu gv abu vdwv yvvla kuu nga vtwng go koomu gvrila tabw go jinv? 12 Vmalo no ninya pvpw go koomu gvrila dwkung go jiredw? 13 No alvmanv gubv rijeka, no chindu oguaing bv alvngvo kuu nga jise ngvdw. Vblrirkunamv ung achialv kaiyanv go, nyidomooku lo doonv Abu Darwknv Dow a jirungre yvvdw ninya koodunv!" 14 Jisu milin momanv uyuvaram ako charlin toku; vdwlo uyuvaram angv vngro tokudw, nyi angv milin raptoku. Nyipam vdwv lamrwpatoku, 15 vblritolal megonv nyi vdwv minto, "Si Biljebul pvnv go, uyuvaram vdwgv dvbv, v ninya bunua charanvn jwkrw a jiriadu." 16 Kvvbi vdwv Jisuni gwngkup dvbv mvngto, vkvlvgabv bunu ninya lamrwanam go kaatam labv Pwknyarnv nam yarlwk pvnvlo vla kooto. 17 Vblritolal Jisu bunugv

mvngnam a chinto, vkvlvgabv nw bunua minto, sila hv padar minsu kubolo hv vdwloka doobwng ridumdubv mintokv!" 41 Ahtu ninya mirwko, "Marta, lamare; vpin akonv atu v apinain sila rinying minsunv, Marta! no gwngserise achialv gv aolo timbula okv hv ngoopinngoin dukunv. 18 Vklvgabv Uyu gv karv adwkaku dunvre, 42 vbvritola akin go dinchi yadu. ngv apum gubvila padar minsu kubolo, oguaingbv Meri alvyanyv go gakyavp, okv sum nw gylo vdwloka hv doobwng nyudubv? Nonu mindu nga uyuvaram dvrit nyulamare." 19 Vb vnbv ngo bunua charlin dunv bolo, nonua reming gvnv vdwv oguaingbv bunua charlindunv? Nonua reming gvnv vdwv nonua rimur do vla gakdu! 20 Ma ho mabvdv ngo Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw lokv bunua charlindunv, okv si kaatamdu Pwknyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu gylo aapvku vla." 21 "Vdwlo gwlwknv nyi akonv, ninyigv panvnaanv nvnga lkobv doogu sila, atubogv naam a kaaria sikubolo ninyigv yidu vdwv ngemare. 22 Vblritolal vdwlo nyi gunv ninya gwlwk yanvgo nw gylo palwk laku ninya myva yaku bolo, atu gv mvngging kunam yidu vdwlo gyla yikula okv ogugo dvrit pvkudw orpin-oryin sireku." 23 "Yvvdw ngovbv rima dunv jyvbw hv nga rinying nvngv; yvvdw nga ridur madunv, naakum nvngv ka jyvbw ayakapakdu." 24 "Vdwlo alvmanv dow v nyidum lokv linri kunyi, hv pvtwngko mooku lo dooku makarla vnggo kardu, hv dooku akoka mapa kuma bolo, hv atu v mindu, 'Ngo ngoogv naam lo aakur reku.' 25 Vklvgabv nw aakur dukula naam a doin doopa dubv kaapa duku. 26 Vblrirkunamv vnglinlaku okv ninya alv mayanv uyu dow kanw go aagv dukunv okv bunu aalaku hoka doolwk duku. Vklvgabv vdwlo vbv rirekudw, ho nyi gv rinamdknam hv kvlo gvnga kaiyabv alvmayabv ridu kunv." 27 Vdwlo Jisu hum minto kudw, nyimv ngvo nyipam lokv goklin la ninya minto, "Achialv mvngpu v ho nyimv angv nam dwrboklin la sootv bongv!" 28 Vblritolal Jisu mirwko, "Vmabvya, achialv mvngpu v yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv gaam a tvvdunv okv hum ridunv!" 29 Nyi vdwv Jisuni nyipam bv dooyum lylv toku, nw mirmbwngla minto, "Sili meriu gv nyi vdw si achialvbv alvmodo! bunu lamrwanam go koodu, vblritolal Jona gv lamrwanam a jmwngre kvblv lamrwanam yagu bunua jimore. 30 Ho apiabv nyijwk Jona Ninebe nyi vdwgv kaaringtamanam gobv rito, vklvgabv Nyia Kuunyilo vka silu meriu gv nyi vdwgv kaaringtama nam gubv rire. 31 Jwngkadaka Alu lo Seba gv Dvnb angv dakrapre okv silugv nyi vdwva gungnying milwkre, ogulvgavbolo nw ninyigv mooku lokv lamtv mvngnnga vngmila vngtoku Solomon gv mvnglakmilak a tvvdubv vla; okv ngo nonua mindu Dvnb Solomon nyika kaiyanv ogugo sika si doopv. 32 Jwngkadaka Alu lo Ninebe gv

nyi vdwv dakrap dyla nonua gungnying milwkre, nonuka ho aaming gyduku, nonugv abuapa gv rinam ogulgavbolo bunu Jona gv japji nama tvvla bunu am tolwk duku; bunu nyijwk vdwva gwngrw mintoku, bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin toku; okv ngo nonua jyv bv mindunv Jona nyika kaiyanv go sika si doopv! Pwknyarnv gv mvnglak v minto, 'Ngo nyijwk vdwva 33 "Yvka mdurrupum a baanu gvrila vsila vmalovkv nonu bunugv nyibung vdwva mvntre' 49 So lvga bati lvkwnglo vvpvnv kaama; vmabvy, nw hum mvkire bunu kygonam okv kgunam mvritre.' 50 tunggingnvn lo vvpv yadunv, ogulgavbolo nyi aanv Vklvgabv selu gv nyi vdw sum mvritre ogu lvga vdwva kaapa modubv. 34 Noogv nyik vdwv ayak gv nyiamooku a pwklin rilokv rila nyijwk mvnwngna lvgabv mdurrupum jvbj rido. Vdwlo noogv nyik vdwv mvkijinam lvgal, 51 Abelnyi gwngrw gwnam lokv rila alvbolo, noogv ayak mvnwnglo loung ngv akomaring Jakarianyi gwngrw gwnam lobv bunua mwkwmwya do; vblritala vdwlo noogv nyik vdwv alvmabolo, mwwku gvla darwknv kumku pingkolo mvkitoku. Hum, noogv ayak mvnwngngv kanv arwng lo dooreku. ngo nonua mindunv, bunu mvnwng gv lvgalo selu gv 35 Vbvrikunamv, mvnggap tvtlaka, no gylo loung nyi vdw sum mvritre!" 52 "Vdwnvgo hirukaya guby doodunv am kanv madubv. 36 Noogv ayak mvnwnglo rire Pvbv tamsarnv nonua! nonu chinapanam gv loung yayabv, ogugoka kanvnamgo kamabv ridu naam a yikoknvn chabi a vvpv riadu; nonu atu v bolo, hv mvnwnglo achialvbv loungre, mdurrupum hoka arwng aama gyri okv kvbvi vdwaka arwng aamu gongvv achialvbv ungnam loung ngv, nam ungnanam mado!" 53 Vdwlo Jisu ho mooku a vngyu tokudw, jvbj rire." 37 Vdwlo Jisu mintung nga minya tokudw, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv la Parisis vdwv ninya achialvbv Parisis ako ninya lvkobv dvnam dvbam dubv vla minjimio rapto okv niyi ogumvwnngna tvto, 54 gokto; vklvgabv nw vngtoku okv dvdbuv vla dootung bunu ninya kupdubv vla okv rimur go gakdubv vla toku. 38 Jisu gv dvma dwbv lasok manama Parisis rikw nyatoku.

nyi angv kaatokula lamkisak patoku. 39 Vklvgabv Jisu ninya mintoku, "Vbvrikunamv vjak, nonu Parisis vdwv nonugv koobu okv taali a agum a harkakdu, vblritala arwnglo nonu dokchanam okv alvmanam v yarbingdu. 40 Pvchanv! Pwknyarnv yvv agum gvnga mvnv, arwng gvnga mvmapvnre? 41 Vblritala noogv koobu okv taali arwnglo ogugo doodudw um heemanv vdwva jitoka okv ogu mvnwngngv nonugv lvgabv darwkn reku." 42 "Vdwnvgo hirukaya guby rire nonu Parisis nonu vdw! nonu Pwknyarnvnyi uji-uu linku loka vring lokv akonyi jinam a jidu, pudina uu okv achialv amok jungnv nvmwng uu okv kvbvi mvnwng uu hvkv nvnga, vblritala nonu alvbv rinam a okv Pwknyarnvnyi paknam a rimadu. So vdw sam nonu risar-sise ngvrung, dvbv vdwaka topu mabv. 43 "Vdwnvgo hirukaya guby rire nonu Parisis vdw! nonu Jius kumkunaam vdwlo alvyachoknv doogingnvn nga mvngbiu nvngv okv piokpm dorparmlo vdwlo alvyochok bv mvngdv konwng nvngv. 44 Vdwnvgo hirukaya guby rire nonua! nonuno nyibung bungpam a mvu magvrila nyi vdwgv chimabv vngkarnam jvbj rido." 45 Pvbv tamsarnv nyi akonv ninya minto, "Tamsarnv, vdwlo no svbv minam v ngaaka miyakaya tadunv!" 46 Jisu mirwksito, "Pvbv tamsarnv nonuaka vdwvnvgo hirukaya guby rire! nonu nyijwk vdwgv lvgabv alvnv nyibung mvpvdo, ho nyijwk vdwva nonugv abuapa vdwgv gwngrw mingku namv. 48 Vbvrikunamv

nonuka ho aaming gyduku, nonugv abuapa gv rinam am tolwk duku; bunu nyijwk vdwva gwngrw mintoku, bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin toku; okv ngo nonu bunugv nyibung vdwva mvntre' 49 So lvga bati lvkwnglo vvpvnv kaama; vmabvy, nw hum mvkire bunu kygonam okv kgunam mvritre.' 50 tunggingnvn lo vvpv yadunv, ogulgavbolo nyi aanv Vklvgabv selu gv nyi vdw sum mvritre ogu lvga vdwva kaapa modubv. 34 Noogv nyik vdwv ayak gv nyiamooku a pwklin rilokv rila nyijwk mvnwngna lvgabv mdurrupum jvbj rido. Vdwlo noogv nyik vdwv mvkijinam lvgal, 51 Abelnyi gwngrw gwnam lokv rila alvbolo, noogv ayak mvnwnglo loung ngv akomaring Jakarianyi gwngrw gwnam lobv bunua mwkwmwya do; vblritala vdwlo noogv nyik vdwv alvmabolo, mwwku gvla darwknv kumku pingkolo mvkitoku. Hum, noogv ayak mvnwngngv kanv arwng lo dooreku. ngo nonua mindunv, bunu mvnwng gv lvgalo selu gv 35 Vbvrikunamv, mvnggap tvtlaka, no gylo loung nyi vdw sum mvritre!" 52 "Vdwnvgo hirukaya guby doodunv am kanv madubv. 36 Noogv ayak mvnwnglo rire Pvbv tamsarnv nonua! nonu chinapanam gv loung yayabv, ogugoka kanvnamgo kamabv ridu naam a yikoknvn chabi a vvpv riadu; nonu atu v bolo, hv mvnwnglo achialvbv loungre, mdurrupum hoka arwng aama gyri okv kvbvi vdwaka arwng aamu gongvv achialvbv ungnam loung ngv, nam ungnanam mado!" 53 Vdwlo Jisu ho mooku a vngyu tokudw, jvbj rire." 37 Vdwlo Jisu mintung nga minya tokudw, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv la Parisis vdwv ninya achialvbv Parisis ako ninya lvkobv dvnam dvbam dubv vla minjimio rapto okv niyi ogumvwnngna tvto, 54 gokto; vklvgabv nw vngtoku okv dvdbuv vla dootung bunu ninya kupdubv vla okv rimur go gakdubv vla toku. 38 Jisu gv dvma dwbv lasok manama Parisis rikw nyatoku.

12 Hejar hejar nyi v nyipam bv aakum kunamv, vklvgabv bunu chaajap minsu toku, Jisu mintuminke bv ninyigv lvblaksu vdwva minto, "Parisis vdwgv vpap am himasuto laka—Ngo minamsi bunugv kaakudubv rinam a. 2 Ougonyi mvtum pvdw hum mvkok reku, vvsinam mvnwng vdwva chimu reku. 3 Vklvgabv, nonu ogugo kanv arwnglo minpvkudw hum alulvpa loung kolo tvpa reku, nonugv naam a koktum tvvla arwnglo japsi nama naam mwnglo aolo chaapv tvvla gokpa reku." 4 "Ngo nonua mindunv, ngoogv ajin vdwva, ayakka mvki jinv nga yvnyika busu mabvka vblritala ayungjvma kochinglo ogu alvmanvgo rinyu mare. 5 Yvnyi busu svngvdw ngo kaatamre: Pwknyarnvnyi busu laka, nw gvlo, mvkilo kochingbv, uyumooku bolo horlu nyudubv jwkrw doodu. Nga tjwng laka, ninyinv nonugv busu svngv!" (Geenna g1067) 6 "Pvdwng nvngv barnyi guby piokma dvnri? Vbvrijka Pwknyarnv pvdwng nvkin gunyika mvngpa mabv rima. 7 Nonu gv dumpo gv dwmw mvnwng haka kingam ropv. Vklvgabv busu mabvka; No pvdwng vdwva achialvbv arv doya nvgo!" 8 Ngo nonua jyvbjv mindunv yvvdw nyi vdwlo ngo gvngv vla nw minpok jidunv, Nyia Kuunyilo ngvka bvdvdvbjv bunua rire nyidogindung vdwgv Pwknyarnv gv kaagjalo. 9 Vblritala yvvdw nga nw gvngema vla minpok dunv, Nyia Kuunyilo ngvka bunua nw gvngvma vla mintare nyidogindung vdwgv Pwknyarnv gv kaagjalo. 10 "Yvvdw Nyia Kuunyilo nga minyng dunv hum mvngngna nyulare; Vblritala yvvdw

Darwknv Dow a minying dunv hum vdwloka mvngnga nvsing nvmwng nga vji koomunv—nvmwng v silu nyulamare.” 11 “Vdwlo bunu nonua Jius kumkunaamlo doodu okv aarunyi nyeji kunv, vmylo rampak svngv. rika dubv vmalo gobunor vdvgv kaagialo vmalo kvbi Nw nonua vji gvmu dubv vla ogumvnwgnga mvngma vdwgvlo, nonu atu v oguaingbv mvnging svngvdw vla rungredw? Nonugv mvngjwng ngv miang gomwng vmalo nonu ogugo minsedw vla mvngdwk mabvka. doodu!” 29 “Vkvlgabv mvnwnglo ogugo dvsvdw okv 12 Noru ogugo mirung svngvdw hum hoka Darwknv tvngsedw vla alu gv dwkia mvngap dvdlva mvngdwk Dow v nonua tamsarre.” 13 Nyipam lokv nyi ako mabvka. 30 (Sichingmooku so gv Pwknyarnvnyi Jisuni minto, “Tamsarnv, ngoogv achiboru a minjilabv chimanv vdwv aludwkia so ogu mvnwng gv lvgabv abu gv yikungyira vngyu nama ngam lvkobv orpin mvnggap dvdv dnvv.) No so vdw sum dinchi dunv sudubv.” 14 Jisu ninuya mirwkt, “Ajin, nga nonyi vla noogv Abu chindu. 31 Vmabvyva Pwknyarnv gv gv pingkolo miriadubv vmalo yikungyira nga baag Karv lvga nga mvnggap yato, okv nw nonua so gv nyuladubv jinv ngv yvvla?” 15 Okv nw mvnwngnga ogumvnwgnga jire.” 32 Twngtv manv nonu, busu minbwngto, “Raarwnv mvnwng gylokv nonu atuv mabvka, nonugv Abu nonua niniyigv Karv nga jidubv himasuto laka; ogulgavbolo nyi gv jvjbv singnam mvngbiudu. 33 No ogugo doodudw hum mvnwngnga v niniyigv yikungyira lokv mvvma, nw vdwgo nyitv pyoktoka okv morko nga heemanv vdwa jitoka. Morko dajvka.” 16 Vbvrikunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum vgianvnv ungko manvlo no atu v orsu laka, okv no bunua mijj toku: “Ho hoka nyi ako dooto nw kvdw go gv nyitv a aomooku tolo tvvpv tvka, tolo vdwloka rongo ali amw alvbv linji nvgo dooto. 17 Nw atu v ngoomare, ogulgavbolo dvcho nvngv tolo bunu mvngrap sutoku, ‘Ngo ngoogv ali amw a vvpv jikugo gylo aachi mare, okv bunua taram dvmwk jinv guka kaakuma. Ngo ogugo rila dukunv? 18 Ngo so svbv kaamare. 34 Ogolo no gv nyitv nga tvvpv pvdw hoka rireku,’ nw atu v minsuto; ‘Ngo ngoogv nesung nga no gv haapok vka alu loki a doore. 35 “Ogugo aaridw myvak reku okv sungtv nvgo mvgyrekula hoka ngoogv ho lvgabv Kaya laka, rinam lvgabv kaya laka, okv ali amw okv ngoogv yikungyira mvnwngnga vvpv reku. no gv mvdurupum a baanu tvla doogv laka, 36 19 Vbvrigrirkula ngo atu v minsureku, Gamdknv nyi Nyira vdwgv bunugv atu v nyida lokv aari kunpv vla go! no achialv anying gv lvgabv dinchijinam alvnv ogu kaayala doonam aingbv. Vdwlo nw aalaku okv takdin mvnwng ngv doosupvku. Himpv alvbv svngmin laka, kubolo bunu vjakgobv agi nga niniyigv lvgabv kokda dvmmin laka, tvngmin laka okv no atuv himpu dubv jiriku. 37 Ho nyira vdwv mvngpu v yvvgv atu v aakur rimin sulaka!” 20 Vbvritolv Pwknyarnv ninuya minto, rikulo bunua hula doodubv okv kaayala doodubv ‘Pvchanvno! Siyu gv ayulo no noogv singnam a topu kaanam vdwv! Ngo nonua mindu, nw niniyigv jtvv rungdubv rireku; vbvrikunamv no atubogv lvgabv ogu am pilin reku, okv bunua dootung dubv mirreku, okv mvnwng nga mvpvripv kunama paajikunv yvvkudw?” bunua jilahola rireku. 38 Vdwgo mvngpu guku bunu 21 Okv Jisu minyabv minto, “Atubogv lvgabv nyitv nw bunua kaayala doodubv kaapa kubolo, nw yupra tvvtola vbvritola Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv nyitv manv jama nga aaku jvka vmalo koching nyijvka! 39 Nonu ngv so svbv ridunv.” 22 Vbvrikunamv Jisu lvbwlaksu chinsudo naam namgo gv atu v dvcho nvngv cholwk vdwa minto, “Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua mindunv dwa chincho bolo, nw vdwloka dvcho nvngv niniyigv nonu dvla singdubv vla dvse lvgabv vmalo nonu naam a tarkola amumare. 40 Okv nonuka, dooya ayak gv lvgabv vji kose go vla mvngdwk mabvka. 23 segorung, ogulgavbolo nyia Kuunyilo ngv nonugv Singnam si dvnam a achialvbv kaiyanv, okv ayak si vdwlo dvmmin mari gonyika aariku.” 41 Pitar minto, vji a achialvbv kaiyanv. 24 Paak ka kaatoka: bunu “Ahtu so gv minchisinam si ngonua mindu nvre, ali lilwkma vmalo aam nnvma; bunu nesung naam vmalo mvnwngnga mindu nvre?” 42 Ahtu mirwkt, kaama; Pwknyarnv bunua dvmu tvngmudu! nonu yvv, vbvrikunamv, alvnv okv mvnglaknv nyira ngv? Hv pvtv vdwva achialvbv arv doya nvgo! 25 Hum mvngdwk ho angv niniyigv atu hv ninuya naam nyi vdwva rigv gvrila nonu gylokv akonv yvvla svnggv nama achukgo dubv jinam, okv nyira kvbvi a bunugv dvse nga dvwd svngsu yadubv svnglajinv? 26 No svkvnv ogu miang lo dvnam jinam. 43 Vdwgo mvngpu vku ho pakbu nvngv rilwk nyuma bolo, ogubv kvbvi ouga mvngdwk angv niniyigv atu v vdwlo naam aaku namv ninuya yadunv? 27 Kaatoka mootum gv apung ngv oguaing vbvridubv kaapa koku namy! 44 Vbvrung, Ngo nonua bv svngdu: bunu ogugo rima vmalo bunu atugv mindunv, Atu v ho pakbua-nга niniyigv yikungyira nga lvgabv vji vbi mvvma. Vbvritolv ngo nonua mindunv rigv modubv jire. 45 Vbvritolv ho pakbu angv nw atu v Dvbw Solomon achialvbv nyitv nvgobv rikubvka vji minsu bolo niniyigv atu moing vngro baapubv aakur vbi gvnam vka so apung vdwgv kaapu aingbv riivv nyuku mare vla kvbvi nyira vdwva okv nyimv daka gvmato. 28 So si Pwknyarnv yvvdw mootum gv nyilo daka dvngrap laku, dvlaku tvnglaku okv dvkiun

tvgkium kubolo. 46 Vbvrikunamv Atu alugonyi aakur bunugv sinam aingbv sire. 4 Nyi vrng gula pinw go reku vdwlo pakbu gv ninyia dvmn marilo ho gv dwa Siloam lo aokoko dubv rakchanam naam hv vdwlo nw chimpa kuma. Atu v ninyia patungpayung mvriku darlula darki nama ogubv mvngpv? Um nonu bunua okv nw gv tvma nvnga hingkw moreku. 47 Pakbu nvg Jerusalem gv nyi mvnwngnga kaiyabv rimur murnv yvv atu gv nw a ritokv mvngnam chindunv, vbritolgo vla kaatamnam gubv ripv vla mvngdure? 5 Ma nw atu v hum ridubv okv agiarap madunv, hum vbmarel! Okv ngo nonua mindu, vdwlo nonu nonug achialvbv svnyakpare 48 Vbritolakbu nvg yvvdw rimur lokv linku maridw nonu mvnwngngv vbrirla ninyigv atu gv mvngnam um chima gvrila nw dvngku sire." 6 Vbvrikunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua yadubv riredw hum miang yabv dvngre. Yvv nw kaigo minjito: "Ho hoka nyi ako dooto nw ninyigv nayamlo jipvdw hum kaigo koore; Yvv nw kaiyachok go jipvdw koksitkokrik singnv vkv soto. Nw vngtoku hoka apw um kaiyachok go koyare. 49 "Ngo nyiamooku so vrm kaakarla vbritolakaapa kuma toku. 7 Vklvlgabv rulwk tebv aato okv hv vvb ngoogv mvngkulo riro duku nw ninyigv nayam kaaya nvnga minto, 'Kaatoka, so nvgo vla ngo mvngdu! 50 Ngo baptisma naase go gv koksitkokrik singnv so ngo apw lvgabv anying dodo, okv hum richima dwdvlo ngo mvngdkw sakdwk nyinhom go kaalwkto, okv ngo ogu goka kaapa ma. bv ridu! 51 Nonu nga nyiamooku so sarsopoyo alvbw Um tvnglkto! vlam oquaingbv kvdw lo doomu dubv?" rigv nnvngv nagaagvla aapvnv mvngdu nvlare? Ma, 8 Vbritolakayam kaayanv angv mirwkto, atu, anying sarsopoyo bvma, vbritolapainain dubv. 52 Vjak goda akinbv vlam doomuto; ngo vlam kvdwa dugo gyllokv rila vpin akolo nyi angu go doonv apin-ain gvrila naya-naka lo lwdkbum kwnvpv. 9 Aarinv anying reku, aom gunv anyia rining reku okv anyiv aom tolo singnv ngv apw charlin bolo, v alvyachok namv; a rining reku. 53 Abu vdwv bunugv kuunyilo vdwv vvb maloka, no um tvngnka toku mabv." 10 Jius rining reku okv kuunyilo vdwv bunugv abu vdwv Doonualu golo Jisu Jius kumkunaamlo jajila dooto. rining reku; anv vdwv bunugv kuunyijar vdwv rining 11 Hoka nyimv nvgo nyringring gola nyipinw go reku okv kuunyijar vdwv bunugv anv vdwv rining almanv dow hv ninyia lvvmala doodubv mvkunam go reku; ayu vdwv bunugv dungnv vdwv rining reku dooto; nw pookung toku okv achukguka gedung nyuku okv dungnv vdwv bunugv ayu vdwv rining reku." 54 matoku. 12 Vdwlo Jisu nyimv nvnga kaapa tokudw nw Jisu nyi vdwv mindvto, "Vdwlo nonu haapam a pogga nyimv nvnga goklinto, "Nyimv angv, no noogv lvma takbv chaadubv kaapa bolo, vjakgovb nonu mindado lokv adu dukunv!" 13 Nw ninyigv laak v nyimv nvngv nyido hotv dvngvo vla—okv v vvb rido. 55 Okv vdwlo gv aalo lakpvtv, okv vjakgovb nyimv nvngv adinabia mooko takbv doori richa nama nonu himpa bolo, dakunv gedung toku okv Pwknyavnyi hartv toku. nonu mindu si agu v gurap tvdu vla—okv vbrirdu. 56 14 Jius kumkunaam gv rigvdgovnv haachi toku Jisuny Kaakudubvrvn! nonu nyiamooku a okv nyidomooku doonualu lo mvpv nvgovb vla, vklvlgabv nw gamtv a kaagvrla doonyi nyinam nyima nga minla gyv; rungbv gokla, okv nyi vdwv minto, "Ngonu kudungkua ogubv vbririnamv, vjakgv dw sum chima dunv?" 57 ridubv alu lookv go doodunv; vklvlgabv ho alulo "Ogulvgabv nonu atubongv alvnvngam mvngchinla aatoka okv mvpv kotoka, vbritoladoonualu loma!" 15 kaakw sima dunv? 58 Nyi gunv nonua kvba jampi Ahtu ninyia mirwkto, "Kaakudubvrvn nonu! Nonu gv sidubv vla nonua mila yila kvba naambv vnggvbolo, lokv akonv ninyigv svv vmalo siak ka Jius Doonualu nonu um rikin a ninyi alvbw minjupminsi dubv rilaka lo oso nga pakyak laila isi tvngmu dubv naam lokv kvbanaam ha vngsi madvbv. No vvb rima boloka, nw vnglin madunvre? 16 Vjak so si Abraham gv husi nonua boola yila kvba jappi nvgv kaagjalo boowlkre, v ninyia Uyu nyringring gola nyipinw go tumla hv bunu nonua pulis vdwgvo laklwk reku, okv nonua vvpv; sum Jius Doonualu lo limu madu kubrv?" 17 patwklo tumriku. 59 Ngo nonua mindu, nonu morko Ninyigv mirwksinamv nyirunv vdwv hinying simudubv dydua dornva ma dwdvlo, hoka nonu dooreku."

13 Ho hoka nyi mego dooto bunu Jisu nyi minjito

13 Pilot gv Galili nyi vdwa Pwknyarnvni kumla
erin rijila rimu gvrila mvki namgv lvga nga. 2 Jisu
bunua mirwkt. "Ogulgavbolo ho Galilian vdwa vby
mvkito, hum nonu bunua kvbti Galilian vdwa kaiabay
rimur morya nvnga kaatam dubv ripv via mvngdunvre?
3 Ma vbyvmare, Okv ngo nonua mindu nonu vdwllo
nonugv rimur lokv linku mabolo, nonu mvnwngngv

bunugv sinam aingbv sire. 4 Nyi vrng gula pinw go Siloam lo aokoko duby rakchanam naam hv vdwlo darlula darki nama ogubv mvngpv? Um nonu bunua Jerusalem gv nyi mvnwngna kaiyabv rimur murnv go vla kaatamnam gubv ripv vla mvngdure? 5 Ma vbvmare! Okv ngo nonua mindu, vdwlo nonu nonugv rimur lokv linku maridw nonu mvnwngngv vbvrila sire." 6 Vbvrilunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: "Ho hoka nyi ako dooto nw niniygv nayamlo koksitkokrik singnv vkv soto. Nw vngtoku hoka apw kaakarla vbvrilota kaapa kuma toku. 7 Vkvlgabv nw niniygv nayam kaaya nvnga minto, 'Kaatoka, so gv koksitkokrik singnv so ngo apw lvgabv anying nyninghom go kaalwkto, okv ngo ogu goka kaapa ma. Um tvnglwkto! vlam oguaingbv kvdw lo doomu duby?' 8 Vbvrilota nayam kaayav angv mirwkto, atu, anying goda akinbv vlam doomuto; ngo vlam kvdwa dugo gvrila naya-naka lo lwkbum kwnvpv. 9 Aarinv anying tolo singnv ngv apw charlin bolo, v alvyachok namv; vvb maloka, no um tvngnga toku mabv." 10 Jius Doonualu golo Jisu Jius kumkunaamlo japijila dooto. 11 Hoka nyimv nvgo nyningring gola nyingspinw go alvmanv dow hv ninuya lvvmala doodubv mvkunam go dooto; nw pookung toku okv achukguka gudung nyuku matoku. 12 Vdwlo Jisu nyimv nvnga kaapa tokudw nw nyimv nvnga goklinto, "Nyimv angv, no noogv lvvma lokv adu dukuny!" 13 Nw niniygv laak v nyimv nvngv gv aalo lakpvtv, okv vjakgobv nyimv nvngv adinabia dakunv gudung toku okv Pwknyarnvnyi harty toku. 14 Jius kumkunaam gv rigydogvnv haachi toku Jisunyi doonualu lo mvpv nvgobv vla, vkvlgabv nw gamtv rungbv gokla, okv nyi vdwla minto, "Ngonu kudungkua ridubv alu lookv go doodunv; vkvlgabv ho alulo aatoka okv mvpv kotoka, vbvrilota doonualu loma!" 15 Ahtu ninuya mirwkto, "Kaakudubvrvn nonu! Nonu gv lokv akony niniygv svv vmaloo siak ka Jius Doonualu lo oso nga pakyak laila isi tvngmu dubv naam lokv vnglin madunvre? 16 Vjak so si Abraham gv husi v ninuya Uyu nyningring gola nyingspinw go tumla vwpvpv; sum Jius Doonualu lo limu madu kubvri?" 17 Niniygv mirwksinamv nyirunv vdwa hinying simudubv minto, nyi vdwv niniygv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam lokv himpu nyatoku. 18 Jisu tvvkato, "Pwknyarnv gv Karv ngv oguaingbv ridunv? Um ngo ogu-am lvkobv mintak nvdubv? 19 Hv svbv ridu. Nyi ako yingmw naala okv niniygv rongolo paklwkd. Agar hv garlinla okv singnv gubv ritoku, okv pvta vdwv ho aala bunugv asup a vkgvg hakbv vdwlo suplwk toku." 20 Jisu lvkodv minto, "Pwknyarnv gv Karv nga ngo ogu gonyi lvkobv mintak nvdubv? 21 Hv svbv ridu. Nyimv nvqonv vpap meqo naala okv hum

kainv pvchwng gulo vtwng nga myiomvchila nyakma alu lo lvma nvnga mvpv dubv minpvri?" 4 Vbvrilola dvdylobv vvpvnam aing bv rido." 22 Jisu banggu bunu ogugoka mimato. Jisu nyi anga naatoku, ninyia vdwlo okv nampum vdwlo vnggoto nyi vdwa jappo mvpv toku, okv ninya vngmu toku. 5 Vbvrirkunamv jila okv ninyigv lamtv nga Jerusalem takbv vngdula. Nw bunua mintoku, "Nonugv lokv akonv kuunyilo go 23 Nyi gonv ninya tvkato, "Tamsarnv, nyi miang gonv dooto vmalo svvhvpv angv doonu alu lo ungrung golo mvngchik ringnam a paamwng redw?" Jisu bunua holvk kubolo, hum no doonu alu lo dorlin maredw?" mirwkto, 24 "No vdwgo rilapvdw agi takching kolo 6 Vbvrilola bunu so gv lvga nga ogugoka mirwk vngpit dvbv rilaka; oglulgavbolo nyi mvnwngngv hoka nyula mato. 7 Jisu kaapato nyen goknam vdwv vngpit rungdubv rikwre vbvritola rinyu mare. 25 Naam dooku alvyachoknv vdwva gakdubv, vklvlgabv nw so atu v gudung reku okv agi a koktum reku; vbvrikubolo minchisinam sum bunua minjito: 8 "Vdwlo nonua nyi vdwlo no agumlo daktola okv agi a takdin reku okv gonv nyida dypam lo gokbolo, alvyachoknv dooku lo minre, 'Ngonugv lvgabv agi a kokda jilabv, Ahtu!' nw doomabkv, vbvrinam goka doore nam kaiyanv nyi nonua mirwksire, 'Nonu ogoalokv aapvvn ngo chima!' goka gokpv kuso, 9 okv nonyi gv atu, nonya goknv, v 26 Vbvrirkunamv nonu mirwksire, 'Ngonu nam lvkobv aala kula minre, 'Soogv dooku sam ninya doomu dvbamto okv tvngbumto; no ngonugv banggu lo tvka.' Vbvrirkunamv nonu hinying reku okv dooku alv tamsarto!" 27 Vbvrilola nw lvkodv mindvre, 'Ngo nonua makulo doodubv rireku. 10 Ho mabvdv, vdwlo nonua chimakv nonu ogo lokv aapvvn. Ngoogv lokv vngroto, gokpv kudw, vnglaka okv koching yachok dooku lo nonu alvmanv nyi vdwv!' 28 Nonu Abraham, Isaak, doolaka, vklvlgabv nonua goknv atu v nonu gylo aala okv Jakob okv nyijwk mvnwngngv Pwknvyarnv gv minre, 'Ngoogv ajin a, dooku alvku so, chaatoka.' Karv lo doodubv kaapa rikuny, hoka nonua orlinla ora Svbrinam si nonua dvbvnvi goknam vdwgv kaagialo rikulo, nonu kapla, hijung nga kotwkrwkla rire! 29 Nyi mvngdv modu. 11 Yvv mvnwng v atu v kainvgov vdwv doonyi chaagu lokv okv aagia lokv, yordum okv mvngsu vdwv hum miang more okv yvv mvnwngngv yorko lokv aakumla Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo dootung atu v miang nvgovb mvngsu vdwv hum kai dubv tokula dypam pamminre. 30 Vbvrirkunamv yvv bunu mvre." 12 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu ninya goknv atua minto, vjak koching dunv vngcho reku okv vjak yvvbunudw "Vdwlo no alu dvnam vmalo arium dvnam go jirinyi, vngcho dunv kochingreku." 31 Ho gv dw akin hoka no noogv ajin a vmalo noogv abwngboru a vmalo Parisis mego Jisu gylo aato okv ninya minto, "No noogv agungasa nga vmalo noogv namrwk doobam sokv lirro lakuka okv dooku kvvibv gulo vngnyikuka, nyitnv vdwva gokmabkv bunu nonua gokrwk sireku, oglulgavbolo Herod nam mvki nvpv mvngdu." 32 okv vblrila noogv ogu rinam dwdvgv rijo nga no Jisu bunua mirwkt, "Vngnyila haaringpaksar a minpa paaro riku. 13 Vdwlo nonu dypam go dvmu tvdudw, tvka: 'Ngo uyuvarm vdwva charkakdu okv silu okv heemanv vdwva, pookungnv vdwva, lvpiknv vdwva, okv aaru kaatamre mvpuripu nama, okv loum nvnvlgo nyikchingv vdwva goklaka; 14 Okv no aya choknam ngoogv kudungkua nga rinya reku.' 33 Oglulgavbilo gubv rire, oglulgavbolo bunu nonua rirwk sinyu ngo silu ngoogv lamtvlo vngprung rikunv, aarunyi, okv kumare. Pwknvyarnv nonua rirwk jireku vdwlo alvnu logo nvnga so si nyijwk ka kvvbi mookulo mvki dubv nyi vdwgv sinam lokv turkur rikunyi." 15 Vdwlo tvbul riku mare Jerusalem mvngchiklo. 34 "Jerusalem, doodungnv nyi akonv hum tvpa tokudw nw Jisunyi Jerusalem! nonu nyijwk vdwva mvki do, nonu gylo minto, "Vdwgo mvngpu v yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv Pwnyarnvgv jindungpingko vngmunama nonu vlwng lo dypam lo doolwknv!" 16 Jisu ninya minto, "Ho hoka kungpv! Vdwngvo ngo noogv nyi vdwva laak kv lakyum nyi ako dooto nw kainv dypam go dvmu dubv nyi nwngdu kubv, roknbv gv ruu vdwva laap lokv lapyumnam achialvbv goko. 17 Vdwlo dypam dw hv aato kudw, aingbv, vbvritola nonu nga vvbv rimuma! 35 Okv nw ninyigv pakbua kanamla vngmuto ninyigv nyen vklvlgabv nonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam arochoko reku. vdwva minpa modubv vla, 'Ogu mvnwngngv mvpvripv Ngo nonua jvjbv milv jidunv nonu nga vdwloka kaapa pkv, aakum tokuka!' 18 Vbvrilola bunu mvnwngngv mare vdwlo nonu 'Pwknvyarnv aya laka yvvdw Ahtu vngnnga labv vla minrap nyatoku. Atuk gv nyi angv gv amin lo aavn nga vla mindw v aama dvvdlo."

14 Doonu alu golo Jisu Parisis nyi rigvngv akogy naam lo achin dvbv aato; okv nyi vdwv Jisunyi orchok mvla kaayato. 2 Nyi ako lvpv laak bingla lvmava nvgo Jisu gylo aato, 3 Okv Jisu pvbv tamsarnv vdwva okv Parisis vdwva tvkato, "Ngonugv Pvbv lo doonu

Nyi akonv minto, 'Ngo hvpv dorrng go rvrtobv okv ngo hum rikala lamtvlo lingv segorung; ayala ngoogv minam sum tvji rungla bv.' 20 Nyi akonv minto, 'Ngo vjakpi nyimv naada pvrn, ho lvga lo ngo aala nyuma.'

21 Pakbu angv vngkur toku okv ogumvwnwngna

ninyigv Atua minpa jitoku. Atu angv achialvbv hachiv akonyi ngemure-nw ogu rireku? Nw chamkia gula kia kvchakbvriak toku okv ninyigv pakbu nga mintoku, nga nvmwnglo kayupila okv ngenv akin a kaapama 'Baapu bv banggu arwnglo okv banggu gv chenyung dvvdlo makar reku. 5 Vdwlo nw mapa rikudw nw lo vngnyika, okv heemanv vdwa, pookungnv vdwa, achialvbv mvngpu laku hum ninyigv gorbwglo vvpv nyikchingnv vdwa, okv lvpiknv vdwa aakur gvtaka. 22 toku. 6 Okv um naam lo bakkor lwktoku. Vbvrirkunamv Pakbu angv baapubv minto, no gv gamki nama rito nw ninyigv ajin vdwa okv namrwk vdwa gokkum kubv, tamsarnv, vblritolakarchung ngy ni megonvgv tokula bunua mintoku, 'Ngo achialvbv mvngpu duku lvgabv doodvpy.' 23 Vkvlgabv Atu v pakbua minto, ngo ngoogv svlar ngenv anga paakunamv. Klvi ngonu 'mookugv lamtvb vnglin nyika okv nyi vdwa arwng lo naayap lakuju!' 7 Ho apiabv, ngo nonua mindunv, aadu bv mvtoka, vklvlgabv ngoogv naam lo yarbing nyidomooku tolo hum kaiyabv mvngpure rimurnv nyi dukubv. 24 Ngo nonu mvnwngna mindunv so nyi go mvngdin kubolo chamkia gula kia yvv mvngdin tamnam vdw sokv yvvka ngoogv arium dvnam a dvpv kusegu kaakumanv mamsenga." 8 "Vmalo nyimv kumare!" 25 Lvko nyipam kainvgv Jisunyi lvkobv nvgo ain lokdwng charring go doonv chargunyi ngemu vngming gvrilo, nw dakrwkla bunua minto, 26 "Yvvdw toku—nw ogu ripvku? Nw mvdrurupum a baanu toku, ngoogvlo aadunv ngoogv lvbwlaksu gubv rinyumare ninyigv naam a pakak toku, okv kaapama dvvdlobv vdwlo nw ninyigv Abu okv ninyigv anv, ninyigv nywng um alvyauingbv kaakar toku. 9 Vdwlo nw hum kaapa okv ninyigv kuu vdwla, ninyigv achiaboru okv ninyigv tokudw, nw ninyigv ajin vdwa okv namrwk ajin vdwa anyibormv, okv nw atubongv alvrungbv paknama gokdum sitoku, okv bunua mintoku, 'Ngo achialvbv lvyabv nga pakma dvvdlo. 27 Yvvdw atu ninyigv mvngpu dukunv ngo ngoogv ngemu kunam lokdwng daapo nga bakma dunv okv nga vngming gyvma dunv nga paapvku. Klvi ngonu naayap lakuju!' 10 Ngo hv ngoogv lvbwlaksu gubv rinyu mare. 28 Nonu nonua mindu, ho apiabv rimurnv nyi gunv mvngdin gvlokv akonv naam aokolo nvgo mvdbuv rungbolo, kubolo vkgvao Pwknyarnv gv gindungpingko nw atukchobv doopv tvla okv vkamgu arv ngv ritv vdwv achialvbv mvngpu yadunv." 11 Jisu mimbwngla rinv bri nw um morko v um rinya nvnv go doodudw minto, "Ho hoka nyi akonv nw kuunyilo anyigo dooto. kaaka chor. 29 Nw dooku mabolo, naam a mvrapro 12 Boruya angv ninya minto, 'Abu, vjak yikungyira kochingbv nw vdwloka mvnya nyuku mare; okv ogugo ngo gvnga ngam jilabv,' Vkvlgabv abu hv yikungyira ripvdw nyi kaanv mvnwngngv ninya nyarji reku. 30 vdwla kuunyilo anyi gv pingkolo orpin sitoku. 13 Bunu minreku, 'So nyi si naam a mvdbuv mvrap toku Lonyi loum kochinglo boruya angv ninyigv yikungyira vblritolakvnya nyukuma.' 31 Dvby gonv hejar vrng vdwla pyoktoku okv morko nga gvtokula naam a nyiga go vnglingvla dvby hejar chamnyi doonvgo vngyu toku. Nw adu koko mookulo vngtoku, hoka nw mvimi sidubv riku bolo, nw atokchobv doopv tvla japka rikunamv ninyigv morko nga mvnam mvsubv mva riku dvby nga mvimi sinyu redw ma mvimi sinyu maridw toku. 14 Nw vdwgo gvku bvdw hum mvnwngna mva vla. 32 Nw choopu kuma bolo, nw gindungpingko go toku. Vbvrirkunamv dvmayarwng go ho mooku hoka vngmure dvby anga kaarwk sidu kubv okv sarsopoyo vngtoku, okv nw hoka oguka kaaku mabv ramkar lvgabv tvvka siya dukubv ninyigv adu lo vngdungla toku. 15 Vkvlgabv nw ho mookugv nyi gonvgy lvgabv vngngv lpa rikulo." 33 "Ho apiabv," Jisu minyabv kudungkua riji dukubv vngtoku, hv ninya ninyigv minto, "Nonu lokv yvvka ngoogv lvbwlaksu gobv rinyu rongo adukolo lo vrik kaaria modubv vnglin motoku. mare vdwlo nonuno nonugv ogumvwnngngay kayu 16 Nw ninyigv dvse a vrik gv dvnam dvku lokv dvsu maredw." 34 "Alu v alv nvgo, vblritolakv si tinam a tvnvpv mvngto, vblritolakvnya ninya dvnam jinw ngemu kubolo, hum lvkodv tidukubv mvjiku lamtv kaama toku. 17 Anyunganya nga ninyigv haapok kaakuma. 35 So si kvdw gv lvgabv alv kuma vmalo lo mvngchin raptoku okv mintoku, 'Ngo Abu gv nyi eriung gyvbkva alvkuma; hum adulo ora duku. Tvvtko, riria modubv goknam mvnwng hvka bunu dvnam a dvlv kumabv dvmi duku, okv ngo soka kano gvby sakap tyva dukunv! 18 Ngo gudung reku okv Abu gvlo vngreku, okv minreku, Abu, ngo Pwknyarnv nyila okv nam la rinyingla rimur tokubv. 19 Ngo noogv kuunyilo ngv vla mindubv riya kuma; no nga noogv riria nvbv goknam nyi ako bv mvngla kubvka,' 20 Vkvlgabv nw gudung toku okv ninyigv Abu gvlo vla vngkur raptoku. 'Nw vjakgobv naam vngchi sengv lamtv ngv adudvto hoka ninyigv Abu hv ninya kaapa

15 Alu golo lampu naakumyanv okv toakunam vdwv achialvgo Jisu gvlo tvvdubv aatoku, 2 Parisis vdwvla Pvby tamsarnv vdwv minsiminpit rapto, "So nyi si toa kunam vdwla naarwk sidu okv bunua lvkobvka dvbam tvdu!" 3 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua so minchisinam sum mintam toku: 4 "Vkv aingbv nonugv lokv akonv svlar ngv lwnggo doore okv bunugv lokv

toku; nw haapok v hau toku, okv nw joktoku, okv rungyapayanam gubv rinyu kumare.' 3 Pakbu angv ninyigv laak hv ninyigv kuunyilo nga jarbwng toku, okv nw atu hv minsuto, 'Ngoogy atu nga ngoogy nokori ninyia moopupdvtak toku. 21 Kuunyilo ngv mintoku, loka naalin tvduku. Ngo ogu rila kuse gubvri? Ngo 'Abu, ngo Pwknyarnv nyila nam la rinyingla rimur dvnam lvgabv rongo ridubv gwlwk doyama, okv giago tokubv. Ngo noogy kuunyilo ngv vla mindubv riya karse ngaaka yinying yapv. 4 Vjak ngo chinduku ngo kuma.' 22 Vbvritolu Abu hv ninyigv pakbu vdwa ogugo risedw! Vbvrirkunamv vdwlo ngo nokori lokv goktoku. 'Baapubv!' nw minto. 'Jvtvlaklwk alvyachok linre kudw, ngo ajin jinre bunu nga bunugv naam lo nvnga bvnglwktu okv ninya pilwkto. Ninyigv lakchingle alvbv aamure.' 5 Vkvlgabv nw ninyigv atu gylo dvdu lakchup go pilwkto okv ninyigv lvpv lo lvsup goka. 23 doonv nyi vdwa goklwk toku. Nw atokchogv anga Vbvrirkunamv vngnyika okv svbv bakboknv akonyi tvvkato, 'No ngo atu gvlo vkamgu narpvn?' 6 Nw paala hum mvki tvka, okv klvi ngonu naayaplalv dypam mirwkto, 'Olib tvli vkv pumpa lvngo narto,' 'Siinv noogy go pamla kuju! 24 Ngoogy kuunyilo angv si sirokunv jise ngv,' rungyanv angv ninya minto, 'dootungto ngv, vbvritolu vjak nw turpvku; nw ngooro kunvngv, vbvritolu vjak ninya paapv kunv.' Okv vkvlgabv dypam ha pamrap toku." 25 "Vbvrile hoka kuunyilo achi yangv agum rongolo rito. Ninyigv lamtvlo vngkur rikulo, vdwlo naam aachidlvb bv riri hoka, nw giomin okv soomin namgv sidu a tvvpa toku. 26 Vkvlgabv nw pakbu ako goklwkla okv ninya tvvkato, 'Ogugo ridung dunvla?' 27 'Noogy boruv naam aakur pvku,' pakbuu mirwkto, 'Okv noogy Abu svbv babok yachok nvgonyi paki pvkunv, ogulvgavbolo nw ninya ayak alvdvkbv paakunam lvgabv.' 28 Achi yangv achialvbv kvchakbriak laila nw naam arwnglo aamato; vkvlgabv ninyigv Abu agumlo linto okv ninya arwng aatokv vla kodwkkrwkla minto. 29 Vbvritolu nw ninyigv Abunyi mirwksito, 'Kaatoka, anying mvnwnglo ngo nyira jvbw noogy lvgabv kudungkua nga rijito, okv ngo noogy minam a vdwloka tvmabv rinam kaama. No nga ogugo jipv? Ngoogy ajin vdwaka lkvobv dypam dvvgv paki jiminla!' 30 Vbvritolu noogy kuunyilo angv si noogy yikungyira mvnwngnga randi vdwlo mva nvmin kunvngv, okv vdwlo nw naam aakur kunam no ninyigv lvgabv svbv bakbok nvgonyi paki jiminla!' 31 Abu v mirwkto, 'Ngoogy kuunyilo nga,' 'no ngam alu loki a lkvobv doobwng kunvngv, ninyigv yikungyira nga kaayataya nvgo. Nyitvnu nyi anga ninyigv ogu rungyanv angv ninyigv morko nga mva dukv vla mintamto, 2 vkvlgabv nw rungya nvnga arwnglo goklwktu okv minto, 'Ngo noogy lkvwng nga tvvdunv si ogu gokula? No ngoogy yikungyira nga kaayataya nama vdw godw ogumvnwngnga ngam kaatam lakubv, ogulvgavbolo no vdwloka ngoogy

rungyapayanam gubv rinyu kumare.' 3 Pakbu angv ninyigv laak hv ninyigv kuunyilo nga jarbwng toku, okv nw atu hv minsuto, 'Ngoogy atu nga ngoogy nokori ninyia moopupdvtak toku. 21 Kuunyilo ngv mintoku, loka naalin tvduku. Ngo ogu rila kuse gubvri? Ngo 'Abu, ngo Pwknyarnv nyila nam la rinyingla rimur dvnam lvgabv rongo ridubv gwlwk doyama, okv giago tokubv. Ngo noogy kuunyilo ngv vla mindubv riya karse ngaaka yinying yapv. 4 Vjak ngo chinduku ngo kuma.' 22 Vbvritolu Abu hv ninyigv pakbu vdwa ogugo risedw! Vbvrirkunamv vdwlo ngo nokori lokv goktoku. 'Baapubv!' nw minto. 'Jvtvlaklwk alvyachok linre kudw, ngo ajin jinre bunu nga bunugv naam lo nvnga bvnglwktu okv ninya pilwkto. Ninyigv lakchingle alvbv aamure.' 5 Vkvlgabv nw ninyigv atu gylo dvdu lakchup go pilwkto okv ninyigv lvpv lo lvsup goka. 23 doonv nyi vdwa goklwk toku. Nw atokchogv anga Vbvrirkunamv vngnyika okv svbv bakboknv akonyi tvvkato, 'No ngo atu gvlo vkamgu narpvn?' 6 Nw paala hum mvki tvka, okv klvi ngonu naayaplalv dypam mirwkto, 'Olib tvli vkv pumpa lvngo narto,' 'Siinv noogy go pamla kuju! 24 Ngoogy kuunyilo angv si sirokunv jise ngv,' rungyanv angv ninya minto, 'dootungto ngv, vbvritolu vjak nw turpvku; nw ngooro kunvngv, vbvritolu vjak ninya paapv kunv.' Okv vkvlgabv dypam ha pamrap toku." 25 "Giu vkv tagiam munv hejar go,' 'siinv noogy jise ngv,' rungyanv ninya minto; 'lvngpinv go lvgaptu.' 8 Pakbu mmvlaknv gv Atu hv ninya vvbv rungkup runglik la ridanam lvgabv ninya harty toku; ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku so gv nyi vdwv achialvbv bunu rungkup runglik la lounglo rinv nyi vdwa kaiyabv ridu." (aiōnios 9:16) 9 Okv Jisu mimbwngla minto, "Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua mindunv: Nonuno atuv nyiamooku so gv yikungyira nga lkvobv ajin jinlaka, vkvlgabv um vdwlo si topu rikudw, nonua simaby doobwng jiku naam lo alvbv aamu riku. (aiōnios 9:16) 10 Yvvdw miangnv yikungyira nga alvbv mvnging dubv ridunv hv kainv yikungyira loka achialvbv kaiyabv mvnging dubv ridunv, okv yvvbunudw miangnv yikungyira lo yikungyira loka jwkjwkvwrkby mvngging dubv rima laka vla yabin akoka ka jinam kaama! 30 Vbvritolu dunv. 11 Hv bolo, vrvirkunamv, nonu nyiamooku noogy kuunyilo angv si noogy yikungyira mvnwngnga so gv yikungyira nga alvbv mvnging dubv rinyu mabolo oguaingbv jvvnv yikungyira nga mvnging dubv rinyure? 12 Nonu nyi kvbi gvbvrinv yikungyira nga mvnging dubv riji mabolo, yvva no gvbvrinv yikungyira nga nam jijinv? 13 "Pakbuu yvvka atu anyi gv nyirabv rinyu mare; nw akonyi pakre okv 32 Vbvritolu ngonuv naayap segorung okv mvngpu akonyi kaanwng mare; nw akonvgv minam a tvvre okv segorung, ogulvgavbolo no gv boruv siro kunvngv, akonvgv nga tvmare. No Pwknyarnv nyila morko vbgvritola vjak nw turpvku; nw ngero toku, vbgvritola vjak ninya paapvku."

16 Jisu ninyigv lbgwlaksu vdwlo minto, "Ho hoka nyitvnu nyi ako dooto nw pakbu go dooto hv ninyigv yikungyira nga kaayataya nvgo. Nyitvnu nyi anga ninyigv ogu rungyanv angv ninyigv morko nga mva dukv vla mintamto, 2 vkvlgabv nw rungya nvnga arwnglo goklwktu okv minto, 'Ngo noogy lkvwng nga tvvdunv si ogu gokula? No ngoogy yikungyira nga kaayataya nama vdw godw ogumvnwngnga ngam kaatam lakubv, ogulvgavbolo no vdwloka ngoogy

rungyapayanam gubv rinyu kumare.' 3 Pakbu angv ninyigv laak hv ninyigv kuunyilo nga jarbwng toku, loka naalin tvduku. Ngo ogu rila kuse gubvri? Ngo 'Abu, ngo Pwknyarnv nyila nam la rinyingla rimur dvnam lvgabv rongo ridubv gwlwk doyama, okv giago tokubv. Ngo noogy kuunyilo ngv vla mindubv riya karse ngaaka yinying yapv. 4 Vjak ngo chinduku ngo kuma.' 22 Vbvritolu Abu hv ninyigv pakbu vdwa ogugo risedw! Vbvrirkunamv vdwlo ngo nokori lokv goktoku. 'Baapubv!' nw minto. 'Jvtvlaklwk alvyachok linre kudw, ngo ajin jinre bunu nga bunugv naam lo nvnga bvnglwktu okv ninya pilwkto. Ninyigv lakchingle alvbv aamure.' 5 Vkvlgabv nw ninyigv atu gylo dvdu lakchup go pilwkto okv ninyigv lvpv lo lvsup goka. 23 doonv nyi vdwa goklwk toku. Nw atokchogv anga Vbvrirkunamv vngnyika okv svbv bakboknv akonyi tvvkato, 'No ngo atu gvlo vkamgu narpvn?' 6 Nw paala hum mvki tvka, okv klvi ngonu naayaplalv dypam mirwkto, 'Olib tvli vkv pumpa lvngo narto,' 'Siinv noogy go pamla kuju! 24 Ngoogy kuunyilo angv si sirokunv jise ngv,' rungyanv angv ninya minto, 'dootungto ngv, vbvritolu vjak nw turpvku; nw ngooro kunvngv, vbvritolu vjak ninya paapv kunv.' Okv vkvlgabv dypam ha pamrap toku." 25 "Giu vkv tagiam munv hejar go,' 'siinv noogy jise ngv,' rungyanv ninya minto; 'lvngpinv go lvgaptu.' 8 Pakbu mmvlaknv gv Atu hv ninya vvbv rungkup runglik la ridanam lvgabv ninya harty toku; ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku so gv nyi vdwv achialvbv bunu rungkup runglik la lounglo rinv nyi vdwa kaiyabv ridu." (aiōnios 9:16) 9 Okv Jisu mimbwngla minto, "Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua mindunv: Nonuno atuv nyiamooku so gv yikungyira nga lkvobv ajin jinlaka, vkvlgabv um vdwlo si topu rikudw, nonua simaby doobwng jiku naam lo alvbv aamu riku. (aiōnios 9:16) 10 Yvvdw miangnv yikungyira nga alvbv mvnging dubv ridunv hv kainv yikungyira loka achialvbv kaiyabv mvnging dubv ridunv, okv yvvbunudw miangnv yikungyira lo yikungyira loka jwkjwkvwrkby mvngging dubv rima laka vla yabin akoka ka jinam kaama! 30 Vbvritolu dunv. 11 Hv bolo, vrvirkunamv, nonu nyiamooku noogy kuunyilo angv si noogy yikungyira mvnwngnga so gv yikungyira nga alvbv mvnging dubv rinyu mabolo oguaingbv jvvnv yikungyira nga mvnging dubv rinyure? 12 Nonu nyi kvbi gvbvrinv yikungyira nga mvnging dubv riji mabolo, yvva no gvbvrinv yikungyira nga nam jijinv? 13 "Pakbuu yvvka atu anyi gv nyirabv rinyu mare; nw akonyi pakre okv 32 Vbvritolu ngonuv naayap segorung okv mvngpu akonyi kaanwng mare; nw akonvgv minam a tvvre okv segorung, ogulvgavbolo no gv boruv siro kunvngv, akonvgv nga tvmare. No Pwknyarnv nyila morko vbgvritola vjak nw turpvku; nw ngero toku, vbgvritola vjak ninya paapvku."

so mvnwng sum tvvTokudw, bunu Jisuni nyarjito, ogulvgavbolo bunu morko nga mvngbiuto. 15 Jisu bunua minto, "Nonuno atubongv nyi vdwvgv kaagialo jvvnv yvgobv minsunv vbgvritola Pwknyarnv nonugv haapok ha chindu, yikungyira vdwv nyi gv lvgabv kainv arv doonv gubv rinv ngv, Pwknyarnv gylo ogu arv ka kaama." 16 "Moses gv Pvbv okv nyijwk vdwvgv lvnknam vdwv Jon Baptist gv dw lobv ribwngto; okv ho koching nga Pwknyarnv gv Karv gv lvgwng Alvnn Yunying nga mintam raptoku, nyi mvnwngngv ho Karv lo aadu bv gwnglilala nyadu. 17 Pvbv gy

gaam achukguka minggap nama ria jemam svnga lo orlwk namv nw gv lvgabv alvyare so gv vmi anga nyido gyla kvdw gv nyitv namv nyepu yare." 18 "Yvv rimur modubv ritv svnga. 3 Vkvlgabv hingto laka no nyi akonv atugv nywng nga toa tokula aka kvbvi ogugo ridudw! "Noogv achiboru vdvw rimur dubolo, nyimvmvvgga go nywng mvku bolo hv yoomurnv; ninya yamtoka, okv nw mvngdin dukubolo, ninya okv toanam nyimvmvvgga anga yvv nywng mvdunv mvngnga jilaka. 4 Nw alua kanw go nam rinyingla hvka yoomurnv." 19 "Ho hoka nyi nyitvnv aka dooto rimur dubolo, okv riri gv dwkia no gylo aala, "Ngo nw kainv arv doonv vjia kooto okv achialvbv lokia mvngdin dukunv vku bolo, no ninya mvngnga jirung himpukain la svngminto. 20 Ho hoka heemanv nyi aka laka." 5 Nyitampingko vdvw Jisunyi minto, "Ngonugv dooto aminv Lajaras, ungvtarv ngv rara nvgo, hum mvngjwng nga kai molabv." 6 Jisu mirwktio, "Nonu nyitv nyi gv naam agi lo vvpvkinamgo, 21 nyitv nyi gv gylo mvngjwng ngv yingmw chargobv doodu bolo, dvkulo dvala hoolin nama dypa yare vla mvngnv go. nonu so malberi singnv sum minyure, 'No atu hv kolv Iki vka aala niniygv ungngv nga dvriak riakbwngt.' lokv puchok linsula okv svmasa lo atu hv lwlwk suto 22 "Heemanv nyi angv sitoku okv nyidogindung vdvw vla minbolo hv noogy minam a tvjire. 7 "Minchisinam ninuya gvtoku Abrahamnyi lkobv nyidomooku gv go nonu gylo akonv pakbu doodu hv rongo padungdo dvpam lo doomuto. Nyitv nyi v sitoku okv nyibung vmalv svlar vdwa kaaya riadungdo. Vdwlo nw rongo riitoku, 23 okv uyumooku bolo nw achialvbv hirukaya lokv aari kunyi, um no ninya baapubv okv dvnam toku, nw kaadung kunamv adukoyo lo Abraham okv a dvtv vla minridw? 8 Vbvrirung mare! vmbavya, niniygv lkobv Lajarasnyi doodubv kaapa toku. (Hades 24 Vkvlgabv nw goklin toku, 'Abu Abraham! nga no minyia minre, 'Ngoogv dvnya dvse nga mvptvo, g86) aya labvka, okv Lajarasnyi niniygv lakching nga isi okv tvngirilo no doya tvka; ho kochingbv no noogy dvse lo chibok mogvrla achok godaka ngoogv riu sum a dvla duku.' 9 Minam a tvvla pakbu angv umbonyikv chapke molabvka, ogulvgavbolo ngo si vmv arwng si go panyu mapvri, panyu pvr? 10 Vbvdvdbv so achialvbv hirukaya dvkulv!" 25 Vbvritolva Abraham si nonu gyloka doolwk laka; nonugv rise a vdwlo minto, 'Mvngpa tokuka, ngoogv kuunyilo nga, noogy nonu ripv kudw, minlaka, 'Ngonu pakbu bvtwkvbv turla singrilo nam alvnu mvnwngnга jimiyo, Lajaras rimwgnv; nagonugv rise a rimwng pvnv.' 11 hoka alvmanv mvnwngnга paariato. Vbvritolva vjak nw Jisunyi Jerusalem bv vngrilo nw Samaria gyla Galili soka atuv himpu pumin dukunv, no hoka hirukaya gv doorwi pingkolo vngpitla vngto. 12 Nw nampum rikulo. 26 So ogu mvnwng sum kayu tvla, no gyla arwnglo vngdungirilo ho arwnam apin yaritla hvmanv ngoogv pingko si kairungnv kobung go doodunv, nyi vrng go paami suto, bunu adulo dakto 13 okv vkvlgabv yvvdw sokv noogy hoka vngrap dubv goktoku, "Jisu! Tamsarny! nagonua aya mvngpa labv!" ritv nvngv vbv rinyu madunv, vmajeka yvka noogy 14 Jisu bunua kaapa toku okv bunua minto, "Vngnyika hokvkongv nagonugv so linyu madunv." 27 Nyitvnv okv nyibu vdwa nonua jwngkadaka kolaka." Lamtvlo nyi angv minto, 'Vbvrifikunamv ngo nam kodkkkrwlka bunua darwk dukubv mvtoku. 15 Vdwlo bunugv lokv koola mindunv, Abu Abraham, Lajarasnyi ngoogv abu akonv poyapvku vla himpa tokudw, nw vngkur toku, gv naam lo vngmu jilabv, 28 v ngo boru angu go Pwknyarnvnyi gamtv rungbv harty toku. 16 Nw Jisu doopvnu. Ninya vngmula okv bunua gamrw motoka, gv lvpv lkwang gv kvdw lo atu v gipv toku okv ninya bunuka so hirukayaku so aama dubv." 29 Abraham umbonyi vtoku. Nyi angv Samaritan go. 17 Jisu minto, minto, 'Noogy boru vdvw Mosesnyi okv nyijwk vdwa "Nyi mvpu namv nyidum vrng gui laka; kvbvi kia gunv doogv sudu bunua gamrw nvngv; noogy boru vdvw ogolo? 18 Ogubv so nyebunyi angv si Pwknyarnvnyi bunugv ogugo minam a tvvrung svngv." 30 Nyitvnv nyi umbonyi vla mimbv aadunv?" 19 Okv Jisu ninya hv mirwksito, 'Hv pwngmare, Abu Abraham! Vbvritolva minto, "Gudungto okv vngnyika; noogy mvngjwng siro kunv nyi gonv turkur laku okv bunua minbolo, lokv nam alv mopvku." 20 Parisis mego Jisunyi tvkato vrvrikubolo bunu bunugv rimur lokv linreku.' 31 Pwknyarnv gv Karv ngv vdwlo aatv dunv. Ninigv Vbvritolva Abraham minto, 'Bunu Moses nyila Nyijwk mirwksinamv, "Pwknyarnv gv Karv ngv vbrvrung vla vdwa tvvmabolo, bunua mintap nyulamare sikunv kaadubv rimare. 21 Yvv akonvka minla mare, 'kaato si kunv!' vmalv, 'v kunv!'; ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv Karv ngv no gylo doodu." 22 Vbvrifikunamv Jisu lwlwksu vdwa minto, "Dw gv aariku vdwlo nonu Nyia Kuunyilo gv alu logonyi kaanwngre, vrvritola um nonu kaapa kumare. 23 Ho hoka nyi vdvw nonua minre 'tolobv kaatoka!' vmalv 'so soka kaatoka!'"

17 Jisu niniygv lwlwksu vdwa minto, nyi vdwa rimur mobv rinv ngv ho lokia doore! vrvritola yvvdw bunua rimu dunv hv mvngru gubv rire! 2 Ho nyi anga vlwng pwtv nvgo lvngpolo paklwk tvla svlv

vbvritolota vnglinla um kaakar mabvka. 24 Dooriak gv Pwknyarnv nw atugv nyi gv lvgabv japjiriji maredw nyidomooku lo riaiklinla okv chegunv lokv chegunvby yvvdw aluayu bv ridur lvgabv kapki nvnga? Nw ninyia loung monam aingbv rire nyia kuunyilo ninyigv alu ridur svnga tapv ridw? 8 Ngo nonua mindu, Nw bunu hv. 25 Vbvritala atukchobv nw achialvbv hinching gvbv jajpore okv hum baapubv rijire. Vbvritala nyia chingchore okv silugv nyi vdwgv toanam gubv rire. Kuunyilo ngv vdwlo nyiamooku so aarikunyi mvngjwng 26 Noah gv riri ho gv dw aingbv Nyia Kuunyilo gv go paarikudw?" 9 Atua darwk nvgobv mvngsinv okv dw hvka Vbvrile. 27 Nyi mvnwngngv dvbwngla okv kvbi nyi mvnwngng Miyakaayanv vdwa Jisu so tvngbwng nyala rinyato, nyimv okv nyiga vdwv nywng minchisinam sum minjidato. 10 "Alu golo nyi anyigo nyilubv rimi sinyato, Noah gv svpw arwnglo aalwk Pwknyarnvnaam lo kumdubv vla chaato: akon Parisi rikulo okv isi hv tvvlula bunu mvnwngngv tvvrumla go kvbvi gony lampu naaria nvgo. 11 Parisi angv atu tvki toku. 28 Ho alu hv Lot gv ririlo gv alu aing bv hv akusubv dakrwsito okv kumto, 'Ngo Pwknyarnv rire. Nyi mvnwngngv dvbwngla okv tvngbwng nyato, nam, umbonyikv mvngdunv, ogulgavbolo ngo dvgum korvpachu rvvmi sinyato okv pyokmi sinyato, singnv madunv, tvma nvgobv rima, vmalu nyi mvnwng gy Ivvduung nyato okv naam mvdung nyato. 29 Lot gv ribv, yoomur nvgobv rima. Ngo nam umbonyikv vdunv Sodom a vngyuri alu lo, vmv okv vmv gununvnv ogulgavbolo ngo alo v doonv lampunayanv aingbv ngv nyidomooku tolo gvngv holula nyi mvnwngngv rima. 12 Ngo lokkanw lo loonyi go yikla doodunv, guki kingam toku. 30 Nyia Kuunyilo gv daklwk rikulo okv ngo paanam lo vring loka akonyi nam jibwng ho vkv aingbv rireku." 31 "Ho gv alu lo nyi gony dunv." 13 Vbvritala Lampunayanv angv adulo dakto ninyigv namwng mwnglo lo rinv naam arwng aala okv ninyigv nyukmu ngvka nyido aobv baayinmato, ninyi gvbv rinam yikungyira mvnwngngv naadubv vblritala ninyigv haakwnglo baapv gvrila okv minto, mvngrung mabvka; vkv aingbv nyi gony yvv agum 'Pwknyarnv, ngo rimurnv nyi go, ngam aya labv!' rongolo rinv naam aakur kuyoka. 32 Lot gv nywng 14 Ngo nonua mindunv," Jisu minto, "Pwknyarnv nga mvngpa toka! 33 Yvvdw nyi atugv singdung nga gv kaagia lo, alvngobv rinv lampu naayanv angv, ringdubv mvngdunv ngoore; yvvdw ninyigv singdung vdwlo nw naam bv vngtokudw, Parisis angvma. nga ngoomu dunv v hum ringyare. 34 Ho gv ayulo, Ho lgva mvnwngngv yvvdw kainvgobv mvngsudunv ngo nonua mindu, ho hoka nyi anyigo gadw lo lkvobv um miang nvgobv mvre, okv yvvdw atu v miang yupbam la doore; akonyi naare okv akonyi kayure. 35 nvgobv mvngsudunv hum kainvgobv mvre." 15 Nyi Nyimv anyi gony daa hwkbasire: akonyi naaro reku mego bunugv vmi vdwla Jisu gylo aagvijo ninyigv okv akonyi kayu reku. 36 Nyi anyigo rongo mvba sila laak v bunuam lakpo modubv vla. Lvbwlaksu vdwv doore akonyi naaro reku okv akonyi kayu reku." 37 bunua vbvrinv gubv vla yamdarpat, 16 vblritala Lvbwlaksu vdwv ninya tvvkato, "Ogulo, Ahtu?" Jisu Jisu vmi vdwla nw gylo goklwktokv minto, "vmi mirwkt, "Ogulo svmagoo doopvdw hoka Pvta nyidin vdwla ngoogylo aamuto okv bunua mintor maby, dvnv dookumre."

18 Vbvrirkunamv Jisu ninyigv Lvbwlaksu vdwla minchisinam go minla tamsarto bunua kumbwngla doomu dubv okv vdwloka miangbv mvngsu madubv. 2 "Banggu guloka kvba japiyanv nyi go dooto nw yvnyika mvngdv manvgv okv Pwknyarnv nyika busu manvgv. 3 Okv ho banggu akin hoka hvngmi goka dooto hv ninyi gylo aaki nvgo okv ninyigv jyv ngaa raabwngto vvb minto 'nga nyiru nvnga ridarminsu dubv nga ridur labv!' 4 Japria jinv angv megojego riji jimakv vla mingkwngto, vblritala anyung jemanga nw atuv minsuto, 'Ngo Pwknyarnvnyi busu manv vmalu nyi ha mvngdv manv gubv riyka, 5 so hvngmi gv nga adwkaku jinam mvnwng gv lvgalo ngo ninyigv jyv ngaa paadu kubv kaajire. Ngo vvb riji mabolo nw aabwngre okv ataranya lo ngaaka gvvkujii!" 6 Okv Ahtu minbwngto, "Japrianv nyi alvmanv gv minam a tvvtoka. 7 Vjak,

Pwknyarnv nw atugv nyi gv lvgabv jajpore okv dw hvka Vbvrile. 27 Nyi mvnwngngv dvbwngla okv kvbi nyi mvnwngng Miyakaayanv vdwa Jisu so tvngbwng nyala rinyato, nam, umbonyikv mvngdunv ogulgavbolo ngo dvgum korvpachu rvvmi sinyato okv pyokmi sinyato, singnv madunv, tvma nvgobv rima, vmalu nyi mvnwng gy Ivvduung nyato okv naam mvdung nyato. 29 Lot gv ribv, yoomur nvgobv rima. Ngo nam umbonyikv vdunv Sodom a vngyuri alu lo, vmv okv vmv gununvnv ogulgavbolo ngo alo v doonv lampunayanv aingbv ngv nyidomooku tolo gvngv holula nyi mvnwngngv rima. 12 Ngo lokkanw lo loonyi go yikla doodunv, guki kingam toku. 30 Nyia Kuunyilo gv daklwk rikulo okv ngo paanam lo vring loka akonyi nam jibwng ho vkv aingbv rireku." 31 "Ho gv alu lo nyi gony dunv." 13 Vbvritala Lampunayanv angv adulo dakto ninyigv namwng mwnglo lo rinv naam arwng aala okv ninyigv nyukmu ngvka nyido aobv baayinmato, ninyi gvbv rinam yikungyira mvnwngngv naadubv vblritala ninyigv haakwnglo baapv gvrila okv minto, mvngrung mabvka; vkv aingbv nyi gony yvv agum 'Pwknyarnv, ngo rimurnv nyi go, ngam aya labv!' rongolo rinv naam aakur kuyoka. 32 Lot gv nywng 14 Ngo nonua mindunv," Jisu minto, "Pwknyarnv nga mvngpa toka! 33 Yvvdw nyi atugv singdung nga gv kaagia lo, alvngobv rinv lampu naayanv angv, ringdubv mvngdunv ngoore; yvvdw ninyigv singdung vdwlo nw naam bv vngtokudw, Parisis angvma. nga ngoomu dunv v hum ringyare. 34 Ho gv ayulo, Ho lgva mvnwngngv yvvdw kainvgobv mvngsudunv ngo nonua mindu, ho hoka nyi anyigo gadw lo lkvobv um miang nvgobv mvre, okv yvvdw atu v miang yupbam la doore; akonyi naare okv akonyi kayure. 35 nvgobv mvngsudunv hum kainvgobv mvre." 15 Nyi Nyimv anyi gony daa hwkbasire: akonyi naaro reku mego bunugv vmi vdwla Jisu gylo aagvijo ninyigv okv akonyi kayu reku. 36 Nyi anyigo rongo mvba sila laak v bunuam lakpo modubv vla. Lvbwlaksu vdwv doore akonyi naaro reku okv akonyi kayu reku." 37 bunua vbvrinv gubv vla yamdarpat, 16 vblritala Lvbwlaksu vdwv ninya tvvkato, "Ogulo, Ahtu?" Jisu Jisu vmi vdwla nw gylo goklwktokv minto, "vmi mirwkt, "Ogulo svmagoo doopvdw hoka Pvta nyidin vdwla ngoogylo aamuto okv bunua mintor maby, dvnv dookumre."

ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv Karv ngv svkv nvvgv gvngv. 17 Sum mvnggap laka! Yvvdw vmi aingbv rigv rila Pwknyarnv gv Karv nga naarwk madunv v hoka aanyu mare." 18 Jius nyi rigvnu aka Jisunyitvvkato, "Alvby Tamsarnv, turbwng nama paanam lvgabv ngo ogugo risegubvri?" (aiōnios g166) 19 "No nga ogubv alvnu vla mindunv?" Jisu ninyia tvvkato. "Yvka alvnu kaama Pwknyarnv akin mvngchik. 20 No gamkinam gaam vdwla chindu: 'Yoomur mabvka; gwngrw gwyoka; dvcho mabvka; mvvlarula yvnyika mium mabvka; noogv anv okv abunyi mvngdv laka.'" 21 Nyi angv mirwkt, "So gv gamkinam gaam vdw sum, ngo vmi anga lokv, ribwngchala ripvkunv." 22 Vdwlo Jisu hum tvvtokudw, nw nyi anga minto, "No rise ngv akin go doopv. No ogugo doopvdw hum mvnwngngv pyoktola morko nga heemanv vdw jito laka, okv no nyidomooku tolo nyityachok reku; vblrripikula aala nga vngming gyakuka." 23 Vbvritala vdwlo nyi angv hum tvvtokudw, nw achialvbv mvngru

toku, ogulvgavbolo nw achialvbv nyitvto. 24 Jisu yvvdw kaadubv vla rikwto, vbkritola nw adwngnv ninya mvngru dubv kaatoku okv minto, "Nyitvnu nyi nyi gubv rito okv nyipam v twngtvnam lkvnglo nw hv Pwknyarnv gv Karv lo aanam lvgabv achialvbv Jisunyi kaapa nyumato. 4 Vkvlgabv nw nyipam a aanyu madunv! 25 Kemel gv pwsi ungrung lo vngpit jokcho yala koksitkokrik singnv gulo gechato Jisu ho tvvnam aingbv nyitvnu nyi v hum kaiyabv aanyu lamtv hoka vngpit rilo ninya kaadubv vla. 5 Vdwlo manam gubv Pwknyarnv gv Karv lo aatv rinyi ridunv." Jisu ho hoka vngchi tokudw, nw kaadung toku, okv 26 Nyi vdwv hum nw gylo tvvpanv vdwv tvvkato, Jakiasnyi minto, "Baapubv itoku, Jakias, ogulvgavbolo "Vbvrlikubolo, yv, ringnam a paala kujinv?" 27 Jisu ngo silu noogy naam lo doorung tvvdunv." 6 Jakias mirwktu, "Nyi gv ogugo rinyu manamv Pwknyarnv baapubv geludanv ngv achialvbv himpula ninya alvbw gv lvgabv rinyu dunv." 28 Vbvrlikunamv Pitar minto, aamu toku. 7 Nyi mvnwng hum kaanv vdwv arwnglo "Kaatoka! Ngonu nam vngming gvdubv ngonugv mimi sinyato, "So nyi angv si rimurnv nyi gv naam lo naam vdwa vngyu pvnv." 29 "Am," Jisu bunua minto, nyen bv aadunv!" 8 Jakias dakrap dato okv Jisunyi "Okv ngo nonua jyvbjv milv jidunv yvvdw naam vmalv minto, "Tamsarnv, tvtrialabv! Ngo ngoogy yikungyira nyimv vmalv achiboru vmalv anvabu vmalv kuu vdwa nga tunggonyi heemanv vdwa jireku, okv ngo yvvnvi Pwknyarnv gv Karv lvgabv vngyu dunv. 30 Vjakgv dvkup pkudw, ngo ninya api yagu jiya reku." 9 singgv dvnsm sum achialvbv kaiyabv paare okv aainv Jisu ninya minto, "Silu so gv naam so ringnam v singnam gunv tolo turbwng nama paare." (aiōn g165, aapvku, ho lvga so nyi si Abraham gyka husi v. 10 aiōnios g166) 31 Jisu lvgblksu vdwv vngyi gvtoku Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyekunv vdwv makarla ringdukubv okv bunua minto, "Tvvtoka, ngonu Jerusalem bv aapvvn." 11 Nyi vdwgv um tvria rilo, Jisu mimbwngla vngdunv, hoka nyijwk vdwgv nyia Kuunyilo gv lvga minchisinam go bunua mintamtio. Nw vjak Jerusalem nga lvgnam vdwv jyvbjv rilin jiriku. 32 Ninya kvbvi lo aachi dvlbv ritoku, okv Pwknyarnv gv Karv ngv nyi vdwgvlo lakiwk reku, bunu ninya mvmin reku, aadarivo vla bunu mvngnyato. 12 Vkvlgabv nw minto nyarjikao reku, okv tachor chorke reku. 33 Bunu ninya "Hoka ho nyi ako kaibv mvngdvnsm go dooto nw svnyak pareku, okv mvki reku, vbkritola alu loom aduko mookulo vngtv nvgo Dvby bv mvku dvby vla, kochinglo nw turrap reku." 34 Vbvrlikota lvgblksu ho kochingbv nw naam aakur dubv vla rungt. 13 Nw vdwv minam vdwv akonyika chinku mato; ogu ha gv vngrap maadvbv, nw ninyigv pakbu vrng vdwv minpv nvdw hv bunugv lokv adu toku, okv Jisu ogu gokkumto okv bunua ain lokdwng vkv charchak go gonyi minpv nvdw um bunu chinku mato. 35 Jisu jigvrla minto, 'Kaatoka ngoogy vngro rilo nonu so Jeriko gv adarlo aadungto, hoka giagovn nyi ako sam ogugo pwlwkpaaalwk la pwtam paatam rila rinv.' lamtv hoka doopv tvvla giadungto. 36 Vdwlo nw 14 Vjak, ninyigv mookugv nyi vdwv ninya kaanwng nyipam vdwgv vngpit nama tvvpa tokudw, nw tvkato, mato, okv vkvlgabv bunu gindungpingko vdwv mimu "Si ogu v?" 37 Bunu ninya minpato, "Najaret lokv Jisu dubv vla ninyigv kochinglo vngmuto, 'Ngonu so nyi vngpit dvnkvk.' 38 Nw kapla minto, "Jisu! Dabid gv sum ngonugv Dvby bv vla mvngma dunv." 15 "Nyi kuunyilo! Nga aya mvngpa labvka!" 39 Haabo lokv anga Dvby bv mvtoku okv aakur toku. Nw pakbu nyi vdwv ninya yamto okv ninya choibkv vla minto. vdwv ninyigv kaagjalo lvkin gubv aadum dubv minto, Vbvrlikota nw gamtvyyabayv gokla minto, "Dabid gv bunu vdwgo pwkumpaakum pvdw um kaadubv vla. kuunyilo! Nga aya mvngpa labvka!" 40 Vkvlgabv 16 Atokchogv angv aatoku okv minto, 'Tamsarnv, ngo Jisu daktungto okv nyikchingnv nyi anga ninyigvlo ain lokdwng charring go paakumpv noogy charkin go aagv dubv minto. Vdwlo nyi angv nvchilo aato kudw, jiku lokv.' 17 'Alvby ripv,' nw mintoku: 'No alvrv pakbu Jisu ninya tvvkato, 41 "No nga noogy lvgabv ogugo go! no miangnv yikungyira lo jwkjwkvrvkbv rinv go, rjilabv vla mvngdunv?" "Tamsarnv," nw mirwksito, ngo nam pamtv vrng nga rigvdubv jidunv.' 18 Anyi "Ngo lvkodv kaapa nwngduku." 42 Jisu ninya minto, nvnv pakbu angv aato okv minto, 'Tamsarnv, ngo ain "Vbvrlikunamv kaato kuka! Noogy mvngjwng ngv nam lokdwng charngu go paakumpv no gv charkin go jiku alv mopvku." 43 Vjakgobv nw kaapa toku, okv nw lokv.' 19 So anga nw minto, 'No pamtv angu a rigvnbv Pwknyarnvnyi harty yingla, Jisunyi vngming gvtoku. rire.' 20 Pakbu gunv aato okv minto, 'Tamsarnv, siinv Vdwlo nyipam v um kaatokudw, bunu mvnwngngv noogy ain lokdwng ngv; ngo sam jeriap gulo vvsiv Pwknyarnvnyi harty toku.

19 Jisu Jeriko nga vngpitla vngto. 2 Ho hoka lampu naayav mvnwng lokv kaiyachok nvgo dooto vkgvg aminv Jakias, nw achialvbv nyitvto. 3 Nw Jisu

nyi go, ngo gvngv manv ngaaka naanv gubv okv 44 Bunu nonua achuk goka dooku madubv myvak ngoogy paklwk maanam humka nnvvn gubv chimppvi. mvchakre okv nonugv vlwgngsvlu arwnglo doonv 23 Alvd, vbrirkunamv, no ogubv ngoogy morko nga nyi vdwa; vlwg pwgoka dookulo doomu mare, Benk morko kuu bvngkulo lkwma pvnv? Vbrirkunamv oglulgavbolo nonu Pwknyarnv gv vdwlo nonua ngo naakur rikunyi morko kuu a lkvobv naaku svnga.' ringdubv vla aanama kaachin manam lkvnglo!" 45 24 Vbrirkunamv nw hoka daknv vdwva minto, 'Nw Vbrirkunamv Jisu Pwknyarnvnaam lo vngtoku okv gvlok ain lokdwng nga naatokuka okv hum Pakbu ain korvpachu pioknv vdwva charlin raptoku, 46 bunua lokdwng charring go doonv yanga jitoka.' 25 Vbritolola minto, "So si Darknv Kitaplo lkvdu, 'Ngoogy Naam a bunu ninyia minto, 'Tamsarnv, nw lokdwng charring kumgingku naam bv vla mindunv.' Vbritolola nonu hum go doogvla doopvi!' 26 'Ngo nonua mindunv,' nw chonvmvnn tosiku bv mvpv!' 47 Jisu alu gv dwkia mirwkt, 'Nyidum mvnwngnga yvvdw ogugo doodunv, Pwknyarnvnaam arwnglo tamsarto. Nyibu butvnn hum jidv yayare; vbritolola yvvdw ogugoka kaama vdwv, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv, okv nyi vdwva rigvnn vdwv dunv, ninyigv achukgo doogv namaka um ninyigv Jisunyi mvki dubv mvngtoku, 48 vbritolola bunu ninyia lkv naaritre. 27 Vjak, ngoogy nyiru minsunv vdwva vbrirdubv lamtv paanyu matoku, oglulgavbolo nyi yvvdunudw nga bunugv Dvbv bv mvnwng madunv mvnwngngv ninyia tvvria bwngto, gamgoka nyemu vdwv, bunua so naalwk tvka okv ngoogy dooku soka nwgma vla mvngnyato.

mvki tokuka!" 28 Jisu hum mintoku okv vbrirkunamv bunua vngchoyala Jerusalem bv vngto. 29 Nw Betpej okv Betani gv adar Olib moodw lo aarilo, nw lvbwlaksu anyigo vngcho moto 30 svbv mingvrla: "Vngnyika nonugv vnglkjiku nampum alo; nonugv vnglkjku rilo, nonu siak ako riokwka manamgo takpvla vvpvnangmo kaapare. Um paksoklaila soka aagv tvika. 31 Nyi gonv nonua hum ogubv paksok dunv vla minbo loka, Ahtu sum dinchidukv vla ninyia minpa laka." 32 Bunu bunugv lamtvlo vngkunamv Jisu gv bunua minam jvbw ogumvnwng nga paatoku. 33 Bunugv siak a paksok rilo, ho gv atu v bunua minto, "nonuno um ogubv paksok dunv?" 34 "Ahtu sum dinchidu," bnu mirwkt, 35 okv bunu siak a naalaila Jisu gvlo aagg jitoku. Vbrirkunamv bunu bunugv vji a siak aolo puchato okv Jisunyi siak aolo chadubv ridurto. 36 Ninyigv siak aolo vnrgrilo nyi vdwv lamtvlo bunugv vji vdwva pipv nyato. 37 Vdwlo Nw Jerusalem gv nvchilo aatokudw, Olib moodw bv lamtv ilwk jiku mooku hoka, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv twngtv rungbv bunugv ninyigvlo kaanam mvnwngnga Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla okv ninyia hartvla minrap nyatoku: 38 "Pwknyarnv ayalaka Dvbvnyi yvvdw Ahtu gv amin lokv aanvnga! Nyidomooku lo sarsopoyo reku okv Pwknyarnv gvlo kairungbv!" 39 Vbrirkunamv nyipam lokv Parisis megonv Jisunyi minto. "Tamsarnv," bnu minto "Noogv lvbwlaksu vdwva choibkv vla minto!" 40 Jisu mirwkt, "Ngo nonua mindunv bunu choi kubolo, vlwg vdwv bunu atuv gamtv rungbv rumrapre." 41 Nw pamtv lo aanwk lkvlo, okv vdwlo nw hum kaapa tokudw, nw ho gv lvgabv kapto, 42 minto, "Nonu silu sarsopoyo gv lvgalo ogugo aadu nvdw um chinv guloka! Vbritolola nonu vjak um kaapa kumare! 43 Nonua nonugv nyimak vdwv aagvrla goyungochila vnglin chaalin momabv tumla vwpv dw alu v aariku.

20 Alu gulo Jisu Pwknyarnvnaam lo nyi vdwva tamsarla okv Gamlv nga japij rilo, nyibu butvnn vdwv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv, nyiga vdwva lkvobv, aatoku 2 okv ninyia minto, "Ngonua mintamto, no ogubv svbv rimin dunv? Yvvla nam svbv rimin dubv jinv ngv?" 3 Jisu bunua mirwksito, "Ngam nonua gaamgo tvu chomu labv. Ngam mintam labv, 4 Jon gv baptisma jinamv Pwknyarnv gvlo kvre vmaloo nyi gvlo kvre?" 5 Bunu vdwv attu v larmi sirap nyato, "Ngonu ogu vla mindubv? Ngonu 'Pwknyarnv gvlok' vla minbolo, nw minrikuda, 'V bolo nonu ogugbv Jonnyi mvngjwng mapvn?' 6 Vbritolola ngonu 'Nyianygvlok' vla minbolo, so gv nyi nyipam vdwsi ngonua vlwg orgingre, oglulgavbolo bnu Jonnyi nyijwk akobv pvbwnq alvbx chinya dukunv." 7 Vklvlgabv bunu mirwkt, "Ngonu chima v oglolokv aapvnvdw." 8 Okv Jisu bunua mintoku, "Ngo ka nonua minjimare ogubv ngo so vdw sum ridu nvdw." 9 Vbrirkunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: "Ho hoka nyi ako dooto hv anggor rongo mvto, um rijo naanv nyi vdwlo tinto, vbrirkunamv adubv relinnam lvgabv vnglintoku. 10 Vdwlo anggor naakumdw aatokudw, nw nyira go rwktin vdwlo gvlo anggor ninyigv baak paase naarwk simu dubv vla vngmu toku. Vbritolola rwktin vdwv nyira anga dvngtola ogu goka jimabv vngkur motoku. 11 Vklvlgabv nw nyira gunvnyi vngmuto; vbritolola rwktin vdwv ninyi nyika dvngdvtv, hinyinghiru dubv mvto, okv ogugoka jimabv vngkur motoku. 12 Vbrirkunamv nw nyira aom nnvvn nga vngmuto; rwktin vdwv ninyia ungnv gvdubv, mvdvtv, okv ninyia agumlo dvato. 13 Vbrirkunamv anggor rongo atuv mintoku, 'Ngo ogugo riku npvvdw? Ngo ngoogy paknam kuunyilo nga vngmu reku; bunu ninyia jvjbv mvngdv jiriku!' 14 Vbritolola vdwlo rwktin vdwv ninyia kaapa tokudw,

bunugv aralo mimisinyato, 'So si atu gv kuunyilo gv kochinglo, nyimv nvngv sitoku. 33 Vjak, sinv ngy. 'Klai ninya mvki laju, okv ninygiv yikungyira ngy ngv turkurdw alulo, nyimv nvngv yvvvgv nywngbvg ngnou gvbv rireku!' 15 Vklvlgabv bunu ninya anggor rirekudw? Mvnwg kanw v ninya nywng mvpv.' 34 rongo agum dlvnto okv mvki toku. "Vbvrirkunamv, Jisu bunua mirwkt, "Vjakgv nyiga mvvga ngy nywng rongo atuv rwktin vdwa ogubv rireku?" Jisu tvkato. 16 Jisu bunua mirwkt, "Vjakgv nyiga mvvga ngy nywng nyilubv rimi sidu, (aiōn g165) 35 vblritolia nyiga okv "Nw aariku okv ho ngy vdwa mvki reku, okv anggor rongo nga kvbvi rwktin vdwl loaklwk reku." Vdwlo ngy singnam gunv tolo doojinv v nywng nyilubv rimi vdwv sum tvvtokudw bunu minto, "Vbvrirkung mare!" sikutare. (aiōn g165) 36 Bunu nyidogindung vdw 17 Jisu bunua kaagapto okv tvvkato, "Vbvrirkunamv so jybv rire okv sinu kumare, bunu Pwknyarnv gv darwknv kitap gv minam si ogu v? 'Naam mvnv vdwgv kuu vdwvku, ogulgavbolo bunu sito koola turrap toa kunam vlwng pwngv mvnwngnga dinchiyachok kunvngv. 37 Sinam lokv turkunkunama Moses ka nvgoqv rire.' 18 Nyi mvnwngnga ho vlwng hoka hopv chimbwk toku. Lvklin jinamlo yamdwng yamchumlo nvnga patungpayung mvre; okv ho vlwng angv ngy vmv gunam gv lvkvng nga nw Atu gvbv minto akonvgv aolo hoopv bolo, v ninya amwkbv mvre." 'Abraham gv Pwknyarnv ngy, Isaak gv Pwknyarnv 19 Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv okv nyibu butvnu vdwv, ngy, okv Jakob gv Pwknyarnv ngy.' 38 Nw turnv hoka Jisunyi naatung dubv rikwto, ogulgavbolo vdwgv Pwknyarnv ngy, sinv gvngvma, ninygiv lvgabv ninygiv minchisinam minam angv bunua minyngdu mvnwngngv turdunv." 39 Pvbv tamsarnv megony vla bunu chintoku; vblritolia bunu ngy vdwa busu goklinto, "Alvbv mirwknam go, Tamsarnv!" 40 Bunu nyato. 20 Vklvlgabv bunu alvnu dw kaakarto. Bunu ninya ho lvkwngbv tvu dukubv choopu kuma toku. ngy mego arwnglo gwngla jisito bunua alvnu ngy go vla 41 Jisu bunua tvvkato, "Kristo Dabid gv husi vla kaakudubvriinv ngy vkv, okv bunu ho vdwa. Jisu gylo vogaingbv minpvnu? 42 Dabid nw atuv mirimimpak vngmuto tvu gvrila naatung dubv vla vklvlgva bunu ninji kitaplo minsuto, 'Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto: Ngoogv Roman nyigam lo laklwk ladukubv. 21 So gv arwng lakkiblik dootungto 43 vdwlo ngo noogv nyimak vdwv gwngyanv vdwv Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, ngnou lypa lvging nvnv aingbv mvla noogv lvchulo vppvma chindu no ogugo mindudw okv tamsar dudw v jyv dvdblobv." 44 Dabid ninya 'Ahtu' vla minto; oguaingbv, ngy. Ngonu chindu no ngy gv mvngnam lokv kaamadu, vblrirkunamv, Kristo Dabid gv husi bv rila rinv?" 45 vblritolia ngy gv lvgabv Pwknyarnv gv mvngnam jyv Nyi vdwgv ninya tvvla doorilo, Jisu ninygiv lvblwksu nga tamsaryado. 22 Ngonua mintam labv, Roman vdwva minto, 46 "Pvbv tamsarnv vdwva nonu himasuto Dvbvyachoknyi ngnougy lampu jinam si ngnougy laka, bunu bunugv jvtvlaklwk a kotola daakar svnga Pvbv nga rinying dunvri, vmalo rikin madunvri?" 23 mvngbiu dunv okv pyokpamdaropam lo vngkar gvrila Vblritolia Jisu bunugv gwngnam a kaapa toku okv mvngdv kodubv mvngbiu dunv; bunu jius kumkunaam bunua minto, 24 "Ngam lokdwng go kaatam labv. So vdwlo dooku a okv dvpam dvkulo alyachoknv dooku si yvvvgv nyukmu vla aminv doodunv?" "Dvbvyachok a gakcho dunv; 47 Bunu hvngmi vdwlo riborilit mingla gv," bunu mirwksito. 25 Vklvlgabv Jisu minto, "Alvdo, okv bunugv naam vdwva dvrit papi jila, okv kaakudubv vblrirkunamv, Dvbvyachok gvnga Dvbvyachoknyi vla asu dubv kumla! bunua achialvbv alvmanam guv jitoka, okv Pwknyarnv gvnga Pwknyarnvnyi jilaka." mvrirte!"

26 Vkvlgabv nyi vdwgv kaagia hoka ogu goka bunu ninhya naatung nyula mato, vkvlgabv bunu niniyug mirwk nama lamrwpanya la choibv doonya toku. 27 Vbvrikunamv Sadusis mego, yvvbunudw nyi vdwv sitokula turkur kumadunv vnv vdwv, Jisu gvlo aato okv minto, 28 "Tamsarnv, Moses so Pvbv sum ngnougv lvgabv lvkpv jipvnv: 'Nyi gonv nywng nga kuu dooma dwbv siyu bolo, ho siyu nvgv boruv hvngmi nga nywng mvrung tvka vkvlgabv bunyiv kuu doogv rila sinv ho gv kuu bv mindu kubv.' 29 Alu golo achiboru kanw go dooto; achi yachok v nyimv naatoku okv kuu dooma dwbv siyuto. 30 Vbvrikunamv boruya gonv nyimv nvnga nywngbv doogvto, 31 okv boru aom nvnv ngvka. Vbvdvdbv achiboru kanw mvnwnglo rito—bunu siyuto kuu dootv madvbv. 32 Mvnwng

21 Jisu kaitkarto okv nyitvnv nyi vdvv bunug daan a Pwknyayrnvaam gv morko vvgia nnv arwnglo paalwk dubv kaapato. 2 Okv nw hvngmi go achialv heema nvgo aala ain lokdwng charnyi go lwdubv kaapa dvto. 3 Nw minto, "Ngo nonua mindunv so gv heemanv hvngmi angv kvvbi mvnwngnга kaiyabv lwkgv nyibv. 4 Kvbbi vdvv bunug nyit laila lvlin kunvnga amin bv lwkdunv; vbvritola nw, achialvbv heema dylaka, dtvtsinv nnvnnga jitar pagvyibv." 5 Lvblakstu megonv Pwknyayrnvaam gv lvkwng nga minto, so gv alnv lvwng v achialvbv kaapuv okv Pwknyayrnnyi amin jinam vdvv. Jisu minto, 6 "Nonugv kaanam mvnwng si—alu go looriku vdwl vlwng pwgoka dookulo dooku mare; mvnwng a

orlula ora reku." 7 Bunu tvvkato, "Tamsarnv," "Vdwlo kumabv doore, aotolo gv jwkrw ngvka ngooriku. 27 so vdw si ritv dunv? Okv so vdwgv ridw v aatv riku vla Vbvrikunamv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv, doomwk lo kaibv kaatam nvnbvb ogugo ritv rinvla?" 8 Jisu minto, "Hima yunglit rungnam gubvrila aalwk reku. 28 Vdwlo so tvlaka; kupku yoka. Nyi achialvgo, ngo yamabv vla vdw si ridukubv vla rirap tvri kunyi, dakrap lakuka nga minre, v aare okv minre, 'Ngo kunv nw!' okv, 'Dw okv nonugv dumpo v baarap lakuka, ogulvgavbolo v aadukul' Vbvvitola bunua vngming gvyoka. 9 Vdwlo nonugv ringlinbaalin v nvchi duku." 29 Vbvvikunamv nonu nyimak okv myvakminsu nama busu mabvka; Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: "Koksitkokrik vkv nvngv richola rirungjinv, vvvitola vkv nvngv rinya singnv hala okv kvvbi singnv mvnwng haka mvngkw alu v nvchi duku vla minam kaama." 10 Nw minbwngto, toka. 30 Vdwlo bunugv anw hv harlin tvvniam a nonu "Mooku vdwv padar minsureku; Karv ngv Karv gonyi kaapa rikuni, dwwr hv nvchi duku vla nonu chindo. palwk reku. 11 Hoka achialvby hilamanam moobi 31 Ho apiabv, vdwlo soogv vdw sum ridu kubv nonu v hwkriku, dvmayarwng, okv yipvyylam v mooku kaapa kubolo, Pwknyarynv gv Karv gv aadv hv nvchi mvnwnglo rire; nyidomooku tololk kaaka manam okv duku vla nonu chinreku." 32 Mvnggap tvvlaka vyakgy arwsinyi nvngv ire. 12 So mvnwng gv rima dwbv, rinv nyi mvnwng si sitv maadvbv so gv vdw si rilin nonua naatung reku okv mvdwkmvku reku; nonua reku. 33 Sichingmooku okv nyidomooku hv ngelare Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo mvmin dubv laklwk reku, vvvitola ngoogy gamchar vdwv vdwloka ngela mare. okv patwklo lwnkreku; nonua ngoogy lvgabv Dvby 34 "Himasuto laka! dvpm okv dynamtvngnam yayabv vdwgv rignv vdwgv kaagialo daklin moreku. 13 So si rila nonugv so singnam a atu v mvngdwk mvngkubv alvnm dw v nonugv lvgabv Alvnm Yunying a mintam rimu mabvka, ho gv alu hv nonua lamdubv loopu jila jidubv. 14 Nonugv mvngnamsaknam a mvngcho richo 35 amin mvnam jybv. Ho hv Sichingmooku mvnwng laka oquaingbv atu v mvnging sila minse rise vdw vla gv nyi mvnwng gv aalo aalwkre. 36 Chrvv nvgobv busukano madubv, 15 ogulvgavbolo ngo nonua vknv rito laka okv loki ha kumlaka so mvnwng gv riri gaam okv mvnglak ha jire nonugv nyiru minsinam kunyi nonua ogu riakuma dubv okv nyia kuunyilo vdwv yvka nonugv gaam minama tvvlakaala vmalv gv kaagialo dakdu kubv." 37 Jisu ho alu mvnwng a raarwksila maadubv. 16 Nonua laklwk jikunv nonugv Pwknyarynvaam lo tamsarla dootoku, okv vdwlo Anvabu, nonugv abwngboru, nonugv amiasa, okv ariumv aato kudw, nw Olib Moodw lo ayu a doolwk nonugv ajin vdwv; nonua megonyi mvkire. 17 Ngoogy toku. 38 Arukamchi dwkibv nyi vdwv Pwknyarynvaam lvgabv nonua nyi mvnwngngv kaanwng mare. 18 lo nw gylo tvvria dubv vla vngnya toku.

Vvvitola nonugv dwmw sogo nvka ngoomare. 19 Gwlwkbv dakto laka okv nonu atuv ringsu reku." 20 "Vdwlo nonu Jerusalem a sipai vdwv dakyum dubv kaapardiw, vvvikunamv si baapu bv yakriku vla nonu chinre. 21 Vvvikunamv yvbbunudw Judia lo doodunv moodw bv kicha rungre; yvbbunudw pamtv arwnglo doodunv vngro laka, okv yvbbunudw mooku agum lo doodunv v pamtv arwnglo aarung mabvka. 22 Ho vdwv 'Mvritirit alu hv,' Darwknv Kitaplo minam mvnwngna jvjjv bv rilin modubv. 23 Vdwgo mvngdwknam gubv rire ho alu hoka yvv nyimv ngv leit lo kuu gvnv okv anv ngv anga ajingnv doogvvn! achialvby alvmanv go so kvdw so rilwke, okv Pwknyarynv gv mvrit v so nyi vdwlo aare. 24 Megonyi riokse lokv pakire, okv kvvbi vdwv mooku mvnwnglo tumla vvpvre; okv nyi kvvbi Pwknyarynvi chimanv vdwv nw bunugv dwhv vngma dvvdlo Jerusalem a chaatin la vvpvre." 25 "Nyidomooku doonyi tolo ogu kaakwmanam go rilinre, poolu loka, okv takar vdwloka. Sichingmooku mvnwnglo turdubv mvngmin kuma reku, Svmasa gv sudu a tvvla okv sekiock gv kioknam vdwv kaala busu nyareku. 26 Sichingmooku mvnwng so ogugo ritv tvdu nvbvre vla nyi vdwv mvnggak sangakla anyu

22 Vpap lwmabv vtwng dvbamnam alu v nvchi toku, ho hum Vngbo dvmdvin vla minto. 2 Nyibu butvni vdwv okv Pvby tamsarnv vdwv nyi vdwa busu nyato, vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi tosila mvkidubv vla lamtv makar nyato. 3 Vvvikunamv lvbwlaksu nyidum vring gola anyi lokv Judas, Iskeriot vla minam gylo Uyu ngv aatoku. 4 Vvvikunamv Judas Nyibu butvni vdwgv okv Pwknyarynvaam ha kaayanv vdwgv nyigam gv dookulo nw Jisunyi oquaingbv bunu gylo kublwk nyuku sengdvw ho lvgv nga mintevb vngtoku. 5 Bunu mvngpula ninyia morko jidukubv mintoku. 6 Judas hum tolwk toku okv nw Jisunyi nyi chimpa madubv bunu gylo laklwk dukubv vla alvnm dw marap toku. 7 Hoka vpap lwmabv vtwng nga dvwdw okv svlarkuu a vngbodvmin gv lvgabv palwkdw pumja alu v loolwk toku. 8 Jisu Pitar okv Jonnyi svbv mingvrla vngmuto: "Vngnyika okv ngonugv lvgabv vngbo dvmin dynam a dvvdubv mvpvripv tvka." 9 Bunu ninyia tvvkato, "No ngonua ogolo mvpvripv tvka vla mvngdunv?" 10 Nw mirwkt, "Nonu gv pamtv vlo arwnglo aarilo, nyiga ako isi opum bvgnv go nonua vngrwksire. Ninyia vngming gylo ninyigv naam arwngbv aakulo aaming

gvlaka, 11 okv naam atua minlaka: 'Tamsarnv nam rongo rinv nyi ako gv aam-tami a amsok-misok lokv mindu, ngo okv ngoogy lvbwlaksu vdwgv vngbo dymin naapin sunam aingbv. 32 Vbvrilitola ngo nonugv lvgabv dvnam dvjiku karchung ngv ogolo?' 12 Nw nonua kumpvn, Saimon, no gv mvngjwng ngv ngooma aolo kaapu dubv mvnam karchung go kaatamre, hoka dubv. Okv vdwlo no nga dakrwk rikudw no noogy boru nonu ogumvnwgng nga mvpvripv dukubv kaapare." vdwa abwk mola kuka." 33 Pitar mirwksito, "Ahtu, ngo 13 Bunu vngtoku okv Jisu gv bunua minam aingbv nam lvkobv patwk tumjeka sida jeka reming gvdubv ogumvnwgngka kaapa toku, okv bnu vngbo dymin mvngpvla doodunv!" 34 "Pitar nam ngo mindunv," dvnam a mvpvripv toku. 14 Vdwlo dw v aato kudw, Jisu minto, "Siyuni rokpu v kokma dwbv no ngam Jisu Apostol vdwa lvkobv dvkulo dootoku. 15 Nw chimapvn vla lvomgo minre." 35 Vbvrlikunamv Jisu bunua minto, "Ngoogy hinching chingma dwbv ngo ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, "Ngoogy nonua nonua lvkobv so vngbo dymin dvnam sum dvnwg morko gvnvn, gvgianvn vmalo lvsup jimabv vnglin dunv! 16 Ho lgva ngo nonua mindunv, Pwknyarnv mori hoka ogu chiimanvg doopire?" "Oguka ma" gv Karv lo so gv lgva nga alvby rilin jima dvvdlo ngo bunu mirwkt. 36 "Vbvrilitola vjak," Jisu minto, "Yvvdw vdwloka sum dvmare." 17 Vbvrlikunamv Jisu koobu a morko gvnvn vmalo gvgianvn doodunv ung naarung naarapto, Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla minto, okv toku laka; okv yvvdw riokse dooma dunv hv ninyigv minto, "Sum naato okv nonugv apumlo nonu atu v vji laklwk a pioktola aka rvvla kuka. 37 Ngo nonua ormisito. 18 Ngo nonua mindunv vjak lokv rila vdwlo mindunv Darwkrv Kitaplo mindu, 'Nw rimur nvvgv Pwknyarnv gv Karv ngv aama dvvdlo ngo vdwloka gungnying nga gvrria jito,' vnam ngoogy lgva ngv sum tvngnam sum tvngmare." 19 Vbvrlikunamv nw jvjbvbaarung reku, oglulgavbolo ngoogy lgva ngv vtwng ariap ha naato, okv Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv lvknam v jvjbv rilin reku." 38 Lvbwlaksu vdwv minto, vla minto, hum pintungpiungto, okv hum bunua jitola, "Kaatoka! Ahtu, So si riokse sonyi go doopiv!" "Hv minto, "Si ngoogy ayak adwn v, sum nonugv lvgabv chipvku!" nw mirwk toku. 39 Jisu pamtv nga vngyu jipvn. Ngam mvnghpa gvnvbv sum rito laka." 20 Ho vngtoku, ninyigv kvlo gv vngchingbv, Olib Moodw lo; apiabv, nw bunua dvnam dvro kochingbv koobu ha okv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninya lvkobv vngto. 40 Vdwlo jitola, minto "So koobu si nonugv lvgabv ngoogy oyi nw dooku hoka vngchi tokudw, nw bunua minto, sarlin kunamv si Pwknyarnv gv anw bv milv jikunama "No pokayarka kolo ngoolwk madubv kumto laka." mvu pvvku namv." 21 "Vbvrilitola, kaatokal ngam koanv 41 Vbvrlikunamv nw bunua mego adubv vngyu dvla angv vjak ngoogy dookulo tvbul si lvkobv doodu! 22 vlwng ngv kongchi dubv rikulo vngla nw lvbwng Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Pwknyarnv gv minam aingbv sire, v kumpvto okv kumtoku. 42 "Abu" nw minto, "No vblrilitola vdwgo mvngdwk rekudw nga koanv angv!" mvngdu boloka, hinching gv koobu sam ngo gylokv 23 Vbvrlikunamv bunugv apum lo tvvka minus toku naapak jilabv. Ngoogy mvngnam bvma vblrilitola bunugv lokv yvvdw vBV ritv tvdunv vla. 24 Lvbwlaksu noogy mvngnambv rilaka." 43 Nyidomooku tolokv vdwv bunugv arwnglo larmi sinyato bunugv lokv yvv nyidogindung go ninya gylo aalwkto okv ninya ridurto. yadw kaiyachok nvgorb riji kunv vla. 25 Jisu bunua 44 Achialvbv mvngdwk laila nw kadwk yayabv kumto; minto, "Pwknyarnvnyi chimanv vdwgv DvBv ngv ninyigv haar hv oyi jvjbv kvdw lo sarluto. 45 Kumku bunugv nyi vdwv kaiyadunv, okv dvBv vdwv 'Nyi lokv taprap lakula, nw lvbwlaksu vdwgv dookulo vdwgv ajin' vla amina gakdu. 26 Vbvrilitola so gv rinam aakur toku okv bunua yupngakla doodubv kaapa si nonu gylo doomare; vmbavya, nonu gylo kaiyachok toku, mvngdwk hv bunua dwkyup gvdubv. 46 Nw jirnv ngv mvnwngngna miangyachok nvgorb rire okv bunua minto, "Ogubv nonu yupmiun dunv? Gudungla rigvng gubv ririjnv pakbu aingbv rirungre. 27 Yvvla kumla dootoka nonu gwngka kolo ngoolwk madubv." kainv, dvdbuv vla dootungnv angv re vmalo ninya 47 Jisu gv raadung rilo nyipam go aalwkto, Judas, jirianv angv re? Doootungnv angv, v rung. Vbvrilitola lvbwlaksu vrng gola anyi lokv akonv aagvto. Nw Jisu nonu gylo ngo jirianv angv aingbv ridu." 28 Ngo gv gylo chaato okv ninya moopupto. 48 Vbvrilitola Jisu hirukaya kolo nonu nga lvkobv doomwng gtvo; 29 minto, "Judas, moopup akolo no Nyia Kuunyilo nga okv ngoogy Abu nga rigv dubv jinam aingbv ngo koa duku nvri?" 49 Vdwlo Jisunyi hoka lvkobv rinv nonua jidunv. 30 Nonu ngoogy Karv lo dvgianvn lo vdwv ho gv ritv nama kaapa gvrila Jisunyi tvkato, doopv tyla dvriku okv tvngriku, okv DvBv dogianvn "Ahtu ngnou ngnougy riokse lokv rirap svgo bri?" 50 lo doopv tyla Israel gv nyi haalang vrng gola anyia Okv bunugv lokv akonv nyibv Butyyachok nvvg nyira rigv reku. 31 "Saimon, Saimon! Tvrato! Uyu hv nga nyarung rungbik ha palu toku. 51 Vbvrilitola Jisu nonu mvnwngngna rika dubv vla rinv nvnga naagv minto, "So gotoku!" Nw nyi angv gv nyarung nga nyibv, alvmanv lokv alv nvnga naapin sidubv vla, mvsit to okv ninya mvpv toku. 52 Vbvrlikunamv Jisu

nyibu butvnu vdwa okv Pwknyarnvnaam lo dakria pvnv." 3 Pilot ninya tvkato, "No Jius vdwgvt Dvbu nvgv nyigam vdwa okv nyiga vdw yvv ninya naabv ngvre?" "No mingvnyiby," Jisu mirwkt. 4 Vbvrirkunamv aanv vdwa minto, "Nonuno ngam Pvbt agumlo rinv Pilot Nyibu butv vdwa okv nyipam vdwa minto, "Ngo nyi aing gubv, riokse okv daadwng bvngla aapvi? so nyi sum rimur rinam go mapama." 5 Vbvrirkotola 53 Ngo Pwknyarnvnaam lo loki a nonua lvkobv bunu tvmabv abuyayabv minto, "Judia lo nw gv rebwngt, okv nonuno nga naatung dubv rikw mato. tamsar kolo nyi vdwa yalung durap moto. Nw Galili Vbvrirkotola kanv gv gwlwk v rigvdogvri so, si nonugv lo rirapto okv alo gvngv si rilwk dukunv." 6 Vdwlo ridw vku." 54 Bunu Jisuni naatung toku okv ninya Pilot hum tvvpa tokudw, nw tvkato, "So nyi si Galili Nyibu Butyachok nvgv naam lo vnggv toku; okv Pitar loki nyi ngvre?" 7 Vdwlo Pilot Jisu nyi Herod gv mego adubv vngming gtvo. 55 Kvba baaku naam gv rigvnam mooku loki vla chinto kudw nw Jisuni adar lo vmv nga parto, okv Pitar hum dooyumnvdwa Herod gvlo vngmuto, ho gv dw lo Herod Jerusalem doomwng gtvo. 56 Vdwlo paknv akonv ninya vvmlo lo dootato. 8 Vdwlo Herod Jisuni kaato kudw nw doodubv kaapa tokudw, nw kaagap lalato ninya okv achialvbv himputo, ogulgavbolo nw Jisu gv lvga nga minto, "So nyi angv si ka Jisu gv rikulo reming gvnv!" tvvpato okv kvvlo gv loki ninya achialvbv kaanwngla 57 Vbvrirkotola Pitar hum miasuto, "Nyimv angv, ngo dooto. Nw Jisu nyi lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam go ninya chimaka nvgo!" 58 Achukgo ayungjvma nga nyi kaanvpv vla dvmirn dooto. 9 Vkvlgabv Herod Jisuni akonv Pitarnyi kaachintlo okv minto, "No ka bunugv achialvbv tvula tvkato, vblrirkotola Jisu mirwk sima toku. loki akonv!" Vbvrirkotola Pitar mirwkt, "Nyi angv, ngo 10 Nyibu butvnu vdww okv Pvbt tamsarnv vdww aanwk ma!" 59 Okv ayungjvma gv kochinglo nyi akonv ninya yayala Jisuni achialvbv gungnying lvkto. 11 Herod minggap lala la minto, "Nw Jisuni riming gvnv ngv okv ninyigv sipai vdww Jisuni nyarjkaola mvritto; vnam so mvngbwk masego kaama ogulgavbolo nw vvb mvgrila bunu ninyi alvnu vji go pilwkt okv Pilot ka Galili gv nyi go!" 60 Vbvrirkotola Pitar mirwkt, "Nyi gvlo vngkur motoku. 12 So gv alu loki Herod la angv, no ogu gonyi mindudw ngo chima!" Vjakgobv, Pilot buniy ajin minsu toku; kvvlo buniy anyi hv nyiru ninyigv vvb mindung rilo, rokpu v koktoku. 61 Ahtu minsito. 13 Pilot Nyibu butvnu vdwa, nyiga vdw, okv kaitkarto okv Pitarnyi kaagapto, okv Pitar mvngpa nyi vdwa gokkumto, 14 okv bunua minto, "Nonu so toku Ahtu gv ninya minam a, "Siyu gv ayulo rokpu v nyi sum ngoogvlo aagvpv, okv nw nyi vdwa rimur kokma dwbv no nga chima vla lvom go minre." 62 Pitar gvdu vla. Vjak, okv ngo nonugv kaaku so ninya agumbv vngtoku okv achialvbv mvngdwkla kaptoku. jwngkadaka toku, okv ngo ninya nonugv minam 63 Jisuni kaayanv nyi vdww ninya minjikminbiko gungnying akoka mapa yama. 15 Herod ka ninya okv ninya dvngto. 64 Bunu ninya nyik a putumto rimur go mapa mato vklvga nw ninya ngonu gvlo okv ninyi tvkato, "Yvvla nam dvngnv ngv? Mvngjwk jikur duku. Ninyi mvkidubv rimur ako ka mapama. 16 kaato!" 65 Okv bunu ninya nyarjkaau gaam vkv Vkvlgabv ngo ninyi senyak pala mvrit mogvrla okv awgo minto. 66 Vdwlo bunu aato kudw, nyiga vdww, ninyi vngmu reku." 17 Vngbo dvmi pumja alu lori nyibu butvnu vdww, okv Pvbt tamsarnv vdww lvkobv gv dwkia Pilot bunugv lgabv patwklo tumla vnam kaarwksuto, okv Jisuni kvba vdwgvt kaagialo daklin nyi ako limu dukunv. 18 Nyipam loki nyi mvnwngngv motoku. 67 Bunu minto, "Ngonua mintamto, no Kristo achialvbv gokla minto, "Ninyia mvkito! ngonugv lgabv rungre?" Nw mirwkt, "Ngo nonua mintam jvka, Barabasnyi limu toku!" 19 Barabasnyi patwk tumla nonu ngam mvngjwng mare; 68 Okv ngo nonua tvu vvpvto Pamtv arwnglo yalung dula gwngrw gwkunam sego tvka jvka nonu mirwkt simare. 69 Vbvrirkotola vjak lgabv. 20 Pilot Jisuni limu dukubv mvngto, vklvlgabv loki Nyia Kuunyilo ngv kaiyachoknv Pwknyarnv gv nw nyipam vdwa lvko alvbt mindvto. 21 Vbvrirkotola labkiklo dooreku." 70 Bunu mvnwngngv mintoku, bunu gokkorla minto, "Ninyia Daapololo takkitto! Ninyia "Vbvrirkunamv, no Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvre?" Daapololo takkitto!" 22 Pilot bunua lvom nvbt minto, Nw bunua mirwkt, "Nonu gv minam hv ngo." 71 Okv "Vbvrirkotola nw ogu rimur go ripvla? Ngo ninya mvki bunu minto, "Ngonu kvvbi gungnying yago mvngkuma! Nw ogugo minpvdt ngonu tvvgap tokubv!"

23 Nyi mvnwngngv gedungto okv Jisuni Pilot gv dookulo aagv toku. 2 Hoka bunu ninyi gungnying lwkrapt "Ngo so nyi sum ngonugv nyi vdwa rimur gvdubv Dvbyachoknyi lampu jima bvkv vla okv nw atu v Kristo, okv Dvbt gubv minsu dubv naatung

bunu Jisuni Daapo lo takki rungto ka vla bunugv gaam v gamtvayabv gokbwngto, okv goknyung nga bunu gokjik toku. 24 Vkvlgabv Pilot bunugv mingkubv Jisuni lvklin jitoku. 25 Nw bunugv koonam nyi yvvdw yalung dukulo gwngrw gwto la patwk tumnam angaka topu jitoku, okv nw Jisuni bunu gvlo lalkwk jitoku

bunugv mvngwngbv rimu dukubv vla. 26 Sipai vdwv hoka dookumnv vdwv ogugo ripv kudw kaanam dvdv Jisuni vnggv toku, okv bunugv vngdungrilo, bunu nga kaatokula, bunu mvnwngngv naam bv vngtoku, Sairene lokv nyi aminv Saimon vnamgo mooku mvngdwk laila bunugv hakwng a kisu nyato. 49 lokv pamtv bv aatv nvgo vngrwk sito. Bunu ninya Yvvbunudw Jisu nyi nyidum tungnyibv chinto kudw, naatungto, Daapo nga nw gvlo joopvto, okv nw bakla anvnyimv Galili lokv ninya vngming gvnv vdwv, adulo Jisu kochinglo vngming gvdubv mvtoku. 27 Okv nyi daktola kaaria nyatoku. 50 Hoka Josep vnam nyi vdwv achialvbv twngtv bv ninya vngming gvtoku; ako dooto nw Judia gv banggu, Arimatia lokv. Nw bunu lokv nyi kvguvn anvnyimv vdwv nw gv lvgabv alvnbv nyi go, mvngdwnam nyi go, nw Pwknyarnv gv kapnv okv dwknv vdwv. 28 Jisu bunua dakrwkt okv Karv gv aanama kaayala doonvgo. Nw kvba baanv minto, "Jerusalem gv anvnyimv vdwa! Ngo gv lvgabv gv nyi ako bv rjvka, nw bunugv minbwk nama okv kapyo ka, vbvritola nonu atugv lvgabv okv nonugv kuu rinam a tolwk mingv mato. 52 Nw Pilot gv dookulo vdwgv lvgv byaka. 29 Vknv alu v aariku vdwlo nyi aato okv Jisu gv svma nga kooto. 53 Vbvrirkunamv vdwv minreku, "Vdwgo gamdak dukunv yvv anvnyimv nw svma nga naalu toku, hum alvrungnv vji jebor vdwlokka kuu dooka manv, yvka anga bvngka manv, v kvlap toku, okv um vlwglo runglwknam nyibung yvv bunua soocha manv!" 30 Vl alu vna vdwlo nyi svma lwkkw manam guloka joolwkla vvpv toku. 54 vdwv moodw ditv am minre, 'Ngonua gjip labv!' Ho alu v Gumpualu alu bv ritoku, okv Jius doonualu okv dichingnv vdwv, 'Ngonua girum labv!' 31 Vdwlo hv loorap tvttoku. 55 Galili lokv anvnyimv Jisu nyi singnv ngv yajila leelak rilo vbv ritv kunv, vdwlo singku vngming gvnv vdwv Josephnyi lvkobv vngtoku okv bolo ogubv rirekudw?" 32 Rimurnv nyi anyi goka Jisu nyibung nga okv Jisugv svma ayak a oguaingbv hoka nyi lvkobv mvkidubv vla vnglin gvdvto. 33 Vdwlo bunu lwkpdw hum kaatoku. 56 Vbvrirkunamv bunu naam "Dumku" vnam mooku gulo aalwk tokudw hoka bunu bv vngkur toku okv nampunv vkv mvpvripv toku svma Jisuni Daapo lo takki toku, okv rimurnv anyi aka, akonyi ninyigv lakbik tangvlo okv akonyi ninyigv lakchi bunu doonu nyatoku.

tangvlo. 34 Jisu minto, "Abu! bunugv rimur a mvngnga laka, bunu chima bunu ogugo ridudw." Bunu ninyigv vji a amin chinkala baakminsuto 35 Nyi vdwv kaadung nyato vdwlo Jius nyi ringnv vdwgv ninyi nyarjikao mvri-hoka: "Nw kvbvi ha ringdu; nw atubongv ringsu momuto nw Pwknyarnv gv gaknam Kristo ngvbo!" 36 Sipai vdwvka ninyi nyarjikao dvto: bunu nw gvlo chaato okv ninyi opo vkv jito, 37 okv minto, "No Jius gv Dvbjv ngvbo no atuv ringsu laka!" 38 Ninyigv aolo svbv lvkla vvpvto: "So si Jiu vdwgv Dvbjv ngv." 39 Hoka daapo tako takdala takpvnam nyi rimurnv akonv ninya nyarjito: "No Kristo malare? No atuv ringsu tvka okv ngonua ka!" 40 Kvbbi akonv ninyi yamla minto "No Pwknyarnvni busu malare? Nw gv rinam apiabv no ka paadu. 41 Ngonugv si rijkv kv ogu lvga vbo vgonu ogugo ripvdw um vgonu paadu; vbvritola nw ogu rimur goka rima." 42 Okv nw Jisu nyi minto, "Ngam mvngpa labvka, Jisu, vdwlo no Dvbjv gubvrla aari kunyi!" 43 Jisu hum minto, "Ngoona milv jidunv selu gv lokv no nga lvkobv nyidomooku tolo doore." 44 Doonyi chaato bv ritoku ho doonyi v nyiku mato okv mooku mvnwngngv gumta aom go kanvla dootoku; 45 okv Pwknyarnv naam gv vji rvdala vvpv namv taknyi gubv takpin suto. 46 Jisu gamtv rungbv gokla kaptv, "Abu! Noogv laak lo ngoogv yalu a lklwk dukunv!" Nw vla minto okv sitoku. 47 Sipai nyigam angv ogugo ripvdw um kaatoku okv nw Pwknyarnvni hartvla minto, "Jvjvbyv nw alvnbv nyi go!" 48 Vdwlo nyi vdwv

24 Vjwngalu gv arukamchi bv anvnyimv vdwv nyibung lo vngto, bunugv mvnam nampunv vkv bvngla ila. 2 Nyibung agv aaku vlwg nga ngora roduby bunu kaapa toku, 3 vkvlgabv bunu arwnglo aatoku vbvritola bunu Ahtu Jisu gv svma nga kaapa kumato. 4 Bunu hum abwk kumabv hoka daktoku, lamdubv nyi anyigo achialvbv ungnyi vji gvnv vkv bunu gvlo daklwkt. 5 Anvnyimv vdwv, achialvbv busu laila bunu kwldilo guplwk toku, nyi anyiv anvnyimv vdwa svbv minto, "Turkunv nyi anga sinv vdwlo nonu ogubv kaakar dunv? 6 Nw si dooma; nw turrap roku. Galili lo nw gv riri hoka nonua ogugo nw minpvdw hum mvngpa toku: 7 'Nyia Kuunyilo nga rimurnv nyi vdwgv laak lo lklwk reku, hum daapo lo takki reku, okv alu loum kochingbv turkur reku.'" 8 Vbvrirkunamv anvnyimv vdwv nw gv minam a mvngpa toku, 9 nyibung lokv vngkur toku, okv ogumvnwgngva lvbwlaksu vrng gola akin vdwa minpa toku okv kvbvi mvnwng haka. 10 Anvnyimv vdwv Meri Magdalene, Joana, okv Jems gv anv Meri; bunu okv bunua vngming gvnv kvbvi anvnyimv vdwvka ogu mvnwng sam apostol vdwa minpa toku. 11 Vbvrirkunamv anvnyimv vdwv nw gv minam si minamminsubv mindu nvgo vla mvngtoku, okv bunu anvnyimv vdwa mvngjwng mato. 12 Vbvrirkunamv Pitar dokrap toku okv nyibung bv joktoku; nw gublwk toku okv vji kvlap kvchap nvnv jebor a kaapa nyumtoku okv

ogu ka kaama toku. Vbvrikunamv ogugo ripv kudw minbwk jirilo ngonua vmv gunam jvbw rimapvi?" 33 hum lamrw palaku nw naam bv vngkur toku. 13 Ho gv Bunu vjakgobv gudungto okv Jerusalem lo vngkur alu akin hoka Jisunyi riming gvnv anyigo nampum toku, hoka bunu lvbwlaksu vrng gola akin a paami aminv Emmaus vnamlo vngdubv vla vngdungto, hv sutoku kvvbi vdwa lvkobv doobam sidubv 34 okv Jerusalem lokv adu v kilomitar vrng gola akin gubv minto, "Ahtu jvbj bv turrap rungpvku! Nw Saimon rito, 14 Okv bunu ogugo ripv kudw ho mvnwng gv lvga nyika kaarwk supv!" 35 Nyi anyiv lamtvlo ogugo ripv nga raamisito. 15 Vbv bunu raami sula okv mimi surilo kudw hum bunua minpa jitoku, okv Ahtu gv vtwnq Jisu nyi atu v bunugv nvchilo aanwkto okv bunua nga pintung rilo bunu oguaing bv kaachin pvkudw lvkobv vngming gvtv; 16 bunu ninya kaato, vblritolah humka. 36 Vdwlo anyi gv sum mintam rilo, lamdubv ninya kaabwk mato. 17 Jisu bunua minto, "Ogugola, Jisu atubongv bunugv dookulo dawlwk toku okv bunua nonugv vngying dula raami svvg dvnammv?" Bunu minto, "Nonu gvlo mvngpu v lvkobv doolaka." 37 Bunu mvngdwk dula, dakkwngto. 18 Bunugv lokv akonvgv achialvbv lamrwpotoku bunu vram go kaadunv vla aminv Kleopas vnam hv ninya tvvkato, "No Jerusalem mvngto. 38 Vblritolah nw bunua minto, "Nonu ogubv so kaalwkbv aavn vmwngre sogv lonyi loum sokv ogu lamdunv? Ogubv so gv mvngjwng manamv nonugv rinama chima dunv?" 19 Nw tvvkato, "Ogu gula?" haapoklo aapvnv? 39 Ngoovg lvpa okv ngoogv laak Bunu mirwkt, "Najaret lokv Jisunyi rinam mamnv," am kaatoka okv kaakato si ngo kuna. Ngam mvsit "So nyi angv si nyijwk go nw Pwknyarnv nyila okv nyi toka, okv nonu chireku, nonugv ngam kaanam mvnwngna mvngpu dubv rila, ninyigv rinam minam aingbv vram v adwnayak okv loobung gvma doonv." mvnwngngv jwkrw doonv gubv okv kairungnv nyijwk 40 Nw vbv mintam toku okv nw gv lvpa okv nwgv gubvrla kaatam toku. 20 Ngonugv nyibv butvnbv vdwv laak am bunua kaatam toku. 41 Bunu vjaklodvbv okv rigvdogvnv vdwv ninya mvki tuku vla laklwk la mvngjwng nyuma toku, bunu achialvbv mvngpubv okv lvklin jitoku, okv ninyi daapolo takki toku. 21 Okv lamrwpamupv bv ritoku; vklvlgabv nw bunua tvkato, ngonu ninya Israel am ringlin laji kunv vla mvngtin "Nonu so dvse go dooma lare?" 42 Bunu ninya nyatol! hum mvnwng am mimabv, vblrikunamv silu ngui nunv go jito, 43 hum nw naagvrila okv bunugv si alu loum dukunv. 22 Anvnyimv megonv ngonua kaakulo dvtoku. 44 Vblrikunamv nw bunua mintoku, lamrwpamupv; bunu doonyi nyika dubv nyibunglo "So gv sum ngoogv nonua lvkobv riri hoka minam v: vngto, 23 Vblritolah ninyigv svma nga kaapama. Bunu ngoogv lvga mvnwngna Moses gv Pvbv lo lvkp, vngkorla mintoku bunu nyikrw bv nyidogingdung vdwv nyijwk vdwgv lvknam loka okv mirimimpak minam kaapvnv ho vdwv nw turkur pvkunv vla bunua mintam loka v jvbjvba araurung jin." 45 Vblrikunamv nw bunugv toku. 24 Ngonugv lokv megonv nyibunglo vngla haapok a Darwknv Kitap a chimu dukubv mvkok kaanam v anvnyimv vdwgv minam rungbv kaapatoku, toku, 46 okv bunua minto, "So svbv lvkpvn: Kristo vblritolah bunu ninya kaapa mato." 25 Vblrikunamv hingching chirungre okv alu loum kochinglo sinam Jisu bunua mintoku, "Vdwgo nonu pvcha dukunv, lokv turrap reku, 47 okv ninyigv amin lokv mvngdin nyijwk vdwgv minam a nonu mvngjwng dubv tapv okv rimur a mvngngna kunamgv doin a Jerusalem lokv dunv! 26 Hv Kristo ninyigv yunglit lo aanam lvgabv rirap laila, mooku mvnwnglo jappgo reku. 48 Nonu kuna hinching chingma svngvri?" 27 Okv Jisu ninyigv so vdw sum mingo yajikunv. 49 Okv ngo Atu v ngo lvgabv Darwknv Kitap mvnwnglo Moses gv kitap Abu gv milv nama nonu gvlo jilu jire. Vblritolah nonu lokv minrapla nyijwk vdwgv lvknam lobv minpv nama pamtv lo kaayala doorung laka aotolokv jwkrw v nonu bunua minbwk jitoku. 28 Bunugv nampum vnglkjku gvlo aalwkma dvdylobv." 50 Vblrikunamv nw bunua gv nvchilo bunu vngro Jisu vbv ritoku nw adubv vngtv pamtv agum lo lingv toku Betani jebv adu lo, hoka nw dvnv aingbv; 29 Vblritolah bunu ninya mintung gvrila, ninyigv laak v idungto okv bunua boktalwkjitu. 51 minto, "Ngonua lvkobv doomwng gvlaka; alu v tungtv Nw bunua aya jidung dyla, nw bunua vngyu toku okv yanv vngro pvku okv si kanv putv duku." Vklvlgabv nyidomooku bv naacha toku. 52 Bunu ninya kumtoku nw doomwng gvdubv vla bunua vngming gvtoku. 30 okv Jerusalem bv vngkur toku, kairungbv mvngpu Nw bunua lvkobv dvmwng gvdubv vla dootung toku, puingle, 53 okv bunugv rinam doonam mvnwngna vtwnq nga naatoku, okv bokta doolwk dubv minto; Pwknyarnvnaam lo Pwknyarnvni umbonyikv vla vblrikunamv nw vtwnq nga pintung toku okv bunua relwkdoowlwk toku.

jitoku. 31 Vblrikunamv bunugv nyik v nyiktar toku
okv bunu ninya kaachin toku, vblritolah nw bunugv
kaaku lokv nyetoku. 32 Bunu mimisuto, "Lamtvlo
nw gv ngonua gaam raarilo okv Darwknv kitap a

Jon

1 Nyiamooku a pwklin madvbv, Gamcharo doochotoku; Gamchar v Pwknyarnv gv lvkobv dooto, okv Gamchar hv Pwknyarnvni akinnv. **2** Gamchar v doorap lokv Pwknyarnv gv lvkobv dooto. **3** Ninyigv lokv Pwknyarnv ogumvnwgnga pwklin to; pwknamyarnam mvnwng lokv ako daka ninya dooma mogvila mvnam go kaama. **4** Gamchar v turnam gv linkubv rito, okv so turnam si nyi mvnwngnga loung naalwk jitoku. **5** Loung ngv kanv lo ungt, okv kanv ngv hum vdwloka mvngit nyuma toku. **6** Pwknyarnv ninyigv gindungpingko nga vngmuto, ho nyi gv aminv Jon, **7** hv nyi vdwva loung gv lvkwngbv minji tvbv aatoku, vklvgavbolo mvnwngngv doin a tvgvrikula mvngjwng rungdukubv. **8** Hv atubongv loung mato; hv loung gv lvkwngbv minpa tvbv aatoku. **9** So si jvjbv alvyachoknv loung ngv—Loung ngv nyiamooku lo aatoku okv nyi mvnwnglo ungtoku. **10** Gamchar v nyiamooku lo dootoku, okv ninyigv lokv Pwknyarnv ogumvnwgnga mvlín bvka, vbvrijvka nyia nyi vdwv ninya kaachin matoku. **11** Hv atugv mooku lo aatoku, vbvritola ninyigv nyi vdwv ninya naarwk sumato. **12** Megonv, ninya naarwk sutoku, okv ninya mvngjwng toku; vklvgabv hv bunua Pwknyarnv gv kuu bv ridubv tolwk toku. **13** Hv manv, bunu tanyi anvabu gv kuu bvngchwang lokv Pwknyarnv gv kuu bv rima; Pwknyarnv atubongv bunugv abu bv rito. **14** Gamchar v nyi gobv rilin toku okv jvjbv okv aya ngv yarbing nvgorv rila, ngonugv dookurikulo doomingriming gto. Ngonu ninyigv yunglit nama kaatoku, ninyigv Abu gv Kuunyilo hotum gubvirla yunglit nvgorv paanam a. **15** Jon ninyigv lvkwngbv japijito. Hv kapla minto, “So si ngoogv minam v ngo vvb minto, ‘Hv ngoogv kochinglo aadu, vbvritola hv nga kaiyanv, ogulgavbolo hv nga bvngma dwbv doolin chony.’” **16** Hv aya gv yarbing kolokv hv ngonu mvnwngnga achialvbv ayato, ako jidv gv aolo aka jitamla bokta jidv toku. **17** Moses gv lokv Pwknyarnv Pvbv nga jito, vbvritola jvjbv okv aya ngv Jisu Kristo gylkov aatoku. **18** Yvvka Pwknyarnvni kaakw nvgo kaama. Kuunyilo mvngchik, Abu gvlo doonv, Pwknyarnvni akin kunv, hv bunua Pwknyarnvni chimu toku. **19** Jerusalem gv Jius rigvdakgvnv vdwv nyibu vkyla okv Lebait mego vngmuto, Jonnyi “No yvla?” vla tvvka modubv. **20** Jon mirwk siji makv vmato, vbvritola pbwgvrwngbv minpok jitoku, svbv minto: “Ngo Kristo ma.” **21** Bunu tvkato, “Vbvrirkunamv no yvla? No Elija re?” “Ma, ngo ma,” Jon mirwkto. Bunu tvkato, “No Nyijwk vri?” Hv mirwkto, “Ma”. **22** “Vbvrirkunamv ngonua minjilabv no

yvla,” bunu minto. “Ngonu ngonua kanamnv vdwva vngkur dukula mirwk jireku.” “No atubongv ogu vla minsu dunv?” **23** Jon Ajaya gv minam a mintaknvla mirwk sitoku: “Chukrimooku lo nyi ako gokdungdo ho vlv angv ngo: Ahtu gv lvgabv vngdubv lamtv nga sorchi dubv mvtoka!” **24** Gindungpingko vdwv, Parisis vdwgv vngmukunam vdwv, **25** vblrirkunamv Jonnyi tvkato, “No Kristo mabolo vmalo Elija vmaloka Nyijwk ngvma bolo, no ogubv Baptisma jidunv?” **26** Jon mirwkto, “Ngo nonua isi lokv Baptisma jidunv, vblrirtola nonugv pingkolo nonugv chimanam nyi go daklinre. **27** Hv ngoogv kochinglo aadungdu, vblrirtola ngo ninyigv lvkiam gv oso haka taasok yadubvka riyin yama.” **28** So mvnwng si Betani lo ritoku Jordan svko gv doonyi chaalin kiambv, Jon gv baptisma jidung kolo. **29** Alu loogu nvnga Jon Jisuni ninyi gvlo aadu bv kaagv rikula minto, “Hvnr Pwknyarnv gv svlarkuu ngv nyiamooku gv rimur a naa jikunv! **30** So siinv ngoogv minamv, ‘Nyi go ngo kochingbv aadungdu, vblrirtola hv nga kaiyanv, ogulgavbolo hv nga bvngma dwbv doolin chonv.’” **31** Ngo chimato hv yvvdw, vblrirtola ngo Israel nyi vdwva ninya chimu dubv vla isi lokv baptisma jila aaprvn.” **32** Okv Jon so gv gaam sum minji toku: “Ngo nyido ao toloky Darwknv Dow v taakw jvbw ritola nw gvlo jarlwka doodubv kaatoku. **33** Hvkunyi vla vjaklodvbv ngo chima toku, vblrirtola Pwknyarnv, yvvdw nga isi lokv baptisma jidubv aamunv, hv nga svbv minto, ‘No Dow a ila nyi ako gvlo doolwk dubv kaapare; ho nyi angv Darwknv Dow lokv baptisma jiji kunv.’ **34** Um ngo kaatoku,” Jon minto, “Okv ngo nonua minjidunv hv kunv Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv.” **35** Alu loogu nvnga Jon ninyigv Lwbwlaksu anyia lvkobv hoka lvkodv dakdvt, **36** Vdwlo hv Jisuni hoka vngdubv kaapa tokudw hv minto, “Vnv Pwknyarnv gv Svlarkuu ngv!” **37** Lwbwlaksu anyiv ninya svbv mindubv tvgvrikula Jisuni lvkobv vngming gvtoku. **38** Jisu dakur toku, okv bunua ninya vngming gvdubv kaato, okv tvkato, “Nonu ogugola kaadung dunv?” Bunu mirwkto, “Rabbi, no ogulo doodunv?” (Rabbi vnam si “Tamsarnv” vla minam v). **39** Hv mirwkto, “Aala kaatoka.” (Vbvrirkunamv ho doonyiv tabv laku api bajji toku.) Vklvgabv bunu ninya vngming gvtoku okv ninyigv dooku a kaatoku, okv ho alu lo ninya lvkobv doomwng gvtoku. **40** Bunugv lokv akonv Andriu, Saimon Pitav gv boru. **41** Vjakgobv ninyigv achi Saimonnyi kaapa toku okv ninya minto, “Ngonu Messianyi paapvku.” (So gv minam si “Kristo”) **42** Vbvrirkunamv hv Saimonnyi Jisu gvlo aagv toku. Jisu ninya kaatoku okv minto, “No gv aminv Saimon Jon gv kuunyilo, vblrirtola nam Kepas vla minreku.” (So

minam si Pitar vla minam a akin v, "Vlwng lvngrak bv rito; hoka hv ninyigv kai nama kaatam toku, okv vnammv." 43 Alu loogu nvnga Jisu Galili lo vngduby ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyi mvngjwng toku. 12 So mvngtoku. Hv Pilipnyi kaapato okv ninyia minto, kochingbv, Jisu okv ninyigv Anv, achiboru vdwv, okv "Ngoovg lvkobv vngming gvlaak!" 44 Pilip Betsaida ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv Kaparnaum bv vngtoku okv lokv, Pitar gvla Andriu gv dooku banggu akin gvngv. hoka lonyi loum go dootoku. 13 So si vngbokunam 45 Pilip Natanael nyika kaapa toku okv ninyia minpa pumja ridwv nvchibv ritoku, vklvlgabv Jisu Jerusalem toku, "Ngonu Pvbv kitaplo Moses gv lvknam okv bv vngtoku. 14 Hoka Pwknyarnvnaam arwng lo svv nyijwk vdwgv lvkpanam niy aanga paapvku. Hv Jisu pioknv niyi, sylar, okv taakw, okv morko lwkmisinv Josep gv kuunyilo, Najareth lokv." 46 "Najareth lokv vdwv tvbul lo doodubv hv kaapa toku. 15 Vklvlgabv alvnv yikungyira ngv linla dunvdw?" vla Natanael hv svnwngsvmin mvnwngnga bangngi lokv dvnggrila tvkato. Pilip mirwkt, "Aato okv kaalak." 47 Vdwlo Jisu Pwknyarnvnaam loka charlin toku, sylar okv svv Natanaelnyi ninyi gyloaadukubv kaatokudw niy ho vdwaka; hv morko lwknv vdwgv tvbulla ngora jito okv gv lgabv minto, "Siinv Israel niy jvngv; ninyi gylo bunugv morko lokdwng ngv kaayak padubv mvtoku; mvvnamrunam go kaama!" 48 Natanael ninyia tvkato, 16 okv hv taakw pyoknv niy vdwv minto, "Bunua sokv "No nga oguaingbv chimpvn?" Jisu mirwkt, "Pilip agumlo bvngroto! ngo abu gv naam a bajar mookubv gv nam gokma dwbv ngo nam koksitkokrik singnv mvku mabvka!" 17 Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv mvngpa kolv lo doodubv kaato." 49 Natanael mirwk sitoku, nyatoku Darwkrv Kitaplo mindu, "Ho Pwknyarnv no "Tamsarnv," "No kunyi Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv! gv naam ha ngoovg mvngbiula kumnam si vvmv jvby No Israel gv Dvbv ngvku!" 50 Jisu minto, "Nam ngo gudu." 18 Jius niy kainv vdwv Jisunyi mirwkla tvuto, koksitkokrik singnv kolv lo kaapvnv vnam lokv no nga "No sum rila dunv vla ngonua ogu lamrwanam go rila mvngjwng mvngdunvre? No sumka kaiyanv awgo kaatamre?" 19 Jisu mirwkt, "So Pwknyarnvnaam sum toyak tvka okv ngo alu loum lo sum mvdi jiriku." 51 Okv nw bunua minto, "Ngo nonua jviv nvnga minjidunv: nonu nyidomooku agi hv kokok 20 "No alu loum lo sum mvdi jitv dunvre? Vla bunu dubv okv Pwknyarnv gv Gindungpingko ngv Nyia ninyia tvkato. Sum Pwknyarnvnaam sum mvdbuv anying champi gola nyngkv gobv ripvn!" 21 Vbvrilita Kuunyilo gylo ila chaala ridubv kaapare."

2 Alu lonyi kochingbv Galili gv banggu Kana lo nyida go rito. Hoka Jisu gv Anv ngv dooto, 2 okv nyida hoka Jisu nyila okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv gokto. 3 Vdwlo anggor ala nga jinya pkuduw, Jisu gv anv ngv ninyia minto, "Bunu gylo anggor ala kaakuma." 4 "Ogugo rise ngvdw no ngam mingkwng svgo kaama," Jisu mirwkt. "Ngo gv dw ngv vjak aatv madv." 5 Jisu gv Anv ngv pakbu vdwv minto, "Hv ogugo nonua minredw ritoka." 6 Jius vdwv pbv doola arwanyu harkak nanvby, hoka takam pvchwng vkv pkv go dooto, pvchwng pwkinnv kai ngv isi laajok lvngbv go aajinv vkv. 7 Jisu pakbu vdwv minto, "Pvchwng vdwv soka isi lokv pwbing tvka." Bunu pvchwng lvnggung lo godubv pwbing to, 8 okv vblrirkunam hv bunua minto, "Vjak isi kvgonyi joklin gvrla nyida nga rigvnr niy hum jitoka." Bunu isi a ninyi bvngji toku, 9 hv vjak anggor ala bv ritoku, okv nw hum tvingka toku. Hv anggor ala hv ogolokv aapvrvndw hum nw chimato (vblrilita, isi a joklinn pakbu vdwv chinto); vklvlgabv hv makbu rijinv anga goklwkt. 10 okv minto, "Nyi mvnwngngv hv sarchik nvnga jidunv. Vbvrilita nonu vjaklodybv 4 "Nyi ngv nyigabv rikunv oguaingbv bvngdi kodu anggor ala alvyachok nvnga doobwng mopv!" 11 Jisu kubv?" Nikodemas tvkato. "Hv lvkodv bvngdi kodu so lamrwpadubv mvnam a Galili gv kana lo riturike kubv vla anv gv namam lo aala nyuku mare!" 5

3 Hoka Jius vdwv rigvnr niy go aminv Nikodemas vnamgo dooto, hv Parisis haalang lokv. 2 Ayu yupgolo hv Jisu gvlo vngto okv ninyia tvkato, "Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu Pwknyarnv nam tamsarnvby vla vngmupvn. Yvvka no gv rinam vvb lamrwpadubv rinam a rinyu mare Pwknyarnv ngv ninyia lvkobv dooming gvma bolo." 3 Jisu mirwksito, tvngpunv anggor ala alvyanv nga jicho dvnv yikv, "Ngo nam jvjbv mindunv; Lvnyibv kuu bvngdi kuma bolo yvvka Pwknyarnv gv Karv nga kaapa kumare." hv sarchik nvnga jidunv. Vbvrilita nonu vjaklodybv 4 "Nyi ngv nyigabv rikunv oguaingbv bvngdi kodu so lamrwpadubv mvnam a Galili gv kana lo riturike kubv vla anv gv namam lo aala nyuku mare!" 5

"Ngo jyvbw nam mindunv," Jisu mirwkt. "Yvvka Jon gylo baptisma jiku dubv vla aatoku, hv bunua Pwknyarnv gv Karv lo vdwloka aanyu mare isi okv hoka baptisma jitoku. 24 So si Jonnyi patwk lkvma Darwknv Dow lokv bvnglin kuma dvdvlo. 6 Nyi v dwbv ripvnv. 25 Jon gv lvbwlaksu megonv darpudvbv anvabu lokv bvngnam v nyi amarbv ridunv, vbvritolu sokbwngnam lkvwngbv Jius nyi gonyi larmi surapto. Darwknv Dow lokv bvngnam v dow bv ridunv. 7 Ngo 26 Kvlgabv bunu Jon gylo vngtoku okv minto, gv nonu mvnwngnga kuu bvngdi kolaka vnam a no "Tamsarnv, no mvngpa dukudw Jordan takdv gy lamrwpmabvka. 8 Doori v ogolo ridubv mvngdudw doonyi chaaku kyamgv nam lkvobv rinv nyi, okv yvvgv hoka ridu; nonu ho gv adua tvvpa nyumdo, vbvritolu lvgabv no mindudw? Alvd, hv nyi vdwa baptisma nonuno chima v ogo lokv aapvnvdw okv ogolo vngdu jiduku okv nyi mvnwngngv hvkv gylo vngdung duku!" nvdw. Dow lo kuu bvngnam v mvnwng v ho apiabv 27 Jon mirwkt, "Yvvka ogugo doogv nyuma vdwlo ridunv." 9 Nikodemas tvvkato, "Si oguaingbv rinyu Pwknyarnv hum ninyi jima dvdvlo. 28 Nonu ngoogv dunv?" 10 Jisu mirwkt, "No Israel gv kainv tamsar minam ha tvvvnkaav pingko nyi vdwv, ngo minto nvgobv ridu, vbvritolu no sum chima dunvre? 11 'ngo Kristo ma, vbvritolu ngam ninya vngcho yamu Ngo jyvbw nam mindunv: ngonu ogugo chindudw pvnv.' 29 Nyimv nyamjibongv paapum gvjinv gvby hum mindu okv ogugo kaadudw hum minpa jido, ridu; vbvritolu paapumgvjinvvg ajin v, dakdula tvrianv, vbvritolu nonuno yvvka ngonugv doin a naarwk himpu yadu vdwlo hv paapumgvjinvvg gaam a tvvpa sinv kaama. 12 Vdwlo ngo nyiamooku gv lvgabv rikudw. Svbv dvdbv ngo atubogv mvngpuv punya nam minji renyi no nga tvjwngmanv; oguaingbv no dukunv. 30 Hv kaiyaya rungre, ngo miang yaya tvjwng dukubv vdwlo ngo nyidomooku gv lvgabv rungre." 31 Hv nyido mooku tolokv inv mvnwngnga nam minji rikunyi? 13 Nyia Kuunyilo nyidomooku kaiyadunv. Hv yvvdw Siching sokvdw Siching so gvby tolokv inv mvngchik, ho lvyva yvvka nyidomooku ao rikudw. Svby dvdbv ngo atubogv mvngpuv punya nam minji renyi no nga tvjwngmanv; oguaingbv no dukunv. 32 Hv minpado ogugo hv kaapvdw okv tvvpvdw, vbvrijyka yvvka ninyigv doin ha torwk sinv kaama. 33 Bvvritolu yvvdw ninyigv doin ha naarwk sidunv hv Pwknyarnv jyjv rungnv ngv vla chindu. 34 Yvvnyi Pwknyarnv vngmu pvdw hv Pwknyarnv gv gaam a mindu, ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv ninyigv Darwknv Dow ha ninyi gylo jinya chekala jito. 35 Abu ninyigv Kuunyilo nga pakdu okv ogumvnwng nga ninyigv laak lo jilwk toku. 36 Yvvdw Kuunyilo nga mvngjwng dunv turbwngnv singnam ha paare; yvvdw Kuunyilo gv minam ha tvvma dunv hv singnam a paamare, vbvritolu Pwknyarnv gv mvriririt jiku arwng lo doore. (aiōnios g166)

4 Parisi vdwv Jisu Jonnyi kaiyabv nyi naalwkla okv baptist jidu vla tvvpato. 2 Minje jvbole Jisu atuv yvnyika baptisma jimato; ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv mvngchik jito. 3 Kvlgabv vdwlo Jisu ogugo minpvdw tvttoku, hv Judia nga vngyula okv Galili bv vngkur toku; 4 ninyigv vngku lamtv ngv Samaria bv vngpitla vngdubv rito. 5 Samaria lo Sikar vnam banggu lo hv aalwk toku, ho Jakop gv ninyigv kuu Josepnyi jinam rongo lokv adu mato. 6 Jakop gv isikua ngv hoka dooto, okv Jisu, moing vngkunam anyu kuma toku, isi kua hoka dootungla doonu toku. Bvvrire hoka alu lopo bv rito. 7 Samaritan nyimv gonv isi mego tokdubv hoka aato, okv Jisu ninya minto, "Nga isi tvngse go jilaby," 8 Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv dynam rvrbv banggu lo vngyu roto. 9 Nyimv angv mirwksito, "No Jiu go, okv

ngo Samaritan nyimv go—vkvlvgabv no oguaingbv anga “No ogugo mvngdu?” Vla minv kaamato, vmalo nga tvngnamgu koodunv?” (Samaritan vdwgv dvnv Jisu nyika “No ogubv nyimv anga raami sudunv?” tvngnvn koobu okv batv dwa Jius vdvv dvnv tvngnv vla tvvka nvgoka kaamato. 28 Vbvrikunamv nyimv madunv.) 10 Jisu mirwksito, “No Pwknyarnv gv jinam angv isi pvchwang nga kayupila, banggubv vngkur a okv nam isi tvngse go koodudw ninyia chinv guilo, toku, okv hoka nyi vdwa mintoku, 29 “Aato okv nyi no ninyia koya dvrnvpv, okv hv nam turgvnv isi a jiri anga kaakwto ngoogv ogugo rikunam mvnwngna npvp.” 11 Nyimv angv minto, “Tamsarnv, no isi toknnv minpa nvgo. Kristo vnammv v bri?” 30 Vklvlgabv bvngma, okv isi kua nvg arwng chekwng do. Ogolo no bunu banggu a kayupila okv Jisu gvlo vngtoku. 31 turnnvn isi a paala dubv? 12 Si ngonugv abuapa Jakob Vbvrildung rilo lvbwlaksu vdvv Jisunyi dinchi rungbv gv ngonua isi kua jinammv; ninyi okv ninyigv kuunyilo, minto, “Tamsarnv, dvnam go dvlakv!” 32 Vbvrilitola okv ninyigv sonam svnwngsvmin mvnwngngv soka hv mirwkt, “Ngoogvlo nonugv chimanam dvnam tvngnya pvnv. No atuv Jakobnyi kaiyanv gubv minsu v doodoo.” 33 Vklvlgabv lvbwlaksu vdvv bunugv dunvre?” 13 Jisu mirwksito, “Yvvdw so gv isi a aralo tvka minsunyato “Nyi gunv ninyia dvnamgu tvngdunv hv tvngnwng nwngkor reku, 14 Vbvrilitola bvnglwk jipv nvgu bri?” 34 Jisu bunua minto, “Ngoogv yvvdw ngoogv isi jinam ha tvngdunv hv vdwloka tvngnwng nwngkor kumare, ngoogv ninyia isi jinammv ninyigv lvgabv isi boklin sinv aingbv rila ninyi singnam a turnam jinv isi gubv rire okv ninyi turbwngnv singnam a jire.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 15 Nyimv angv ninyia minto, “Tamsarnv, ho isia ngam jilabvkv! vblkribolo ngo vdwloka tvngnwng mvngkor kuma dukubv, okv soka isi tokbv aakwng kuma dukubv.” 16 Jisu ninyia minto, “No vngyila no gv nyilu gokte kuka, okv aakur lakuka.” 17 Hv mirwkt, “Ngo nyilu guka kaama.” Jisu mirwk sutoku, “Noogv ngo nyilu kaama vla minam v no jyvbv mirungdo. 18 No nyi angu go nyilubv mvtoku, okv noogv vjak lvkobv doogvnam nyi angvka noogv nyilu jyvma. No nga jyvbv minpa gvibv.” 19 vdvv Jisu nyi mvngjwng toku ogulgavbolo nyimv Nyimv angv minto, “Tamsarnv, ngo kaanam v no angv minto, “Ngoogv ogumvnwng riku nama hv ngam nyijwk go,” 20 “Ngoogv Samaritan abuapa vdvv minpa toku.” 40 Vklvlgabv vdwlo Samaritan vdvv Pwknyarnvnyi so moodw so kumtojotoku, vblkribola hv golo aatokudw bunu ninyia dinchi rungbv minto nonu Jius vdvv Jerusalem v ngonugv Pwknyarnvnyi bunua lvkobv dooming gvdubv, okv Jisu hoka alu kumijjojiku mooku v la mindo.” 21 Jisu ninyia minto, lonyi go dootoku. 41 Achialvnr nyi go ninyia mvngjwng “Nyimv, nga mvngjwng tvka, vkvnv aluv aariku nyi toku ninyigv doin a tvgvrla. 42 Okv bunu nyimv vdvv Abuny so moodw sokaka kumnyajonya kumare anga mintoku, “Ngonu vjak mvngjwng dukunv, noogv vmalo Jerusalem loka kumnyajonya kumare. 22 minam lokvma, ngonu atuv ninyi gvlo tvvnam lokv okv Nonu Samaritan vdvv jyv rungbv chima nonu yvnyi ngonu chindukv jyvbv hv nyiamooku gv Ringnvaanv kumdujodu nvdw; vblkribola ngonu Jius vdvv chindu gorung.” 43 Hoka alu lonyi go dooro kochingbv, Jisu ngonu yvnyi kumdujodu nvdw, ogulgavbolo so si vngraplaku okv Galili bv vngtoku. 44 Hv atubongv Jius lokv ringlinbaalin v aadu. 23 Vbvrilitola aluv aariku minsuto, “Nyijwk ka atubogv mooku lo mvngdv okv vjak si doopyv, Pwknyarnv gv Dow gv jwkrw lokv madunv.” 45 Vdwlo hv Gallili lo vngchi tokudw, nyi nyi vdvv Abuny jyvbv kumlajola, ninyigv mvnglwk vdvv ninyia alrvngbv aamu toku, ogulgavbolo bunu kaalwkbv kumrejoreku. 24 Pwknyarnv Dowgv ridunv, Jerusalem lo vngbo pumja hoka vngtoku okv ho okv yv ninyia kumdujodunv hv jyv rungbv okv dow bv pumja hoka bunu ninyigv rinam mvnwngna kaatoku. kumlajola rirung sego.” 25 Nyimv angv ninyia minto, 46 Vbvrilitola Jisu Galili gv Kana nampum lo “Ngo chindu Kristo aariku, okv vdwlo hv aarikudw, hv vngkur toku, ninyigv isi ha anggor ala bv mvku hoka. ogumvnwng nga ngonua minbwk jireku.” 26 Jisu mirwk Sorkari nyigam go hoka dooto ninyigv kuunyilo ngv sutoku, “Hv dv ngo mabv, nam lvkobv raamisidunv.” 27 Kaparnaum lo lvvma toku. 47 Vdwlo hv Jisu Judia lokv Vbvrile hoka Jisu gv lvbwlaksu vdvv aakur toku, okv Galili lo aapv vla tvpa pvkudw, hv Jisu gvlo aala okv bunu ninyia nyimv gonyi raami sudubv kaala kairungbv ninyia tvkato Kaparnaum bv vngla ninyigv kuunyilo lamrwpanya toku. Vbvrilitola bunugv lokv yvka nyimv sida svngv bv rinv nga mvpv jilabv vla dinchi rungbv

minto. 48 Jisu ninya minto, "Nonu, yvvka mvngjwng vngtoku okv Jius nyi rigvnu vdwa minpa toku ninya mare vdwlo nonu kaasartabo okv lamrpanam go mvpunv nyi angv Jisu kv vla. 16 Vkvlgabv bunu kaama dwdlo." 49 Nyigam angv mirwko, "Tamsarnv, Jisunyi alvmabv rirap toku, ogulgavbolo bunugv Jius nga lkvkoy vngming gvhcholabv ngoovg kuunyilo ngv Doonualu lo hv nyi angv mvpv jinam lvgabv. 17 Jisu sitv madvlv." 50 Jisu ninya minto, "Vngnyila, no gv bunua mirwko, "Ngoovg Abu alo lokia nyindunv, okv kuunyilo ngv turrikul" Nyi angv Jisu gv minam a ngooka nyindunv jinv." 18 So minam si Jius nyi vdwva mvngjwngto okv vngtoku. 51 Ninyigv nampum lamtv kaiyayabv ninya mvkidubv mvngmuto; Jius doonualu hoka ninyigv pakbu vdwv ninya kaarwksula yunying gv Pvbv nga myvakmvchak mvngma, vbvritola hv nga gyjito, "No gv kuunyilo ngv turduku!" 52 Hv bunua minto Pwknyarnvnyi atugv Abu vkv okv svbv hv tvvkato vdwlo ninyigv kuunyilo ngv alvyakunam, atuv Pwknyarnvnyi karingching dubv minsuto. 19 okv bunu mirwko, "Doonyi hv chaanyala tabv rilo Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua mirwksito, "Ngo nonua jviv nga tamiramhv ninya liu toku." 53 Vbrikunamv abu angv minjidu: Kuunyilo ngv hv atuv oguguka rinyuma; hv mvngpa toku, ho dw lo Jisu gv ninya "No gv kuunyilo ninyigv Abu gv rinam a kaagvrla rimwngdunv. Abu ngv turrikul," vla mindwbv ritoku. Vkvlgabv hv la okv ninyigv nyimv kuu vdwv mvngjwng nyatoku. 54 ninyigv Abu gv rinam a kaagvrla rimwngdunv. Abu ogugo ridudw, Kuunyilo ngvka ridu. 20 Abu Kuunyilo Judia lokv Galili bv aaro kochingbv si Jisu lvnyi naabv nga pakdu okv ninya ninyigv rinam mvnwngnga kaatamdu. Hv ninya sum kaiyabv ridubv, okv nonu mvnwngngv mvngngak reku. 21 Abu gv nyi sinv mvnwngngv mvngngak reku.

21 Abu gv nyi sinv

nga turkur moduku okv singnam a bunua jidu, vkv apiabv Kuunyilo ngvka ninyigv mvngkubv bunua singnam a jidu. 22 Abu yvnyika jwngkadaka madu. Hv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga ogumvnwg nga jwngkadaka dubv jito, 23 Abunyi mvnwngngv mvngdvnam aingbv, Kuunyilo ngaaka mvngdv dubv. Yvvdw Kuunyilo nga mvngdv madunv hv ninya vngmunv Abu nyika mvngdv madunv." 24 "Ngo nonua jviv nga minjidunv: yvvdw ngoovg gaam ha tvvdunv okv ngam imu nyi mvngjwng dunv hv torbwngnama paariku. Hv jwngkadaka lo domare ogulgavbolo hv sinam loka vngbola turnamlo aapv kunv. (aiōnios 9:16) 25 Ngo nonua jviv nga minjidunv: dw ngv aadungduku—dw ngv aaropvku—vdwllo sinv vdwv Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo gv gaam a tvvpare, okv yvzbunudw um tvvpa rinv hv turnamlo aariku. 26 Abunyi atuv turnam gv kolv ngv, vbdvdvbv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga turnam gv kolv gubv mvpkunv. 27 Hv Kuunyilo gubv alvoma nga jwngkadaka nvnv ngaaka jipv, ogulgavrihy hv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv. 28 Nonu sum lamrwpagv mabvka, sinv mvnwngngv ninyigv gaam a tvvpadwv aariku 29 okv bunugv nyibung vdwlokvi linrek: yvzbunudw alvby rikunv vdwv gudungla okv turreku, okv yvzbunudw alvmanv nga rikunv vdwv gudungre okv darra koore." 30 "Ngo atuv oguguka rinyuma, Pwknyarnv gv minam mvngchik a ngo makardu, vkvlgabv ngoogv makarnamv jvvdv, ogulgavbolo ngo atuv alvnam lvgabv ritvma, vbvritola ngam vngmunv mvngchik gv mvnggiabv rijire." 31 "Ngo ngo atubogv lkvnggbv minjidunv bolo, ogugo mindudw hv torwk sunam jviv gubv rilin jimare. 32 Vbrikunamv ngoovg lkvnggbv nga minji ngvo akin go doodu okv ngo chindu hv ogugo ngo lkvnggbv minam dvdv ngv jvivngv. 33 Jon ho angv yvvlo nonu nonugv gindungpingko nga vngmu pvdv,

okv hv jyjvgv lvkwng nga japjito. 34 So si vbmva, ngo ngvdw. 7 Pilip mirwkt, "Nyichar mvnwngnga achukgo nyi mirianv ako doodu vla, ngo sum mimwngdunv dvmu dajvka, so si lokdwng lvngnyi go dinchirungre nonua ringnam vdwa paamu dubv. 35 Jon mrvu dvugdubv dvnam rvvdubv." 8 Ninyigv lvbwlaksu akonv, aingbv rito, guto okv unggato, okv nonu ninyigv Andriu, Saimon Pitar gv boru bv rinv, angv minto, lounglo dw achukgo himpu karnvpv vla mvngdungto. 9 "Olo vka vmi aka vtwng tangu go okv ngui nvnyi 36 Vbkritola ngo atubogv lokv minse risego doodu go gvnvg doopv. Vbkritola hv so nyi mvnwng gv so si Jon gv minam vdwa kaiyanv go: ngo ogugo lvgabv chirung mare." 10 Jisu bunua minto, "Nyi vdwa ridudw, ho hv, ngo Abu gv ngam ridubv jinammv so dootung dubv mvtoka," (Hoka achialvgv nvmwng ngv vdw si ngovgvb miriadu okv Abu ngam vngmupnv dooto.) Kvklvgabv nyi mvnwngngv dootung nyatoku; vla kaatamdu. 37 Okv Abu, yvvdw ngam vngmunv, hoka ho nyiga dvdv ngv hejar angu gubv ritoku. 11 ngoogy lvkwng ngaaka minjidu. Nonu ninyigv gaam Jisu vtwng nga naato, okv Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv ha vdwlaka tvvkwmava vmalu ninyigv nyukmu aka vto, okv hoka doonv nyi vdwa ortoku. Nw ngui kaakwma, 38 okv nonu ninyigv doin a nonugv haapok haka vbdvdvby mvto, okv bunu mvnwngngv vdwgo lo vvpvma, okv nonu nw gv vngmunam angaka dvla pkudw dvugubv dubv dvtoku. 12 Vdwlo bunu mvngjwngma. 39 Nonu Darwknv Kitap vdwa puri rido, mvnwngngv dvji dubv dvto kudw, nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu ogulvgavbolo nonu mvngd bu nu gvo turbwng nama vdwa minto, "Dvlgv naakumto; akoka ornam orsubv paare vla. Okv si Darwknv Kitap ngoogy lvkwngbv ora momabvju." 13 Kvklvgabv bunu vtwng tangu nyi mindu! (aiōnios g166) 40 Vbvrivjka nonuno turnam vdwgv dvkunam lokv dvtung dvngv dlvlv mvnwngnga paanam lvgabv ngoogvlo aanvpv vla mvngma." 41 paapi vrng gola anyigo naakumto toku. 14 Jisu gv svbv "Ngo nyia vdwgv hartvnama makar madunv. 42 lamrwanam rila kaatam nama kaala hoka nyi vdww Vbkritola ngo chindu nonu oguaingnv nyi gudw, okv minto, "So si jyjbv Nyijwk gurung Sichingmooku ngo chindu nonugv haapok lo Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv so aakujinv akonv!" 15 Bunu ninya naatungla Dvbwvaya namgo dooma. 43 Ngo Abu gv jwkrwv ha lvkobv bv mvllilat tvdu vla Jisu chintoku; kvklvgabv nw aagv pnv, vblrivita nonuno nga torwk suma; vdwlo, atubongv moodw vdwby vngyu toku. 16 Vdwlo arium vblrivjka, kvbvi akonv ninyigv atugv jwkrwv ha lvkobv tokudw, Jisu gv lvbwlaksu vdwv svpar lo ilwk toku, aagv nama, nonu um torwk sure. 44 Nonu akonv 17 svpw gulo aalwk toku, okv svpar lo Kaparnaum akonvnga harty minsu nama mvngbiu do, vblrivita kiambv vngkorla vngtoku. Arium kanv toku, okv Jisu nonu Pwknyarnv akin mvngchik lokv hartvnama vjaklodvby bunu gvo aatv madvto. 18 Vbvrirkunamv paanvpv vla rikwma; vblrirkunamv, oguaingbv nonu kainv doori go riwkto okv isi a kiokdubv mvtoku. 19 nga mvngjwng nyudubv? 45 Vbvrivjka, mvngma bvka, Lwblaksu vdwv svpwa dula lvtw angu vmalu akv Pwknyarnv gvo ngo nonua gungnying lwkji bongv gubv dulwk toku vdwlo bunu Jisunyi isi aolo vngdung vla. Moses nonugv mvnggingla dvmi kunam, hv dubv, svpw nvchilo aadung dubv kaapa toku, okv nonua gungnying lwkji bongv. 46 Nonuno Mosesnyi bunu busu nyatoku. 20 Jisu bunua minto, "Nonuno jyjbv mvngjwng doonv guilo, nonu ngaaka mvngjwng busu mabvka, si ngo sumabv!" 21 Vbvrirkunamv doore, ogulvgavbolo hv ngoogy lvkwngbv lvkpvtv. 47 bunu mvngpula ninya svpw arwnglo aamu toku Vbkritola hv ogugo lvkpvdw um nonuno mvngjwng okv svpw lo bunugv vnglwkjiku mooku lo baapubv manv ngv, oguaingbv ngoogy minam a nonu mvngjwng vngchi nyatoku. 22 Logo nvnga nyipam svpar takdvgonvbv doonv vdwv olaka svpw ngv akin gumwng vla mvngdi nyatoku. Bunu Jisunyi ninyigv lvbwlaksu lvkobv vngma, vblrivita bunu ninya kayupila vngyu ropvku vla chintoku. 23 Kvvbi svpw vdwv, Tiberias lokv, Jisu gv vtwng nga umbonyikv vro kochingbv nyi vdwa dvmuku mooku nvchi gv isi adarlo aakum nyatoku. 24 Vdwlo nyipam v Jisu hoka dooma, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwvka dooma vla kaato kudw, bunu ho svpw vdw ho aanyatoku okv ninya kaakarla Kaparnaumbv vngtoku. 25 Vdwlo nyi vdwv Jisunyi svpar gv takdvgunvlo kaapa tokudw, bunu ninya tvvkato, "Tamsarnv, vdwlo no so aapvvn?" 26 Jisu mirwksito, "Ngo nonua jyjv nga minpa jidunv: nonuno ngam makardu ogulvgavbolo nonu vtwng nga dvla okv nonugv

6 So kochingbv, Jisu Galili Svpar vmalu, Tiberias Svpar vlaka minam a vngbola vngtoku. 2 Nyi nyipam twngtv nvgo ninya vngming gvt, ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa lamrwpadubv mvnpuripu nama kaatoku. 3 Jisu moodw gulo chaatoku okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv dootung toku. 4 Vngbokunam Pumja ridw v nvchi toku. 5 Jisu kaitkarla kaato okv nyipam v nw gvo aadungdubv kaapato, kvklvgabv nw Pilipnyi tvvkato, "Ngonu so nyi vdw sum dvgv dubv dv munam lvgabv ogolo dvnam rvvpa nyuredw?" 6 Hv svbv minam si Pilipnyi tvvka rungbv minto; minjvjbolo hv chincho suto ogugo hv rise

mvngnam a dvkunam lvgalo, ngoogy lamrwanam rinam a chinam lokvma. **27** Alvmanv gubv rijinv dvnam lvgabv rima bvka, vmabvyva turbwngla svngya jinv dvnam lvgabv rilaka. So siinv Nyia Kuunyilo gv nonua dvnam jiji namv, ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv Abu ninya alvngobv tolwk laku mvu pukunv." (**aīōnios g166**) **28** Vklvlgabv bunu ninya tvvkato, "Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwkbv rinam lvgabv ngonu ogugo rila sego bri?" **29** Jisu mirwksito, "Pwknyarnv gv nonua ritokv vla mvngnam si ninyigv vngmunam anga mvngjwng laka vla." **30** Bunu mirwksito, "Ogu lamrwanam go no rila kaatam dubv ngonu um kaagvrla nam mvngjwng dubv? No ogugo ridubv? **31** Ngonugv abuapa vdvw chukrimooku lo manna nga dtvo Darwknv Kitaplo minam aingbv, 'Hv nyido mooku tolkov vtwnng nga jito dvmu dubv.'" **32** "Ngo nonua jivv nga minjidunv," Jisu minto, "Moses nonua ogugo jipv kudw hv nyidomooku tolkov vtwnng ma; so si ngoogy Abu nonua nyidomooku tolkov vtwnng loda jenga jinv. **33** Pwknyarnv gv vtwnng jinammv hv yvvdw nyidomooku tolkov inv okv nyiamookua turnam jidu." **34** Bunu ninya kooto, "Tamsarnv, so gv dvnam a ngonua lokia jilabv." **35** Jisu bunua mintoku, "Ngo kunv turnam gv vtwnng ngv, yvvdw ngoogyo aadunv vdwloka kano kumare; yvvdw ngam mvngjwng dunv vdwloka tvngnwng kumare. **36** Vjak, ngo nonua mindunv nonuno ngam kaaroku vbwritola mvngjwng mare. **37** Nyichar mvnwngnga yvnyi ngo Abu ngam jidu kudw ngogvlo aareku. Ngo vdwloka ngogvlo aanv nga dakkurla vngyu mare, **38** ogulgavbolo ngo nyidomooku tolkov inam hv ngo atugv mvngwngbv ridu bvma vbwritola ngam vngmunv ninyigv mvngnamv ridubv. **39** Okv so si ngam vngmunv ninyigv mvngnamv ngo ninyigv jinam mvnwng loka akonyika ngoomu marung dubv, vbwritola ngo bunua ataranya alulo bunua turrap modukubv. **40** Ngo Abu gv mvngnam v Kuunyilo nga kaanv mvnwngngv okv ninya mvngjwngv vdwv turbwngnv singnam ha paadubv. Okv ngo bunua ataranya alu lo turmu dukubv." (**aīōnios g166**) **41** Nyi vdwv ninya bvdung-bvdungbv japnyato, ogulgavbolo hv minto "Ngo nyidomooku tolkov vtwnng inv ngv." **42** Vklvlgabv bunu minto, "So nyi si Jisu, Josep gv kuunyilo ngv, hv mari? Ngonu ninyigv abu nyila ngv okv anvnyi chindu, vbwrikunamv vjak ougaingbv hv

chindunv ngoogyo aadunv. **46** So si vvb minam angma nyi gunv Abuny kaapv nvgo vla; hv yvvdw Pwknyarnv lokv aapvnv hv mvngchik Pwknyarnvnyi kaanv ngv. **47** Ngo nonua jivv nga minjidunv: yvvdw mvngjwng dunv hv turbwngnv singnam a paapv kunv. Abu ninya alvngobv tolwk laku mvu pukunv." (**aīōnios g166**) **48** Ngo kunv turnam gv vtwnng ngv. **49** Nonugv abuapa vdvw chukrimooku lo manna nga dtvo, vbwritola bunu siroku. **50** Vbwritola nyidomooku tolkov inv vtwnng ngv vbwridu um dvnv ngv simare. **51** Ngo turnv vtwnng ngv nyidomooku tolkov ipvnv. Yvvdw so vtwnng sum dvbolo, hv turbwngla singre. Ngoogy ninya vtwnng jiji namv ngoogy ayak v um ngo jidu ogulgavbolo nyiamooku hv singdu kubv." (**aīōnios g165**) **52** Si bunugv apumlo haachila larrap minsunam gubv rito. Bunu tvvka minsuto, "Oquaingbv so nyi si ninyigv ayakka ngonua dvmudubv vla jila nyuridw?" **53** Jisu bunua minto, "Ngo jivv nga nonua minjidunv: nonu vdwlo nyia Kuunyilo gv ayakka dvma redw okv ninyigv oyi ha tvngma redw nonu atubongv turnama paamare. **54** Yvvdw ngoogy ayakka dvridw okv ngoogy oyi ha tvngridw turbwngnv singnam ha paare, okv ataranya alulo ngo ninya turrap moriku. (**aīōnios g166**) **55** Ogulgavbolo ngoogy ayak v dvnam jivv ngv; ngoogy oyi si tvngnam jivv ngv. **56** Yvvdw ngogvayak ha dvduv okv ngoogy oyi ha tvngdunv ngoogylo doodunv, okv ngo ninyi gylo doodunv. **57** Turbwngv Abu ngam vngmuto, okv ninyigv lokv ngo ka turdunv. Ho apaibv yvvdw ngoogy ayak ha dvduv hv ngo gylokv turbwngla doore. **58** Vbwrikunamv, si, nyidomooku tolkov inv vtwnng ngv; so si nonugv abuapa vdwgv vtwnng dvnam aingma, vbwritola koching so sitoku. Yvvdw so vtwnng sung dvredw hv turbwngla svngre." (**aīōnios g165**) **59** Jisu sum Kaparnaum lo Jius kumkunaamlo ninyigv tamsar sarnam jvby minto. **60** Ninyigv rigvnam nyi achialvgv sum tvvpa toku okv minto, "So tamsarnam si achialvbv rinyu manamgo. Yvv sum tvvria nyudubv?" **61** Minpanvgo kaamajeka, Jisu chinto bunu soogv lvga nga bvdung-bvdungbv larmisidu nvgo vla vklvlgabv hv bunua minto, "So si nonua topu monwng dubv mvdu nvgo lare? **62** hv minto "Ngo nyidomooku tolkov vtwnng inv ngv." Vbwrikunamv, nonu nyia Kuunyilo nga ninyigv kvlvlo Dow ngv; nyi gv jwkrw si vdwloka ogu mvnwng loka mindunvdw ngo nyidomooku tolkov ipvnv vla?" **43** rinv nyuma. Ngoogy nonua gamchar minam vdwv Jisu mirwksito, "Nonugv pingkolo bvdung-bvdungbv turnam naalwk jinv Pwknyarnv gv Dow ngv. **64** mimabvka. **44** Yvka ngoogyo aanyu mare vdwlo Vbwritola nonu megonv mvngjwngma." (Jisu atoklokv ngam vngmunv Abu ninya ngoogyo naalwk jima chinchoto bunugv lokv yvvdw mvngjwng majinv okv redw; okv ngo ninya ataranya alulo turrap moreku. yvvdw ninya koa kujinv.) **65** Okv hv mindvto, "So **45** Nyijwk vdwv lwkgapto, 'Mvrnwngnga Pwknyarnv siinv anyung ngv ngo nonua mintoku vdwlo Abu tamsarto.' Yvvdw Abuny tvgap dunv okv ninya gylo ninya vvb rinyu dubv mvvma dwdvlo yvva ngoogyo

aanyu mare." 66 Vbv minam lvkwngbv, Jisu gv Pwknyarnv lokv aadunv. 17 Yvvdw Pwknyarnv rigvnam achialvgo vngkur nyatoku okv ninya lvkoka gv mvngnambv rinhwng nvngv chinre ngo ogugo vngming gvkuma. 67 Vkvlgabv ninyigv lwbwlaksu tamsar dwdw, Pwknyarnv lokv aadu nvdw vmalu ngo vring gola anyi vdwu tvvkato, "Okv nonu—nonu ka atubogv chinampaanam lokv mindunvdw. 18 Yvvdw topu duku bri?" 68 Saimon Pitar ninya mirwksito, atubogv chinampaanam lokv mindunv, hv atubonga "Ahtu vvbvbolo ngonu yvnyi vngming gdvu kubv? Turbwngv singnam a jin gamchar v no gylo doodoo. (aiōnios g166) 69 Okv ngonu vjak mvngjwngdu okv alvnv, okv hoka ninyigv ogu mvvnamrunam kaama. chindu no darwk mvngchiknv Pwknyarnv gylokv 19 Moses nonua Pvbv nga jito, hv jima pvnri? aavn." 70 Jisu mirwksito, "Ngo nonu vring gola anyia vngmunv Ivgabv kaibv yungamma mvngdunv, hv darpvnv, ngo darmare? Vbvrilola nonugv lokv akonv uyudvbv gol!" 71 Hv Judas gv lvkwng nga minto, Nyipam hv mirwktio, "No arwnglo uyuvaram gdvu Saimon Iskeriot gv kuunyilo. Judas, lwbwlaksu vring nvgo! Nam yvyla mvki dubv rikw nvngv?" 21 Jisu gola anyi lokv jeka, Jisunyi koa tvduku.

7 So kochingbv, Jisu Galili bv vngkarto; hv Judia lo vngkar nwngma toku, ogulgavbolo Jius nyi kainv vdwu hoka ninya mvki dubv mvngnyato. 2 Rongonampo pumja ridwu nvchi toku, 3 vkvlgabv Jisu gv boru vdwu ninya minto, "So mooku sam kayupila okv Judia bv vngtoka, ogulgavbolo nam reming gvnv nyi vdwu no ogugo ridudw kaamu dubv. 4 Hv ogugo ridudw alrvngbv chimu nvpv mvngbolo yvka vvsu mare. No sung ridung roku, nyiamooku gv nyi mvnwngnga nam chimu tokal!" 5 Ninyigv boru vdwu ninya mvngjwng mato. 6 Jisu bunua minto, "Ngoovg Ivgabv alvnv dw hv aatv madv. Nonugv Ivgabv ogu dw jvka alvnv. 7 Nyiamooku gv nyi vdwu nonua kaanwng mabv rinyu mare, vblrilola bunu nga kaanwng mado, ogulgavbolo bunugv lamtv ngv alvma vla ngo bunua minbwng jido. 8 Nonu pumja lo vngsu laka, ngo so gv pumja so vngmare, ogulgavbolo ngoovg Ivgabv alvnv dw v aatv madv." 9 Hv sum mintoku, okv vblrirkunam Galili lo doobwngla doolwk toku. 10 Ninyigv boru vdwgv pumja lo vngro kochingbv, Jisu ka vngtoku; vblrirkvka hv nyi mvnwngnga kaapatapa dubv vngmato, vblrilola choibv vngtoku. 11 Jius nyi kainv vdwu ninya pumja lo kaakarnyato. "Hv ogolobvri?" bunu tvka toku. 12 Hoka ninyigv lvkwng nga nyipamlo achialvby japsijapit nyato. "Hv alvnv nyi go," Nyi megonv minto. Kvbi vdwu minto "Ma, hv nyi vdwu rimur gdvu." 13 Vbvrilola yvv akonvka ninyigv Ivgabv japkok rikok mato, ogulgavbolo bunu Jius nyi kainv vdwu busu nyato. 14 Pumja nga tunggo nvnga rinya toku vdwlo Jisu Pwknyarnvnaam lo vngla hoka tamsar sarrap tokudw. 15 Jius nyi kainv vdwu achialvby lamrwpana toku okv minto, "Hv ogu risarrima kolo vngkw rikw magvre, oguiaingbv hv kvk nvgu achialvby chimpv nvdw?" 16 Jisu mirwksito, "Ngo ogugo tamsar dwdw hv ngo atubogv tamsar sarnamma, vblrilola hv nga vngmunv

19 Moses nonua Pvbv nga jito, hv jima pvnri? Vbvrilola nonuno yvka Pvbv nga tvnrinv kaama. Ogulvgabv nonu nga mvki dubv rikw dunv?" 20 Nyipam hv mirwktio, "No arwnglo uyuvaram gdvu nvgo! Nam yvyla mvki dubv rikw nvngv?" 21 Jisu mirwksito, "Ngo lamrwanam go kaatamto okv nonu mvnwngngv lamnyato. 22 Moses nonua orto jito nonugv kuunyilo vdwu ayakmvu dubv (so si Moses ma vblrilola nonugv abuapa vdwu sum rirap gytoku), okv vkvlgabv nonuno kuunyilo nga Jius Doonualu lo ayakmvu dunv. 23 Vminyilo nga Jius Doonualu lo ayakmvu dunvlo vkvlgabv Moses gv Pvbv ngv mwkv madubv, ogulvgavbolo ngoovg nyi nga Jius doonualu lo mvnwngnga alvdukubv mvnam a haachi dunv? 24 Agum lokv kaala jwngnamdanam a kayu tokuka, okv jvjkv lokv jwngkadaka laka." 25 Jerusalem gv nyi megonv minto, "So nyi si mare kainv vdwgvv mvki nvpvkv vnam angv? 26 Kaatoka! Hv kvba vdwlo japidungdo, okv bunu ninya oguka minyngminsu ma! hv bunugv si Kristo vla chimbwk kunam guma bri?" 27 Vbvrilola vdwlo Kristo aarikudw, yvka chimare hv ogo lokvdw: okv ngonu mvnwngngv chindu so nyi si ogo lokvdw." 28 Jisu Pwknyarnvnaam lo japtoku, hv gamtv rungbv minto, "Nonu ngam jvjbv chimpvi okv ogolokvbw vla chimpvi? Ngo atubongv aasuma, ngam vngmunv angv jvjkv ngv. Nonu ninya chima, 29 vblrilola ngo ninya chindu, ogulgavbolo ngo ninyigv lokv aapvnu okv hv nga vngmupvnu." 30 Vbvrirkunamv bunu ninya naatung tvvto, vblrilola yvka ninya laak laklin nvgoka kaamoto, ogulgavbolo ninyigv alvnv dw ngv aatvmadvto. 31 Vbvrilola nyipamlo nyi achialvgo ninya mvngjwng nyato okv minto, "Vdwlo Kristo aarikudw, hv so nyi sum kaiyabv lamrwpanam rila kaatam rekudw?" 32 Parisid vdwv nyipamlo Jisu gv Ivgabv japsijapit dubv tvvpa toku, vkvlgabv bunu okv nyibu butvnu vdwu sipai mego ninya naatung dubv vngmutoku. 33 Jisu minto "Ngo achukgo asu dubv nonua lvkobv doore, okv vblrirkunamv ngo ngam vngmunv gylo vngyu reku. 34 Nonu ngam kaakarre vblrilola nonu ngam kaapamare, ogulgavbolo ngo ogolo dooridw nonu vngnyu mare." 35 Jius nyi kainv vdwu bunu atubongv minsunyato, "Ngonu ninya mapa madubv hv ogolobvri vngtov tvdunv?" Hv Grik pamtv

vdwlo ngonugv nyi rikulo vngla Grik vdwla tamsar tvdu minkup gvrila gungnying lkwdubv vla minto. Vbvritolal vnbvri? 36 Hv mindu ngonu ninyia kaakarre vbbritola hv dumbo bawng gvrila ninyigv lakching lokv kvdwlo kaaapa mare vla, okv hv ogolo dooridw ngonu hoka akor lkminla dooyasuto. 7 Bunu hoka daktola ninyia vngnyu mare vla. Ninyigv minam si ogu gobvre?" tvula tvka dvvnnyato, hv mvngrwpala yikula baarapla 37 Pumja alu gv lootar loonya dinchi yachoknv alu bunua minto, "Nonu gv lokv akonv yvvla rimur rima lo Jisu dakrapto okv gamtv rungbv minto, "Yvvla pvnv hv ninyia vlwng orcholaka." 8 Vbvrirkunamv nw tvngnwng dunv ngoogvo aarung laka okv tvnglaka. lkvodv dumpo bawng gvrila kvdwlo lkdminto. 9 Vdwlo 38 Darwny Kitaplo mindu, 'Yvvldw nga mvngjwng bunu sum tvvtokudw, bunu abwgnyachok v vngcho dunv, singnamlo turnam jinv isi svdwng dvngdo ngv gvlaila akin akinbv mvnwngvng vngyu nyatoku. Jisunyi ninyigv haapok lokv pwlin jire." 39 Jisu gv so minam akin dookubv okv nyimv nvngaka hoka dakkwng dubv si Dow gv lvgabv minto, yvbbunudw ninyia mvngjwng bunu vngyu nyatoku. 10 Hv atubongv mvngrw laila rinv hv bunu paatv rinv. Ho dw lo Dow a jitv madvto, baarapla nyimv anga tvvkato, "Ogolo bunu? Nam oglulgavbolo Jisu vjaklodvby sila turkurla yunglitnam miakaya jinv akoka dooku mai?" 11 Nw mirwksito, gubv ritv madvto. 40 Nyipam lokv nyi megonv ninyia "Tamsarnv," akoka dookuma. Vbvrirkunamv, alvd, Jisu vvbv mindubv tvgvrla minto, "So nyi si jvjrungbv minto, "Ngo ka nam miakaya madunv. Vngnyikuka, Nyijwk go!" 41 Kvibi vdwv minto, "Hv kunv Kristo!" vbbritola lkvodv rimur kumabvka." 12 Jisu Parisis Vbvritolal kvvbi gunv kuring minto "Kristo Galili lokv vdwla lkvodv mindvto. Nw minto, "Ngo nyiamooku gv linmare! 42 Darwny Kitaplo mindu Kristo Dvby Dabid loung ngv, yvvdw nga vngming gvdunv hv singnamlo gv husi lokv linre vla okv Betlehem lo bvnglinre, Dabid loung yayabv rire okv vdwloka kanv arwnglo vngkar gv dooku banggu lo." 43 Kvklvgabv hoka nyi vdwv mare." 13 Parisis vdwv ninyia minto, "Vjak no atubogv asak-asak sutoku Jisu gv lkwnrglo. 44 Megonv ninyia lkabv minsudo; no ogugo mindudw anyung kaama." naatung dubv mvngtoku vbbritola yvka ninyia laak 14 Jisu mirwksito, "Ma, ngo atubogv lkwnrg nga minsu laklin nvgora kaama toku. 45 Vdwlo sipai vdwv vngkur jvka, ngo ogugo mindudw hv jviv ngv, oglulgavbolo tokudw, nyibv butvnu vdwv okv parisis vdwv bunua ngo chinsudo ngo oglolokv aapvnvdw okv ngo ogolo tvvkato, "Nonu ogubv ninyia aagv mapvnv?" 46 Sipai vngtv tvdunvdw. Nonu chima ngo oglolokv aapvnvdw vdwv mirwkt, "Yvvka alo nyi vvbv minv kaama!" 47 vmalv ngo ogolo vngtv tvdunvdw. 15 Nonu ngam Parisis vdwv bunua tvvkato, "Hv nonua pvcha dubv nyi adwnayak lokv chingching bv jwngkadakado; mvtv pnvre?" 48 Vdwloka no kainv nyi akoka okv ngo yvnyika jwngkadaka mapvnv. 16 Vbvritolal ngo Parisis goka ninyia mvngjwng dubv chimpvnre? 49 vbbritola gubv rinv guilo, ngoogv jwngkadaka namv So nyipam si Moses gv Pvby nga chima, kvklvgabv jvivre, oglulgavbolo so ngo akin mwngma; ngam bunu Pwknyarnv gv beenam arwnglo doodunv!" 50 vngmunv Abu ka ngam lkvbv reming gvdu. 17 So si Parisis akin go hoka Nikodemas, yvvdw kvlo Jisunyi nonugv Pvby lo lkpv vdwlo kayatayanv anyi gonv kaabv vngnv nyi angv. Hv kvibi vdwla minto, 51 tolwk minsu bolo, bunu ogugo minpvdw hv jviv ngv, 18 "Ngonugv Pvby gv milam lokv vnggriny nagonu yvnyika Ngo atubogv lkabv minsudo okv ngam vngmunv Abu rimur vngmru ha gaklin madvbv mia jinyuma." 52 ka ngoogv lkabv mindvdo." 19 Bunu tvvkato, "Ogolo Bunu mirwkt, "Alvpv," "No ka Galili lokvre? Darwny Kitap a puri kaateka okv Galili lokv nyijwk aavn kaama vla no chinre."

8 Vbvrirkunamv nyichar mvnwngvng naam bv vngnya
 toku, vbbritola Jisu Olib Moodw bv chaatoku.
 2 Alu logonvgv arukamchibv nw Pwknyarnvnaam bv vngkur toku. Nyi mvnwngvng vngkumla ninyia vngyumento, okv nw dootung tvvla bunua tamsar sarap toku. 3 Pvby tamsarnv vdwv okv Parisis vdwv nyimv ako yoomur nvgo naatungla boolwk nyato, okv bunu nyimv nvnga mvnwng gv kaagialo dakmuto. 4 Bunu Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, so nyimv angv yoomurla rila donv nga naatung pvnv. 5 Ngonugv Pvby lo Moses gamkito svkvnu nyimv nga vlwngvng orkidubv. Vjak, no ogu vla mindunv?" 6 Bunugv svbv minam si Jisunyi

minpa pvkunv nonuno silwkre nonugv rimurlo. Okv chima dunv? So si ogulvgavbolo nonu ngoogy doin nonu sireku nonugv rimurlo vdwlo nonu 'Ngo Yvkuduw ha tvvyva nwngmado. 44 Nonuno Uyudvbv gv kuu ngy, Ngo' um nonu mvngjwng maridw." 25 Bunu tvvkato, okv nonu abu gv mvngjimvngro kolo rinwngnv. Atuk "No yvvla?" Jisu mirwksito, "Atuk lokv ngo nonua lokv hv gwngrw gwnv okv vdwloka jvjgv takbv aakw ogugo minpvwd. 26 Ngo nonugv lvga nga minse ngy manv, ogulvgavbolo hoka niniyigvlo jvjv achuk guka awgo doodu, awgo nonua mia sengv. Ngam vngmunv dooma. Vdwlo nw mvridw, nw niniyigv riching bv ridunv, angv, ogubv rijeka jvjv ngy, okv ngo nyiamookua ogulvgavbolo nw mvkivn okv mvnv mvnwng gv abuv. mintamdu ninyi gylo tvvnam dvvd nga mwngchik." 27 45 Vbvrilota ngo jvjv nga minjidu, vklvgabv nonu Bunu Jisuniy niniyigv Abu gv lvga nga bunua mindunv ngam mwngjwng madunv. 46 Nonu gvllokv akonv yvvla vla tvchin mato. 28 Vklvgabv hv bunua minto, ngam rimur nvgorv vla gungnying lkla gaknu jin? "Vdwlo nonu Nyia Kuunyilo nga tungcha rikudw, ho Ngo jvjv nga mindu bolo, vblrirkunamv nonu ogubv nonu chinre 'Ngo Yvkuduw Ngo;' vblrirkubolo nonu ngam tvvijing madunv? 47 Yvvwdw Pwknyarnv gylokv chireku ngo atunvgy chinapanam lokv oguguka aadunv Pwknyarnv gv gamchar vdwa tvvdunv. Nonu, rima, vblrilota ngo mindu Abu gv mintoka vla minam ogubvrijeka, Pwknyarnv lokvma, okv vklvgabv a ngo mimwngdunv. 29 Okv yvvwdw ngam vngmunv nonuno tyva madunv." 48 Bunu Jisuniy tvvkato, hv ngam lvkobv redunv; hv ngam akinbv kayuma, "Ngonugv nam samaritan go okv no uyuvram gvnvgvgo ogulvgavbolo ngo lokia niniyigv mvnglwkbv ridunv." 30 vla minam v minijwk mapvnvre?" 49 Jisu mirwksito, Achialv nvgo Jisuniy so mvnwng sum mindubv tvvnv "Ngoogylo uyuvram dooma, ngo Abuniy mvngdv vdwv mvngjwng nyatoku. 31 Vklvgabv Jisu ninuya dunv okv nonu ngam miakaya dunv. 50 Ngo atubogv mvngjwngv vdwva minto, "Nonu ngoogy tamsar nama lvgabv mvngdvnam makar madunv. Vbvrilota hoka um tvvnrvn vgbub ribolo, nonu jvjbv ngoogy lvbwlaksu v; 32 nonu jvjv nga chinreku okv jvjv ngy nonua ajarabi moriku." 33 "Ngonu Abraham gv husi hv," bunu mirwkt, "okv ngnou yvv gvka nyirabv rikw manv. Vbvrinamv noogy nonua ajarabi kunam guby mvreku vla minammv oguv?" 34 Jisu bunua minto, "Ngo jvjv nga nonua minjidunv: nyichar mvnwngngv yvvwdw rimur dunv hv rimur gv nyirabv ridunv. 35 Nyira ngy vpinlo doobwng madunv, vblrirkula kuunyilo ngv doobwng nvgorv ridunv. (aiōn g165) 36 Kuunyilo ngv nonua ringlin mooku bolo, vblrirkunamv nonu 51 Ngo jvjv nga nonua minjidunv: yvvwdw ngoogy tamsar nama tvvdunv hv vdwloka simare." (aiōn g165) 52 Bunu ninuya minto, "Vjak ngnou jvjbv mvngduku no gylo uyuvram doorungdo! Abraham sirok, okv nyijwk vdwvka sirok, jvjka no mindu yvvwdw no gv tamsar nama tvvrin v hv vdwloka simare vla. (aiōn g165) 53 Ngonugv abu Abraham sirok; no Abrahamnyi kaiyanv guby mvngsu dunvre? Okv nyijwk vdwvka sirok. No atuv yvv vla mvngsudunv?" 54 "Ngo atuv mvngdv subolo, ho mvngdv namv jvjrungbv ajarabi kunamv. 37 Ngo chindu nonu ogu arv doomare. Ngam mvngdvnam angv ngoogy Abraham gv husi hv. Vbvrirung gvrila nonu ngam Abu—nonugv Pwknyarnv vla minam angv. 55 Nonu mvki dubv rikwdo, ogulvgavbolo nonu ngoogy tamsar vdwloka ninuya chimato, vblrirkula ngo ninuya chindu. nama torwk simare. 38 Ngo, ngoogy abu ogugo Ngo ninuya chima vla minbolo, ngo nonugv apiabv kaatam pvdw ho lvgabv mindunv, vblrirkula nonu ridu nonugv abu nonua ogugo minpv pvdw." 39 Bunu mvvki nvgorv ripvnvpv. Vbvrilota ngo ninuya chirung dunv, okv niniyigv gamchar a tvvdunv. 56 Nonugv abu mirwkt, "Ngonugv abuv Abraham." Jisu mirwksito, Abraham ngoogy aajj nama kaanwngla mvngpula "Nonu jvjbv Abraham gv Kuu gubolo, nonuka hv kaacho toku okv himpu toku." 57 Bunu ninuya minto, ogugo ripvdw ho apiabv rire. 40 Ngoogy rinam "No vjak anying chamngu goka svngtv madv—okv no mvnwngngv ngo ogugo Pwknyarnv gylokv tvvpvdw Abrahamnyi kaavp nvlv?" 58 Jisu mirwksito, "Ngo jvjv nonua jvjv nga minji dubv vla ripvnv, jvjka nonu nga nonua minjidunv, Abrahamnyi bvngtv madvby, ngam mvkidubv rikwdo. Abraham svkv aingbv rimato! 'Ngoony.' 59 Vbvrirkunamv bunu ninuya lvwng ordubv 41 Nonu nonugv abu gv rinam apiabv ridungdo." vla naarap toku, vblrirkula Jisu atubongv tosisito okv "Pwknyarnv mvngchik ngnou Abu doonv ngy," Pwknyarnvnaam a vngyu toku.

bunu mirwkt, "okv ngnou niniyigv kuunyilo jvjv ngy." 42 Jisu bunua minto, "Jvjv Pwknyarnv nonugv Abu bv rinv guilo, nonu ngam ayare, ogulvgavbolo ngo Pwknyarnv gylokv aavnv ngy okv vjak ngo si doodu. Ngo atubogv jwkrw lokv aasuma vblrirkula hv ngy vngmupvn. 43 Ngo ogugo mindudw nonu ogubv

9 Jisu vbg vngkarminto, nw nyi ako bvnglin lokv nyikching nvgo kaapa toku. 2 Niniyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninuya tvvkato, "Tamsarnv, yvvvgv rimur vkuldw ninuya bvngrilokv nyikching monv? Hv atugv lokvre vmaloo niniyigv anvabu gv rimur lokvre?" 3 Jisu mirwkt,

"Si so nyi gv rimur vmalu ninyigv anvabu gv rimur chindu hv ngonugv kuunyilo ngv, okv ngo chindu lokv ninya nyikching moma. So nyi si nyikching pvnv ninya nyikching dubv bvngpvn. 21 Vbvrilola ngonu v, ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw okv rinam a chima hv oguaingbv vjak kaapa nyudu kunvbvri, ninyi gylokv kaatam dubv. 4 Vdwgo aluv asubv doodv ngonu vvbka chima yvvdw ninyigv nyikching nga ridw, ngonu ngam vngmungv lgabv kudungkua mvpv pvnv. Ninya tvvka toka; hv kaipvku, okv atuv riji rungdubv ridu; kanv ngv aariku vdwlo yvvka mirwk sinyu reku!" 22 Ninyigv anvabuv svbv minto, kudungkua rinyu kumare. 5 Ngo vdwgo nyiamooku ogulgavbolo bunu Jius nyi kainv vdwa busuto, vvb so dooridw, ngo nyiamooku gv loung ngv." 6 Vbv tolwk minsuto yvvdw Jisunyi Kristo vla mvngjwng so miro kochingbv, Jisu kvdw lo tachor chorbiakto dvnkv vnv anga Jius kumkunaam lokv naala naa okv chorbiak kolokv eriungbv mego mvto; nw nyi reku. 23 Vkvlgabv ninyigv anvabuv vvb minto, hvkvgv nyiklo piaklwkt 7 okv minto, "Vngnyika okv "Hv kaipvku; ninya tvvka laka!" 24 Lvnyi nanvby noovg nyukmua sokak teka siloam gv svlv lo," (Siloam bunu nyi nyikching dubv bvngnam anga gokorto vla minam si "vngmukunam"). Vkvlgabv nyi angv okv ninya minto, "Pwknyarnv gylo milvla minto no vngtoku, ninyigv nyokmua sokak toku, okv nyiktarla jviv nga milin jire vla! Ngonu chindu nam mvpuv kaying lakula aakur toku. 8 Vbvrlikunamv, ninyigv nyi angv rimur nvgo." 25 Nyi angv mirwksito, "Ngo namrwk ajin vdwv okv ninya kvlo dvku koodubv chima hv rimur nvgobvre vmalu rimur manv gobvre, kaanv vdwv, tvvka minsunyato, "So nyi si mabvre ngo ako chinsudo: ngo nyikchingto, okv vjak ngo dootung tvla kookinv angv?" 9 Megonv minto, "Hv kaapa duku." 26 "Hv ogugo nam rikunamv?" bunu mabv," vblrilola kvvbi vdwv minto, "Ma hv ma; hv ho tvvkato. "Hv oguaingbv nam nyikching nga mvpu nyi angv gvvnv go." Vkvlgabv nyi angv atuv minto, kunamv?" 27 "Ngo nonua mintam ropykunv," hv "Nyi angv ngo mabv." 10 Bunu ninya tvvkato, "No vjak mirwkt, "okv nonu tya magvrla. Nonu ogubv lvkodv oguaingbv rila kaapa nyudukunv?" 11 Hv mirwksito, tvvnwg dunv? Lvkonyika nonu ninyigv lvblaksu "Jisu vnam nyi angv kvdw mego naala eriungbv mego bv rinwng pvnv gubvre?" 28 Bunu ninya beela okv mvto, um ngoogv nyiklo piaklwkt, okv ngam Siloam minto, "No vlo nyi gv lvblaksu gumaby; vblrilola lo vngla nyukmua sotkota vla minto. Vkvlgabv ngo ngonu Moses gv lvblaksu vdwv. 29 Ngonu chindu vngtoku, okv vdwlo ngo sokdanam gola ngo kaapa Pwknyarnv Mosesnyi raarwksuto; ogubvrijeka, vlo nyutoku," 12 Bunu tvvkato, "Hv ogolo?" Nyi angv nyi anga, ngonu chima hv ogolokv aapvndw!" 30 mirwksito, "Ngo chingkuma." 13 Vbvrlikunamv bunu Nyi angv mirwkt, "Hv tvvkwaakw manam gulaka! nyikchingv nyi anga Parisis vdwgvlo aagv jitoku. 14 nonu chima hv ogolokv aapvndw, vblrilola hv nga Jisu gv kvdw a eriungbv myla okv ninyigv nyikching ngoogv nyikching nama mvpu jipvku! 31 Ngonu chindu nama mvpu kunam alu v Jius Doonualulo rito. 15 Pwknyarnv vdwloka rimurnv nyi ha tvvma dunv; Vbvrlikunamv, Parisis vdwv, nyi anga oguaingbv hv tvvdu nyi yvvdw ninya mvngdv dunv okv ninyigv rila hv kaapa pvku nvdw vla tvvkato. Hv bunua minam ha rinv vdw. 32 Sichingmookua pwklinyarlin mintam toku, "Nw kvdw eriung vkv ngoogv nyik so rilokv naala Vjakgobv yvvka tvvpama nyi nga bvnglin piaklwkt; ngo nyukmua sokak toku okv vjak lokv nyikching nvnga kaapa dukubv mvnv. (aiōn g165) kaapa nyudukunv." 16 Parisis megonv minto, "Sum 33 So nyi si Pwknyarnv gylokv aama nvgoilo hv rinv nyi angv si Pwknyarnv gylokvma, ogulgavbolo vdwloka vknv abu go rinyu mare." 34 Bunu mirwkt, (nw jius Doonualu gv pbv gvbv rijima.) Kvibi vdwv, "Nam rimurlo bvnglinla okv sotv pvkunv—okv no ogubvrijeka, miyato, "Oguasingbv nyi rimur nvngv ngonua tamsar dubv rikwdoi?" Okv bunu ninya Jius svkvnv lamrpanam a svbv kaatam nyuladubv?" Okv kumkunaam loka naalin toku. 35 Ogugo ripvkudw um hoka bunugv apumlo akuaku subv mvngnya rinyato. vdwlo Jisu tvvpa tokudw, hv nyi anga kaapa toku 17 Vkvlgabv Parisis vdwv nyi anga lvkodv tvvdito, "No okv ninyi tvkato, "No Nyia Kuunyilo nga mvngjwng mindu hv noogv nyikching nama mvpuv vla—alvd, dunvre?" 36 Nyi angv mirwkt, "Tamsarnv, hv yvvdw no ninya oguv vla mindunv?" Nyi angv mirwksito, 37 Jisu ninya minto, "No ninya kaaropvkunv, okv ho mvngjwng mato hv nyikching dvbv bvngnam go okv nyi angv vjak nam lvkobv gaam raadung minsudo." vjak kaapa nyudukunv vla, rinyung nga bunu ninyigv 38 Nyi angv minto, "Ahtu, ngo mvngjwng dukunv!" okv anvabu goklwkt 19 okv bunua tvvkato, "Si nonugv hv Jisu gv haabolo guplwkt toku. 39 Jisu minto, "Ngo kuunyilo ngvre? Nonu mindu ninya nyikching dubv nyiamooku so jwngkadaka tebv aapvny, nyikching bvngpvn; vblrlikunamv, oguaingbv hv vjak kaapa nvngv kaaparungdu kubv okv yvvdw kaapa dunv nyudukunv?" 20 Ninyigv anvabuv mirwksito, "Ngonu nyikching rungdubv kubv." 40 Parisis nyi mego hoka

ninyia lvkobv rinv, ninyia vvb mindubv tvvgvrila okv ninyia tvvkato, "Jvjvby no ngonua ka nyikching nvngv vla minta madunvre?" 41 Jisu mirwkt, "vbvrikunamv nonu nyikching nvgoilo, nonu rigakpanam dootvma; vbvritola nonu kaapadunv vla mimbwgla minro pkv, vvb minam si kunv nonu vjakgobv rigakpanam doodukunv."

10 Jisu minto, "Ngo nonua jviv nga minjidunv: Yvvnyi ngv svlarnaam lo agi lokv aamadunv, vbvritola kvvbi lamtv lokv gvarknv hv dvchonv okv dvrtnaaritnv. 2 Yvvnyi ngv agi lokv aadunv hv svlar vdwa kaayanvngv. 3 Agi kaayanvngv agi a ninyigv lvgabv mvkok jire; svlar vdww ninyigv vlv nga tvppare hv ninyigv svlar a amina minla gokrikunyi, okv hv bunua agumbv linggv reku. 4 Vdwlo hv bunua agum lo linggv rilo, hv bunua vngchola vnggvdu, okv svlar vdww ninyia vngming gvdu, ogulgavbolo bunu ninyigv vlv nga tvvchin do. 5 Bunu kvvbia vngming gvmare; vmabvyu bunu kiyu yare vknvnyi ngv ogulgavbolo bunu ninyigv vlv nga tvvchinma." 6 Jisu bunua so minchisinam sum minjito, vbvritola bunuv ogugonyi mindunvdw um tvchin mato. 7 Vkvlgabv Jisu lvkodv mindvto, "Ngo jviv nga nonua minji dunvla: Ngo svlar gv agi ngv. 8 Kvvbi mvnwngngv yvvdw ngam aachoyadunv hv dvchonv okv dvrtnaaritnv, vbvritola svlar hv bunua tvvma duku. 9 Ngo agi v yvvdw ngo gylokv arwng aadunv hv ringnam ha paare; hv arwnglo aare okv agumbv vngre okv nvmwng mapareku. 10 Dvchonv arwng aadu ogulgavbolo dvcho dubv, mvkidubv, okv myyakmvchak dubv. Ngo aapvnu nonua svngsu alvby singmu rimu dubv. 11 "Ngo alvnu svlar kaayanv, yvvdw svlar lvgabv sidubv mvngngv ngv, 12 Svlar sokw manv okv kaaya riakw manv jonam niy ngv vdwlo svcha nga aadu bv kaaparinyi, hv svlar a kayupila okv kiudunv; vklvlgabv svcha ngv gamdu okv bunua charjung charngola charra dukunv. 13 Jonam niy ngv kiudunv ogulgavbolo hv jonam niy vmwng okv svlar a alvby kaaria madunv. 14 Ngo alvnu svlar kaayanv. Abu ngam chindu okv ngo Abunyi chindu, vkv aingbv ngo ngoogv svlar ha chindu okv bunu ngam chindu. Okv ngo bunugv lvgabv sidubv mvngdunv. 16 Ngoogv svlar kgvgnv so svlarnaam soka doomanv vka doodunv. Ngo bunuaka so naalwk rungre, bunu ngoogv vlv nga tvvre, okv bunu svlar vdwa akin gubvrila kaayanv akingv kaanam gubv rireku." 17 "Abu ngam pakdunv ogulgavbolo ngo ngoogv singnam a mvngnga sidubv mvngdunv, vklvlgva um ngo paakor nyula dukubv vla. 18 Yvvka ngoogv singnam ha ngoogv lokv dvrit mare. Ngo um ngo atubongv anyubv mvngnga supvn, ngo um jilaka

nyure okv ngo um naakurka nyula reku. So sumnv ngoogv Abu ngv ritovk vla gamki la minam v." 19 Lvkodv nyi vdwv apumlo so gaam vdw so gv lvgabv asak sutoku. 20 Bunugv lokv nyi achialvg minyato, "Hv uyuvram gvdu! Hv surupy! nonu ninyia ogulgabv tveya dunv?" 21 Vbvrilola kvvbi vdwv minyato, "Nyi uyuvram gvnv ngv svbv miny madunv! ougaingbv uyuvram v nyikchingnv nyi vdwva nyiktarla kaapa dukubv mvla nyudubv?" 22 So si svkar poolu bv ritoku, okv Pwknyarnvnaam a kumkok jokok lwkdw pumja nga Jerusalem lo ritoku. 23 Jisu Pwknyarnvnaam gv Solomon Pvrlo vngkarto, 24 vdwlo nyi vdwv ninyia goyum tokudw okv tvvkato, "No ngonua vdwvnvg ayungbv angaaja mobwng modubv? Jviv nga ngonua minjilabv: no Kristo rungre?" 25 Jisu mirwkt, "Ngo nonua mintam jipvkunv, vbvritola nonu ngv mvngjwng mato. Ngo, ngo Abu gv ngv lvgabv tolwkunam ha minku lokv ngv hkvvnv ogu vdwva ridu; 26 vbvritola nonu mvngjwng mare, vklvlgabv nonu ngoogv svlar ma. 27 Ngoogv svlar v ngoogv minam ha tveya dunv; ngo bunua chindu, okv bunu ngam vngming gvdu. 28 Ngo bunua turbwngnv singnam ha jidunv, okv bunu vdwloka sikumare. Yvvka bunua ngoogv loka dvrit nyulamare. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 29 Ngo Abu gv ngam jinammv ogumvnwg nga kaiyanvngv, Abu gv ringchum kunam lokv yvvka bunua dvrit nyulamare. 30 Abu la ngo akinnv." 31 Vbvrilnamv nyi vdwv ninyia ordubv vla vlwng naarap nyatoku. 32 Jisu bunua minto, "Abu gv ngam ritovk vla jinam a ngo alvnu achialvg nonugv kaakulo ritoku; so gv alvnu rinam sokv ogubv nonu ngv vlwng ortv dunv?" 33 Bunu mirwksito, "Ngonu nam alvnu rinam lkvngbv vlwng ortvma, vbvritola no gv Pwknyarnvnyi minyingminchu kunam lkvnglo! No nyi nyimummv mvngchik, vbvritola no atuv Pwknyarnv gubv mvsudubv rikwngdu!" 34 Jisu mirwkt, "So si nonugv Pvbv lo lvpvpv Pwknyarnv minto, 'Nonu Pwknyarnv vdwv.' 35 Ngonu chindu Dawkvn Kitaplo ogugo lvpvdw hv jviv bwngre; okv Pwknyarnv ho nyi vdwv Pwknyarnv vdwv vla minto, ninyigv doin a jikunam niy vdwv. 36 Ngogvby Abu ngam darto okv nyiamooku lo imuto. Vbvrilnamv, ngo Pwknyarnv gv Kuuniyo ngv vnam lkvnglo nonu ngam ougaingbv Pwknyarnvnyi minyingminchudu vla minyu dunv? 37 Vbvrilnamv ngam mvngjwng mabvka, ngo ngo Abu gv ngam ritovk vnam ha rima dunvlo. 38 Vbvrilola ngo bunua rijeka, nonu ngam mvngjwngma, nonu ngoogv rinam lokaka achukgo mvngjwng tveyka, Abu ngoogvlo doodu okv ngo Abu gvlo doodu vla nonu mvnwngngv chiminam lvgabv." 39 Bunu lvkodv Jisunyi naatung dubv rikwto, vbvritola hv bunugv laak lokv doksox lintoku. 40 Vbvrilnamv

Jisu lvkodv vngkorla Jordan svko nga rapbola Jon gv baptisma jikulo vngtoku, okv hv hoka doolwk toku. 41 Nyi vdvw nw gylo achialvgo aatoku. "Jon lamrwanam rila kaatam ma," bunu minto, "Vbvrilola ninyigv so nyi gv lvgabv minam mvnwngngv Jvfv rungpv." 42 Okv hoka nyi achialvgo ninyia mvngjwng toku.

11 Nyi ako aminv Lajaras vnamgo, nw Betani lo doonvgo lvvma toku. Betani vnamsi banggув hoka Meri okv ninyigv bormv Marta dooto. 2 So gv Meri angv si Jisunyi nampunv tlvi lypa lo piaknv okv um ninyigv dumpo dwmw lokv tipwnv angv; lvvmanv angv Lajaras ninyigv boru bv rito. 3 Anyibormv ninyigv Jisunyi gaamgo milwk toku, "Ahtu, no gv ayanam ajin hv lvvma pkv." 4 Vdwlo Jisu um tvvpa tokudw, nw minto, "So gv lvvma angv gv anyung ngv Lajarasnyi sinam gubv rimare; so rinam si Pwknyarnvnyi kaimonam lvgabv, okv so si vbvrinam hv Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvka hartvnam paare." 5 Jisu Marta nyila ninyigv anyinyi okv Lajarasnyi paktoku. 6 Vbvrivka vdwlo hv Lajaras lvmapkv vnam yunying nga tvvtolaka ninyigv dooku hoka hv alu lonyi godv doodv toku. 7 Vbvrirkunamv nw ninyigv lvbwlsku vdwa minto, "Klai ngonu Judia bv vngkur lakuju." 8 "Tamsarnv," lvbwlsku vdvw mirwkt, "Vjak mego ayungjvma nga nyi vdvw nam hoka vlwng ngv ordubv mvngnyato; no vngkur dukubv vla mvngdui?" 9 Jisu minto, "Aluv gunta vring gola anyigo doodu dooma dunvre? Vkvlgabv yvvdw alu pua lo vngkar dunv hv pokmap madunv, hv nyiamooku gv lounglo kaapa kunam lvgabv. 10 Vbvrilola hv ayu rinyi vngkar bolo hv pokmapdo, ogulvgavbolo hv loung dooma." 11 Jisu sum minto, okv vbvrikunamv mindvto, "Ngonu ajin Lajaras yupvku, vbvritola ngo vngla okv ninyi muu riku." 12 Lwblwlsku vdvw mirwkt, "Ahtu, nw yupdung dvnvlo hv alvriku." 13 Jisu gv minam v manv Lajaras sipvku vla, vbvritola bunu hv yupching bv yuppv nvgo vla mvngto. 14 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua jyjbv mintam jitoku, "Lajaras sirok, 15 vbvritola nonugv lvgabv ngo mvngpudo ngo ninyia lvkobv dooma toku, vkvlgva nonu ho mvngjwng dukubv. Klvi hv gylo vnglaju." 16 Tomas (Bvngpiam vla minam) ninyigv ajin vdwa minto, "Klvi ngonu mvnwngngv Tamsarbyoni lvkobv vngming gvlaju, ngonuka ninyia lvkobv sikulo simi gvnam lvgabv!" 17 Vdwlo Jisu vngchi tokudw, Lajarasnyi nyibung riku namv alu loopi dukubv hv paatoku. 18 Betani ngv Jerusalem lokv ltvw aom gubv rito, 19 okv Judia gv nyi achialvgo Meri okv Marta buniyigv boru sikunam lvgalo mvngdwk mabvku vla mimbv okv kaalwkbv aanyatoku. 20 Jisu aariku vla vdwlo Marta tvvpa tokudw, nw kaarwk sidubv vnglintoku,

vbvritola Meri naam lo dootoku. 21 Marta Jisunyi mintoku, "Ahtu, no so doonv guilo ngoogv boruv sima dvnvpv! 22 Vbvrilola ngo chindu vjakka no ninyia ogugo koodudw Pwknyarnv nam jire." 23 Jisu ninyia mintam toku, "No gv boruv turkur reku." 24 Marta mirwksito, "Ngo chindu, hv ataranya alulo turkur reku." 25 Jisu ninyia minto, "Turkurunam vla singnam v ngo. Yvvdw nga mvngjwng dunv hv turre, hv sikujek; 26 okv yvvdw singdunv okv ngam mvngjwng dunv hv vdwloka simare. No sum mvngjwng dunvre?" (aión g165) 27 Hv mirwkt, "Vkv, Ahtu! ngo mvngjwng dunv no Kristo, Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo, yvvdw nyiamooku so aajikunv ngyv." 28 Marta sum minro kochingbv nw vngkur toku, okv ninyigv anyi Merinyi minsila minjitu. "Tamsarbo si doodu," hv anyia minjitu, "okv nam tvvkadu." 29 Vdwlo Meri sum tvvpa tokudw, hv gudung toku okv ninyia kaarwk sudubv baapubv vnglintoku. 30 Jisu vjaklodvbv nampumlo aachi madvto, vbvritola Marta gv ninyia kaarwk suku mookulo doobwgnto. 31 Nyi vdvw naam lo Merinyi lvkobv doonv vdvw ninyia mvngdwk mabvkv vnyato, ninyia vngming gvnyato, vdwlo bunu ninyia baapubv gudungdanv agumbv vnglin nama kaato kudw, bunu ninyia nyibung lo kapdubv vngji nvgo vla mvngnyato. 32 Jisu ogolo doopvbw hoka Meri vngchi toku, okv hv baapubv ninyia kaapa danam gula, hv Jisu gv lypa lo gipv toku. "Ahtu," hv minto, "No so doonv guilo, ngoogv boruv sima dvnvpv!" 33 Jisu ninyia kapdubv kaatoku, okv ninyia lvkobv rinv vdvwka oguaingbv kapdudw umka kaatoku; vbvrinam hv ninyigv haapok ka mvsit la, okv achialvbw mvngdwk motoku. 34 Hv bunua tvvkato, "Nonu ninyia ogolo nyibung riipnv?" Bunu mirwkt, "Ahtu, Aala okv kaatoka." 35 Jisu kapto. 36 Nyi vdvw minto, "Kaatoka, ninyia achialvbw pakdu!" 37 Vbvrilola bunu megonv minto, "Hv nyikching nvnga kaapa dukubv mvtoku, nw mvmma pvnvre? Nw Lajarasnyi sima dubv mvnyu mapv nvdw?" 38 Lvkdv mvngdwk hilok laikula dooku mabvku, Jisu nyibung lo vngtoku hv lvgnpwk bv rito agi aagia nga vlwng ajap nvgo jootum kunam go. 39 Jisu minto, "Vlwng nga dvato!" Marta, sinv nyi angv gv anyiv, mirwkt, "Ahtu, hoka naya amokrikv. Ninyia nyibung riikunamv alu loopi roku!" 40 Jisu ninyia minto, "Ngo nam mimapvnre, no mvngjwng bolo Pwknyarnv gv jwkwrw nga kaapare vla?" 41 Bunu vlwng nga dva toku. Jisu aovb kaadungto okv minto, "Abu, ngo nam umbonyikv, no nga tvyyadu. 42 Ngo chindu no lokia ngam tvyyadu, vbvritola ngo sung mindu so nyi vdw so gv lvgabv, ogulvgavbolo so nyi vdw si no ngam vngmupvnv vla mvngjwng dukubv." 43 Hv vvb minro kochingbv, hv gamtv rungbv gokto, "Lajaras, lintokuka!" 44 Hv

nyibung lokv lintoku, ninyigv lpva laak ha vji puching vdwlokv akonv Judas Iskeriot—yvvdw ninya koa dvudub, okv nyukmu haka puching dvudubv. Jisu bunua kujinv angv—minto, 5 “Ogubv so nampunv tvli sum minto, “Ninya paksok la, okv vngmu tokuka.” 45 Nyi ain lokdwng lvngngom gubv piokma pvnv okv morko achialvgo Merinya kaalwkla aanv vdwv Jisu ogugo nga heemanv vdwlo jima pvnv?” 6 Ninyigv sum ripvkudw kaanya toku okv bunu ninya mvngjwng minam si hv heemanv vdwla kaala tvla rigvdv u namgo nyatoku. 46 Vbvritolola megonv bunu Parisis vdwgylo kaama, vbvritolola hv dvcho nvgorv riato. Hv morko vngkur toku okv Jisu ogugo ripvkudw minpa toku. gygianvnv nga gvla rigvto okv atubongv dvsidvpit 47 Kvlgabv Parisis vdwv, okv nyibu butvnb vdwv suto. 7 Vbvritolola Jisu minto, “Ninya akinbv risu Kvba vdwla lkobv kaarwksuto okv minto, “Ngonu moto! ninya ogugo doovg pkudw vvpvmoto nga oguridukubv? Kaatokuka so nyi gv lamrpanam nyibung ritvri alu gv lvgabv. 8 No alu gv lokia heema kaatarnnam ma! 48 Ngonu so nyi sum svbv ribwng nvnga lkobv ribam tvdu, vbvritolola no ngam lokia mobolo, nyichar mvnwngngv ninya mvngjwng riku, ribam paaku mare.” 9 Nyitwng tvngtv go Jisu Betani okv Roman nyi kainv vdwv tvvchar kayarre okv lo doopvku vla tvvpa toku, kvlgabv bunu hoka ngeonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam ha myakmvchak riku vngtoku, Jisu dopvkv vnam mwngchik lokvma vbvritolola okv ngeonugv haalung ngakkal!” 49 Bunugv lokv Jisu gv nyi siku nvnga turkur mokunam, Lajaras akonv, aminv Kayapas, yvvdw ho anying hoka Nyibu nyika kaadu bvka. 10 Kvlgabv Nyibu butvnb vdwv Butvyachok nvbv rinv angv, minto, “Nonu ogu pvcha Lajaras nyika mvki tadubv rungtoku, 11 ogulgavbolo pvnrvi! 50 Nonu mvngdi malare, haalung gv yakv ninyigv lvgalo Jius nyi achialvgo bunua toa toku okv svnga, nonugv lvgabv alvyanvngv, nyi akin gonv nyi Jisunyi mvngjwng nyatoku. 12 Alu logo nvnga kainv vdwgv lvgabv siria monam si?” 51 Minjyvzbolo hv nyipam v Vngbokunam Pumja lo aanv vdwv Jisu sung atuv mvngsula mimato; vmabvya hv ho anying Jerusalem lo aarikv vla tvvpa toku. 13 Kvlgabv gv Nyibu Butvyachok nvbv rinam lvgabv, hv nyikrw bunu taru ruda rumwng doodubv naatoku okv ninya kaala Jisu Jius nyi vdwgv lvgabv siria tvdu vla, 52 okv kaarwk sidubv vnglinla, goknyato, “Pwknvyarnvnyi bunua mvngchikma, vbvritolola Pwknvyarnvnyi mooku hartvto! Ahtu gv amin bv aanv nga Pwknvyarnv ninya mvnwnglo doosik kunv vdwla akin gubvku naadumsidu boktalwkji laka! Pwknvyarnv boktalwkji laka Israel gv kubvka. 53 Ho alu lokv Jius nyi kainv vdwv Jisunyi Dvbvnyi!” 14 Jisu siak go paatoku okv vkvgv aolo mvkidubv rungtoku. 54 Kvlgabv Jisu Judia mookulo gecha toku, Darwknv Kitaplo minam ching-ching bv, nyi kaagialo vngkar matoku, vbvritolola vngyu toku 15 “Jayon pamtv gv nyi vdwv, busu mabvka! Siinv okv chukrimooku nvchi mooku gulo vngtoku, Epraim aarikunv nonugv dvbv ngy, Joklwk rikunv siak yakpa vnam banggu gulo hoka ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv aolo dootokula.” 16 Ho dw hoka ninyigv lvbwlaksu lkobv doolwk toku. 55 Vngbokunam Pumja vdwv vdwv sung chima toku; vbvritolola vdwlo Jisu turkurla ngy nvchi toku, nyi achialv go mooku lokv pumja yunglit gubv ritokudw, bunu mvngpa toku Darwknv rima dwbv ridar kakdar koodubv vla Jerusalem lo Kitaplo ninyigv lvga nga sum minpvku okv bunu aanya toku. 56 Bunu Jisunyi kaakarnyato, okv bunu ritoku sum ninyigv lvgabv. 17 Jisu gv rikulo lkobv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngkum nyatoku, bunu akonv rinv nyi vdwv vdwlo nw Lajarasnyi nyibung loka ako nvnga tvvka minsuto, “No ogubv mvngdu? Hv goklin kunam ha okv siku nvnga turkur mooku nama pumja so aarung mare, ma aaridw?” 57 Nyibu butvnb 18 vdwv okv Parisis vdwv orto jipvpv yvvdw Jisu ogolo Vbvrirkunam lvgabv nyipam v ninya kaarwk sutoku-doopvdw um chinv ngy, hv minpa laka, kvlgavbolo bunu ninya naatung nyudukubv.

12 Vngbokunam pumja ridwv alu lookv go doodubv, Jisu Betani bv vngtoku, ninyigv siku nvnga turkur mokunam Lajaras gv naam lo. 2 Bunu ninyigv lvgabv arium dvse go hoka mvpv jito, Marta ridurto ordubv; Lajarasnyi akonv yvvdw Jisunyi lkobv tbvl lo dootung minggvn. 3 Vbvrirkunamv Meri maatarbv arv doonv nampunv Nard tvli vkv pumchup go naatoku, um Jisu gv lvpalo pwke toku, okv um ninyigv dwmw lokv tipw toku. Ho gv tvli gv nampunv amok hv naam arwng mvnwnglo jukar toku. 4 Jisu gv lvbwlaksu

simumabolo amchar hv charkin tvla doobwngre, chotokula okv ninyigv lvkwngbv minto. **42** Vbrikujek, vbrikunamv um chilwkla simukubolo, hv hintar go Jius nyi kainv achialvgo Jisunyi mvngjwng nyatoku; amring ngv ringtvare. **25** Yvvdw atugv singnam ha paksu dunv hv ung nyemuyare; yvvdw atubogv singnam ha nyiamooku so kaanwng madunv hv torbwngnama paayare. (aiōnios g166) **26** Yvvdw nga mvdur ridur nvpv mvngdunv hv nga vngming gvprung laka, vbrikubolo ngoogv pakbuv ngo ogolo doopvdw lvkobv dooming gvrek. Okv ngoogv Abu nga mvdur ridur nvnga mvngdv re." **27** "Vjak ngoogv haapok v adwkaku do—okv ngo ogugo mvku svngvdw? Ngo vvb minre, 'Abu, so gv dw sum ngoogvlo aamu mabv?' Vbrikota ngo ho lvgabv aapvnv-so gv hirukaya sung ngo hirung svngvprung. **28** Abu no gv aminha kai moya toka!" Vbrikunamv nyido mooku tolokv vlv go duluto, "Ngo um yungnam gubv naalwk pvkunv, okv lkvodv vvb ritare." **29** Hoka nyipam daknv vdwv vlv nga tvvpato, megony bunu minto, hv doogum go, kvgonv minto, "Nyido gindung gunv ninyia raami supv!" **30** Vbrikota Jisu bunua minto, "Ho gv vlv dunam v ngoogv lvgabvma, vbritolu nonugv lvgabv. **31** Vjakgv alu si nyiamooku a jwngkadakku alu vku; vjak nyiamooku gv dvbv nga chara reku. **32** Vdwlo ngam nyiamooku sokv naacha rekudw, ngo nyichar mvnwngnга ngoogvlo naalwk sureku." **33** Svbv minam si ninyigv hirukayala sise nga minto. **34** Nyipam v mirwkt, "Ngonugv Pvbv lo mindu Kristo turla doobwngre. Vbrikunamv, ogubv, no mindunv nyia Kuunyilo nga naacha riku vla? Nyia kuunyilo vnam si yvvla?" (aiōn g165) **35** Jisu mirwkt, "Loung ngv achukgo nonu gvlo dooming gvmwngre. Loung gv unglia doorilo nonugv lamtvlo vnglvaka, ogulvgavbolo nonu gvlo kanv ngv putum manam lvgabv; yvvdw kanv lo vngkar dunv chinsuma hv ogolo vngdung dunvdw. **36** Vbrikunamv, vdwgo loung ngv nonu gvlo doodudw, loung nga mvngjwng laka, vklvga nonu loung gv nyi bv ridubv." Jisu sum minro kochingbv, vngyu toku okv bunugv lokv tosi sutoku. **37** Hv vdwngv bunugv kaakulo so lamrwpanam mvnwngnга rila kaatam kujeka, bunu ninyia mvngjwng matoku, **38** vklvga nyijwk Aijaya ogugo minpvdw v jvjbv aarunge: "Ahtu, ngonugv doin minkunama yvvla mvngjwng jinv? Yvnyila Ahtu gv jwkrw a kaatam tvvdunv?" **39** Okv vklvgbav bunu mvngjwng nyula kuma, ogulvgavbolo Aijaya mindvto, **40** "Pwknyarnv bunugv nyik vdwa kaapa moma okv bunugv mongrumara nga mvtumro, vklvga bunugv nyikkv kaapa madu kubv, okv bunugv mongrumara ngv chima dubv, okv bunu nga dakrwk madubv, Pwknyarnv minto, ngo amin bv bunua mpvu dubv." **41** Aijaya sum mintoku ogulvgavbolo hv Jisu gv kai kuse nga kaapa mvngbiu mabv nyi gv naarwk sunamma mvngbiu mvngbiu mabv nyi gv naarwk sunamma mvngbiu yato. **44** Jisu gamtv rungbv minto, "Yvvbunudw ngam mvngjwng dunv hv ngam mvngchikma vbritolamv yato. **45** Yvvdw ngam vngmupvnv nw nyika. **46** Yvvdw ngam vngmuvn humka kaadunv. **47** Ngo nyiamooku so loung gubvrla aapvnv, vklvga yvvdw ngam mvngjwngv nyichar mvnwngnга kanv arwnglo doobwng manam lvgabv. **48** Yvv akonv ngoogv doin vngmuvn humka kaadunv. **49** So si jviv vngv abu ngam vngmuvn humka kaadunv. **50** Okv ngo chindh ninyigv gamki namv vngmuvn humka kaadunv. **51** Vbrikunamv, ngo ogugo vngmuvn humka kaadunv. **52** Vbrikota ngoogv Abu ngam vngmuvn hv ngo ogugo minse ngvdw okv japse ngvdw gamki nama um ngo mindunv. **53** Okv ngo chindh ninyigv gamki namv vngmuvn humka kaadunv. **54** Vbrikunamv, ngo ogugo mindu kudw hv Abu gv nga mintoku vla mimu namv." (aiōnios g166)

13 So si Vngbokunam Pumja aluv loma dwbv loochoyanv alu bv rito. Jisu ninyigv nyiamooku kayupikula okv Abu gvlo vngdw aaduku vla chintoku. Nw nyiamooku so nw gvbvrinv vdwa alu gv dwkia arwng rungbv paktoku okv nw bunua ataranya alu lobv pakbwngre. **2** Jisu la ninyigv ltblaksu vdwv dvnam dvla doonyato. Uyudvbv ngv Saimon Iskeriot gv kuunyilo Judas Iskeriot gv haapok lo Jisunyi kubdubv mvnggv nnvngv ngv lkvro toku. **3** Jisu Abu ninyia jwkrw mvnwngnга jlwkv pkv vla chintoku; nw Pwknyarnv gylokv aavn ngv okv Pwknyarnv gylokv vngtv rikunv vla chintoku. **4** Vklvgbav hv tbulv lokv dakrap toku, ninyigv agumlo vji a pilin toku, okv vbee vkv leit am puchingsito. **5** Vbrikunamv nw gamla lo isi mego pwlwkt o vblwksu vdwgv lpa vdwa harkak kakrap toku okv ninyigv leit lo puchingnam vbee lokv tipw toku. **6** Nw Saimon Pitar gvlo aatoku, Pitar ninya mintoku, "Ahtu, no ngoogv lpa nga harkak dubv?" **7** Jisu ninya mirwkt, "No vjak chimare ngo ogugo ridung dunvdw, vbritolamv kokwngnyi chireku." **8** Pitar minbwkt toku, "Vdwlokv ogubv rijeka no ngoogv lpa nga harkak maji nvngv!" Jisu minrwkt "Ngo nonugv lpa nga harkak mabolo, honu ngoogv ltblaksu vlnyu mare." (aiōn g165) **9**

Saimon Pitar mirwkt, "Ahtu, ngoovg lvpv mvngchik rikunam lvgabv, lvbwlaksu megony Jisu ninya Pumja ka harkak mabv, vblkubolo! ngoogv laak okv dumper gv lvgabv ogugo rvvmu tvbv vmalohemav vdwa ngaaka harkak labv!" 10 Jisu minto, "Yvv bunudw ogugo jimu tvbv vngmupvn go vla mvngto. 30 Judas horsok sokro pvkunv bunu mvnwngngv darwk pvkunv vtwng nga naarwksuto okv vjakgovb agumbv lintoku. okv bunu atuv harkak sise kaakuma, bunugv lvpv Ho kanv toku. 31 Judas gv vngro kochingbv, Jisu vdwa mwngku. Nonu mvnwngngv darwk pvku—akin minto, "Vjak Nyia Kuunyilo gv kai nama kaapa duku; gomwng." 11 Jisu chintoku yvvdw ninya kubjinv vjak nw gylokv Pwknyarnv gv kai nama kaapa duku. angv; vklvlgabv nw minto, "Mvnwngngv darwk pvku, 32 Pwknyarnv gv kai nammv nw gylokv kaapa duku akin gomwng." 12 Jisu bunugv lvpv vdwa harkakro nvbolo, vblkrikunamv Pwknyarnvnyi Nyia Kuunyilo gv kochingbv nw ninyigv agum gv vji a pilwk sutoku kai nama ninyigv lokv kaatamre okv hv vbg vjakgovb okv ninyigv dooku tvbul lo aakur toku. Nw tvvkato, rireku. 33 Ngo gv kuu vdwa, ngo nonua kaigo lvkobv "Ngo vjak nonua ogugo ripvdw nonu chimpvre?" ribam kumare. Nonu nga kaakar reku; vblkritola ngo 13 "Nonu nga Ahtu okv Tamsarnv vla mindu, okv vjak nonua mindunv ngo oguaingbv Jius nyi kainv si rijwkpv nonu svbv rila, ogulvgavbolo ngo vbg vdwa mindudw, 'Ngo ogolo vngdudw nonu vngnyu rirungdo. 14 Ngo, nonugv Ahtu okv Tamsarnv, vjak mare.' 34 Okv ngo vjak nonua anwnv gamki gaamgo nonugv lvpv vdwa harkakto. Vblkrikunamv, nonuka, jidunv: ajin anyingnga pakmi sulaka. Ngoogv nonua akonv akonvgv lvpv nga harkak minsu laka. 15 paknam apiabv, vklvlgabv nonuno pakmi sulaka, 35 Ngo nonua rimurilam jipvnv, nonua ngoogv nonua Nonu akonv akonvngv pakmi sibolo, vblkrikunamv nyi rinam apiabv rimu dubv vla. 16 Ngo nonua jvivv nga mvnwngngv chinreku nonu ngoogv lvbwlaksu vla." minjidunv: pakbu hv ninyigv Atua kaiyama dunv, okv 36 Saimon Pitar ninya tvvkato, "Ahtu, no ogolo vngtv jokria nvngv ninya kanamla vngmunv anga kaiyama dunv?" Jisu mirwkt, "No vjak vngming gvnyu mare dunv. 17 Vjak nonu so gv jvivv nga chindu, nonu ngoogv vngkulo; vblkritola kokwnglo no nga vngming achialbv mvngpu reku sum nonu riying bolo!" 18 gvrekul" 37 Pitar tvvkato, "Ahtu, ogulvgabv ngo vjak "Ngo nonu mvnwngngv mima dunv; ngoogv darnam nam vngming gvnyu madubv?" "Ngo noogv lvgabv vdwa ngo chindu. Vblkritola Darwknv Kitaplo minam v jvivbv rirungre ho mindu, 'Nyi gunv ngoogv lvkobv lvkobv sidubv mvngpv pvnre?' Ngo nam jvivv nga dvbam dunv hv nga rinying riru duku." 19 So si rilinla minjidunv: rokpvv koktv madvbv no ngam chima vla ritvmadvbv ngo vjak nonua mincho jidunv, ho nonu lvm go minre.

14 "Mvngdwk mvngkula doomabvka," Jisu bunua minto. "Pwknyarnvnyi mvngjwng laka okv ngaaka mvngjwng laka. 2 Ngo Abu gv naam tv karchung ngv awgo doodu, okv ngo nonugv lvgabv dooku riku mvpvripv jitebv vngjinv. Minggvdnam si doorung mabolo ngo nonua svbv mima dvnpv. 3 Okv ngo vngla nonugv lvgabv dooku riku nga mvpv ripviro kochingbv, ngo aakur reku okv ngo atuv nonua naareku, vblkrikubolo ngo ogolo doopvdw nonuka dooming gvrekul. 4 Nonu chindu ngoogv vngjiku mooku lo vnglwknv lamtv nga." 5 Tomas ninya minto, "Ahtu, ngonu chima noogv vngku lamtv nga; vklvlgabv tolo chaalwk dubv oguaingbv ngonu lamtv nga chinyu dubv?" 6 Jisu ninya mirwkt, "Ngo lamtv ngv, jvivv ngv, okv turnammv; ngo gylokv vngmabv yvka Abu gvlo vngnyu mare. 7 Vjak nonu ngam chimpvku," nw bunua minto, "Nonu ngoogv Abu nyika chinreku, okv vjak gylokv nonuka ninya chireku okv nonu ninya kaakw pvku." 8 Pilip ninya minto, "Ahtu, Abuni ngonua kaatam labv; si ngonu mvnwng gv mvngnamv." 9 Jisu mirwkt, "Pilip, ngo nonua mvngchi kumanamgo lvkobv reming gvkwng kunam

vka nonu ngam chimai?" Yvvdw ngam kaadudw nyiamooku gv rinam aingbv jima. Mvngdwk mvngkula hv Abu nyika kaadunv, vBVrikunamv ogulvgabv no doomabyka; Busu mabvka. **28** Nonu ngam nonua Abuniy ngonua kaatam labv vla mindunv? **10** Ngo 'Ngo vngjinv, vdubv tvdu, vBvritola ngo nonu gylo Abu gylo doodu okv Abu ngoogylo doodu um Pilip no aakur reku,' nonu ngam pakdu bolo, ngoogy Abu mvngjwng madunv? Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa gylo vngnam ha nonu mvngpure; ogulvgavbolo hv mintoku, "Ngoogy nonua gaam minam dvdv ngy, ngo ngam kaiyanv. **29** Ngo nonua mintam chodunv so gylokov aama. Abu, ngoogylo doonv ninyigv ridung ogumvnwng si ritv madvbv, vkvlgva vdwl si rirekudw nga atuv ridunv. **11** Ngam mvngjwng laka ngo vdwlo nonu mvngjwng reku. **30** Ngo nonua awgo raami abu ngoogylo doodunv okv ngo Abu gylo doodunv sidubv rinya, ogulvgavbolo nyiamookua rigvdakgv vla minam a. Ho malo, ngoogy rinam a kaagvrla nvngv aariku. Hvkvgv jwkrv ngv ngam rigum lamare, mvngjwng tvka. **12** Ngo nonua jvfv nga minijidunv: yvvdw ngam mvngjwng dunv hv ngoogy rinam aingbv rire—am, hv kaiyanv goka rire, ogulvgavbolo ngo abu gylo vngjinv. **13** Okv nonu ngoogy amin bv ogugo kooridw ngo rijiire, Abu gv kairungnv jwkrv nga Kuunyiyo gylokv kaatam kunam lvgbv. **14** Nonu ngoogy amin bv ngam ogugo kooridw, ngo um rijiire." **15** "Nonu nga mvngjwng bolo, nonu ngoogy gamki nama tvjirijire. **16** Ngo Abuniy koore, okv hv nonua ridur rianv kvbigo jire, hv nonua dvbvsngtambv dooming gvvre. (aiōn g165) **17** Hv Dow hv Pwknyayrnv gv jvfv nga kaatam rianv. Nyiamooku v ninyia naarwk nyumare, ogulvgavbolo hv ninyia chima vmalo kaakwma. Vbvrilota nonu ninyia chindu, ogulvgavbolo hv nonu gylo lvkbv doobwngdu okv nonu lo doodu." **18** "Vdwlo ngo vngro jeka, nonua ngo opin jvbj doomu mare; ngo nonu gylo aakur reku. **19** Nyia mooku hv ngam ayungjvma nga kaapa kumare, vBvritola nonu ngam kaare; ogulvgavbolo ngo turre, okv nonu ka turre. **20** Vdwlo ho aluv lori kudw, nonu chinre ngo Abu gylo doodu, okv nonu ngoogylo doodu, ngo oguaingbv nonu gylo doodudw ho apiabv." **21** "Yvvdw ngoogy gamki nama torwk sudunv okv um tvduridunv hv ngam paknrvirnbv ridunv. Yvvdw ngam pakdunv um ngoogy Abu pakre; ngooka ninyia paktare okv ngo atuv ninyia kaatam sure." **22** (Judas Iskariotnyi miyamabv) Judas gunv minto, "Ahtu, no atuv ngonua kaatamre okv nyiamookua kaatam sumare, hv oguaingbv ritv dunv?" **23** Jisu ninyia minrwkto, "Yvvdw ngam pakdunv hv ngoogy tamsar nama tvduridunv. Ngoogy Abu ninyia pakre, okv ngo la Abu ninyi gylo aala lvkbv dooming gvvre. **24** Yvvdw ngam pakma dunv ngoogy tamsar nama tvmarima dunv. Okv nonugv tvvnam ngoogy tamsar namv ngo gvvngvma, vBvritola ngam vngmurnv Abu gylo naapvn." **25** "Ngo nonua minpvkunv nonuam lvkbv doodula. **26** Ridur rianv, Darwknv Dow, Abu gv ngo amin bv imu kujinam v, nonua tamsarre okv ngoogy nonua minam dvdv nga mvngpa more." **27** "Nonua ngo sarsopoyo nama lvkbv kayu jido; so si ngo atugv sarsopoyo nama nonua jipvnv. Um ngo

nvngv aariku. Hvkvgv jwkrv ngv ngam rigum lamare,

31 vBvritola nyiamookuv chirung laka ngo Abuniy pakdunv; vkvlgalo ngo ogumvnwng ngam ridunv ninyigv ngam minam dvdv nga." "Aatoka, klvi so mooku lokv vngla kuju."

15 "Ngo singnv hampo ngv, okv ngoogy Abu nayam mvnv atuv. **2** Hv ngoogylo hakbv asi svvma nvnga pala paa dunv, okv asi svvnb hakbv vdwla hv mvngi riadunv, vkvlgavbolo abuyayabv asi svvmu dubv vla hv mvngi dunv. **3** Nonua mvngi ropkvunv (darwk dubv mpvkvunv) ngoogy nonua tamsar kolokv. **4** Ngoogylo doolwk laka, okv ngo ka nonu gylo doolwk. Hakbv ngv atuv asi svvnu madunv; hakbv ngv asi svvlare vdwlo hv hampo nga hargap tyla dooridw. Vkv aingbv nonu asi svvnu mare vdwlo nonu ngam rwkrwk mvla gakbwngla doomaredw." **5** "Ngo hampo ngv, okv nonu hakbv ngv. Yvvdw ngam rwkrwk mvla gakbwng doony, ngo ka ninyia, hv achialvbv asi svvre; ngam kayu tyla nonu oguka rinyu mare. **6** Yvvdw ngam gakbwng madunv (ngoogylo doolwk madunv), hakbv nga mvnm apiaabv ora dunv okv simudunv; vkvnb hakbv nga naakum dukunv okv vmlvo orlwk dukunv, hoka bunua vmv ramdu kunv. **7** Nonu ngoogylo doobwng bolo okv ngoogy gamchar vdvw nonu gylo doore, vBVrikunamv nonugv mvngnam lokv ogugo kooridw, nonu um paare. **8** Nonugv achialvbv asi svvku lokv ngo Abu gv kairungnam ha kaapa dunv; okv vBVrilota nonu ngoogy lvbwlaksu bv ridunv. **9** Abu gv ngam paknam aingbv, ngo nonua pakdunv; ngoogy pakkulo doobwng laka. **10** Nonu ngoogy gamki nama tvboribolo, nonu ngoogy paknam lo doobwngre, ngo Abu gv gamki nama tyla rila ninyigv paknam lo doobwng nam aingbv." **11** "Ngo sum nonua mintam pvkvunv, vkvlgavbolo ngoogy mvngpuv nonu gylo doolwk dubv okv nonugv mvngpuv achialv dukubv vla mindunv. **12** Ngoogy gamki la minammv siin: akonv akonyi pakmi sulaka, ngoogy nonua paknam aingbv. **13** Akonv ajin vdwgv lvgbv ninyigv turnama mvngnга jikunv v kaiyachokbv paknam jinamv. **14** Okv vdwlo nonu ngoogy gamki nama ribolo, nonu ngoogy ajin v.

15 Ngo nonua pakbu vla minku mare, ogulgavbolo vngjikunv ngam vngmuvn gvo, vjakka nonugv lokv pakbuv chima ninyigv atuv ogugo ridudw. Vmabvy, yvvka ngam ogolo vla tvvka nvgora kaama. 6 Okv ngo nonua ajin vla mindunv, ogulgavbolo ngo vdwgo vjak ngo nonua mintam pvkunv, nonugv haapok hv ngo Abu gvo tvvpvkudw nonua mintam pvkunv. mvngru yayabv ripvku. 7 Vbkritola ngo nonua jviv nga 16 Nonu ngam darma; ngo nonua darpkunv okv minjidunv: so si nonugv lvgabv alvyare ngo vngyu vngla turbwngnv asi lokv achialvbv svvmudubv tolwk namv, ogulgavbolo ngo vngma bolo, ridur rianv nonu pvkunv, okv nonu ngoogv amin bv Abuni ogugo gvo aamare. Vbkritola ngo vngyu kubolo, ngo ninya kooredw nw nonua jire. 17 Vbrikunamv, sum ngo nonu gvo vngmu reku. 8 Okv vdwlo hv aarikudw, hv gamki la mindunv: akonv akonyi pakmi sulaka.” 18 nyiamooku gv nyi vdwla hinchinkaachin moreku, bunu “Nyiamooku hv nonua kaanwng madubolo, nonu vdwv rimurlo doodu kunvnyi vla, alv ngv oguvkudw, mvngpa dalaka hv ngam kaanwng mabv richo dunv. okv Pwknyarnv gv jwngkadaka dw alu gv lvkwng nga 19 Nonu nyiamooku gvngvbo, vbrikunamv, nonua hinchinkaachin reku. 9 Bunu rinying riru la rimurdu, nyiamooku v atu gvngv vla pakdu nvpv. Vbkritola ogulgavbolo bunu ngam mvngjwng manam angv; ngo nonua nyiamooku loka darpkunv, okv nonu 10 Jviv ngv oguvdw um rimayabv bunu rimurdu, nyiamooku gvbv rikuma; vkvlvgabv nyiamookuv ogulgavbolo ngo Abu gvo vngjikunv okv nonu ngam nonua kaanwng madunv. 20 Mvngpa laka ngo nonua lvkodv kaapa kumare; 11 Jwngkadaka gv lvkwnglo ogugo minpvkudw: ‘pakbuv ninyigv atua kaiyama bunu mvngmur nyadu, ogulgavbolo nyiamooku sum dunv.’ Bunu ngam mvdwkmvku bolo, bunu nonua ka rigvvn vdwla jwngkadaka ropykunv.” 12 “Ngo nonua mvdwkmvku; bunu ngoogv tamsar nama tvvdu bolo, minta sengv awgo doodu, vbkritola vjak nonu awyaje bunu nonua ka tvvre. 21 Vbkritola bunu nonua so nga gvla mare. 13 Vdwlo Dow hv aarikudw, hv mvnwng sum rire ogulgavbolo nonu ngo gvngv; bunu Pwknyarnv gv jviv nga kaatamre, hv nonua jviv lo ngam so imunv anga chima. 22 Ngo bunu gvo aala vnggvre, hv vdwloka hv atubongv tojupkunam jvbw mima nvgoilo, bunu vdwloka chinsu mare bunu rimur minsumare vbkritola hv ogugo tvvpvdw um minre, nvngv vla; vjak vbvriukujeka, bunugv rimur gungnying okv aaji nvgy ogu-ogua nonua minpa jire. 14 Hv nga vjak anyubv kayu laku mare. 23 Yvvdw ngam ngam yungnam gubv rimure, ogulgavbolo hv ngoogv kaanwng madunv hv ngoogv Abu nyika kaanwng minam a naala nonua minjire. 15 Ngo Abu ogugo madunv. 24 Bunu rimurnvngv vla chinsu mapvnvpv, doodudw hv mvnwngngv ngokv, vkvlvgabv ngoogv ngo bunu gvo nyi gv rikw manam vdwla rima nvgoilo; minamv hvnv Dow v ngo minam dvdv nga naala vbdvdbv, bunu kaato ngo ogugo ripvkudw, okv bunu um nonua minjire.” 16 “Achukgo ayungjvma nga ngam okv Abu ngunyia kaanwng madu. 25 Svbrinam nonu nga kaapa mare, okv achukgo ayungjvma si bunugv Pvbv kitaplo ogugo lvkchola lvkpv pvdw um gv kochinglo nonu nga kaapareku.” 17 Ninyigv jvjbv rilin monam lvgabv ripv, ho vbb lvkp: ‘Bunu lvbwlaksu vdwv bunugv aralo tvvka minsuto, “So ngam oguguka gungnvng kaamabv kaanwng madu.”’ 26 “Riduryanv aare—Dow v, hv Pwknyarnv gvo lovachukgo ayungjvma nga ngonu ninya kaapamare, okv vbrikunamv achukgo ayungjvma gv kochinglo ngonu ninya kaapa reku; okv hv mintadu, ‘So si ogulgavbolo ngo abu gvo vngjikunv.’ 18 Ogu gubvre so gv ‘achukgo ayungjvma nga’ vla minam si? Hv ogugonyi mindunvdw ngonu chima!” 19 Jisu chintoku bunu ninya tvu dubv mvngdu vla, vkvlvgabv nw bunua minto, “Ngo minto, ‘Achukgo ayungjvma nga nonu nga kaapamare, okv vbvrikunamv achukgo ayung jemagv kochinglo nonu nga kaapareku’ si re nonugv aralo tvvka minsut namv?” 20 Ngo nonua jviv nga minjidunv: nonu kapre okv ilokre, vbkritola nyiamookuv mvngpu puminre; nonu mvngrure, vbkritola nonugv mvngru runam v mvngpu gubv rilin reku. 21 Vdwlo nyimv gony kuu bvngtv tvdudw, hv mvngrudu ogulgavbolo ninyigv mvngru ruduw aakunam lvgalo; vbkritola vdwlo anga nga bvnglin rekudw, hv ninyigv hinching chingnam a mvngpa kumado, ogulgavbolo hv anga

16 “Ngo nonua sum mintam pvkunv, vkvlvgavbolo nonuno mvngjwng nga topu madubv. 2 Nonua Jius vdwgv Kumkunaam loka naalin reku, okv vknv dw v aareku nyi gonv nonua mvki tokula Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv ripvvn vla mvngsure. 3 Nyi vdwv nonua svbv rireku ogulgavbolo bunu Abuni vmaloo ngaaka chima kunam lvgabv. 4 Vbkritola ngo nonua sum minjidunv, vkvlvgavbolo vdwlo bunu so ridubv ridvwv aarikudw, nonu mvngpa reku ngo nonua mintam jipvkunv vla.” “Ngo nonua ribamnam lvgabv, kvlo ngo soogv vdw sum nonua mintam mapvnv. 5 Vbkritola vjak ngo

nga nyiamooku so bvnglin pvku vla mvngpu duku. chimupvnv. Bunu no gvngkvu okv no bunua ngam 22 Ho apiabv nonu gyloka: vjak nonu mvngrudu, jito. Bunu noogv gamchar vdwa tvvpvripvku, 7 okv vbritolu ngo nonua lkvdy kaapa minsureku, okv vjak bunu chimpvku noogv ngam ogumvnwng jinam nonugv haapok lo mvngpu pulwk reku, vknv mvngpu vdwa no gylokv aanv ngv vla. 8 Ngo noogv jinam gubv rire yvvka naala naa nyulamare." 23 "Vdwlo doin ha bunua jipvkunv, okv bunu larwksupvku; bunu hv aluv lori kudw nonu nga oguka kooku mare. Ngo ngam noogv lokv jyvjbv aanv ngv vla chindu, okv nonua jyv nga minjidunv: Abu nonugv ogugo koordiw ngam no vngmu pvnv vla bunu mvnjwngdu. 9 "Ngo ngoogv amin bv koonam a jire. 24 Vjaklodvbv nonu bunugv lvgabv kumdunv. Ngo nyiamooku gv lvgabv ngoogv amin bv koonam kaama; kolaka okv nonu kumma vbritolu noogv ngam jinam vdwgv lvgabv, paare, vklvlgavbolo nonugv mvngpv punya mindu bunu no gvbv ripvku. 10 Ngoovlo ogugo doopvdw kubv." 25 "Nonua so vdw sum ngo minchisinam mvnwngngv no gvngv, okv noogv ogu mvnwngngv lokv minjito. Vbritolu vknv dw v aariku vdwlo ngo ngokvku; okv ngoogv amin kai nama bunugv lokv minchisinambv mima reku, vbritolu ngo Abu gv lgva kaatam pvnv. 11 Okv vjak ngo no gylo chaarikunv; nga nonua mindakvlaby minji reku. 26 Vdwlo ho ngo nyiamooku so doobwng kumare, vbritolu bunu aluv lori kudw, nonu ninyi ngo amin bv kooriku; okv nyiamooku si doopv. Darwnv Abu! Noogv amin jwkrw ngo nonugv lvgabv ninyia koonvpv vla mima, 27 lokv bunua alv dubv toryagaya laka, noogv nga amin vklvlgabv Abu nonua atubongv paksudu. Hv nonua jinam a vklvlgavbolo bunuv akin gubv ridu kubv no pakdu ogulvgavbolo nonu ngam pakdu okv ngam la ngo ougaingbv akinpvwd vkv aingbv. 12 Bunua Pwknyarnv gylokv aapvnu vla mvnjwngdu. 28 Ngo ngoogv lkvkoy doorilo, no gv ngam amin jinam, ho gv Abu gylokv aarungpvnu, okv ngo nyiamooku so aalwk jinam amin jwkrw lokv ngo bunua turlingalin pvkunv, pvnv; okv vjak ngo nyiamooku kayupikula okv Abu Darwnv kitap lokv minam gaam hv rilin kunam lvgabv gylo vngjikunv." 29 Vbrirkunamv ninyigv ltblaksu nyidum akin go ngerung jinv nga mimabv ngo bunugv vdwv ninyia minto, "Vjak no minchisinam bv mimabv lokv akin goka ngemu mato. 13 Okv vjak ngo no mindakvlaby mindu. 30 Vjak ngnou chinduku no gylo aariku, okv ngo nyiamooku soogv ogu ogu vdwv ogumvnwng nga chinv go; nam tvvu jinv guka no mindunv vklvga bunu gylo ngoogv mvngpv bunugv dinchi kuma. Svbvrinam si no Pwknyarnv gylokv haapok vdwlo kaibv doolwk modubv. 14 Ngo bunua aanv ngv vla ngnoua mvnjwng modu." 31 Jisu bunua noogv doin a jipvnu, okv nyiamookuv bunua kaanwng mirwkti, "Vjak nonu mvnjwng dukure? 32 Ngam mado, ogulvgavbolo bunu nyiamooku gvngv kuma, akinbv kayu tvla, nonu atu atugv naam lo kiakkipak ngoogv nyiamooku gvngv manam apiabv. 15 Ngo dw hv aariku okv si aaropvku. Vbritolu ngo akin bunua nyiamooku so doonv nga naarotvka vla mima, vmwng ma, ogulvgavbolo abu nga reming gvdu. vbritolu bunu Alvmanv loka toryagaya laka vla 33 Ngo nonua sum minpvkunv nonu ngam lkvkoy relwk minggv tvla mvngpu pumin dubv. Nyia mooku hv nonua hinching chingmure. Vbritolu mvngpak nvgor ritolaka! Ngo nyiamookua rigum yapvkunv!"

17 Jisu sum minro kochingbv, nw nyidomookubv kaadungto okv minto, Abu, dw v aapvku. Noogv Kuunyilo nga amina yunglit molaka, vklvlgavbolo Kuunyilo ngvka noogv amina kaiyachok mola jidukubv. 2 No nyiamookua rigv dubv tojupkunam ha ninyia jito, vklvlgavbolo nw noogv jinam a bunua turbwng nvnga jidubv. (aiōnios g166) 3 Okv turbwngv singnam manv nam jyvrungv Pwknyarnv akin vla chinam, okv Jisuni no vngmu kunam vla chinam. (aiōnios g166) 4 Ngo nyiamooku so noogv amin kai nama kaatam pvkunv; noogv ritokv vla ridung jinama ngo rinya pvkunv. 5 Abu! Nyia mooku ha pwklin yarlin madvbw noogv ngam amin kai dubv jinam aingbv. Vjakka no gv nvchilo ngam amin kai dubv jilabvka. 6 Nyia mooku so noogv ngam jinam vdwa noogv amina ngo bunua

ngam jito, okv ngo ogolo dooredw bunuaka ngoogvlo naam lo aatoku. **16** Vdwlo Pitar agum gv agi aagialo doomu nvpv mvngdu, noogy nga yunglit dubv jinama dakto kudw, kvbvi lvbwlaksu angv agumbv lingkur ngooka bunua ngoogv yunglit nama kaatam dukubv laku agi ho daknv nyijar anga minla Pitarny arwngbv oglulgavbolo nyiamookua pwklinyarlin madvbv no aamu toku. **17** Agi gv nyijar angv Pitarny minto, "No ngam pakpvnv. **25** Daadwrvnw Abu! Nyia mooku v ka nyi angv gv lvbwlaksu gomabvre?" Pitar mirwkto, nam chima vbvritola ngo nam chindu, okv si bunu "Ma, ngo ma." **18** Ho svkarto, vkvlgabv pakbu vdwvla no nga vngmunv vla chindu. **26** Ngo nam bunua okv dakrianv vdvwv mvri vkv vmv partola okv um chimu dukubv mpvvnv, okv ngo bvbdvdvby ribwngre, dakyum nyatokula, iguminla doonya toku. Vkvlgabv vkvlgabv no gv ngam paknamv bunu gylo doolwk Pitar bunu gylo aala lvkobv iguminla dakkamto. **19** dukubv."

18 Jisu gv so kumro kochingbv, hv okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa vnggylva Kidron svko vnamha vngpipto. Okv hoka mooku hoka nayam ako dooto, Jisu la okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww ho aalwkt 2 Judas, kupnv angv, chinto hv ogolodw, oglulgavbolo Jisu hoka ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv kaarwk subvto. **3** Vkvlgabv Judas Nayam arwngbv vngtoku, ninyigv vngku Roman sipai apum go vnggvt, okv nyibv butvnu okv Parisi vdwgv vngmunam Pwknvyarnvnaam a kaayanv nyi mego; bunu ho yidu naalayila okv mvdurupum okv horkanvnu bvngnyato. **4** Jisu ninya ogugo ritv tvvdukudw mvnwngna chintoku, vkvlgabv nw bunugv dookulo korlwk yadula tvvkato, "Nonugv kaakar namv Yvnyila?" **5** Bunu mirwkto, "Najaret lokv Jisunyi." Nw minto, "Hvvdv ngoonv." Judas, kupnv angv, hoka bunua lvkobv dakto. **6** Vdwlo Jisu bunua "Ngo kuna nw" vla minto kudw, bunu koching kyambv tapkurla kvdwlo gipv nyato. **7** Lvkodv Jisu bunua tvvkato, "Nonuno Yvnyila kaakar dunv?" Bunu mirwkto, "Najaret lokv Jisunyi." **8** "Ngo nonua minpvkunv ngoonv nw," vla Jisu minto. "Vbvrirkunamv, nonu nga kaakar dunvlo, so kvbvi vdw sum vngmulak." **9** Nw sum minto ho lvga ninyigv minam a jvjbv rimu dubv vla: "Abu no gv ngam jinam vdwa ngo akin goka ngemu mare." **10** Saimon Pitar gylo rioskse ako dooto, seelin dabonv okv Butvyachok nvgy nyira gv, nyarung rungbik ka palujito, pakbu nyarung palu namgv aminv Malkus. **11** Jisu Pitarny minto, "No gv rioskse nga selin kolo selwk tokuka! No ngam ngo Abu gv hinching koobu tvngdubv jinam ha tvngma jinvgo vla mvngdunvre?" **12** Vbvrirkunamv Roman sipai vdww bunugv mirianv nyigam okv Jius dakrianv vdwa lvkobv Jisunyi naatungla ninya leetoku, **13** okv ninya Annas gylo aacho gvtoku. Annas Kaipas gv nywng gv abuv, Kaipas ho anying gv Butvyachok kv. **14** Kaipas mabvdv Jius vdwa, nyi mvnwng gv lvgabv nyi akin gonv siria namv alvyanyv vla minv. **15** Saimon Pitar okv kvbvi lvbwlaksu ako Jisunyi vngming gvt. Kvbi lvbwlaksu angv Butvyachoknyi alvbv chimisuto, vkvlgabv Jisunyi lvkobv kvba baaku Butvyachok gv

laku agi ho daknv nyijar anga minla Pitarny arwngbv oglulgavbolo nyiamookua pwklinyarlin madvbv no aamu toku. **17** Agi gv nyijar angv Pitarny minto, "No ngam pakpvnv. **25** Daadwrvnw Abu! Nyia mooku v ka nyi angv gv lvbwlaksu gomabvre?" Pitar mirwkto, nam chima vbvritola ngo nam chindu, okv si bunu "Ma, ngo ma." **18** Ho svkarto, vkvlgabv pakbu vdwvla no nga vngmunv vla chindu. **26** Ngo nam bunua okv dakrianv vdvwv mvri vkv vmv partola okv um chimu dukubv mpvvnv, okv ngo bvbdvdvby ribwngre, dakyum nyatokula, iguminla doonya toku. Vkvlgabv vkvlgabv no gv ngam paknamv bunu gylo doolwk Pitar bunu gylo aala lvkobv iguminla dakkamto. **19** Butvyachoknv Jisunyi ninyigv lvbwlaksu okv ninyigv tamsarnam gv lvkwngbv tvuto. **20** Jisu mirwkto, "Ngo alu gv lokia nyichar mvnwng gv okv kvba vdwgvv tvvk kaaku lo minpvnv; ogolo nyi vdww aakum dvdw Jius kumkunaamlo, okv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo ngoogv tamsar a sarpv kunv. Ngo vdwloka minsu minpkla mimapvnv. **21** Vbvrirkunamv no ngam oglulgabv tvu dunv? Ngoogvlo tvvnu nyi vdwa tvu toku. Tvvkalaka ngo bunua ogugo minpvdw—bunu chindu ngo ogugo mimpvkudw." **22** Vdwlo Jisu sum minto kudw, hoka dakrianv akonv Jisunyi svbiakseriak mvtoku okv minto, "No Butvyachoknyi busu mabv ogubv vvbv gaam mindunv!" **23** Jisu ninya mirwkto, "Ngo mimur go minpv bolo, hv ogu gudw so nyi vdwsu minpa toka. Vbvrirtola ngoogv minam hv minjwk pbolo, no ngam oglulgabv dvngdunv?" **24** Annas ninya vjaklodvbv leekor bwngtola Butvyachoknv Kaipas gylo vngmu toku. **25** Pitar hoka vjaklodvbv atuv igula doobwngto. Vkvlgabv kvbvi gony ninya minto, "No ka alo nyi angv gv lvbwlaksu guma bri?" Vbvrirtola Pitar um miasula minto, "Ma ngo ma." **26** Butvyachok gv nyira ako Pitar gv nyarung palu namgv agungarum nyi go minto, "Nam ngo alo nyi anga Nayamlo lvkobv ridubv kaama pvnvre?" vla nw tvvkato. **27** Pitar lvkodv mindvto, "Ma"—vla minda sopikda rokpu v koktoku. **28** Arukamchi bv Jisunyi Kaipas gv naam loka gobunor gv opislo vnggylva. Jius nyi kainv vdww naam arwngbv aama toku, bunu vngbokunam Pumja nga dvnyu dubv vla darwk dubv mvsure vla mvngla rinyato. **29** Vkvlgabv Pilot agum bv linla bunua tvvkato, "Ogu gula nonu so nyi angv sum gungnying lwkla mindunv?" **30** Bunugv mirwknamv "Hv rimur mimor rima nvgolo ngonu ninya no gylo aagv mapvnvpv." **31** Pilot bunua minto, "Vbvrribolo nonuno atuv ninya naalaila nonugv Pvbv gv alambv kaala risu tvka." Bunu mirwksito, "Ngonua nyi mvkidubv jima pvnv." **32** Svbrinam si Jisu gv nw oguangbv rila sitv rinvdw um gaam minchola ninyigv minpv nama rilin modubv rito. **33** Pilot opis arwngbv aakur toku okv Jisunyi goklwkt. Nw Jisunyi tvvkato, "No Jius vdwgv dvbv ngvre?" **34** Jisu mirwkto, "So gaam si no atubongv minsu dvnvre vmaloo kvbvi gony ngo lvga nga nam mintam pvnvre?"

35 Pilot mirwksito, "No ngam Jiu go vla mvngdunvre? rimur gungnying gvyachoknv." 12 Vdwlo Pilot sum No ogugo ripv nyla? Noogy Atunyi vdvwla nyibu tvtokudw, nw Jisunyi anyubv tulin dukubv lamtv butvnu vdvw nam ngoogvlo lalkwknv." 36 Jisu minto, makar kwto. Vbvrilola nyipam hv gokla mindvtu, "No "Ngoogv Karv ngv nyiamooku si ma; nyiamooku si ninyia anyubv tulin kubolo, hv manv no Dvbvyachok ngoogv karv bv rinv guilo, ngoogv rigvnam vdvw ngam gv ajin kumany! yvvdw dvbv gubv minsu dunv hv Jius kainv vdwgv laak lo lalkw momabv padar minsu Dvbvyachoknji rinyingriru dunv!" 13 Vdwlo Pilot so pvnpv. Ma, ngoogv karv ngv soka ma!" 37 Vkvlgabv gaam sum tvvpa tokudw, nw Jisunyi agumlo linggv Pilot ninya tvvkato, "Vbvrinamv no dvbv ngvre?" Jisu toku okv jwngkadakaku "Dooging Lvngnv" vnamlo mirwktu, "No nga dvbv akobv minggv nyibv. Ngo so doolwk toku (Um Hebru gaam bv "Gabbatha" vla lvgabv nyiamooku so ila bvnglin kopnv, jyjvgv lvga minto.) 14 Vbvrirkunamv ho alu hv Vngbokunam pumja nga mindubv. Yvvbunudw jyjvlo doodunv nga tyva nga loochoyanv alu lopo bv ritoku. Pilot niy vdwu dunv." 38 Pilot tvkato, "Jyjv ngv ougv?" Vbvrirkunamv mintoku, "Siinv nonugv dvbv ngv!" 15 Bunu gokla Pilot niy vdwgylo agum bv linkur toku okv bunua mindvtu, "Ninyia mykito! Ninyia mykito! Daapo lo mintoku, "Ngo so nyi sum mia dubv gungying paanyu ninyia takkito!" Pilot bunua tvvkato, "Nonu ngam ma. 39 Vbvrilola nonugv Pvbv gv alam lokv, vngbo nonugv dvbv nga daapo lo takki tvk vla mvngdu ai?" pumja lo patwklo tumla vvpvnam nniyia akonyi anyubv Nyibu butvnu vdvw mirwktu, "Dvbvyachok mvngchik ngo nonugv lvgabv tulin jibwng dunv. Nonu ngam Jius ngorugv dvbv ngv!" 16 Vbvrirkunamv Pilot Jisunyi vdwgv dvbv nga anyubv tulin dukubv mvngdure?" 40 daapo lo takki modukubv bunu gylo lalkw toku. Bunu gamtvb gokla mirwktu, "Ma, nw nyima! Ngonu Vkvlgva bunu Jisunyi vnggv toku. 17 Nw agumbv Barabasnyi mvngdunv!" (Barabas gwnggrw gwnv nyi vnglintoku ninyigv daapo nga bakto kula "Dumku gv go.)

19 Vbvrirkunamv Pilot Jisunyi naatoku okv dvngdar pamuto. 2 Sipai vdwv tv doonv hakbv vkv naala biotung bv mvtola okv um ninyigv dumpolo pilwkto; vrvirkunamv bunu vji pakria go ninya pilwk tato 3 okv nw gylo aala minto, "Jius vdwgv dvbv ngv turbwng laka!" Okv bunu nw gylo chaala svbiakseriak mvtoku. 4 Pilot lvkodv agum linkurla okv nyipam a minto, "Kaatoka, ngo ninya mia dubv gungnying mapa nyuma vla nonua kaamu dubv ngo ninya nonu gylo agum lo limu gvirinvla." 5 Vkvlgabv Jisu agumbv lintoku, tvv biotung hala vji pakria nga gytokula. Pilot bunua mintoku, "Kaatoka! nyi angv so si kunv!" 6 Vdwlo nyibv butvnu vdvw okv kumkunaam a kaayany vdvw ninya kaatokudw, bunu goktoku, "Daapo lo ninya takkito! Daapo lo ninya takkito!" Pilot bunua minto, "Vbvrirkunamv, nonu ninya naala okv Daapo lo ninya takki toka. Ngo ninya mia dubv gungnying mapa yama." 7 Nyipam v minkurla mirwktu, "Ngonu pbv go doosudo hv mindu ninya kua jinvku, ogulgavbolo hv atuv Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo gubv minsudo." 8 Vdwlo Pilot sum tvtokudw nw abuyayabv busuto. 9 Nw opis arwngbv aakur toku okv Jisunyi tvvkato, "No ogołokv aapvn?" Vbvrilola Jisu mirwktu. 10 Pilot ninya minto, "No ngam raarwk suma dubvre? Mvnggap laka ngoogvlo nam anyubv tulin dubv okv daapo loka takki modubv rigvnmv doodunv." 11 Jisu mirwktu, "No ngam vvbv mvngchik rilanvnv doodunv ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv nam um jipvvn. Vkvlgva yvvdw ngam no gylo lalkw pvdw hv achialvbw

angv ninya vnggv lakula ninyigv naam lo doomu toku. aagiagv vlwng nga naala naa rodubv kaapa toku. 2
28 Jisu chintoku yjak ogumvnwng nga rinya pvku Nw Salmon Pitar okv Jisu gv paknam kvbvi lvbwlsku vla, okv Darwkvn kitap nga jviv monam lvgabv nw vdwgylro lwlk toku, okv bunua minpa jitoku, "Bunu minto, "Ngo tvngnwng pv." 29 Hoka upum gulo, opo Ahtunyi nyibung loka naaropvk vla, okv ngonu chima kungsuk nvkv yarbing dubv dooto; vklvga svngchak ogolo bunu ninya vvpvpvkdud!" 3 Vbvrikunamv Pitar ka opolo nwkbok tvla, um tabiu karda daagolo mvlwk la okv kvbvi lvbwlsku angv nyibung bv vngtoku. tvla okv um Jisu gv naptwng gaam lo nwkjito. 30 4 Bunyi anyiv rioba sito, vblritolakv vla, okv nw kooto, okv svma vdwa daapo loka naalu dukubv vla. arwngbv jokdajokrayato. Nw kvlap nvnv vji koopa Bunu vvb kooto, ogulgavbolo ho aluv Jius vdwgv nga ho doodubv kaatoku 7 okv Jisu gv dumperga doonu alua loochoyanv gubv rito, okv bunu svma heebum nvnv vjiv kvlap nvnv vji a lvkobv doomato, vdwa jius Doonualu lobv doolin modubv mvngmato, vblritala achikaik tvvla doosuto. 8 Vbvrikunamv kvbvi ogulgavbolo aarinv Jius Doonualuv achialvby darwv lgbwlsku nyibunglo aachi choyanv angvka arwngbv nvgo. 32 Vklvlgabv sipai vdww vngla Jisunyi lvkobv aatoku; hv kaatokula okv mvngjwng toku. 9 Bunu daapo lo takkinam vdwa akonyi mvsolaila akonyi vjaklodvbv Darwkvn kitaplo hv sinam lokv turrap lvpa vdwa svtar svbar mvtoku. 33 Vblritala vdwlo rungreku vnama chima bwngto. 10 Vbvrikunamv bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw, bunu ninya sidubv kaatoku, lvbwlsku vdww naambv vngkur nyatoku. 11 Meri vklvga bunu ninyigv lvpa nga svtar svbar mvmtato. 34 Nyibung gv agumlo kapla daktoku. Nw vvb kapdung Sipai akonv nvvbung lokv Jisu gv hubyam lo nwklwkto rilo, nw gubwngla okv nyibung arung nga kaabungto okv vjakgobv oyi bvla isi bv toolinto. 35 Vbvriddubv 12 okv nyido gindung anyigo vji yapung tojinv kotola kaanv angv ho lvkwngbv mintoku, minam gv lgva ngy Jisunyi vvpvk hoka doodubv kaatoku, akonv dumperga nonuaka mvngjwng modukubv vla, ninyigv minammv dooku kyambv okv akonv lvpa dooku kyambv, 13 jviv ngy, okv hv chindu nw jviv nga mindu vla. 36 "Nyimv, ogubv kapdunv?" Vla bunu ninya tvvkato. Svbrinam si Darwkvn kitap nga jviv modubv vla Nw mirwksito, "Bunu ngoogy Ahtunyi naaropvk, ritoku: "Ninyigv loobung akoka dartung ma." 37 Okv okv ngo chima bunu ninya ogolo vvpvpvkdud!" 14 Darwkvn Kitap kvbvi loka mindo, "Yvnyi bunu nwkpv Vbvrikunamv nw dakkurdakjur namv Jisunyi hoka kudw ngyi vdww ninya kaagap reku." 38 So kochingbv, dakdubv kaapa toku; vblritala nw um Jisu kv vla Josep, Arimatia banggu lokv nw Jisu gv svma nga chimato. 15 "Nyimv, no ogubv kapdunv?" Jisu ninya naaku nvpv vla Pilotnyi kooto. (Josep risila Jisunyi tvvkato. "No Yvnyi kaakar dunv?" Nw um nayam reming gvnvgubv rito, ogulgavbolo nw Jius ngy kainv kaaya nvgo vla ninya mvngto, vklvlgabv nw ninya vdwa busuto.) Pilot ninya svma nga naalado vla mintoku, "No ninya naaropvnvbolo, tamsarnv, nga mintoku, vklvlgabv Josep vngla okv um naaro jitoku. minpalabv no ninya ogolo vvpv pnvyla, ngo vngla 39 Nikodemas, yvvdw kvvlo Jisunyi ayubv kaarwk ninya naaku nvpvla." 16 Jisu ninya mintoku, "Meril!" sudubv aanv angv, hv mairrh okv aloe myomvchila Nw dakrwk toku ninyigv takbv okv Hebru gaam bv amok nampunv vkv keji chaamgo gvla Josepnyi minto, "Rabboni!" (So minam si "Tamsarnv.") 17 Jisu lvkobv vngming gvtv. 40 Nyi anyiv Jisu gv svma nga ninya minto, "Ngam mvsit mabvka, ogulgavbolo naatoku, okv vji koopa lo amok nampu nvnga lvkobv ngo vjaklodvbv Abu gvlo chaakorla chaalin madv. kvlap toku, Jius vdww svma riji nama oguaingbv Vblritala vngnyila ngoogy boru vdwa minpa jiteka ngo mvla riidudw ho rilambv riitoku. 41 Jisunyi ogolo ngo Abu okv bunugv Abu bv rikunv gvlo okv ngoogy mvki pvvkudw hoka mooku hoka nayam ako dooto, Pwknyarnv okv bunugv Pwknyarnv rikunv gvlo okv hoka ho svma magoka lvkw manam anwnv vngkur jikunv." 18 Vklvlgabv Meri Magdalene vngtoku nyibung bunggo dooto. 42 Ho alu hv Jius doonu alua okv ninyigv lvbwlsku vdwa minpa jitoku nw Ahtunyi loochoyanv alu bv rito, okv ogulgavbolo nyibung kaapv nvkv vla okv ninyigv bunua minam vdwa hv ngvka nvchilo doopv, bunu Jisu gv svma nga hoka mintam jitoku. 19 Vjwngalu gv arium riumdwng bv, okv lvbwlsku vdww bunu adarai lo agi a koktum sutola lvkobv dookum nyato, ogulgavbolo bunu Jius ngy kainv vdwa busu nyato. Vbvrikunamv Jisu aatoku okv bunu gvlo daktoku. Nw minto, "Sarsopoyo ngy nonu dvpv toku.

20 Vjwngalu gv arukamchi bv, kanv ngv doody dubv, Meri Magdalene nyibung lo vngto okv

gvlo lvkobv doolwk laka." 20 Vbv miro kochingbv, vdwa, nonu oguka harpa malare?" Bunu mirwkto, nw ninyigv laak okv hubyam a bunua kaatam toku. "Aaro, oguka naama." 6 Nw bunua minto, "Nonugv Lwblaksu vdwv Jisunyi kaatokula achialvbv mvngpu vsap a svpw hokv laktik takbv orlwk kwto, okv nyatoku. 21 Jisu bunua lvkodv mindvto, "Sarsopoyo nonu mego naare." Vklvlgabv bunu bunugv vsap ngv nonu gvlo lvkobv doolwk laka. Abu gv ngam a orlwk toku okv um pukorla pulwk nyuma toku, vngmunam apiabv ngo nonua vngmu dunv," 22 ogulvgavbolo achialvbv ngui naakunam lvgabv. 7 Vbrikunamv nw bunu gylo saklwk toku okv minto, Jisu gv paknam lvbwlaksu angv Pitarnyi minto, "Si "Darwknv Dow ha naarwk silaka. 23 Nonu nyi vdwgv Ahtu laka!" Vdwlo Pitar Ahtu vla tvvpa tvkudw, hv rimur a mvngnga jibolo, bunuaka mvngnga jireku; ninyigv agum vji a koorum suto (hv ninyigv vji a nonu bunua mvngnga mabolo, bunuaka mvngnga pilinl vvpv kunam um) okv isi bv poklwk toku. 8 mare." 24 Lwblaksu vrng gola anyi lokv akin gonv, Kvbvi lvbwlaksu vdwv svpw lokv agumbv dulunlinla Tomas (Bvngpiam sinam vla minam) Jisu gv bunu vsaplo ngui yarpok kunam a puming gvt. Bunu gylo aarilo hoka bunua lvkobv doomato. 25 Vklvlgabv agum gv kvdw a adu jeyo kumato, mitar lwnkgkin gubv kvbvi lvbwlaksu vdwv, "Ngonu Ahtunyi kaapv kunv!" adu to. 9 Vdwlo bunu agum kvdwlo korlin tokudw, vla ninyigv mintamto. Tomas bunua minto, "Ngo vdwlo bunu vtwang vkvla ngui go vvm mvri lo baalwk tyla ninyigv laak lokv kili taknam ungv nga kaala ngoogv doodubv kaapato. 10 Vbrikunamv Jisu bunua minto, lakching ngv chilwk maredw, ngo mvngjwng mare." "Nonugv vjakpi ngui naanam lokv mego bvnglwkt." 26 Alu lokkanow kochingbv lvbwlaksu vdwv lvkodv agi 11 Saimon Pitar svpw lo vngt okv ngui nvvtvnv vsaplo a koktum tvvla doobam nyato, okv Tomas bunua yarpok kunvngagumbv rvvlinto, ngui ngv lvngola lvkobv doobam toku. Agi a mvtum toku, vbrvitola Jisu chamngu gula nvom gubv mvnwngngv rito; hoka aato okv bunua lvkobv dakto okv minto, "Sarsopoyo achialv kujeka, vjaklodvbv vsap hv bokpwk mato. 12 namv nonua lvkobv doolwk laka." 27 Vbrikunamv Jisu bunua minto, "Aato okv dvt." Lwblaksu vdwv nw Tomasnyi minto, "Ngoogv laakka kaato kuka, okv yvv akonvka mvngpkla ninyia "No yvvla?" Vla tvvka noogv lakching ngv chilwk tvkuka; vbrrikunamv noogv nvgora kaama, ogulvgavbolo bunu si Ahtu kv vla lak i lnlka okv ngoogv hubyam so mamkato. No gv chintoku. 13 Vklvlgabv Jisu vngla, vtwang nga naato mvngjwng mabv rinam a kayu tokula hoka mvngjwng okv bunua jitoku; okv ngui haka vbdvdvbo rito. 14 tokukal!" 28 Tomas ninyi mirwk toku, "Ngoogv Ahtu Jisu sinam lokv turrapro kochingbv ninyigv lvbwlaksu okv ngoogv Pwknyarnv!" 29 Jisu ninyia minto, "No vdwva kaarwk sunamv si lvom nvrvku. 15 Bunu dvro ngam kaakunam lvgabv mvngjwng duku ai? Vdwgo kochingbv, Jisu Saimon Pitarnyi minto, "Saimon, Jon mvngpu vku yvvdw ngam kaamabv mvngjwng dunv!" gv kuunyilo, no ngam so kvbvi vdwgv ngam paknama 30 Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwgv kaagia lo Jisu kvbvi kaiyabv pakya dunvre?" Hv mirwkto, "Vkv, Ahtu, nam lamrwanam vkv achialvgo kaatamto um so kitap so ngoogv paknam ma no chindu." Jisu ninyia minto, lvkgap pvma. 31 Vbrvitola so lvkgap pvnam vdw so "Ngoogv svlarkuu vdwva alvbw kaaya laka." 16 Jisu lvnyi gv lvkwng ngv nonua Jisunyi Kristo, Pwknyarnv gv nvbv ninyia minto, "Saimon Jon gv kuunyilo, no ngam Kuunyilo ngv vla mvngjwng modukubv, okv nonugv pakdunvre?" Hv mirwkto, "Vkv, Ahtu, nam ngoogv vbv ninyi mvngjwng kolokv nonu turbwng nama paadu svlar vdwva alvbw kaaya laka." 17 Jisu lvom nvbv kubv.

21 So kochingbv Jisu lvkodv Tiberias Svpas
lo ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwva kaarwksuto. Si
vbwchingbv ritoku. 2 Saimon Pitar, Tomas (Bvngpiam
sinam vla minam), Natanael (Hv Galili gv Kana lokv),
Jibedi gv kuunyilo vdwv, okv Jisu gv kvbvi lvbwlaksu
anyiv la mvnwngngv lvkobv dookumtoku. 3 Saimon
Pitar kvbvi vdwva minto, "Ngo ngui naabv vngjinnv."
Bunu ninyia minto, "Ngonuka nam vngming gvvre."
Vklvlgabv bunu svpw akolo vnglin nyatoku, vbrvitola
bunu ho ayu mvnwngngv hoka oguka harpa kumato.
4 Doonyi hv nyilin sopit pvngnga, Jisu isi biyarlo
daktoku, vbrvitola lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia Jisu vla
chimato. 5 Vbrikunamv hv bunua tvvkato, "Yaapa

kaakor kaarwk namv Jisu gv paknam kvvbi lvbwlaksu
anga adarlo dakdubv kaapato—hv Jisu gv dvnam
dvvgv rilo ninyigv nvchillo doolwk dyla “Ahtu nam yvlla
koा tvdunv?” vla tvvkanv angv. 21 Vdwlo Pitar ninyia
kaapa tokudw, nw Jisunyi tvvkato, “Ahtu, ogubvla
so nyi sum?” 22 Jisu ninyia mirwkto, “Ngo ninyia
ngoogy aakurma dvdvlo turbwng modubv mvngbolo,
hv no gvbv ogubv ridula? Ngam vngming gyvlaak!”
23 Vkvlgabv so lvbwlaksu angv simare vla yunying
ngv jarkar toku Jisu gv rigvnam vdwgvlo. Vbvratola
nw simare vla Jisu mimato; nw minto, “Ngo ninyia
ngoogy aakurma dvdvlo turbwng modubv mvngbolo,
hv no gvbv ogubv ridula?” 24 Nw kuna lvbwlaksu
angv yvvdw so vdw sum mindunv, okv sum lvkgap
pvnv angv; okv ngonu chindu nw ogugo minpykudw
hv jvjv ngv. 25 Vjak, Jisu gv kvvbi aba rikunam dvdv
ngv hoka achialv toku. Um akin akinbv lvkrv guilo
ngo mvngkanamv nyiamooku mvnwng si um lvkpv
nama dvbwng nyulamare.

Nyingnam

1 Pakmisinam Tiopilas: Ngoogy lvktulwkke lwknam kitap lo ngo Jisu gv ogumvnwng rinam okv minam ninyigv atukalu ho rinama lvkpvn 2 ninyi nyidomooku chaatv madvbv alulo. Ninyigv chaama dvbv, Hv kaatamritamla Darwknv Dow jwkrw lokv ninyigv Apostol gobv darlin kunam nyi vdwa. 3 Vkgvg siro kunam kochingso alu champi go ogolo lamtv lo hv nyi vdwa kaarwksuku nama ho hv turpvkunv vv nyi vdwa kaatam kunam. Bunu ninya kaatoku, okv hv bunua lvkobv Pwknyarnv gv Karv gv lvgabv japbam toku. 4 Okv vdwlo bunu lvkobv aato kudw, hv bunua so orto sum jitoku: "Jerusalem am vngyu mabv kv, vbvritola jwkrw lvgabv doyato ngoogy nonuam minpv nama, ngo Abu gv jwkrw milv nama. 5 Jon isi lokv baptisma jito, vbvritola so lonyiloum so nonua Darwknv Dow lokv baptisma jire." 6 Vdwlo Apostol vdwv Jisunyi kaarwk sikubvdw, bunu vdwv ninya tvvkato, "Ahtu, no so vjakkadaw suka Israel am Karv nga jikur dooku bvre?" 7 Jisu bunua minto, "Ridvwngdw ngv ngoogy Abu gv atubogv tujupkunamv, okv so si nonu lvgabv chinsvma vdwlo vv bunu ririkudw. 8 Vbvrilitola vdwlo Darwknv Dowv nonu gylo aaku bolo, no jwkrw doriku, okv no ngo gvbvku minjiyanv gobv ririku Jerusalem lo Judia mvnwnglo okv Samaria okv sicingmooku gv dotrv mvnwnglo mingo jinv gobv ririku." 9 Miro koching so ninya nyidomooku naacha kunama ho vdwv kaaria toku, okv ho vdwgv kaanyung aku ninya hapumv kakklu toku. 10 Bunu vdwv vjaklodvbv nyido tlo bv ninyigv chaanama roodungla kaaria kunamv, ogolokv nyi anyigo vji jipung kootola dvmminmabv bunu vdwgvlo aala dakbamto 11 okv minto, "Galili nyi vdwv, ogulvgabv nonuno daktola nyidotolo kaadung dunv? Si Jisu si, nonugv lokv nyidomooku bv naacha kunama, nonu ninya nyidomooku bv chaadubv kaamiing vgnam aingbv nw vbcvching lvkodv aakur reku." 12 Okv Apostol vdwv Olib gv Moodw lokv Jerusalem lo vngkur toku, hv pamtv lokv lvtw gobv aduto. 13 Bunu banggu lo aachi toku okv ho vdwgv karchung dookulo chaachi toku: Pitar, Jon, Jems okv Andriu, Pilip okv Tomas, Bartolomiu okv Metiu, Alpius gv kuunyilo Jems, Saimon ringria kunv okv Jems gv kuunyilo Judas. 14 Bunu dookum nyato kumbwng nyala, anvnyimv vdwv okv Jisu gv anv Meri okv ninyigv boru vdwv lvkobv. 15 Alu lonyiloum koching ho mvngjwngnv vdwv doopamgo pamto, hokaku lwnggola chamnyi gubv, okv Pitarnyi japdubv daktoku. 16 "Ngoogy ajin vdwv," hv minto, "Darwknv Dow lokv minamv darwknv kitavp jvjbv aaduku, Dabid gv lokv, lokv, Judia, okv kapadosia; Pontus okv Asia lokv

oogy Jisunyi booku nama chigudabianv Judas gv lvkwng lo mincho moodubv mvtoku. 17 Judas ka ngonugv apam lo ribamv, hv ngonugv kudungkua aba lo ribam kunam akobv darlin kunamv." (18 Judas gv alvmanv rijo morko paanama rongo rvvnv toku, ho rongo hoka ninyi atubongv hoksar sitoku; ninyi godit goitla okv ninyigv tangiv pokdik lintoku. 19 Jerusalem lo nyi doonv vdwv so sum tvpva kunam, okv ho vdwgv atubogv gaam bv ho rongo nga Akeldama vla vdwv minkunam, Akeldama, minam si "Gwngrw Talwng Rongo.") 20 "Holvgabv soogy Miri kitap si vvbv lvkpv pkvu, 'Oogy naam lo nyi akoka dookuma; Holvgabv vkvgv naamv arochoko duku.' So si ka lvkpv duku, 'Vbvmabvdv akonvka vkvgv risvdosv nga naariku.' 21 "Holvgabv, Ahtu Jisu gv turkur kunama, ho kaariatarianv akobv ngonu gylo ribam rungdu kubv, hv nyi angy kvvlo lokv Ahtu Jisu ngonugv lvkobv vnggo karla Jon ninyigv baptisma gv doina japo kari lokv Jisunyi nyidomooku lo ngonugv pingko lokv laachama dvdv lobv riming gvvnv gobv rirungpv lage." 23 Vbvrlikunamv, bunu vdwv nyi anyi gonyi mimpv toku: Josep, um Barsabbas vtoku (Justus bvka mintoku) okv Matias. 24 Vbvrlikunamv bunu kumtoku, "Ahtu, no mvnwng gv mvngnama chindu, noogy gaklin pvniam nyidum anyi sum ngonua kaatam bvka. 25 Apostol aingbv ridubv Judas gv vngro kunam lokv, nyi ogolokvdw ho vngkunam." 26 Vbvrlikunamv bunu nyi anyia amin chingkw sito okv ako chincha namv Matiasnyi Apostol akobv chilin toku vrnggola akinlo aapwng toku.

2 Vdwlo Pintikost aluv aakunamv, mvngjwngnv vdwv lvkobv dooku akin lo dookum toku. 2 Dvminmabv nyido gvngv doogumdoori ngv gumnam jvbw kai alvbw svdu duto, okv bunu vdwgv dooku naam lo dulwk toku. 3 Vbvrlikunamv bunu ogu vmv mvriak taakar nam aingbv kaapatoku okv hoka akinakin lo mvsit karto. 4 Darwknv Dowv lvkobv ho mvnwng nga aaku namv Dowv kvvbi gaam aingbv japdu kubv bunua mvtoku. 5 Jerusalem lo Jius vdwv dookunamv, nyiamooku mvnwng lokv diringmooku mvnwng dormo nyi vdwv aakum toku. 6 Vdwlo bunu so svdua tvpapvdw, nyi nyitwnggo aakum toku. Bunu mvnwng ngv yaa mvngtoku, ogulgavbolo akinakin bv mvnwng ngv mvngjwngnv vdwva bunu atugv gaambv japdubv bunua ngonugv atugv gaam nga japdubv tvvdunv? 9 Si oquaingbv, vbvrlikunamv, ngonu mvnwng ngv ho Ngonu Partia lokv, Media, okv Elam; Mesopotamia minamv darwknv kitavp jvjbv aaduku, Dabid gv lokv, lokv, Judia, okv kapadosia; Pontus okv Asia lokv

gvngv, 10 Prigia lokv, okv Pampilia lokv, Ijipt okv ajin vdwa, Ngo nonua minda kalabv mindunv ngoogv Sairen nvchi Libya mooku lokv. Ngonu kvgongv Rom yungnam abuapa Dvbw Dabid gv lvkwngbv. Hv sitoku lokv gvngv, 11 Jius okv Jentail judaism lo aakunv okv svma nga ritoku, okv ninyigv nyibung ngv silu nyitwng anyiv, okv ngonu kvgongv Kret okv Arabia gudvbv ngonua lkvobv dooming gvdo. 30 Hv nyijwk lokv gvngv vjvka ngonu mvnwng ngv bunua ngoogv gubv ritoku, okv Pwknyarnv ogugo ninyia milv pvdw gaambv jadpubv tvdu Pwknyarnv gv ogu kairungv go rinam lvgabv!" 12 Lamnam okv mvngbwk maby, bunu akonv akonyi tvvka minsuto, "Si ogu gubvri?" 13 Vbvrilola kvgongv mvngjwngv vdwa giokw nyala, minto, "So nyi vdvw tvgkium nyapv!" 14 Vbvrilolamamv Pitir vrnggola akin Apostol am lkvobv daktoku okv gamtv alvbv milinto bunua: "Oky yvvdw Jerusalem lo doonv vdvw nonu mvnwng ngv Jius aingbv ritoku, nga tvriato okv klai ngo nonua mintodv si oguvdw. 15 So nyi vdvw tvgmanv, oquaingbv no mvngdudw; si arugv kia baje mvngchikdu. 16 Vmabvy, so si nyijwk doonv, ninyigv Abu lokv okv Darwknv Dowa ninyi Joel gv ogugo mingkunamv vvkv: 17 'Pwknyarnv vjv kaadunv okv tvvdunv si ninyigv jinango ho hv minto, ogu gunyi ngo rirungre so sung ataranya ngonua Darwknv Dowa jilwk toku. 34 Hv Dabid mato alu lo: Ngoogv Dowa ngo mvnwng gv aolo pwlbk yvvdw nyidomooku tolobv chaakunv; vbvrilola Dabid jire. Ngoogv doina, noogv kuunyilo okv nyimv vdvw atuv mintoku, 'Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto: Soka minkar riku; noogv nyipayapa vdvw nyikrw kaare, okv dooto ngoogv lkbik kiambv 35 ngo noogv nyimak noogv nyikam vdvw yuma maare. 18 Vvka tkmabv, am lvchu arwnglo vvpvma dvvdlo.' 36 'Israel gv nyi ngoogv nyira anyi, pakbu okv paknv loka, Ngo aamure mvnwng ngv, vbvrilola hoka nonu chirungto si Jisu, ngoogv Dow ho alunyi, okv bunu minjire ngoogv yvvni nonu daapolo takipvdw, ho angv Pwknyarnv doina. 19 Ngo nyido aolo lamrwpadubv kaatamre okv gv mvkunam Ahtu okv Messiah!' 37 Vdwlo nyi vdvw sicingmooku lkvwnglo kaasartabo more. Hoka ka sum tvvpa pukudw, bunu mvnwng ngv achialvbv oyi, vmv, okv mvkvv doore; 20 Donyiv nyikumare, adwkakuto okv Pitarnyi minto okv kvbvi Apostol okv Pooluv oyi jvby yalwngre, Ahtu gv aamadvbv vdwaka, "Achiboru vdvw ngonu ogubv rire?" 38 Pitir kairungv okv yunglitnam alu lo. 21 Okv vbvrilolamamv, bunua minto, "Nonuno akinakinv rimur lokv lirung yvvdw Ahtunyi ringkudubv gokdunv um ringreku." 22 tokuka okv Jisu Kristo gv amin bv baptisma laato kuka, "Tvvgapto soogv gamchar am, Israel ribam vdvw! vbvrilolo nonugv rimur am mvngnga jiriku; okv nonuno Jisu Najaret gv nyi go vv darwknv tulwkunama Pwknyarnv gv jinam nga naarwk siriku, Darwknv kaatamto nonua lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabo bv Dowa. 39 Pwknyarnv gv milpvvniam nonua okv Pwknyarnv ninyigv lkv kaatamto. Nonu atubongv nonugv umvuu vdwa, okv mvnwng ngv yvbbunu adu chinsudo sum, si nonugv pingkolo ritoku. 23 Ninyigv lkv—mvnwng ngv ngonugv Ahtu Pwknyarnv ninyi atubongv mvngdung lkv Pwknyarnv mvngpv kunam atubogv lvgabv goklwko." 40 Pitir bunua dinchinam ho Jisunyi bunu gylo lklwk jitoku; okv nonuno rimurnv gaam minto okv hv mindwkkrrwla minto, "Alvmanv nyi vdwa ninya daapo lo takki motoku. 24 Vbvrilola nyi vdwgvlv mvrirtrir aarinvpv nonuno ringsu laka!" 41 Pwknyarnv ninya sinam lkv turkur motoku, ninya Bunu vdvw awgonv mvngjwngto ninyigv doina okv jwkrw jitoku, ogulvgabv ninya hv rila mato sinamv baptismnaakunam, okv ho alulo hejar aom dvsv patwk doonv nyi jvby naatung nyomare. 25 Dabid gobv nyitwnggo apam hoka aapwng toku. 42 Bunugv ninyigv lkvwnglo minto, 'Hoogv dw mvnwng lo ngo dwa jila Apostol vdwgvlv risar sunya toku, kumkulo Ahtunyi kaato, hv ngoogv nvchilo dooto okv ngo kumbam nyato, dvnam am jimi suto okv kummi suto. adwkakunam kaamare. 26 Okv vklvlgabv ngo gylo 43 Aigo lamrwanpan okv kaasartabo namgo ritoku himpuv puulvk duku, okv ngoogv gamchar achialvbv Apostol lkv nyi mvnwng ngv kaalam paktola alv duku. Okv ngo, sidajvka ngo ka, mvngjwng ngv mvngto. 44 Mvngjwngv mvnwng ngv lykin gubv doming gvriku, 27 vklvlgabv no nga achialvbv siku nvchibv kumkulo kumbv ribv nyatoku okv bunugv sicingmooku lo tulatua mare; noogv mvngjwngv yikungyira am ajinanying nga jimi sunya toku. 45 nyira nga nyibunglo yaalwk momare. (Hadēs g86) 28 Bunu vdvw atugv yikungyira okv ayi nga pyoktokula No nga kaatamto singjiku lamtv nga, okv noogv okv morko nga mvnwng ngv pingkolo akinakin gv doonam lkv nga lkvobv himpu moto.' 29 "Ngoogv ogugo dinchinam nga orpinorin sito. 46 Alu logo

yayaku bunu lvkobv Pwknyarnv gv Naam arwnglo yanv anga alvyabv mvngla tulin kunam lvgabv pilatnyi apam gubv kaarwksuto, okv bunugv dynamtvngnam nonuno koonyato. 15 Nonuno singkurikulo vnggiv jinva nga bunugv naamlo lvkobv, hapokv mvngpula okv anga mvkito, vbvritola Pwknyarnv ninyia sikunvnga nyaknyak bv dvbamtio, 17 Pwknyarnv harty la, okv turkur motoku—okv so sung ngonuv kaarianv vdwv. 16 nyi mvnwng gv alvbv mvngnam saknama himpala Jisu ninyigv amin bv jwkrwa so lvpiknv nyi anga turnv himpu nyatoku. Okv alu lokia Ahtu ringlin kunam nvnga jitoku. Nonuno ogu gunyi kaadudw okv chindu vdwva bunugv apumlo aapwng momu toku. kudw mvngjwng lokv ninyigv amin bv ripvkovn; Jisuni mvngjwng kunam lvgalo ninya alvmopv kunv, vBV

3 Alu logolo Pitar okv Jon kumdw lo, ariumgv gunta aom lo kumbv Pwknyarnvnaam lo vngtoku. 2 Hoka Kaapunv Agi minamgo dooto, nyi ako ninyigv singcha ilo gvngv lvpik bogobv rinvgo dooto. Aludwkibv ninya agi lo baklwk kito nyi vdwlokv morko koonam lvgabv yvbbunu Pwknyarnv gv Pwknyarnvnaam bv vngdudw. 3 Vdwlo hv Pitar okv Jon bunya arwngbv aadubv kaapa tokudw, hv ogu achukgo ninya jikubv bunua kootoku. 4 Bunu ninya kaadicinchin la kaato, okv Pitar mintoku, "Ngonua kaato!" 5 Vkvlgabv hv bunua kaato, mvngto bunu gvlo ogu achukgo paji vla. 6 Vbvrilota Pitar ninya mintoku, "Vjak ngo gvlo morko achukguka kaama, vbvrilota ngo nam jire ngo gvlo ogugo doopvdw: Najaret Jisu Kristo gv amin bv ngo nam mindunv gudungto okv vngkar tokuka!" 7 Vbvrilota hv gakbwngt ninyigv laakbik laak lokv okv ninya svraptoku. Vjakpigobv nyi angv gv lvpav okv gorbwng ngv gwlwkto; 8 hv pokdinpopkin toku, ninyigv lvpav ngv dakdin jitoku, okv vngrapptoku angchar vngyarla. Vbvrilota hv bunugv lvkobv Pwknyarnv gv Naam arwngbv aaming gvvtio, vngyingla okv pokyingla okv Pwknyarnv hartvbatvyla. 9 Hoka nyi vdwv ninya vngkar dubv kaatoku okv Pwknyarnvnyi hartvbatv dubv, 10 okv vdwlo bunu ninya kaapunv agilo dootola koriak karnv gubv kachin tukudw, bunu mvnwng ngv lamdkpanyato okv mvngnyato ogugo ninya ripv kunvdw. 11 Pitar okv Jon Solomon gv giabv, vla um vvbching mintoku hoka vngriko nyi angv bunya gakbwng toku, nyi vdwv lamngakpanyato okv bunu gvlo joklwk nyatoku. 12 Vdwlo Pitar nyi vdwva kaapa tokula, hv bunua minto, "Israel gv nyi vdwv, Ho so nonuno ogubv lamdkpadunv, okv nonuno ogubv ngonua kaagap chinchila kaadunv? Nonu vBV vvbv mvngdunvre soogv nyi angv sum vngdu kubv mvnam si ngonu atugv gwlwk vmalo jwkrw lokv mvpv nvgo mvngdu ai? 13 Abraham gv, Isaak gv, okv Jakop gv Pwknyarnv, ngonugv abuapa vdwgv Pwknyarnv, ninyigv Pakbu Jisuni ninyigv kainv jwkrwa jito. Vbvrilota nonuno ninya rigvdoogvnyi vdwgvlo laklwktio, okv nonuno Pilot gv dookulo ninya toa jitoku, Pilat gv ninya topu dokubv vla minro koching bvka. 14 Hv darwktio okv alvnvbv ritoku, vdwv aapwng yayala hejar angu dvsv gubv ritoku. 5 vBV vvbv vngchi toku. 2 Bunu ridwkiku nyato vBV vsgavbolo Apostle anyiv nyi vdwv tamsarla ho Jisu gv sipikula turkur kunama, vdwlo chintoku ho sitokula turkur kunv nga. 3 Vkvlgabv bunu bunua naatungto okv bunua patwk arwnglo tumptvo alu lonyinvnva aama vBV vsgavbolo, si ogubvijvka tapv rotoku. 4 Vbvrilokula meegonv yvv doina tvvpvdw vv mvngjwngto; okv nyi vdwv aapwng yayala hejar angu dvsv gubv ritoku. 5 Alu logonvgv kochingbv Jius gv rigvbu vdw, nyigagatv

vdw, okv pbvb tamsarnv vdwv Jerusalem aakumto. Yvnyi lamrwpadubv kaatamla mvpunam nyi angv
6 Bunu lvkobv kaarwk minsuto nyibu butvyachok anying champi lvgubv ritoku. 23 Pitar okv Jon bunyia
Annas okv Kaiapas, Jon, Alekjandar, okv yvvdw topusopitda, bunugv ribam achamlo bunu vngurtuku
nyibu butv gv dypar parkin bv rinv kvbvi vdwaka. okv bunua mimpa toku ogugo nyibu butv vdwgv okv
7 Bunu milinto Apostle vdwva bunugv atuklo dakmu nyigagatv vdwgv minku nvnga. 24 Vdwlo mvngjwngnv
tvla okv bunua tvuto, "No oguaingbv ripvn so? No vdwv um tvpa namgola, bunu mvnwng ngv lvkin
ogolokv jwkrw papnv vmalo yvvgv amin bv nonu gobv Pwknyarnvni kumto: "Ahtuv okv nyidomooku
rinv dunv?" 8 Pitar, Darwknv Dow ngv akomaring bv nga Pwklinyarlinv, sicingmooku, okv Svmasa, okv
doootola, bunua mirwsuto, "Nyi vdwva tujupkunam ho bunu doonv mvnwng ngv ninyi gvngv! 25 No minto
vdwa la okv nyigagatv vdwva: 9 ngnu silu alvrungnv Darwknv Dow lokv ngonugv abuapa noogy pakbu,
rinam nyi lypkbo anga okv oguaingbv hv mvpunam Dabid gvlo, vdwlo hv minto, 'Ogubv Jentail vdwva
vdw tvvkabolo, 10 vbwrikunamv nonu mvnwng ngv haak nyadunv; ogubv nyi vdwv anyung kaamabv
chinto kulaka, okv Israel gv nyi mvnwng vka chinto bunu gwngnya dunv? 26 Sicingmooku gv dvb vdwv
kulaka, ho nonugv kaagialo so suka daknv nyi angv bunu atubongv mvngbv rinyato, okv nyi am rigvngv
ogumvnwng ngv alv duku Najaret Jisu kristo gv amin vdwv lvkobv kaarwk minsula Ahtuniy okv ninyigv
gv jwkrw nonugv daapo lo takkinam okv sikunv anga Kristonyi nyiru nyato.' 27 Herod okv Pontius Pilat
Pwknyarnv gv turkur mokunam. 11 Jisu Darwknv soogv pamitlo jentail vdwva lvkobv kaarwk minsuto
kitaplo minpvnam angv, 'Nonu naam mvnv vdwgv okv Israel gv nyi vdwvka Jisunyi nyirula, noogy
toakunam vlwng angv mvnwng nga dinchi yachok Darwknv Pakbu, yvnyi noogy Messiah mvnamv.
nvgobv ritoku.' 12 Ringlinbaalin nama ninyi akin lokv 28 Bunu ogumvnwng nga ridubv vngkum nyatoku
pamwngre; nyiamooku soka Pwknyarnv yvnyika ho noogy jwkrw okv mvngnam lokv rirung nvpv
jinam kaama ngonua ringnyu dubv." 13 Dopam vnamv. 29 Okv vjv, Ahtua, bunugv milam mincham
gv nyi vdwv Pitar okv Jon bunyia kaanyato okv la rinam am kaayato, okv ngonua jito, noogy pakbu
chintoku buniyv ogumanv ngv puriputa kaama nvgo vdwva milakdubv, noogy doin mvnwng nga lvkobv
oguaingbv busu mabv mindu nvgora vla lamnyato. busukano kamabv mindubv. 30 Mvpudubv noogy
Vbwrikunamv bunu mvngdw toku ho buniyv Jisu gv laakv irapto, okv ho gv kaasartabo okv lamrpanama
rikulo rinvgo. 14 Vbwritola bunu hoka oguka minyu kaatam dubv jilinto noogy darwknv Pakbu Jisu gv
kumato, ogulgavbolo nyi mvpunam angv Pitar okv amin bv." 31 Vdwlo bunu kumnya kunam gola, hoka
Jon buniy lvkobv dakdubv bunu kaato. 15 Vkvlgabv bunugv dopam dookulo hwkdinto. Bunu mvnwng nga
bunu bunua kvbadopam karchung lokv vngro dukubv lvkobv Darwknv Dow aatoku okv Pwknyarnv gv
mintoku, okv vbwrikunamv bunu bunugv pinkolo doina lvkobv busukano kamabv japgo raptoku. 32
japrap minsuto. 16 "Ngonu so nyi vdwva lvkobv ogu Mvngjwngnv vdwv haapokv pwkin gobv mvngtoku.
ridubv?" bunu tvvkato. "Jerusalem gv nyi nyicharv Yvka ninyigv atu gvngv kv vla minkumato, vbwritola
ho chinyato so bunu gylo akusubv rinyu manam bunugv ogugo doodudw mvnwng nga bunu vdwv
lamrpanama go kaatamto, okv ngonu hum miya lvkobv orpin sitoku. 33 Kainv jwkrwa lvkobv Apostle
jinyuma. 17 Vbwritola so gaam sum pvpvlaju nyi vdwgv vdwv Ahtu Jisu gv turkur kunama mingo jitoku, okv
pinkolo tvvsik suma dubv, klvi ngonu so nyi vdwva Pwknyarnv bunu mvnwng nga nyitv nga boktalwkji
gamrw laju yvnyika lvkodv Jisu gv amina minkar toku. 34 Hoka nyipam arwng hoka yvnyika paajinv
kuma dubv mintor laju." 18 Vkvlgabv bunu arwnglo dvdy ngv pamanam kaakuma. Yvzbunudw rongo
bunua gokkur lvkti okv bunua mintoku ogugoka vmalo naam doonv ngv um pyoktokula, pyoknam
tvvkayo nonuno Jisu gv amin bv jakpuyo vmalo morko naarwk sukunama bvnglwk nyatoku, 35 okv
tamsarka koomabvk. 19 Vbwritola Pitar okv Jon um Apostle vdwgv laak lo laklwk toku; okv morko
bunua mirwsuto, "Nonu atuv jwngkadaka suto ogolo nga barsaksakbv ninyigv mvngnam lo orpin sitoku.
angv Pwknyarnv gylo tarwkbak yadunvdw—nonua 36 Okv vbv ho Josep vnamgo, Lebi nyigo Saipraslo
tvvia svgovbri vmalo Pwknyarnvnyi tvvia svgovbri. bvngnamgo, ninyia Apostle vdwv Barnabas vla minto
20 Ngonu atubongv ogugo kaapvdw okv tvpvdw um (ho minamsi "Oogr mintvmiru yanv"), 37 hv atubongv
ngonu mintong nga topunyuma." 21 Vkvlgabv dopamv gv rongo nga pyoklaku, morko nga bvnglwk jitoku,
bunua kaiyayabv gamrw rwkti okv vbwrikunamv okv Apostle vdwgvlo laklwk jitoku.
bunua topu nyatoku. Bunu kaatoku hoka bunua mvrit
nyomare vla, ogulgavbolo ogugo ripvkudi um nyi 5 Vbwritola hoka nyi akonygv aminv Ananias, ho
mvnwng ngv Pwknyarnv hartv tvvdung nyatoku. 22 ninyigv nywng Sapphira lvkobv bunugvlo yikungyira

doonv nga kvgonyi pyoktoku. 2 Vbvrilota ninyigv okv bunua minto, 20 "Vngnyika okv Pwknvyarnvnaam nywng gv lvkobv umkvpakv vmisila hv morko kvgonyi arwnglo daktola nyi mvnwng nga so anwv singdung nyigvbv pvchingto okv kvgonyi Apostol vdwl vlgabv mimpa tkva." 21 Apostol vdvw tvda laikula, okv laklwkt. 3 Pitar ninya minto, "Ananias, no ogulvgabv arukamchi doonyi chaalin rilo bunu Pwknvyarnvnaam Uyudvbv nga yaaku dunv okv yikungyira lokv paanam lo aalakula okv tamsar sarap toku. Nyibu Butvyachok morko nga kvgonyi pypvtola no Darwknv Dowa okv ninyigv ajin vdvw Jius gv nyigagatv mvnwng nga mvvdunv? 4 Atuk lo no yikungyira nga pyoktv madvbv, dopam pamdubv gokum nyato; vbvrlikunamv patwk lo vv no gvbt rito; okv pyokro kochingbv, morko ngv nyi vdwa orto jitola Apostol vdwa bunugv kaagialo nokvku. Vbvrlikunamv, no ogubv so svkvnvgo ridubv boolwk dubv minto. 22 Vbvrilota vdwl nyigam vdvw mvngpvn? No nyi am mvvmado—no Pwknvyarnvnyi vngchi tokudw, bunu Apostol vdwa patwk arwnglo mvvdul!" 5 Ananias so tvpa sopikda, hv giyala kaapa kuma, vklvlgabv bunu kvba lo vngkur lakula sidasirato; okv yvv um tvvbvdw mvnwng ngv busu okv mimpa toku, 23 "Ngonu vdwl patwk hoka vngchi nyatoku. 6 Nyipayapa vdvw aatoku, ninyigv ayak kunamv, ngonu vriap am alvbv raktin dubv kaato okv am maatum tumtoku, ninya agumbv baklin toku, agi ho kaaria nvngv chin mvnwng ngv dakdubv kaato; okv ninya sima ritoku. 7 Gunta aom ltv kochinglo vbvrilota vdwl nagonu agiya kokda kunamv, ngonu ninyigv nywng ngv, ogugo ripvdw chiya kumabv, arwnglo akoka kaapa kumato!" 24 Vdwlo nyibu butv arwnglo aatoku. 8 Pitar ninya tvkato, "Nga miimpato, mvnwng okv gvirja lo kaariadakrianv vdvw so tvpa morko mvnwng ngv si mvngchikre no la noogy nyilu kunam gola, Apostol vdwa ogugo riku namngvdw nonyi gv yikungyira pyoknam lo paanam?" "Vmabv," bunu lamrwsuk panya toku. 25 Vbvrlikunamv nyi ako hv mirwkt, "mvnwng vmabv." 9 Vklvlgabv Pitar arwnglo aatoku okv bunua minto, "Tvriato! Nonu patwk ninya minto, "Ogubv no la noogy nyilu Ahtu gv tumnam nyi vdvw Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng gv nyi Dowa rikwripak dubv mvngpvn? Noogy nyilu nga vdwa tamsar nyadu!" 26 Vklvlgabv Nyigam gamtv simarinv nyi vdvw vjv agiv daknyado, okv buna namka angv ninyigv nyi vdwa lvkobv vnglaku okv Apostol agumlo baklin riku!" 10 Vjakpigobv hv ninyigv lvpv vdwa aakur gvtotu. Vbvrlikujka, bunu mvduridu bv lvkwng bv gimupla okv sidapvto. Yaapa vdvw arwng mvngka kuma, vklvlgabv bolo bunu busu nyato ho nyi aatola okv ho kaakunamv hv sitoku, vklvlgabv bunu vdvw bunua vlwng orji mvngbv. 27 Bunu Apostol vdwa ninya baklinto okv ninyigv nyilu adarlo ritoku. 11 arwnglo aagv tola, buna kvba kaagialo dakmu toku, Gvirja mvnwng ngv okv yvvdw so kwbi tvpavpdw okv Nyibu Butvyachok angv bunua tvkato. 28 "Ngonu tvnv mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku. 12 Mvngchigo nonuam so nyi angv amin bv tamsar karma bvkv vla lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabobv nyi vdwgv pinkolo orto jitoku," hv minto; "vbvrilota nonuno ogugo ridudw Apostol vdvw kaatamto. Mvngjwngv mvnwng ngv kaatoku! Nonugv tamsarnama Jerusalem mvnwnglo lvkin guvb Solomon gv giabv lo kaarwk minsuto. 13 dupwng mooth, okv nonuno ninyigv siku nvgy lgabv Agum lokv akonvka nyitwnglo mvngpk mabv bunua alv ponampoma nga ngonua laarwk simu dubv lvkobv aapwng nyumato, nyi vdvw bunua kainvgobv mvngdu!" 29 Pitar okv Apostol kvvgongv mirwksito, japnya kujvka. 14 Vbvrilota kaiyabay nyi yangv "Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi tvrung dubv rirungdu, nyi nyipamv aapwng yayato—Ahtuni mvngjwngv nyimv yanga ma. 30 Ngonugv abuapa gv Pwknvyarnv sikunv okv nyilo bv twngtv toku. 15 Kaakunamv lvvmanv Jisunyi turrap motoku, nonugv ninya daapolo takkiro nyi vdwa lamtv lo bakdar linto okv gadw lo okv kochingbv. 31 Pwknvyarnv ninya turkur motoku kuchoklo karmu tola ho maanyikinyingka Pitar gv ninyigv lkbik takbvu Rignvngobv okv Ringnv gobv, yalu babuv bunua vngsikla okv bunua poya modubv Israel gv nyi vdwa mvngdin modubv alvnu dw nga vla ritoku. 16 Okv Jerusalem adarai gv banggu lokv jitoku okv bunugv rimur am mvngnga dokubv. 32 So nyitwnggo aatoku, ho vdvw yvv lvvmapvdw vmalo oguogu mvnwng nga ngonu tvriakarianv vdvw Ngonu yvzbunuam alvmanv dow doonv nga aagvnyato; okv Darwknv Dow, yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinam okv buna mvnwng ngv poyatoku. 17 Vbvrlikunamv hogv yvbunudw ninya tvdunv." 33 Vdwlo dopam gv Nyibu Butvyachuk okv ninyigv richam mvnwng ngv, nyi vdvw sum tvpa nvgola, ho buna mvnwng ngv sadusis gv ridungnv vdw vla, Apostol vdwa achialvby achialvby haachito bunu Apostol vdwa myki dukubv kaanwng mabv rinyato; vklvlgabv bunu rirap dokubv mvngnya toku. 34 Vbvrilota bunugv lokv akonv, Parisis mimisitoku. 18 Bunu Apostol vdwa naatung toku okv go aminv Gamaliel vnamgo hv Pvbt tamsar nvgo bunua kvba patwk arwnglo tumlwkt. 19 Vbvrilota okv nyi mvnwng gv mvngdv kunam go, kvba arwnglo ho ayuyupra lo Ahtu gv nyidogindung akonv patwk dakrap toku. Hv Apostol vdwa agumlo achukgo dakinl agiya kukda pypvtola, Apostol vdwa agum linggvto, modubv orto jitoku, 35 okv vbvrlikunamv hv kvba

vdwa minto, "Israel gv ribam vdwa, so nyi vdw sum achialvgo mvngjwng la tulwk minggv toku. 8 Stipin, nonuno ogugo ritvdonvdw imasuto laka. 36 Nonuno Pwknyarnv gv jwkrv okv kairungnv boktalwkjinam nyi mvngpato kvvlogv ho Tiudas gv kaatam nama, nyi ako, nyi mvnwng gv apam lo achialvgo lamrwpadubv kvgvgnv kaibogobv hartvto, okv nyiga lvngpi gobv okv kaasartabo bv kaatamto. 9 Vbvrilola ninyia Jius ninyia tulwkla riming gvvto. Vbvrilola ninyia mvki kumkunaam gv topukunam nyi vdwv bunu kaanwng kunamv, ninyigv nyi vdwv apinaidn toku, okv ninyigv mabv rito, (um vvb minto) ho vv Jius lokv Sairene binamtapnamka siro nyvrokaku. 37 Hokochingbv, okv Alekjandaria gvgoto. Bunu okv kvvbi Jius Silisia Judas Galili nyi go amin lvkardw alulo aalwkto; ninyigv okv Asia lokv Stipinnyi lvkobv larmi surap toku. 10 nyitwnggo ninyia kochingbv riming gvvto, vbbritola Vbvrilola Darwkvn Dowv Stipinnyi mvnglak moto ninyia aka mvki toku, okv ninyigv ribam mvnwng vdwlo hv mirap tokudw, bunu ninyia larya yanyumato. vka kipinkiyin toku. 38 Okv so lvgabv, ngo nonua 11 Vkvlgabv bunu nyi kvgvgnv jinamgo jinyok tola mindunv, oguguka ho nyi vdwv mvmarima bvka. mimuto, "Ngonu ninyia Moses okv Pwknyarnvnyi Bunua mvngchik toputo! Bunu ogugo rungdupadudw tvrurutya dubv minam am tvryapvnv kv!" 12 Vbvrila okv ridupadudw vv nyi mvngdungridung lokv ridubolo, bunu nyi mvnwng nga miriok patoku, nyigagatv vdwv, vv nyeri kunvpv, 39 vbbritola vv Pwknyarnv gvlkv okv pvbv tamsarnv vdwv. Bunu Stipinnyi naatang toku aadubolo, nonuno bunua mvchinrichin nyomare. okv ninyia kvba kaagialo boolwk toku. 13 Vbvrirkunamv Nonuno chinsure atubongv Pwknyarnvnyi rinyingiru ninyia mvyya modu bv bunu nyi meego naalwkto. bv padarmins namnga!" Kvba mvnwng ngv Gamaliel Bunu minto, "so nyi si", "ngonugv Pwknyarnvnaam gv minam am tvvtoku. 40 Bunu Apostle vdwv goklwk gv okv Moses gv Pvbv nga dvbvdwkibv minyingmiru tvla, bunua svnyak patoku, okv bunua Jisu gv amin bv mingki yado. 14 Ngonu ninyia vvb mindubv tvvto mingku madu kubv mintoku; okv vbbrikunamv bunua so Najaret gv Jisu Pwknyarnvnaam am myakre anyubv topu jitoku. 41 Okvku Apostle vdwv kvba lokv okv Moses gv lokv ngonu kvvlogv ridung mvnwng lintoku, bunu himpu toku, vkvlgavbolo Pwknyarnv nga akusibv mvriku!" 15 Kvbalo doonv mvnwng ngv ngv bunua Jisu gvbv rinam adwkaku nvnga boktalwkji bunugv nyikv Stipinnyi kaagap jinjin namv ninyigv toku. 42 Okv aludwkibv Pwknyarnvnaam lo okv nyi nyukmuv nyidogindung gv nyukmu aingbv ritoku.

mvnwng gv naam lo bunu minsar sarby dula okv alvny yunying nga Jisu Kristo lvknglo gvvttam jitoku.

7 Nyibu butvyachok ngv Stipinnyi tvkato, "So si jyv ngvri?" 2 Stipin mirwksito, "Achiboru

6 Ayungjvma nga, lvbwlsku vdwv twngtv yaya vdw okv Abu vdw, ngoovg minama tvvriato! Kvvlo toku, hoka Grik gaam minv Jius gola okv Jius ngonugv abuapa Abraham Haran lo vngtv madvbw jvvgvgo bunu gvlo yalunggo dumisito. Grik minv Jius Mesopotamia doyilo kairungnv Pwknyarnv ninyia vdwv minyato ho bunugv hvngmi vdwv aludwkibv kaatam suto 3 okv ninyia minto, 'Noogy mooku dvnamtvngnam ornam nga mvnglwk makv vto. 2 isi okv vpinvriap vngyuto okv vnglinto ho mookulo Vkvlgabv Apostol vrnggola anyiv mvngjwngv vdwv nam ngo kaatamre.' 4 Okv hv vbbrikunamv ninyigv lvkobv gokkum nyato okv minto, "So si ngonu gvbv diringmooku isi nga vngyu toku okv Haran lo vngla alvma Pwknyarnv gv gaama japma yabvya ainmorko dootoku. Abraham gv abu siro kochingbv, Pwknyarnv a gakbwngla rinamv. 3 Vkvlgabv, ajin vdwv nonugv ninyia so mooku so doodubv mvto vjak ogolo hv pinkolo nyi kanwgo darlinto yvv alvjvbv darwkvn Dowa doopvdw. 5 Vbvrirkunamv Pwknyarnv Abrahamnyi gvvduv okv minlak dunv, okv vkvvnlo ngonu bunua mooku achukguka ninyigbv jimato, Ivchu kurpv soovg lvgabv kaaria dubv tulwkre. 4 Vbvrilola, ngonu kogodaka jimato, vbbritola Pwknyarnv milvtv ninyia atubongv kumku lo okv japgokolo rilwkdoowlk riku." 5 sum jidubv vla, okv vv ninyigbv ridukubv okv ninyigv Nyitwng mvnwng ngv Apostol gv mingku bv lvkobv singsit gvbv ridukubv. Alu dwlo Pwknyarnv soovg tulwk minggv toku, vkvlgabv bunu Stipinnyi tulwkto, milv nam sum milin jitoku, ho Abraham gv umvuu nyi angv achialvbw mvngjwng okv Darwkvn Dow kaamarilo. 6 Ninyia Pwknyarnv svbv minto: 'Noogy dooto, okv Pilip, Prokoras, Nikonor, Timon, Parminas, singsit vdwv nyebunyi diringmooku isi lo doore, hoka okv Nikolas, Antiok lokv Jentail nyi go klu lokv Judaism bunua nyira gubv okv anying nyngpi go hingching lo aaku nvgo. 6 Nyitwng ngv bunua Apostol vdwgvlo dubv mvrikla doogvre. 7 Vbvrilola ngo nyi vdwgvlo daklin motoku, bunu mvnwng gv laak v bunu gvlo vngbo jwngkadaka namgo doore ho bunu vdwv pakbu lakpv tola kumtoku. 7 Okv Pwknyarnv gv gamcharv jvbjv ririku, Okv Hokochingbv noogy singsit vdwv bunu tlloblobv dupwng karby moduku. Mvngjwng nvngv vnglin riku ho diringmooku lokv okv nga kumriku Jerusalem lo twngtv yaya toku, okv nyibu vdwka so gwngda arwnglo.' 8 Vbvrirkunamv Pwknyarnv

Abrahamnyi ayakmvu namgo kaachin dubv buni sula ninyia mvki toku. 25 (Hv mvngnamv ninyigv atugv gv mingkimiay minsu nama mvngpala rimunam nyi vdvw mvngchin pvkunvpv Pwknyayarnv ninyia lvgabv jitoku. Vkvlgabv Abraham Isaaknyi bvngla alu bunua linggv dukubv ritv dunv vla, vbvrilachin buna kanw kochinglo ayakmvu toku; Isaak ninyigv kuunyilo vdvw oguka mvngchin mato) 26 Lvnyinvbv logo nvnga Jakopnyi ayakmvu toku, okv Jakop ninyigv kuunyilo vngyilo hv Israel nyi anyigo mvmi sudubv kaapato, ngnonugv yunyingyunam abuapa bv rinv kuunyilo vdwa okv hv anyi gv pingkolo alv minsu modubv gwngkw ayakmvu toku. 9 'Jakop gv kuunyilo vdvw bunugv rikwto. Hv minto, 'nyi vdwa, tvriato, 'bunyi anyino boru Josepnyi kaawng mabv rito okv ninyia pakbu Israel anying vlaka; ogubv nonuno sibv padarminsu bv Ijipt lo pioklwkt. Vbvrilachin Pwknyayarnv ninyi gvlo dunv?' 27 Vbvrilola richingriying yanv akonv Mosesnyi lvkobv dooto 10 okv ninyigv adwkaku mvnwng lokv nvnglin toku. Hv mintoku, 'Ngonyi gv pingkolo nam ninyia atupachi kaama dubv laalwk toku. Vdwlo Josep miriavngria dubv mvnv ngv yvvla?' 28 'No meru hogv Ijipt gv dvbv nga kaarwksitv madvbv, Pwknyayarnv ngv Ijipt nyi akonyi mvki nam aingbv, no ngaaka mvkiso ninyia mvngyam nvnv okv mvnglaknvnv am jilwkt, mvngpv ai?' 29 Vdwlo sum Moses tvvpa namgola, hv okv dvbv ngv Josepnyi diringmooku isi mvnwng okv Ijipt mooku gvngv kilin toku okv Midian mooku lo vngla nasungnaam nga kaaria dubv gobunor gubv mvtoku. dootoku. Hoka ninyi kuunyilo anyigo dootoku. 30 11 Vbvrilaknvnv Ijipt okv Kanaan mooku mvnwng lo "Anying champi go vngro koching nga, nyidogindung hoka yarwngdwrw ngv aatoku, vbvrilaknvnv achialbvv akonv chokri mooku gv mootum yamchum golo adwkaku toku. Ngonugv abuapa vdvw oguguka vmbv gulinla Sinai moodw gv nvchilo Mosesnyi dvsbtwngsv ka paakuma, 12 okv vdwlo Jakop Ijipt kaawksuto. 31 Moses kaato kula hv lamgakpatoku, lo hoka aamtami dypatwngpa dubv tvvpavdw, hv okv mootum gv yamchum nvchilo aatoku kaabwk dubv vngmuto ninyigv kuunyilo vdwa, ngnonugv abuapa, vla. Vbvrilola Ahtu gv gaama hv tvvpa toku:" 32 'Ngo bunua hoka vngcho moto. 13 Lvnyinvbv vngkurkunam nonugv abuapa vdwgv Pwknyayarnv ngv, Abraham, lo Josepnyi atubongv achiboru vdwa kaachin kodu Isaak, okv Jakop gv Pwknyayarnv ngv.' Moses busula bv ritoku, okv Ijipt gv dvbv ngv Josep gv vpinvriap jinjin rumrumto okv kaadw chinchi nyumato. 33 Ahtu am chinya toku. 14 Vbvrilaknvnv Josep atugv abu ninyia minto, 'Noogv lvkiama pilin pvtoka, no ogolo Jakopnyi yunying go, ninyia milwkt okv vpinvriap dakpwdw ho kwdww darwk nvngv. 34 Ngoogv nyi vdwa mvnwng nga, nyi chamkanw gola angu mvnwng aka, Ijipt lo alvmabv hirukaya hindubv kaato. Ngo bunugv Ijipt lo aadubv. 15 Vbvrilaknvnv Jakop Ijipt lo vngto, svgok goknama tvvpvnv, okv ngo bunua ringlin tvvbw ogolo ninyila okv ninyigv kuunyilo vdwgv silwkkv bv ipvnv. Vjak aato; ngo nam Ijipt lo vngmure.' 35 'Moses rikuv. 16 Ho bunugv svma nga Sikem lo baktoku, Israel nyi vdwgv toakunam akonv. Bunu tvvkato, bunugv nyibung rikua Abraham Hamor haalung 'nam yvvl a ngonua kaariataria nvgorv okv mvpvnv?' gvlo morko jitola rvtku. 17 'Vdwlo Pwknyayarnv Pwknyayarnv ho ninyia nyi vdwa kaariatarianv akobv Abrahamnyi milv namv dw vv aanwk tokudw, Ijipt lo okv bunua ringlin dubv vngmuto nyidogindung ninyia ngnonugv nyi ngv twngtv yaya toku. 18 Anyungnga mootum yamchum lo vmbv gula kaarwk sunv gv Josep gv lvkwng lo chima nvgonv dvbv ako Ijipt ridur lokv. 36 Hv nyi vdwa Ijipt loka vnglin gvvtoku, lo rigvla riraptoku. 19 Hv ngnonugv abuapa nga kaasartabo okv Ijipt lo lamripanam kaatamtio okv gwngkupto okv bunua aiamar mato, bunugv kuu anga Lwngchingnv svmasa lo okv anying champi go vdwa bunua naam lokv agumlo charlila dubv mvtv, chokrimookulo rikwngto. 37 Moses akinmwng Israel vkvlgavbolo simu dubv vla 20 Ho dwlo Mosesnyi gv nyi mvnwng nga minv ngv, 'Pwknyayarnv nyijwk bvngto, anga angv achialbvv kaapato. Ninyia naam ako jilwkre, ninyia vjak nga jilwknam aingbv, okv vv lo poolv pwkgumgo ringchum la rito, 21 okv vdwlo nonugv atugv nyi ako bv rire.' 38 Hv laka Israel nyi ninyigv naam lokv ninyia agum lo topak tokudw, vdwa lvkobv chukri mookulo dokumla rigvdonv; hv dvbv gv umvnyijar angv ninyia laato okv ninyia atugv hoka ngnonugv abuapa gv lvkobvka okv ninyia lvkobv kuunyilo gubv mvla ninyia soottv toku. 22 Ninyi Ijipt nyidogindung Sinai moodwlo ninyia japnv, okv hv nyi vdwgv mvngkimvnglak mvnwng nga tamsar toku Pwknyayarnv gv singdung doina naarkwla ngonu gvlo okv kokwng loku gaamllo milaknv chinvpanv kainv nyi jilwkt. 39 'Vbvrilola ngonugv abuapa vdvw ninyia gubv ritoku. 23 'Vdwlo Moses anying champi tokudw, tvvjmakv vtoku; bunu ninyia nvnglin pvtv okv Ijipt bv hv mvngchinla ritoku ninyigv Israel ajin vdwgv vngkur dukubv bunu mvnggya toku. 40 Vkvlgabv hirukaya mvnwng nga hinla ridu kudw. 24 Bunugv lokv bunu Aaronnyi minto, 'Ngonua rigvnbv pwknyayarnv akonyi Ijipt nyi akonv richingriying ridubv hv kaapa gonv vtwng go ngonua mvji yapi. Ngonu chirkuma toku, vkvlgabv ninyia ringbv hv vngtoku okv mrvrk ho nyi Mosesnyi ogubv ripv kunvdw ngonua Ijipt

lokv lingvkunv ngv.' 41 Vbvrikunamv bunu vbv rinya okv Jisu Pwknyarnv gv lakkik takbv dakto. 56 Hv toku morti go svv nga mvring namgo mytola, um minto, "Kaato!" "Ngo nyidomooku nga kukko dubv erinpeelwka rito, okv bunugv vbv ogugo mvpvdw kaapado okv ho Nyi gv Kuunyilo ngv Pwknyarnv gv ho mvkunam lvgabv hارت minus laku dvpam goka lakkik tangv lo dakdo!" 57 Kvba nyi vdwv achialv bv pamnya toku. 42 Vkvlgabv Pwknyarnv bunua goknyala bunu lvkobv bunugv nyarung nga bunugv dakkur toku okv bunua nyidomooku gv takar vdwva laakv mamtum nyato. Bunu mvnwng ngv baapu alvbv kumdujoodu bv jitoku, so sum nyijwk vdwgv kitap lo lvkin gubv Stipinnyi nvngjab nyato, 58 pamtv gv agum lvkpvt: 'Israel gv nyi vdwva! ho vv ngo gvbvma nonugv bv ninyia charlin nyato, okv ninyia vlwng ngv ornyato. chukrimooku lo anying champi go rila svnwngsvmin Kaayatvrianv vdwv bunugv vji laklwk am Sol vnam am pakila okv erinpeeji namv. 43 Ho gv vv Pwknyarnv yaapa gylo kaachumta yadubv orkum jito. 59 Bunu Molvk gv tombuv ho nonuno bakkar karnamv, okv Stipinnyi vlwng ngv ordungto hv svgokla Ahtunyi Repan gv potuv, nonugv takar Pwknyarnv ngv; vv gokto, "Ahtu Jisu, ngoovg dowla laarwk kubvk!" 60 bunu morti ngv nonugv kumdubyv mvnam vdwv. Okv Hv lvbwng kumpv tokula okv achialv bv gokla kapto, vkvlgabv nonua ngo Bebilon nga vngbola vngram "Ahtua! so rimur kunam sum mvngpa kuma bvkv more." 44 "Ngonugv abuapa vdwv Pwknyarnv gv bunugv riningriru kunama!" Hv sum mintokula okv doomwng gvniam tombuv chukrimooku lo bunua sitoku.

lvkobv dooming gvtv, vv Pwknyarnv gv Mosesnyi mvtokv vla mingku lokv mvto, vbv mvtokv vla milam lo Moses kaatam jitoku. 45 Kochingso, ngonugv abuapa vdwv bunugv abu vdwlokv tombua laatoku um bunu Josua gv lvkobv okv Pwknyarnv gv kvvbi diringmooku vdwva charpak jiroku kvdw hoka aarilo bunu um bakbwngto. Okv ho tombu angv Dabid gv singri loka doodvto. 46 Hv Pwknyarnv gv mvngkiam bv rito okv Pwknyarnvni kumto ninyia Jakop gv Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv doogingku naam go mvnyu dubv jila bkv vla kooto. 47 Vbkritola Solomon yabv ninyigv lvgabv naam a mvtoku. 48 "Vbkritola Kai yachoknv Pwknyarnv ngv nyia laak lokv mvnam naam lo dooma dvnv; Nyijwk gv minam jvbw, 49 'Ahtu mindu, nyidomooku ngv ngoovg dooing ngv, okv sicingmooku si ngoovg lypa daging ngv. Oguaiangnv naam go nonu ngoovg lvgabv mvtv tvvdunv? Ogolo ngoovg doolwk jikuv? 50 Ngo atubongv so ogumvwng nga mvvma pvnre?" 51 "Vdwgo nonuno mvngkuk linyu madunv!" Stipin um mimbwng dvdvto. "Vdwgo nonugv haapokv chimadunv, vdwgo nonuno Pwknyarnv gv doina rungji nyadunv! Nonuno nonugv abuapa vdwgv apia jvbw ridu; nonuka Darwknv Dowa naark mabv dvdbv rikidu! 52 Nonugv abuapa vdwv nyijwk akoka mvjwk mvbit la rima nvngvre? Bunu Pwknyarnv gv gindungpingko go, hogv klu kuchugv ninyigv darwkhchongjornv Pakbu go aaji kunv nga miimpa jiyakunv om mvkito. Okv vjak nonu ninyia pyoktoku okv mvki toku. 53 Nonuno kunv Pwknyarnv gv Pvbv nga nyidogindung gv laak loka naark sikunv—vbvrijvka nonuno vjaklodybv um mingku lo tvvma duku!" 54 Kvba lo nyi vdwv Stipin gv minama tvvrial dooto, bunu achialv bv hidik nyato okv bunugv hijung ngv itikkvrwk nyala dokcha nyato. 55 Vbkritola Stipin, Darwknv Dow akomaring tukula nyidomooku kaadungto okv Pwknyarnv gv hartvkai nama kaapato

8 Okv Sol vkgv gwngrw sinama alv nvgovb mvngtoku. O alulo Jerusalem gvrja lo alvmanv nyi vdwv mvdwmvku namv rirapto. Mvngjwngv mvnwng ngv Judia mooku lola okv Samaria mookulo vngyakvngchak nyato, Apostol vdwv vmwngku. 2 Nyi alvbv mvngjwngv kvvgonv Stipinnyi svma ritoku, ninyigv vbgv mvngdwk nyala kapnya toku. 3 Vbkritola Sol gvrja nga myakmvchak dubv gwngtoku; naam lo vngla, hv mvngjwngv vdwv svdarlinto, anvnyimv jvka nyiga jvka okv bunua patwk lo tumlwk nyatoku. 4 Mvngjwngv vdwv ogolo mooku mvnwng lo vngsik karpv kudw, mooku mvnwng lo vnggola doina mingkar nyatoku. 5 Pilip samariya dinchiyachoknv pamtv lo vngla Messiah nga nyi vdwlo jakar jitoku. 6 Ogugo Pilip mimpvdw nyipamv vngkam nyala tvvnyato, bunu ninyia tvvgap kaagap nyato okv ninyia lamrwpadubv rinama kaanya toku. 7 Achialvbv nyi vdwgylo alvmanv dow achialvbv kapla linya toku, achialvgo nyi dwgwngv okv lvpiknv ponya toku. 8 Vkvlgabv ho pamtv okaku achialvbv mvngpu nyatoku. 9 Nyi ako aminv Saimon vnamgo hoka dooto, hv lvko lvkobv ninyi lama hinam lokv Samaritan nyi vdwla lamrwpadubv mvto. Ho ninyi atubongv kainv akobv minsuto, 10 okv pamtv gv nyi mvnwng ngv ninyia tvvkamkaakam nyato. Bunu minto, "Hv oovg Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw, 'Kainv jwkrw' vla chimbwng kunam go. 11 Bunu dinchi alvbv ninyia tvvriakariato ogulvgavbolo kvvlo gvngv lokv ninyi bunua ninyigv lama lokv lamrwpadubv mvbwng jito. 12 Vbkritola vdwlo bunu Pilip gv doin alvnu yuning Pwknyarnv gv Karv gv lvkwng lo okv Jisu Kristo gv lvkwng lo tvvla mvngjwng tukudw, bunu mvvga jvka nyiga jvka, baptisma lanya toku. 13 Saimon atubongv ka mvngjwng sutoku; okv kochingso baptisma laatoku,

hv Pilip gv nvchilo doomin gvto, okv kaakw manam kitap puri ridungnam angv si: "Hv svlar ako boola ila lamrwpadubv kaatamritam nama kaala kaasartabo bv pakinam aingbv, svlarkuu gv amw peelin jvka sidu kaatoku. 14 Jerusalem lo doonv Apostol vdwv Samaria manv aingbv, hv oguguka gamchar milinma. 33 Ninyia gv nyi vdwv Pwknyarnv gv gaama laarwk supvkj nyi mangv aingbv mvto, okv jvfv nga kaajitajinv vvla tvvpa toku, vklvgabv bunu Pitar nyila Jonnyi ninyia tvvma jitoku. Yvvka ninyigv husi lvgabv mimpa bunu gvlo vngmuto. 15 Vdwlo bunu vngchi tokudw, jila nyumare, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv singdung ngv bunu mvngjwngv vdwva Darwknv Dowa paamu dubv nyiamooku so singnya dukubv aaduku." 34 Nyigam vla kumtoku. 16 Darwknv Dowv bunu gvlo yvnyika angv Pilipniy tvvkato, "Nga mimpa labv, nyijwk angv aatv madvto; bunu Ahtu Jisu gv amin bv baptisma si yvnyi mindunv? Atubongvre vmalo ako gunyire?" laamwngto. 17 Vbvrirkunamv Pitar okv Jon buniy gv 35 Vbvrirkunamv Pilip japrap toku; so darwknv kitap laakv bunu gvlo lakpvt, okv bunu Darwknv Dowa lokv puri rirapto, ninyi Jisu gv Alvnv Yunying nga hv paatoku. 18 Saimon vdwlo Apostle vdwv mvngjwngv mimpa toku. 36 Bunu lamtv pkwng bvku irilo, bunu vdwva bunugv laakv lakpvnam gola darwknv Dow isi meego dooku gulo aatoku, okv nyigam angv minto, jinama kaapa toku. Vklvgabv hv Pitar nyila Jonnyi "So si isi meego doopv. Nga so baptisma jilabv?" 37 morko jito, 19 okv minto, "So jwkrw sum ngaka jila Pilipniy minto, "Noogy haapok gv mvngjwng pvnvlo bvkv, vklvgabv ngoogv yvnyika laakv lakpv ridw nam Baptisma jire." Ninyi mirwkt, "Vv kv," "Ngo bunu Darwknv Dowa paadubv." 20 Vbvritolita Pitar mvngjwng do Jisu Kristo Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ninya mirwksito, "No okv noogy morko ngv uyumooku ngv." 38 Ho nyigam angv goragari nga daktung moto, bv vngnyika, no Pwknyarnv gv amin jinam am morko okv Pilip la nyigam angv bunyisi dokubv lvkobv lokv rvnyure vla mvngnam lvgabv. 21 No ngonu ito, okv Pilip ninya Baptisma jitoku. 39 Vdwlo bunu gvlo ribamdkbam dubv rikuma, ogulvgavbolo noogy isi gvngv agum lintokudw, Ahtu gv Darwknv Dow haapok gv mvngnamv Pwknyarnv gvlo alvkuma. Pilipniy lala vngro gvvtoku. Nyigam angv ninya kaapa 22 Vbvrirkunamv, mvngdinto, svbv noogy alvmanv kumato vbvritolita ninyigv vngtunglo himpu la vngtoku. mvngnama, okv Ahtunyi kumtoka hv noogy svbv 40 Ajotas lo Pilip atubongv kaapa suto; hv kaisaria bv mvngmur nama mvngnga jireku. 23 Ngo kaanamv no vnglinton, okv hv lamtv lo vngyingla Alvnv yunying achialv bv kabiutari yaya nvgo okv rimur gv patwk nga banggu mvnwnglo japkar toku.

9 Sol ho apo gunv nga Ahtu ninyigv mvngjwngv vdwva riningrirula ninya yalungyachung dula gwngnrv talwngbv rila mvrutto. Ninyi nyibu butvyachok gylo vngto, 2okv Damaskas lo Jius vdwgv kumkunaam lo kaatam nvduby sitiputa go kooto, ogulvgavbolo ho hoka yvnyika hv kaapa ridw Ahtu gv lamtvlo vngnv vdwva, hv bunua nyimv jvka nyilo jvka naatung tola okv bunua Jerusalem bv bookar dukubv vla. 3 Sol Damaskas gv pamtv lo aachi svlv nga, dvmminmabv nyido gvngv ninya dooriak loung go ungkato. 4 Hv kwdwlo gipvto okv ninya vlv gamgo mindubv tvvpato, "Sol, Sol! No ogubv nga mvdwkmvku dunv?" 5 Sol tvvkato, "Ahtu, no yvvla?" ho gv vlv ngv minto, "Ngoonv Jisu, noogy mvdwkmvku kunam," vlv ngv vvb minto. 6 "Vbvritolita gudungto okv pamtv lo vngnyika ho hoka nam mimpare no ogugunyi risvdw." 7 Sol gv lvkobv nyi vngbam vdwv daktung nyatoku, gamchar guka milin kuma; bunu gaam go tvvpato vbvritolita oguguka kaapama. 8 Sol kwdw gvngv godung toku okv ninyigv nyikv nyiktar toku, vbvritolita oguachuk goka kaapama. Vbvrirkunamv ninya bunu laak am gakbwng tukula okv ninya Damaskas lo vnggv toku. 9 Hv alu loum go kaapa kuma, okv ho dw lo hv ogugoka dvkutvngku mato. 10 Damaskas lo mvngjwngv ako

doonv gv aminv Ananias. Hv nyikrw kaanamv, ninya sudubv aatoku okv ninya Apostol vdwgylo vnggv Ahtu minto, "Ananias!" Hv mirwksito, "Ahtu, ngo sika toku. Hv bunua oguaingbv Sol Ahtu ninya lamtv kv." 11 Ahtuv ninya minto, "Gudungto okv lamtv lo kaarwk supvdw okv ho Ahtu ninya oguaingbv vngchik bv vngdavngra tvka, okv Judas gv naam lo raami supvdw mimbwk jitoku. Hv ka bunua mimpa Tarsus lokv nyi Sol vnam amin go um tvvkato. Hv toku Sol gv busukano kumabv Damaskas lo Jisu gv kumdungdo, 12 okv hv nyikrwgo kaato Ananias vnam amin bv japgo karku nama. 28 Okv vbvrlikunamv Sol niyi ako ninyigv laakv ninya kaapa modu kubv vla hipo bunua lvkobv doobam toku okv Jerusalem bv vngyik dubv yuma maato." 13 Ananias mirwksuto, "Ahtu, so kartoku, Ahtu amin bv busukano kumabv japto. 29 nyi agv lvkwng lo achialvbv nyi vdvw nga minjipvn Hv ka Grik bv japnv Jius vdfa jampi sila okv haak okv Jerusalem lo doonv noogv nyi vdwa hv achialvbv minsuto, vbvritolu bunu ninya mvki dubv rito. 30 alvmabv rinv nvgv. 14 Okv hv Damaskas lo nyibu Vdwlo mvngjwngv vdvw um chinpa namgola, bunu butv vdwgv lokv nam kumnvjonv nyi vdwa naatung Solhyi Kaisaria lo aagvto okv ninya Tarsus lo vngmu dubv vla naatung nvnv siti pota lala aapvnv." 15 Ahtu toku. 31 Okv vkvlgbv ho Judia, Galili, okv Samaria ninya minto, "Vngnyika, ngo ninya ngo gvbv ridukubv Gvrija lo ho dwa sarsopoyoto. Darwknv Dow gv ridur darlin pvkunv, oglulgavbolo ngoogv amina Jentail kolokv hoka gwlwk nyato okv Ahtunyi alvbv mvngjwng vdwlo okv dvbv vdwlo okv Israel nyi vdwlo chinmu nyato, mvngjwng nvngvka kaiyaya toku. 32 Pitar dukubv. 16 Okv ngo atubongv ninya ngoogv lvgbv hv mooku dvdvlo vrgnsik karto, okv lvko nvnga Lidda lo vdwgo hirukaya nga hinsvkudw ho mvnwng nga ngo doonv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwa kaalwkbv hv vngto. ninya kaatamre." 17 Vklvlgabv Ananias vngtoku, Sol 33 Hoka Ainius vnam nyi ako ninya kaarwk suto, ogolo naam lo doopvdw ho aatoku, okv ninyigv laakv hv digwngla doonvgo okv gadw lo gudung nyuku ninya lakpv tola. Hv minto, "Achiborus Sol," "Ahtu Jisu mabv anying pinw go dooku nvgo. 34 Pitarnyi minto, atubongv nga so aamu pvnv, noogv so aatv ringa "Ainius," "Jisu Kristo nam alvdubv mvpure. Gudungto lamtv lo noogv kaarwk sunam. Hv nga aamu pvnv okv noogv gadwa mvdinmvta tokuka." Vjakpigobv oglulgavbolo nam lvkodv kaapa modu kubv vla okv Ainius gudung toku. 35 Lidda okv Soran lo doonv nyi Darwknv Dowa paamu dukubv vla." 18 Vjakpigobv mvnwng nvgv ninya kaapa toku, okv Ahtunyi bunu Sol gv nyik lokv ngui asikarik ainggo olinto, okv hv mvngjwng nyatoku. 36 Joppa hoka ka Tabita vnam lvkodv kaapa toku. Hv dakrap toku okv baptisma nyimv ako dooto, Hv mvngjwng nvgo. (Grik bv ninyigv naatoku; 19 Okv kochingso hv dvnam dvnyu laku okv amina Dorkas gobv minto, minam si "svdum ako"). ninyigv gwlwkv aakur toku. Sol mvngjwngv vdwgv Ninyigv singnam mvnwng nga alvngobv rito okv lvkobv alu lonyiloum go Damaskas lo doomin gvto. heemanv vdwa ridurto. 37 Oogv dw lo hv lvvmala 20 Hv Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo vngdavngra la okv ho sitoku. Ninyigv svma nga harkak tokula okv pvyya Jisu Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngkv vla japrap toku. yagv karchung lo joopv toku. 38 Lidda lokv Joppa 21 Ninyigv minama tvvvn mvnwng nvgv lamrwpato ngv adu minsu mato, okv vdwlo Joppa lo doonv okv tvvkato, "So nyi angv mai Jerusalem alo hogv mvngjwngv vdvw Pitarnyi Lidda lo doopv vla tvvpa nyi Jisunyi kumnvjoonv nga mvkivn? Okv hv vbg so pvkudw, bunu nyi anyigo milwkla vngmu toku, "Ayala ogugo mvngla aama sudw ho nyi vdwa naatung la ngonu gylo baapubv aaji labvkv." 39 Vklvlgabv Pitar okv bunua nyibu butv vdwgylo bookur lwkdu kubv ridu gwnggegwngrap tokula okv bunugv lvkobv vngtoku. nvgori?" 22 Vbvritolu Sol gv japonamv tvvngam yaya Vdwlo hv vngchi tokudw, ninya pvyya yagv karchung toku, okv ninya Jisu Messiah vla kaatam la mintoku ho lo chaagv toku, hoka hvngmi mvnwng nvgv ninya Damaskas lo doonv Jius nyi vdwv ninya yvka mirwk doyumto, kapdula okv jvkok lakkwk, jtv Dorkas gv sinyu matoku. 23 Alu mvngchigo vngro kochinglo, turla doori lo chumji nama ninya kaatamto. 40 Pitar Jius vdwv lvkobv kaarwk suto okv Solnyi mvki dubv bunu mvnwng nga karchung agumbv limu tokula, rungnyato, 24 vblritolu ninya bunugv rungnam nga okv guplwk doola kumtoku; vblrlikunamv hv svma mimpa toku. Aluayu bv ninya mvki dubv vla bunu takbv dakrwk tola okv minto, "Tabita, gudungto!" hv pamtv gv agilo tooya toku. 25 Vbvritolu ayu yupgo ninyigv nyikv nyiktar toku, okv vdwlo hv Pitarnyi kaapa lo Sol gv rigvnam vdwv ninya chikchiya mvko tyla tokudw, hv gudung toku. 41 Pitar nvchilo aanwk tola okv otum gulo dooomu gvrila lvkwnglo soolu toku. okv ninya svvdungto. Vbvrlikunamv hv mvngjwngv 26 Sol Jerusalem lo vngto okv lvbwlaksu vdwgylo vdwa, hvngmi vdwa mintala, goklwk tolu okv bunua ribam dubv rito. Vbvritolu bunu ninya lvbwlaksu ninya turdu kubv kaatam nyatoku. 42 Soogv yuning gubv mvngjwng mato, okv bunu mvnwng nvg ninya nvg Joppa mooku mvnwng lo dupwng nyato, okv busuto. 27 Vbvrlikunamv Barnabas ninya naarwk Ahtunyi achialvgv mvngjwng toku. 43 Pitar Joppa lo

apin mvnv Saimon minam nyi ako lvkobv alu meego doomin gvvtoku.

10

Kaisaria lo Kornelias vnam nyi ako dooto, Hv Rom sipai rejiment gv kiapten bv rito, um "Italian rejiment" vla minto. 2 Hv dormo nyi ako; hv okv ninyigv vpin mvnwng ngv Pwknyarnvnyi kumnvjoonv go. Hv Jius nyi heema nvnga ka kaadur nvgo okv Pwknyarnvnyi kumbwng nvgo. 3 Alu logo lo arium gv gunta aom rilo hv nyikrwo kaato, hv pbwgvrwngbv kaato Pwknyarnv gv nyidogindung go aala okv ninyia minto, "Kornelias!" 4 Hv nyidogindung nga busula kaadi chinchii to okv minto, "Tamsarnv, si oguv?" Nyidogindung ngv mirwkti, "Pwknyarnv noogv kumnam okv jilakrumlak nama alvbv mvngdu, okv nam mirwk sudubv mvngdu. 5 Okv vjak Joppa lo nyi meego vngmuto nyi daadwrrw rungnv go vkvgv aminv Saimon Pitar kv. 6 Hv apin mvnv Saimon vnam, svmasa agum lo naam doonv gvlo nyen bv rila doodu." 7 Vbvrirkunamv nyidogindung ngv vnglintoku, okv Kornelias ninyigv naam gv nyira anyigo okv sipai ako, nyi dormo lo doonv ako, hogv akonv vv ninyigv atubogv lokv kaaria tarianvgo to. 8 Hv ogugo ripvdw bunua mimpa toku okv bunua Joppa lo vngmu toku. 9 Alu logo nvnga, bunu lamtv bv vngdungto okv Joppa gv nvchilo aari nga, donyitabv nga Pitar kumbv naam namwng aulo chaato. 10 Hv kano toku okv ogugo dvnwng toku; vdwlo dvnam nga mvdung la ripv nga, hv nyikrwo kaato. 11 Hv nyidomooku gv agiya kokko dubv kaapato okv ogu ako vji jvbor bortvnv aingbv kaanv go atung tungpi nga kvlum tola sicingmooku bv oolu dubv kaapa toku. 12 Hoka piakarnv svnwngsvmin nvgwng nvngv dooto, okv mootum pvtv ngvka. 13 Vlvgo ninyia minto, "Pitar, gudungto; mvkitla okv dvvto!" 14 Vbvrirkunamv Pitar mirwksito, "Ahtu, vbl makv! Ngo oguguka darmanv okv darwk manv go dvka mapvnnv." 15 Ninyia lvkody vlvgo mindvto, "Pwknyarnv gv darwk pvnkv vnama no darwkmanv gubv miyoka." 16 So si lvom go rito, okv vblrirkunamv um nyidomooku bv naakur chaatoku. 17 Pitar nyikrw kaanama lamrw palaku si ogugubvri vla mvngla doori lo, ho Kornelias gv vngmunam nyi mvnwng ngv Saimon gv naam am chintoku, okv bunu vdvw vjak agi peelv ho daknyato. 18 Bunu gokto okv tvvka nyato, "So si Saimon Pitar vnam nyen ako dopvre?" 19 Pitar vjv gubv ninyigv nyikrw kaanama ogugubvri mvngla chindubv rito, Darwknv Dowv minto, "Tvriato! soka ka nyi aom go nam makar kardu. 20 Vkvlgabv gudung toku okv pvkwng bv ito, bunua lvkobv vngdubv mvngram mabvkv ngo bunua kanam la vngmu pvnv." 21 Vkvlgabv Pitar

itoku okv nyi vdwa minto, "Nonugv makar nam nyiv ngookv. Nonu ogu mlwlk pvnv?" 22 "Kiapten nyigam Kornelias ngonuam kanam pvnv," bunu mirwksito. "Hv alvnv nyi ako Pwknyarnv ninyia kumnvjonv go okv Jius nyi mvnwng ngv ninyia kaibv mvngdv nyadunv. Pwknyarnv gv nyidogindung ako ninyia minto ninyigv naam lo nam goktokv vla, vklvlgabv noogy minama ninyia tvvmu dubv." 23 Pitar nyi vdwa arwngbv goklwkti okv bunua ho ayu miyayala yupmuto. Logo nvngaku hv gwngrapingsrap tokula okv bunugv lvkobv vngtoku; okv mvngjwngv meego Joppa lokvka ninyia lvkobv vngming gvvtoku. 24 Alu logo nvngaku hv Kaisaria lo vngchi toku, okaku ogolo Kornelias ninyia kaaria la, ninyigv agungaram vdwa lvkobv doobam la dooto kudw okv ajin vdwa ninyigv goknam dvdv nga lvkobv doobam toku. 25 Pitar arwngbv aatv ringa, Kornelias ninyia kaarwk sito, okv ninyigv lvpalo gupba la okv ninyigv kaagia guplwkti. 26 Vbvrirkola Pitar ninyia svdungto. Hv minto; "Dakrapto, Ngooka nyi ngvmbv." 27 Pitar Korneliasnyi gaam japmi sila hv naam arwng bv aatoku, ninyia hoka nyi achialvgo dopam dubv kaapato. 28 Hv bunua minto, "Nonu atubongv alvbv chinsu pvnvpv ho Jentail vdwa lvkobv kaarwk okv ribam mabvkv vla Jius bunugv ridungsingdung lo mindu. Vbvrirkola Pwknyarnv nga kaatamdo ho yvnyiv darwkmanv jeka okv kasingkanyak jeka ngo alvmakv vla mare. 29 Okv vklvlgabv no vdwlo nyi kanamla ngo gvlo vngmuto, ngo oguguka ma vla mvngnam kamabv apvnnv. Ngo nam tvvkatu, vblrirkunamv, no ngo gvlo ogubv nyi kanam la vngmu pvnv?" 30 Kornelias minto, "Soogy dw so vjak alu loum go vngro pukva ho ngo atugv naam soka arium gv gunta aom baji lo kundungla doosuto. Dvminmabv nyi go vji yapung tojinv gvvtola ngoogy habolo dakto 31 okv minto: "Kornelias! Pwknyarnv noogy kumnam am tvvpato okv noogv nyi am jinamrunngama kaapa duku. 32 Nyi go Joppa lo vngmuto ho ninyigv lvgabv aminv Saimon Pitar vnamgo. Hv Saimon apin mvnv, svmasa adarlo doonv gv naam lo nyen bv doopv." 33 Okv vklvlgabv ngo vjakpigobv noogy lvgabv vngmu pvnkv, okv no so alvrungbv aalwk jipv. Vjv ngonu mvnwng ngv Pwknyarnv gv dooku si doodu, Ahtu ogugo ritokv vla nam mimpv kudw um minama tvvbbv doyala doodunv." 34 Pitar jarap toku: "Vjv ngo mvngdw kunamv so si jiyv ngv Pwknyarnv nyi mvnwng nga akin gubv mvngla ridunv. 35 Yvvdw ninyia kumnvjoonv ngv okv alvbv ridu singdunv vv ninyia turwk sunam gubv ridunv, hv ogolokv ogunv nyi haalung gubv rijeka. 36 Nonu chindu hv doina Israel nyi vdwlo jilwk kunama, mvnwng gv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Alvnv yunying nga

japji kunama. 37 Nonu chinyado Israel gv kvvdw 6 Ngo arwngbv kaatar lwkla kaakunamv soonam mvnwng so kaibv dunamlamnam go rikunama, Galili lo okv somanam svnwngsvmin, piakarnvng, mootum riraptoku Jon gv baptisma gv lvgabv japiiro koching bv. pvtv vkv kaapato. 7 Vbvrirkunamv ngo vlgvo nga 38 Nonu Najaret gv Jisunyi chinyado okv Pwknyarnv mindubv tvtpato, 'Gudungto, Pitar; mvkitvl aokv dtvto!' ninya oguaingbv Darwknv Dowv okv jwkrw nga jiku 8 Vbvritolv ngo minto, 'Ahtu, vvb makv! yaboryachenv nama. Hv mooku mvnwng lo vngyik kartoku, alvnv vmalv dynam kasingkanyak nvngv ngoogy gaam lo rikarto okv Uyuvram gv arwnglo doonv mvnwng aka vdwloka aakw mapvnv.' 9 Nyidomooku tvlok vlgvo mvpu karto, oglulgavbolo Pwknyarnv ninya lkvobv lkvodv minto, 'Pwknyarnv gv darwk pvnkv vnama dooming gvto. 39 Hv ogugo Israel gv kvvdw lo ogu darwkmanv gubv mvngma bvka.' 10 So si lvom okv Jerusalem so ripvkudw ngonu mvnwng ngv ho gubv rijito, okv anyunganya nga ogumvwnng nga mvnwng nga tvvriakaaria kunama japyariya yajikunv. nyidomooku bv chaakur gvtok. 11 Vbvrirda sopikda Vbvrirkunamv bunu ninya daapo lo kali lokv sidukubv niyi aom vv Kaisaria lokv ngo gylo vngmunam vdlv takki toku. 40 Vbvritolv Pwknyarnv ninya alu loun ngo ogolo doopvdw oogy naam hoka vngchi toku. 12 koching lo sikunvnga turkur motoku okv ninya kaapa Darwknv Dowv nga bunua lkvobv vnglaka mvngram modubv mvtoku, 41 nyi mvnwng nga kaatam ma, mabvkv vla minto. Oogy mvngjwngv nyi akvgo vrvitola Pwknyarnv gv darlin pvniam kaarianv nga lkvobv Joppa gvngv Kaisaria lo vngming gvto, mvngchik armwng, hv sipikula turkurro koching bv okv ngonu mvnwng ngv Cornelias gv naam arwnglo ninyigv lkvobv ngonu ninya lkvobv dvbamtvngbam aatoku. 13 Ninyi ngonua minjito ninya oguaingbv kunam ngv. 42 Okv hv ngonua yuning ngam nyi nyidogindung angv ninyigv naam arwng lo dakdubv vdwlo japkar dubv kanamto okv Pwknyarnv gv darlin kaanama, ho ninyi minto, 'Nyi go Saimon Pitarnyi kunam angv turnv okv sikunv vdwgv jwngyadaya hardubv Joppa bv vngmu tvka. 14 Hv nonua gaam yanv gubv. 43 Nyijwk mvnwng ngv ninyigv lkvkng japiire ho no okv noogy vpin mvnwng ngv ringnam lo japiro, vvb minjito yvvdw ninya mvngjwng dunv am paariku.' 15 Okv vdwlo ngo jraprap kunamv, vv ninyigv amin jwkrw lokv vkv rimur am mvngnga Darwknv Dowv bunu gylo ilwk toku atuk lo ngonu gylo jiriku." 44 Vdwlo Pitar gv jadpung rilo, Darwknv Dowv aanam jvbkv. 16 Vbvrirkunamv ngo mvngpa toku ilwkjito mvnwng gylo yvv ninyigv doina tvvla doonv ogugonyi Ahtu minpvdw: 'Jon isi bv baptisma jidu, vdw. 45 Joppa lokv Pitarnyi lkvobv aanv Jius nyi vrvitola nonuam Darwknv Dow lkvobv baptisma jire.' mvngjwngv vdwv Pwknyarnv gv Jentail vdwaka 17 Si pvtbwngvrvng dukunv vv Pwknyarnv Jentail Darwknv Dowa jilwk nama kaapatola lamrw pakunam. vdwka ngonua jwkrw jinam apiabv jipv vdwlo ngonu 46 Oglulgavbolo bunu bunua akusubv jadpudv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng tokudw; vrvirkunamv Pwknyarnv gv kainama harty dubv tvvnyato. Pitar ngo yvva, Pwknyarnvnyi mvtor dubv ridunv!" 18 jraprato: 47 "So nyi vdwsi Darwknv Dowa paapvk. Vdwlo bunu sum tvto kudw, bunu miriminu kuma okv ngonu gyka paakunam aingbv. Vbvrirkunamv, nyigonv, Pwknyarnvnyi ombonyikv, vnya toku, "Vbvrirkunamv bunua isi lo baptisma nama dubv mintor nyiji kunv?" Pwknyarnv Jentail vdwaka mvngdin modukubv 48 Vklvlgabv hv bunua Jisu Kristo gv amin bv baptisma jito okv singmirimu dukubv alvnv alua lomu toku!" naadubv mintoku. Vbvrirkunamv bunu ninya bunugv lkvobv alu lonyiloum go doomin gvdubv kooto.

11 Apostol vdwv okv Judia mvnwng lokv kvvbi mvngjwngv vdwv tvvpa nyatoku Jentail vdwvka Pwknyarnv gv gamchar am laarwk sutu pkvu vla. 2 Vdwlo Pitar Jerusalem lo vngto kudw, yvvbunudw Jentail vdwv ayakmvua mvnglkvn vdwv Pitarnyi minjimio la minto, 3 "No Jentail ayakmvu manv nyi vdwgv naam lo nyen gubv ripvi, okv no bunua lkvobv dvbamtvngbamdu ai!" 4 Vklvlgabv Pitar bunua atuk lokv oguaingbv rirap pkudw ho mvnwng nga mimpa jitoku: 5 "Vdwlo ngo Joppa gv pamtv lo kumla doori lo, Ngo nyikrwo kaato. Nyidomooku tvlok vji jvbor aingbv kaany go atung tungpi am kylum tola ogugo solu dubv ngo kaapato, okv ho vv ngo takbv olwkto.

19 Stipinni vlgwng orki rilo Jisunyi mvngjwngv vdwv mvdwmvkunam lvgabv bunu mooku mookulo kiakkipak toku. Kvvgony Jius mvngchik ka doina japiro Poenesia lobv, Saipras okv Antiok lobv vngto. 20 Vbvritolv mvngjwngv kvvbi vdwv, Saipras okv Sairene lokv nyiga vdwv, Antiok bv vngto okv doina Jentail vdwlo japii toku, Ahtu Jisu gv Alvnv Yunying nga bunua ka minji toku. 21 Ahtu gv jwkrw bunugv lkvobv dooto, okv nyi vdwv kaiyabv mvngjwng la twngtvyia toku okv Ahtu gylo aakur nyatoku. 22 So yuning ngv Jerusalem Gvra lo vngchi toku, vklvlgabv bunu Barnabasnyi Antiok bv vngmuto. 23 Vdwlo hv vngchi tokudw okv ninya Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwv dvwgo boktalwki kunama kaapa toku, hv mvngpu toku okv nyi vdwv ninya tamsarto Ahtunyi haapok mvnwng lokv jvjbv okv mvnglwkaalwk bv rilaka vla

minto. **24** Barnabas alvnv nyi go, Darwknv Dow gvnv Agiv bunug lvgabv kokda sila dooto, okv bunu agum go okv mvngjwng nvgo, okv nyi meego Ahtu gylo Agiv bunug lvgabv kokda sila dooto, okv bunu agum go okv nyidogindung nvg Vjakgobv Pitarny vngyu toku, aagv jito. **25** Vbvrikunamv Barnabas Solnyi kaakar bv vngtoku. Bunu pamtv gv ara bv ilwkla vngto, Tarsus lo vngtoku. **26** Vdwlo hv ninnya kaapa kunamv, **11** Vbvrikunamv Pitar ninyg ogugo ripvdw mvngdw hv ninnya Antiok bv vnggv toku, okv anying nyinggo tola, okv minto, "Ngo svjv chimpvku so si jviv gurung! bv buniy lkvkby Gvrja gv nyi vdwla kaarwk sito okv Ahtu ninyg nyidogindung nga kanam tola nga Herod nyitwngtwngt nvgo tamsar toku. Mvngjwngn vdwa gv jwkrw lokv okv Jius nyi vdwgv vbvrijeyiku nvpv Kristan vla mintuminke bv minrap kongv Antiok lo. **27** vla mvngmin nam mvnwng loka ringlin pkvku." **12** Vbv riri hoka nyijwk meego Jerusalem lokv Antiok lo Ninyg svbvi riyi so himakaya suduby, hv Jon mark gv vnglwk toku. **28** Bunug lokv akonvgv aminv Agabas, anv Meri gv naam lo vngtoku, hoka nyi vdwv achialv Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv dakrap danv kokwnglo dookum la okv kumla doonyato. **13** Pitar hoka agi am riji nama mincho jila vvb minto achialvbv alvmanv takdinto, okv nyimvpaknv aminv Roda vnam ako um dvmayarwng go sicingmooko so vngtv tvvdu vla mirwk suduby aatoku. **14** Hv Pitar gv gaama tvchinto minto. (Klaudius gv Dvby bv ririlo vv aatoku.) **29** okv himpu yalaku agiya koko mabv ninyi arwngbv Lvbwlaksu vdwv Judia lokv mvngjwngn ajin vdwa jukkur lwktoku, okv Pitar agum vv dakpv vla arwnglo vdwgo rila pvdw ridur dubv vla. jpmi sinyatoku. **30** gokyak pato. **15** Bunu ninya minto, "No suru pvngvo!" Bunu sum ritoku, vbvrikunamv morko nga Barnabas Vbvvritola hv si jviv ngkv vla mimbwng jito. Vkvlgabv okv Sol buniyv laak lo jilwk la Gvrja gv nyigagatv bunu mirwksito, "So si ninyg nyidogindung go." **16** vdwlo jidukubv.

12 So lkwng lo vvb ririlo hoka Dvby Herod gvrja nyi meegonyi mvdwkmvku rapto. **2** Hv Jemsnyi, Jon gv boru am rioksv lokv pakitoku. **3** Vdwlo hv vblrinam si Jius vdwa alvbv mvngpu modu vla kaapa pkudw hv Pitar nyika naatungto. (Svby rikuv vpap lkmbav vtwng dwdw pumja alu lo). **4** Pitarny naatungro koching bv patwk lo tumlwk toku, hoka ninnya sipai nyitwng api lokv akinakin sakbv naalnila ninnya apigo dagv yamuto. Herodhyi vngbo dvmin gv kochinglo kvba vdwgv kaakulo mvtungmvre dubv vla rungto. **5** Vkvlgabv Pitarny patwk lo tumlwk pvtv, vbrvritola gvrja lo nyi vdwv ninygvby Pwknyarnvnyi dinchi rungbv kumji nyato. **6** Pitarny ho ayu Herod gv nyi vdwgvlo boolin madv bv, Pitar dakrianv anyi gv pingkolo yupla dooto. Ninyia jaako sonyi gony leepvto, okv okaku dakrianv vdwv patwk agi lo dakria nyatoku. **7** Dvminmabv Ahtu gv nyidogindung aka hoka daktoku, okv patwk arwnglo loung go unglinto. Pitar gv Gorbwng lo nyidogindung lakpvnay lamrwato, ninnya mvu toku, okv minto, "Gudungto! baapubvkv!" Pitar gv laak lokv vjakpigobv rvngja ngv taasoko. **8** Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung ngv minto, "Noogv tainhokpo nga hukto kuka okv noogy lkviamava vvtv." Pitar vvb ritoku, okv nyidogindung ngv minto, "Noogv pakria nga koorwktv okv nga lkvkby aato." **9** Pitar oguka chimabv, patwk arwng lokv agum bv, ninnya vngming gvtoku, ogubv rikujvka, vvb nyidogindung gv rinam yangv jviv guya; vla hv mvngtoku ninyi nyikrwo kaavp nvgorvri vla. **10** Bunu dakria la dakcho konga vngboto okv anyi nvngaka, okv vngnyung nga pamtv bv vngjiku riokdar agi lo aatoku.

lokv aakur laku, Jon Mark ninyia naalaila bunyi gv lvkobv vnggv toku.

13 Antiok gv gvrja hoka ka nyijwk vdwv okv tamsarnv vdwv meego doonyato: Barnabas, Saimeon (Yakianv vla minto), Lusias (Sairene loky), Manaen (Herod gobunor gv lvkobv sochakunam), okv Sol. **2** Bunu Ahtu gv kanam nama rilapala okv dvmatngma bv yikdungla doori lo, bunua Darwknv Dowv minto, "Ngo gvby Barnabas la Sol bunya akusubv vngmuto, ngoogv gokla kanam nama bunua rimudubv." **3** Bunu dvmatngma bv yikdungto okv kumtoku, bunugv laakv bunua lakpv tola okv bunua vngmu toku. **4** Darwknv Dow gv kanam la vngmukunam lokv, Barnabas okv Sol Seleukia lo vngtoku okv svpwby dula Saipras bokpin lo vnglwkt. **5** Vdwlo bunu Salamis hoka vngchi kunamv, bunu Pwknyarnv gv doina Jius kumkunaamlo japij toku. Bunu Jon Marknyi bunugv riku lo rigvto ridur riadubv. **6** Bunu bokpin mvnwng nga vngbola Papos lo vnglwkt, hoka bunu tagohinv ako aminv Bar-Jisu, vnamgo paami sito, hv Jius nyi go nyijwk akobv minsunv. **7** Hv bokpin gv gobunor gv ajin bv rito, Sergius Paulusnyi chinpanv gubv rito. Gobunor angv Barnabas nyila Solnyi vkvgvlgo gokcho lwkt oculvgavbolo ninyia Pwknyarnv gv doina tvvnwgnto. **8** Vbvrilita tagohinv Elimas (ho vv Grik amin minam) bunu mvnwng am kaanwng mabv rito riningriruto, ninyi Gobunornyi mvngjwng moma dubv rikwto. **9** Vbvrirkunamv Sol—nyika Paul vla chinya kunam—Darwknv Dowv aakunamv; hv tagohinv nga kaagap chinchila kaato **10** okv minto, "No uyu gv kuunyilo! No alvnv ogumvnwng gv nyirunyimak kv. No alvmabv gwngnamrungnam am gvnv okv no Ahtu gv jviv nga mvvniam gubv rimu dubv lokia rikwnv!" **11** Ahtu gv laakv no gylo vjak laklure; no nyikching riku okv alu gv loung nga meego kaapa mabv ririku." Vjakgobv Elimas gv nyiklo kanv ngv jing mvlwkto, okv ninyi vngdubv vngtvto nyigonv ninyigv laak am gakbwng tvla vnggv labv vla riakarto. **12** Vdwlo gobunor angv um kaapv kudw hv mvngjwng toku; Ahtu gv lvgabv tamsarnama tvvla hv kairungbv lamngapatoku. **13** Paul okv ninyigv ajin mvnwng ngv Papos lokv Pampilia pamtv bv Parga lo svpw bv raplwkt, hoka Jon Mark bunua kayupikula Jerusalem bv vngkur toku. **14** Bunu Parga lokv vngraptoku okv Pisidia gv Antiok lo vngchi toku, okv bunu Jius doonu alulo kumkunaam arwng aalaku okv dootung nyatoku. **15** Moses gv Pvbv nga okv nyijwk vdwgv lvkpv nama um puri riro kochingso, Jius kumkunaam gv nyigam vdwv bunua gaam go milwkto: "Ajin vdwv, nonu nyi vdwv doin

tamsarkinu gaam go doodu bolo mintokv vla ngonu mvngdu." **16** Paul dakrab dvla, ninyigv laakv ijodvla, okv minrap toku: "Israel ajin vdwva okv soka Jentail vdwva yvv Pwknyarnvnyi kumdunv: nga tvriato! **17** Israel nyi vdwgv Pwknyarnv ngonugv abuapa vdwva dartoku okv nyi vdwva kainv mooku gubv mvtoku ijpt lo bunugv nyen pakbubv rila doori lo. Pwknyarnv gv kainv jwkrw lokv bunua ijpt loka agum naalin toku, **18** okv anying champi gubv bunua chokrimookulo Hv saktv toku. **19** Pwknyarnv Kanaan gwngda lo diringmooku kanwgo myvakmvchak tvla okv ninyigv nyi vdwva mookuatu bv mvtoku. **20** So mvnwng si anying lvngpi gula chamngu gobv ritoku. "Soogy kochingso ninyi bunua nyi kiyahakya nvgovb jitoku Samuel nyijwk gv dootv madvbv. **21** Okv vdwlo bunu dvbv lo aka jibvkv vla koonamv, Pwknyarnv bunua Binjamin haalung lokv Kis gv kuunyilo Solnyi, bunugv dvbv bv anying champi gubv singmuto. **22** Kochingso ninyia rimu kuma namv, Pwknyarnv Dabidhyi bunugv dvbv bv mvtoku. So si ogugonyi Pwknyarnv ninyia minamv: 'Ngo paapvku Jesse gv kuunyilo Dabid ngoogv haang lo mvnglwknam nyi gobv rido, ngo ogugo mvngpvdw ninyia um mvnwng nga riji nvgorv riyinpv.' **23** O Jisu, Dabid gv husi lokv, yvnyi Pwknyarnv Israel nyi vdwgv ringlinn gubv, ninyia mvtoku ninyigv milvla mimpv nam lokv. **24** Jisu ninyigv ridung nga ritam madvbv, Jon Israel gv nyi mvnwng nga jakkar choto ho nonugv rimur lokv nonu lintokv okv baptisma laato kukv vla. **25** Okv Jon ninyigv risvngsv nga rinya svlv bv rire hoka, hv nyi vdwva minto, 'Nonuno nga yvv vla mvngdu? Nonugv kaaria la doonam angv vv makv. Vbvrilita tvriato! Hv ngoogv koching lo aadungdu, okv ngo vvb alvka yama ninyigv lvkiam ngaka ninyigv lvchu loka pilin dubvka rinyuma.' **26** "Israel gv ngoogv ajin vdw, Abraham gv husi vdwva, okv soka Jentail mvnwng ngv yvv Pwknyarnvnyi kumdudw: soogv turnam gv doin sum ngonugv lvgabv jilwk jipnv! **27** Jerusalem lo doonv nyi vdwv okv bunua rigvrv vdwvka ho Jisunyi ringvbaanv ngvkv vla chimato, Doonu alu lokia nyijwk vdwgv gaam ngaka puri rilin jinam aka chinv kaama. Vjyldovbv Jisunyi miyakaya tola bunu nyijwk vdwgv gaam yanga jvjbv limuyato. **28** Okv bunu ninyia myki dubv gaam mimbwk svgo dooma jvka, bunu Pilatnyi ninyia mvkito vla kooto. **29** Okv kochingso bunu ogumvnwng nga ritoku ho Darwknv kitap lo ninyigv lvkwng lo minam nga, bunu ninyia daapo gvngva jolu toku okv ninyia nyibung arwngbv lwktoku. **30** Vbvrilita Pwknyarnv ninyia sikunvnga turkur motoku, **31** okv alu aw gobv yvzbunu ninyigv lvkobv Galili lokv Jerusalem bv vngming gvnv nga kaapa

kotoku. Bunu mvnwng ngv sijv Israel nyi vdwgvbv vdwv turnama paadu kubv.” **48** Vdwlo Jentail vdwv ninyigv lvgabv ririamiria nvgu bv rinya dukunv. **32** Okv sum tvpva kunam gula, bunu mvnwng ngv himpu ngonu mvnwng ngv sika nonu gvbv alvnv yunying pulaku okv Ahtu gv doina umbonyikv mvngtoku; okv nga bvnglwk jitv dunv: Pwknyarnv ogugo ngonugv yvvbunu ninyia turbwngnv singnam lo darlin pvkudw abuapa vdwa minpvnam nga hv ritv hinvkv, hv vjakka bunu mvngjwng nvgorv ritoku. (*aiōnios g166*) **49** Ahtu ngonu gvbyka um rilin jipvkv, yvvbunudw bunugv gv gaamv ho mooku mvnwng lo dupwng kartoku. husi bv ripvkudw, Jisuni sikunvnga singdu kubv **50** Vbvrilola Jius vdwv pamtv gv Jius nyiga vdwv mtvo kula. Mirimimpak lo baanyi nvnv lo minam jvbw, mivrmimbam la jokkumrikum motoku okv Jentail ‘No ngoogv kuunyilo; silu ngo noogv Abu bv riduku.’ anvnyimv kaibv rigvnu vdwv yvv Pwknyarnvnyi **34** Okv so si Pwknyarnv ninyia sinam lokv turkur kumnyjonv vdwv. Bunu Paul okv Barnabas bunya mooku namby minto, vdwloka nyibung arwng lo yalwk yalungyachung durab toku okv bunugv mooku loka mabvka: ‘Ngo nonuam Dabidnyi milvnam darwknv bunua charlin toku. **51** Apostol vdwv bunua riningriru okv jyjvrungv boktalwkjire.’ **35** Svbyka hv borgu dunv vla bunugv lvchv gv pvmr am mvkak supi nvlo mindu, ‘No noogv jwkjwkvrwk rungnv pakbu nga nyibung arwnglo yaamin momare.’ **36** Dabid Pwknyarnv gv mvngnama ninyigv ridwlo ritoku, okv vdwv apinain sitoku, abuapa vdwgv lvkobv sima ritoku, okv ninyigv ayakv nyibunglo yaalwk toku. **37** Vbvrilola Pwknyarnv gv sikunvnga turkur mookunam angv gylo so si riku mato. **38** Ngonu nonua chinmu nvpv mvngdu ngoogv Israel ajin vdwa, Jisu gv lokv rimur vdwa mvngnга jikunam gv doina nonua japij toku; Moses gv Pvbv jinam lokv nonua rimur loka topunyuma nama topu jiriku yvdwv ninyia mvngjwng dukunv. **40** Vbvrilola, hima sulakv oglulgavbolo nyijwk vdwgv minamv nonu gylo rilwk madubv: **41** ‘Kaatoka, nonu nyarjikaunv vdwv! Lamrwpalaka okv silakuka! Ngo silu ogugo ridung dunv si vkvnu ogugo nonu mvngjwng mare, vdwlo nyigonv nonua alvbv mintam jida jvka!’ **42** Paul la okv Barnabas buniy Jius kumkunaam lokv lindung rilo, nyi vdwv bunua lvko aakur dyla aainvgv bunugv Doonu alu lo okv bunua soogv lvgabv sum kaiyabv minjilabv vla mintoku. **43** Kochingso nyi vdwgv kvbodopam lokv vngpinvngin rikulo, Paul la Barnabas buniy gv kochingbv Jius okv Jentail Judaism lo aalwkla rikunv vdw vkv achialv bv vngming gvto. Apostol vdwv bunua japtoku okv Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya lo alvbv doobwng runglaka vla mintvmiru toku. **44** Bunugv Doonu alu akonvnga banggu gv nyichar mvnwng ngv Ahtu gv gaam nga tvvbu aakum nyato. **45** Vdwlo Jius vdwv nyipam am kaapv kudw, bunu mvnwng ngv kaakbriak nyato; Paul gv japnama bunu ridwkrkuto okv ninyia nyarjitaru toku. **46** Vbvrilola Paul la Barnabas buniy busukano kaakumabv japrasto: “Pwknyarnv gv gaama ho nonu gylo japho jidubv ripvkv. Vbvrilola nonu um toasula okv turbwngnv singnam paanyu manv guby mvngsu dvnv bolo ngonu nonua kayupikula Jentail nyi vdwlo vngriku. (*aiōnios g166*) **47** So si Ahtu ngonua gamki pjvinamv: ‘Ngo nonua Jentail vdwgv lvgabv loung guby mvpvnv, oglulgavbolo nyiamooku gv nyi vdwv turnama paadu kubv.’” **48** Vdwlo Jentail vdwv sum tvpva kunam gula, bunu mvnwng ngv himpu pulaku okv Ahtu gv doina umbonyikv mvngtoku; okv vdwv apinain sitoku, abuapa vdwgv singnam lo darlin pvkudw abuapa vdwa minpvnam nga hv ritv hinvkv, hv vjakka bunu mvngjwng nvgorv ritoku. (*aiōnios g166*) **49** Ahtu ngonu gvbyka um rilin jipvkv, yvvbunudw bunugv gv gaamv ho mooku mvnwng lo dupwng kartoku. husi bv ripvkudw, Jisuni sikunvnga singdu kubv **50** Vbvrilola Jius vdwv pamtv gv Jius nyiga vdwv mtvo kula. Mirimimpak lo baanyi nvnv lo minam jvbw, mivrmimbam la jokkumrikum motoku okv Jentail ‘No ngoogv kuunyilo; silu ngo noogv Abu bv riduku.’ anvnyimv kaibv rigvnu vdwv yvv Pwknyarnvnyi **34** Okv so si Pwknyarnv ninyia sinam lokv turkur kumnyjonv vdwv. Bunu Paul okv Barnabas bunya mooku namby minto, vdwloka nyibung arwng lo yalwk yalungyachung durab toku okv bunugv mooku loka mabvka: ‘Ngo nonuam Dabidnyi milvnam darwknv bunua charlin toku. **51** Apostol vdwv bunua riningriru okv jyjvrungv boktalwkjire.’ **35** Svbyka hv borgu dunv vla bunugv lvchv gv pvmr am mvkak supi kula bunu Ikonium mooku bv vnglintoku. **52** Antiok lo doonyabu mvngjwngv mvnwng lo Darwknv Dow lokv okv achialvby himpu nyatoku.

14 Ikonium loka vbdvdv bv rito: Paul la Barnabas bunyiv Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo vngto okv vdv aplaku Jius vla Jentail nyi vdwv achialvgo mvngjwng nvgorv rimutoku. **2** Vbvrilola Jius mvngjwng manv nyi vdwv Jentail nyi vdwv meerla okv mvngjwngv vdwv riningriru moto. **3** Apostol vdwv hoka alu achialv guvbo dootoku, Ahtu gv lvgabv busukano mabv japtoku, bunugv ninyigv anyuaya namgv doinj jyjv rungdo vla kaamu dubv bunu jwkrw lokv achialvgo kaasartabo okv lamrwpadubv rila kaatamto. **4** Pamtv gv nyi vdwv apinain sitoku: meegonv Jius vdwgvb, kvvgonv Apostol vdwv gvbvku. **5** Vbvrilola Jentail nyi meego okv Jius vdwv bunugv rigvnu vdwv lvkobv, Apostol vdwv vlwng orla almvabv ridubv minbam sitoku. **6** Vdwlo Apostol vdwv um tvpva hamgola, bunu Listra okv Darbe okv dokardovr mooku Likaonia pamtv vdwlo kelwk toku. **7** Hoka bunu Alvnv Yunying nga japtoku. **8** Listra lo nyi ako dooto vv bvnglin lokv lvpkto okv vdwloka vngkar nyumabv rito. **9** Hv hoka doya tola okv Paul gv gaama tvvriato. Paul kaatoku hvkvgv mvngjwng kunam am okv poya nyola suku nama, vklvlgabv hv ninyia kaagap lalatoku. **10** Okv gaam gamtv bv goktoku, “Noogv lvdbuv dakdin chinchila daktoku!” Nyi angv pokdinpokrinla okv vngchar vngyarla vnggrab toku. **11** Vdwlo nyi nyipam vv Paul ogugo ripvkudw um kaato kula, bunu atugv Likaonia gaam bv bunu gokrap toku, “Pwknyarnv ngv nyi jvbw ritokula okv ngonu gylo ipvku!” **12** Bunu Barnabasnyi Jeus gobv amin minto okv Paulnyi Harmes gobv minya toku, oglulgavbolo hv japlaknv kaiyachok kunv go. **13** Jeus Pwknyarnv gv nyibu go pwknyarnvnaamv banggu agum gv adar hoka dooto, ninyila nyipam vdwv svv vppu okv apungana vkv agi hoka bvnglwkt Apostol vdwv

erinpeeji dubv vla mvngnyato. 14 Bunugv ritv nama Barnabas okv Paul buniyiv tvypa namgola, buniy vji am putak pasuto okv nyitwng pingko gv arwng Moses gv Pvbv aingbv ayakmvu sudubv rinya mabolo lo juklwkla, gokto, 15 "Nonuno ogubv svbv rinya nonuv ringnama paamare." 2 Paul okv Barnabas dunv? Ngonu atubongv ka nonuno aingbv nyi vmwng buniy so gv lvgabv bunua lvkobv achialvbv larmi mabv! Ngonu mvnwng ngv sukaka Alvnv Yunying sunya toku, vklvlgabv Paul okv Barnabas okv Antiok nga, nonuam mimpa dubv doodunv Pwknyarnv gv nyi meegonv Jerusalem lo vngla okv Apostle vdwa yvvdw nyidomookua, sicingmookua, svmasa nga, okv nyigagatv vdwgv lvkobv soogv raagv dvnams sum okv ogugo dopvkudw Pwknyarnv gvlo svkvnv ogu kaarung svgo vla japmi sunya toku. 3 Gvrja lokv arv kamanv ridungsingdung loka mvngdin modukubv bunua kanam toku bunuv lamtv lo vngdungto; okv vla. 16 Vngro ikunv atuk lo hv nyi mvnwng nga bunugv bunu vvb Poenesia okv Samaria bv vngpik nyato, mvngbv vngkarchaakar moto. 17 Vbvrilola ninyigv bunua oguaingbv Jentail vdww Pwknyarnv gvlo aadu alvbv rjinam lokv hv kaatam sudunv, hv nyidomooku kudw um mimpa kartoku; so yuning ngv mvngjwngv tologv nyido odw lo omudu okv aliami, aamtami nga vdwlo gwlwk jinamv mvnwng ngv achialvbv himpu nyindw lo nyimu dunv; hv nonua dvnamtvgnam nyatoku. 4 Vdwlo bunu Jerusalem lo vngchi tokudw, nga jila haapok am mvngpu sakpu la rimudu." 18 bunua gvrja vdww alvbv naark sinyatoku, Apostle vdww so svkvnv gaam vkv milaku bunua vdwa, okv nyigagatv vdwa, Paul la Barnabas buniy raaibv ho buniya erinpeeji tvku loka mintor toku. 19 Pwknyarnv oguaingbv buniy am rinv la ripvkudw um Jius nyi meego Pisidia gv Antiok lokv okv Ikonium japij toku. 5 Vbvrilola Parisis apam lokv mvngjwngv lokv aatoku; bunu nyipam nga miyayala bunu gvlo meegonv dakto la okv minto, "Jentail vdww ayakmvu minkiam lwkto, Paulhyi lwng ngv ortoku okv ninyi rirungtaka okv Moses gv Pvbv nga tvvdubv mintoka." sivpkudw mvngnyato, ninyi banggu gvnga svlin 6 Apostle vdww okv nyigagatv vdww so tvvka nam um toku. 20 Vbvrilola ninya mvngjwngv vdww sooyum alv bvju vla kaarwk sunyato. 7 Achialvbv raakwng kunam ngv, hv gudung toku okv banggu arwngbv minsuro kochingbv Pitar dakrap la minto, "Ngoogv vngkur toku. Logo nvnga hv la Barnabas Darbe bv ajin vdww, nonu chinyado kvvlo gvngv Pwknyarnv vngtoku. 21 Paul okv Barnabas Alvnv Yunying nga nga nonugv pingko loka goklinto Jentail nyi vdwgvlv Darbe lo japij toku okv achialv nyi vkv mvngjwng Alvnv Yunying nga japij dubv, vklvlgabv ho bunu motoku. Vbvrlikunamv bunu Listra bv, Ikonium bv, tvria tyla okv mvngjwng dubv. 8 Okv Pwknyarnv okv Pisidia gv Antiok lo vngkur nyatoku. 22 Bunu yvvdw nyichar mvnwng gv mvngnam saknama chinv, mvngjwngv vdwa gwlwk bvkv okv alvbv mvngjwng ngonua rinam aingbv Jentail nyi vdwaka Darwknv nyalakv vla bunua tamsarto. "Ngonu Pwknyarnv Dowa ninyigv jinama kaatam jito. 9 Hv ngonua okv gv Karvlo aapvnam lvgabv ngonu atuklo achialv bunua pingkolo yvnyika akusubv mvngnam kaama; bv hirukaya hirunge." 23 Gvrja lokv nyigagatv vdww hv bunugv rimur am mvngnaga jipvku ogulvgavbolo akinsago bunu laalinla rigv modubv parlwk toku um bunuka mvngjwngto. 10 Vbvrlikunamv, vjak nonu yigla kumla doogvrla Ahtu gvlo kobik lwkji toku, okv ogulvgabv mvngjwngv vdwgv koching lo vge nga yvnyi bunu mvngjwng nyapvkudw. 24 Pisidia gv tulwk tola Pwknyarnvngi ingka dunv vmalo ngonugv mooku nga vngnyaro koching bv, bunu Pampilia lo abuapa ngvka malo ngonu mvnwng vka um baknyure? aatoku. 25 Bunu Parga hoka doina japij pikula okv 11 Vv makv! Ngonu mvngjwngnam lvgabv okv Ahtu vbgrikunamv Attalia bv vngtoku, 26 okv hoka gvngv Jisu gv anyuaya ngv ringpv kurv, vbgrikunamv bunu svpwby Antiok lo vngkur toku, ho mookuv bunua rdunv." 12 Nyitwng dopam mvnwng ngv Barnabas kvvlo Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya lvgabv kudungkua okv Paul buniy gvlo Pwknyarnv gv Jentail nyi vdwlo nga vjakgv ripwngrinya kunam anga kaaduridubv lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabo dubv rinam am buniy gv tulwk kongv. 27 Vdwlo bunu Antiok lo vngchi tokudw, mimpa jiku nama tvtriala choibv doonyato. 13 Vdwlo bunu gvrja gv nyi vdwa lvkobv gokum nyatola okv bunu japyna kunam gola, Jems jarapto: "Ngoogv bunugv lvkobv Pwknyarnv gv rinam mvnwng nga ajin vdwa, nga tviato! 14 Saimon vjv mimbwk jiggv okv oguaingbv Jentail nyi vdwa mvngjwng dukubv hv ibv oguaingbv Pwknyarnv Jentail nyi vdwa ninyigv lamtv nga mvkok jiku nama bunuv mintam jitoku. 28 chigudabia nga kaatam kunama okv bunua ninyigv Okv bunu mvngjwngv vdwgv lvkobv hoka apo go nyigvba laatalake bv naark suku nama. 15 Nyijwk doomin gvtoku.

vdwgv gaam vdww so sum lvkobv tulwk minggyto.
Kitap lo vvb mindu, 16 'Ahtu minto, So kochingbv ngo akur riku, okv Dabid gv karv nga lvkodv laakumlaapa

riku. Ngo darmwk kunama um mdvin rikunv okv lvkodv mvnwng ngv mvngjwngnv lvkobv sarsopoyo pikula um gwlwk dukubv mdvin riku. 17 Okv vklvlgabv nyi okv mvngjwngnv vdvw bunua kanam nvgy dokubv mvnwng ngv ngo gyllo aariku, Jentail nyi mvnwng vka vngkur motoku. 18 Vklvlgabv vblvchng Ahtu minto, yvvdw sum krimklu vngtoku. 19 "So si ngoogv nyala okv Ahtu gv gaam nga japnyato. 20 Meego mvngnamv," Jems jadungto, ho ngnou mvnwng ngv nvgy dw kochingso Paul Barnabasnyi minto, "Kvlai Pwknyarnv gylo aakur kunv "Jentail vdwa ridwkriku ngonu vngkur lakuju ogolo ngonu Ahtu gv gaam nga jimabv. 21 Vmabvya, ngnouya bunua siti go lvkto banggu mvnwnglo ngonugv mvngjwngnv vdwa japij kula mimpa lajuka darwmnanv ogugoka dvma bvkv kunam nga kaakar lakuju, okv kvlai ngonu bunu ogu ogulvgavbolo ho vv morti lo jlwknamv; bunua yoomur ripvkudw kaanya lakuju." 22 Barnabas Jon Marknyi minsu mabvka; okv svnwngsvmin hoksar nama vmalo bunua lvkobv vnggv dubv mvngkato, 23 vblrinamv oyi am dvma bvkv vla miya lajukv vla minto 24 Moses Paulnyi vnggv dubv um mvngka mato, vklvlgabv gv pvtv nga kvvlo lokv Jius kumkunaamlo doonu ninia bunugv risv nga lvkobv rinya gyva doomin aludwkibv puri rijkito okv niniyigv gaam nga banggu gvvmdo, vblritola bunua Pampilia lo topak pikula mvnwnglo japijito." 25 Vblrinamv Apostol vdvwla okv vngkur toku. 26 Hokaku achialvbv larkwng minsu okv nyigagatv vdvw, Pwknyarnv gv nyi mvnwng pikula, okv Barnabas Marknyi svpw lokv Saipras ngv doodum toku, bunugv ajin lokv darlin gyrikula bv vnggv toku, 27 hoka Paul Silasnyi gaktoku, okv Paul okv Barnabas gv vngkulo Antiock bv vngmu dubv vnglintoku, mvngjwngnv vdvw Ahtu gv anyuaya nga mintoku. Vblrinamv mvngjwngnv vdwgv mvngdv alv bvkv hvming gyvtoku. 28 Hva Sairia bbla Silisia bv kunam nyi anyigo Barnabas vnam Judas nyila Silasnyi vngpik kunam, Gvrja vdwa gwlwk ha jitoku.

16 Paul Vngtoku Darbe okv Listra lo, ogolo kristan amin Timoti vnamgo doopvdw. Niniyig anv ka kristan go, Jius gygo, vblritola niniyigv abuv Griek go. 2 Listra okv Ikonium lokv mvngjwngnv mvnwng ngv Timotinyi alv nvgo vla japnya toku. 3 Paul niniyigv lvkobv Timotinyi vnggv nwngto, vklvlgabv hv ninia ayakmvuto. Vklvlgabv hv ritoku ho mooku gv doonv Jius mvnwng ngv Timoti gv abuv Griek vla chintoku. 4 Bunu banggu vngpikla vngrilo, Jerusalem gv Apostol vdwa okv nyigagatv vdwgv pvtv mimpyv nama tvdu ridubv, bunu mvngjwngnv vdwlj japing jito okv ho minam am bunua ridubv mintoku. 5 Vklvlgabv Pwknyarnvnaam lo gwlwk alv bv mvngjwng toku okv aludwkibv twngtv yaya toku. 6 Bunu vngraptoku Prigia okv Galatia gv mooku lo ogulvgavbolo Darwknv Dowy bunua Asia mooku lo doina bunua mimu matoku. 7 Bunu vdwlj Maisia gv launglo vngchi pvtudw, bunu gwngkw nyato Bitinya mooku lo vngdubv, vblritola Jisu gv Dowy bunua vngmumato. 8 Vblrinamv bunu Maisia takbv vngtoku okv Troas lo vnglwk toku. 9 Ho ayu Paul nyikrwgo kaato ninia Mesedonia ngv dakto la okv ninia kodwkrw la kodubv kaato, "Mesedonia lo aala okv ngonua ringla bvkv vla!" 10 Paul so nyikrwa kaanam gola, ngnou mvngrap toku Mesedonia bv vngdu kubv, ogulvgavbolo ngnou Mvngtoku Pwknyarnv ngonua goklin pvtunv alvny yuningv nga Mesedonia gv nyi vdwa minji dokubv. 11 Ngonu Troas lokv svpw gvngv vnglin lakula okv sidakala bv vngdavngra la Samotras lo vngpikla,

okv logo nvnga Neapolis lo vngchito. 12 Ngonu ho Dvminmabv hoka kairungnv mobi go hwkto, hogv mooku gvngv Pilippi lo aalwk toku, ho pamtv vv patwk doogingnv vka hvkdin rvpwngto. Vbvrinamv Mesedonia gv mvtnumvke distrik akobv rito; so si ka agi mvnwng ngv kokko nyatoku, okv patwk lo doonv Roman nyi vdwgv doolwkku bvka ritoku. Ngonu hoka mvnwng ngv jaako ngv doksov toku. 27 Patwk am alu meegoka doa pvkunv. 13 Doonu alu lo ngonu kaarianv angv godung toku, okv vdwlo hv patwk gv Jius vdwgv kumdubv dookum kongv hoka dodubv age ngv kokda namnga kaapa tokula, ho ninyi patwk vla mvnggv rila, pamtv gvngv svko takbv linto. Ho lo doonv vdwv toosi ppvkuji mvngtoku; vklvlgabv hv anvnyimv vawa ngonu dootung tokula okv minrap atubongv rioksv nga svvlin laku okv atubongv peeki toku. 14 Ngonu gvlo tvvnv akonv Laidia Taitira lokv, sitv toku. 28 Vbvrilola Paul ho lokv gvngv ninyigv ho vv yalwng yajinv iji pioknv angv. Nyimv angv gaam bv gokbub lotoku, "No atubongv mvki suma Pwknyarnvnyi kumnv go, okv Ahtu ninyigv tuktum bvka! Ngonu mvnwng ngv si dopvny!" 29 Patwk am mvngnv nvnvnga mvkoto Paul gv ogugo minpvdv rigv nvngv mvru bvngla ikula, arwngbv chaplwk toku, alvbw tvvria dubv. 15 Kochingbv ninyia okv ninyigv okv jinjin rumrum laku Paul okv Silas gv lypa lvknglo naam lo doonv vdwv baptisma naatoku, ninyi ngonua aalwk toku. 30 Vbvrirkunamv hv bunua agumbv linggv harlwkt, "Aala okv ngoogy naam lo doolaka nonuno toku okv tvuto, "Tamsarbo vdw, ngo oguaingbv rila nga jvjbv Ahtu gv mvngjwng bogobv mvngpvlo." ringdubv?" 31 Bunu mvrwkt, "Ahtu Jisunyi mvngjwng Okv ninyi ngonua gumya yala vnggv toku. 16 Alu laka, okv nonua ringya tvrirkunv—nam okv noogv ogu golo ngonu mvnwng ngv kumku mookulo vngtoku; nyi haka." 32 Vbvrirkunamv bunu Ahtu gv gaam nga ngonu mvnwng ngv nyijar paknv go vngwrk sito hvkv japij toku okv ninyigv naam lo doonv kvvbi vdwaka. gvlo darwkmanv dowv doonvgo ho aajinv singdung 33 Hogv ayulo patwk kaaria nvngv bunua vnggv toku nga mincho nyunvgo. Ninyigv atu gvbv hv achialv bv okv bunugv ungv nga harkak toku; okv hv okv ninyigv morko nga paanv go alvbw aainvgv lvga mincho jinam ogu nyi mvnwng ngv lvkin gubv baptisma naatoku. 34 lokv. 17 Hv Paul okv ngonua vngming gvtoku, gokto Vbvrirkunamv hv Paul okv Silasnyi naambv chaagv "So nyi vdwsj Kairungnv Pwknyarnv gv pakbu go! toku okv bunua dvnsm go meego jitola dvmu tvku. Bunu nonua dupwng jidu oguaingbv nonu singnya Hv okv ninyigv ogumvnwng ngv achialv bv himpu svngvdw!" 18 Ninyia svbv rila alu meego ritoku, toku, vklvlgabv bunu Pwknyarnvnyi vjv mvngjwng Anyungnga Paul achialvbv mvngdwk toku ho ninyi nyatoku. 35 Aru gunv nga Roman rigvvn vdwv polis hinkur hirwklk okv dowa mintoku, "Ngo Jisu Kristo gv nyigam vdwa orto nga jilinla vngmuto, "Hogv nyi vdwa amin bv nyimv sokv alvmanv dowv liro toku vla orto vngmu laku kv vla." 36 Vklvlgabv patwk kaarianv jidunv!" dowv linda toku vBV ho minda rilo. 19 Vdwlo Paulnyi minto, "Nyigam vdwv nam okv Silasnyi orto ninyigv atu gv morko nanv nvngv nyeepv kudw bunu go jilwpv topu dukubv. Vbvribolo, nonu vngla riku, mvngdwk toku, bunu Paul okv Silasnyi gakbwng toku vngnyi kuka okv nyanyak alvbkv." 37 Vbvrilola Paul okv bunu svvla ikula rigvdoognv nyi vnggiachaagia lo polis nyigam vdwa mintoku, "Ngonu mvnwng lo ogu svvlwk nyatoku. 20 Bunu bunua Roman nyigam vdwlo rimur goka kaapama, bunu ngonu mvnwng nga nyi boowlk chotola okv mintoku, "So nyi vdwsj Jius vdwgo gv apam lo mvritmvkato—okv ngonu mvnwng vka okv bunu mvnwng ngv ngoogy pamtv so ridwkrku Roman nyi to! Vbvrinamv bunu ngonu mvnwng nga nyadu. 21 Bunu akusunv ridungdodung go tamsar la patwk arwnglo tumlwkt. Okv vjv ngonua chinpa ngonugv pbv nga riningrirudo, ngonu Roman pamtv madubv vngmu kuso mvngduku. Vmabv! Roman lokv, okv ngonu mvnggia mare so ridungdoodung sum nyigam vdwv atubongv soka aasu la okv ngonua vmalo bunugv rinama." 22 Okv nyipamv lvkin gubv naalin motoka." 38 Polis nyigam vdwv mirwk toku Paul okv Silasnyi naatungto. Vbvrirkunamv nyigam soogv gaam am Roman nyigam vdwlo minpa toku; vdwv Paul okv Silas gv vji nga putakpuyak tokula okv vdwlo bunu Paul okv Silasnyi Roman nyi go vla okv bunua mdv u ridubv orto nga jitoku. 23 Koching tvpa kunamv, bunu mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku. 39 nga achialv bv dwngto la, bunu vdwv buniya patwk Vklvlgabv bunu aalaku okv bunua minggu lwktok; arwng lo tumlwk toku, okv patwk rigv nvngv bunua Vbvrirkunamv bunu patwk gvngv bunua linggv toku alvbw itum pvtv vla orto nga jito. 24 Oogv orto nga okv bunua pamtv nga kayu tokukv vla tvvkato. 40 Paul tvvnam gola, patwk rigvngv bunua chenyung lo okv Silas patwk gvngv linlaku okv Laidia gv naam bv tunglwk to okv bunugv lypa nga lypia lwkpium sitola aatoku. Bunu hoka mvngjwngv vdwva kaarwk sito tumpvto. 25 Yupra lypa nga Paul okv Silas buniyv kula, okv bunua gaam mintvmiru pikula okv vngtoku. Pwknyarnvnyi kumla okv mimin mintoku, okv kvvbi patwk doonv mvnwng ngv bunya tvla dootoku. 26

17 Paul okv Silas Ampipolis okv Apollonia bv Timotiny kaaria rilo, hv achialvbv mvngru toku pamtv vngpipla vngtoku, Jius kumkunaam dooku gv lo morti achialvgo kaapa tokula. **17** Vkvlgabv ninyia Tesalonika lo aatoku. **2** Paul ninyigv atugv vngdungbv Pwknyarnv kumnvjovn Jius okv Jentail vdwgv lvkobv Jius kumkunaamlo vngtoku. Hoka Doonu alu lvum kumkunaamlo dopam pamgv toku okv nyitwng nga go hv nyitwng gv lvkobv dopam pamgvto Baibel aludwkibv vngpiknv vdwaka. **18** Ipkurian gv meego kitap lokv minla, **3** okv Darwknv kitap lokv bunua okv stoik gv tamsarnvnyi larmi sito, mintoku, "so nyi mindimiyin jila mimpa jitoku ho Kristo hinching la okv si oguka chima hv ogugo mindu nvdw. Hv ogugo sito kula turkur kunama. "Si Jisu oogv ngo nonua mintv dvnvwd?" Kvvbiv minto, "Hv mintv doonvgo mimpa jidunv si," Paul minto, "Si kv Kristo." **4** Bunugv ngonua kvvbi Pwknyarnv meego," ogulgavbolo Paul meegonv Paul okv Silas gv mingku lo tvvlwk minggv minjito bunua Jisu gv lvkwng lo okv ninyigv sinam toku okv lvkobv ritoku; vkvlgabv Grik twngtvn lokv turkur kunama. **19** Vbvrikunamv Paulnyi hv vnggv meego okv anvnyimv rigvdogvny meegoka, oogv toku, Aropagus kvba, doopamlo hoka hv mintoku, Pwknyarnvnyi kumnyabo vdwv. **5** Vbkritola Jius vdwv "Ngonua minbwk jilab so anw rinama noogy ngonua kavtarv toku okv nyi agar manv vngkarchaakarnv tamsarnama. **20** Noogy ngonuam anw bv minjinam meego vngkum motola okv dopam pamnya lakula nga, okv ngonu chinwngdo soogv tamsarnam si alvmanv nyitwng gubv ritoku. Bunu pamtv mvnwng oguvdw," (**21** Etins lo nyi mvnwng ngv okv nyebunyi lo makarrikar nyato okv nyi akogy naama palwk mvnwng gv atugv dwa rilwk dula anwnv ogugo minam jitoku Jason minv angv naam nga okv Paul okv am tvvria laka rito okv mimpa laka rito.) **22** Paul pamtv Silasnyi mvdubv kaakar nyala okv bunua nyi apam lo gv kybadopam kaagia lo dakrap toku okv minto, "Ngo boolin dubv. **6** Vbkritola bunua kaapa kuma nvngv, kaadu nonugv Etins lo nyi vdwv achialvbv dormo bunu Jasonnyi okv mvngjwngv meegonyi pamtv gv rinv gubv ridu. **23** Ngo nonugv pamtv nga vngpitla rigvdogv nvlo boolin chotola okv goktoku, "So nyi okv nonugv kumkujoku am ngo kaakunamv oogv vdwv mooku mvnwng lo ridwkrku nvgo! Bunu vjv yogwngmvrwng lo lvkpv nama kaapa toku 'Chimanam ngnugv pamtv lo aapvku, **7** okv Jason bunua ninyigv Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv' hv nonugv kumnamjonam naam lo doomu toku. Bunu mvnwng ngv Dvbyachok go, vbvrikunamv, vblrilachin hum nonu chimado, gv pvbv nga tvvmabv rinia toku, mvvnya toku dvbv si oguvdw ngo nonua vjak minkar jidukunv. **24** kvvbigo dopvkv, vkvgv aminv Jisu." **8** Bunu soogv Pwknyarnv, sichingmooku okv ogumvnwng nga gaam nga nyipam okv pamtv tujupkunam nga tvsik sum pwkvn, nyidomooku okv nyiamooku gv Ahutv motola twngtwng rara mvngmu toku. **9** Tujupkunam okv nyi vdwgv mvnam kumging lo dooma dunv. vdwv Jason okv ajin vdwa ainmorko dorsrsvr ngv **25** Pwknyarnv ngonu gvlo oguguka mvngma dunv rimu tokula topu toku, okv vbvrikunamv bunua vngmu vmalo ngonu ninya ogugo jila nyudunv hv yabv nyatoku. **10** Kanv sopikda, mvngjwngv vdwv Paul atuv ngonua saknam turnama okv ogumvnwng nga okv Silas bunya Beria lo vngmu toku. Vdwlo bunu nyichar mvnwng lo jiya dunv. **26** Nyi ako lokv hv vngchinam gola, bunu Jius kumkunaam bv vngtoku. mooku mvnwng nga mvlinto okv minjito sichingmooku **11** Beria gv nyitwng ngv Tesalonika nyitwng nga habia mvnwng lokv turdubv. Hv atubongv mvkimvak jito yatoku. Bunu doina tvvnwng alvbw tvvria nyatoku, okv ogolo okv oguaingbv singsv vdw. **27** Ninya sum Paul gv minam ngv jyjv gubvri vla bunu Baibel kitap ritoku vkvlgabv hv bunu ninya kaachin sidubv, okv nga alu lokia purila kaanyato. **12** Bunu mvnwng ngv ninyi chinsu lare bunu ninyigv lvkwng lo mvngnama. awgrov mvngjwng nyatoku, okv Grik gv anvnyimv Hvjka Pwknyarnv ngonu mvnwng gv lokv aduma; kaibv rigvdogv awgo okv Grik gv nyiga awgunv ka **28** vbo akonv minto, 'Ninyigv lokv ngonu singdunv okv mvngjwng nyatoku. **13** Vbkritola vdwlo Tesalonika lo bidutapdunv okv turmudakmu dunv.' Si nonugv mimin doonv Jius vdwv Paul Beria lo Pwknyarnv gv gaam lvknv meegonv mindunv, 'Ngonuka ninyigv umvuu nga jadpokv vla tvpa namgola, bunu hoka aatoku okv ngv.' **29** Ngonu mvnwng ngv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu lamrwato kula okv apam am nvngyaknvngchak toku. ngv vbo, ngonu vbo mvngmare hv ain vmalo raaji **14** Vjakpigobv mvngjwngv vdwv Paulnyi svmasa vmalo vlwng lokv morti bv mvnamgo vla. Hv ogu lokvka gv agum bv vngmu toku; vblrilachin Silas okv Timoti manvgo nyi vdwlokv mwnglin nam okv mvlin nam. **30** bunyi Beria lo dootoku. **15** Paul gv lvkobv vnggvn Vngnyi konv dwlo, Pwknyarnv kaabotalikla kaato vngbom nyi vdwv ninya Etins bv vngchi gvtoku okv ogulgavbolo nyi vdwv chimato ogugo bunu ridunvdw. vblrilachin Paul gvlo lvkobv minsar koto kula ho Vbkritola vjak ninya minduku ho nyi mvnwng nga Silas okv Timotinyi lvkobv aamu dokubv baapubv mooku mvnwng gvnvg alvmanv lokv mvngdin la ninya Beria vngkur toku. **16** Vdwlo Paul Etins lo Silas okv gvlo aakur tvku vla. **31** Pwknyarnv sichingmooku

mvnwng nga nyi akin gylokv alvrungbv jwngkadaka namgola Gallio Jius vdwa minto, "Vdwlo nonu so nyi dukubv alua mvpvripv pvku, okv hv sum kaabwk sum alvmabv pbvb nga riborilikla vmalo rimurvngmur dukubv rilin jitoku ninya sikunvnga turkur molaku!" 32 Kunam gv gaam gubolo, ngo nonu Jius vdwgv minama Vdwlo nyi vdvw, Paul gv oovg sitola turkur kunam tvria namv vv alvngv gobv rire. 15 Vbkritola nonugv gv lvkwngbv japnama tvpa pukudw, nyi kvgvgnv ogugo raami sinam si gamchar okv amin gv lvkwng nyarjito. Vbkritola kvgvgnv mintoku, "Ngonu sum mvngchik gomwng mimisinaam si nonugv atubogv tvria dvre no gylv lvkodv." 33 Okv vbvrikunamv pbvb gv lvkwng lo. Vkvlvkwngbv no atubongv risu Paul bunugv doopam lokv lintoku. 34 Nyi meegonv laka soovg adwkaku sum noogv sigwng bv. Ngo sikh Paulnyi mvngjwng toku okv vngming gvvtku, apam nvnga macharmayar nwngria ma!" 16 Okv ninya bunu ho Dionysius, hv kyba gv nyi go, hoka anvnyimv ako aminv Damaris, okv nyitwng kvbvi meegoka.

18 So koching bv, Paul Etins nga kayu pikula okv

korin bv vngtoku. 2 Hoka nyi Akuila vnam, pontus lo bvngnam Jius nyi ako kaapato, ninyigv nyimv Prisilanyi lvkobv Itali lokv gvngv aachi sopiko, Klaudius Dvbw Jius mvnwng nga Rom lokv vngro tokukv vla orto jilin toku. Paul bunua kaavb vngto, 3 okv hoka doolwk toku okv bunua lvkobv ridungripa riming gvvto, ogulgavbolo hv bunugv rinam apia bv vvb tombu mvla turla singnv go. 4 Ninyia Doonu aludwkiya Jius kumkunaam lo, Jius okv Grik vdwa mvngdin modubv vla dopam lo jpbwgnto. 5 Vdwlo Silas okv Timoti Mesedonia gvngv vngchi pukudw, Paul ninyigv dw mvnwng nga Jius vdwlo ho Jisu Kristo ngv vla doin japku lo rimwng toku. 6 Vdwlo bunu ninya maakv vpvdw okv ninya tvru kaayav minto kudw, hv atubogv vji gv amokayok nga tia sidula okv bunua mintoku, "Nonugv atubogv singnwng manamv nonugv mvngmur vsu! hv ngo ajv kaariama. Vjak lokv ngo vngjikun Jentail vdwloku." 7 Vbkritola hv bunua vngyu toku okv vngla kula Jentail Titius Justus vnam dooku gv naam lo aatoku hv Pwknyarnvnyi kumnv go; ninyigv naamv Jius kumkunaam koching lo dooto. 8 Krispas, Jius kumkunaam gv rigvnvo, Ahtunyj mvngjwng nvgo, ninyigv nyimv kuu mvnwng vka lvkobv; okv Korin gv kvvbi nyitwng mvnwng ngv doina tvpa tokula, mvngjwng toku, okv baptisma laanya toku. 9 Ayu yupgo lo Paul nyikrwgo kaatoku Ahtu ninya ho mintoku, "Busu mabvka, vbkritola jpbwgnto laka okv kayu mabvka, 10 ngo noogyv lvkobv doodunv. Nam yvka ogu mykimvmar jinj kaamare, ogulgavbolo ngoogyv nyi vv soovg pamtv si awgo dopvn." 11 Vbvrirkunamv Paul hoka dootoku nyngola patung go, Pwknyarnv gv gaam nga nyi vdwa tamsar la. 12 Vdwlo Galliony Akaia lo Roman mooku gv gobunor gobv mvlin pukudw, Jius mvnwng ngv lvkin gubv aakum la Paulnyi naatung toku okv ninya kyba baaku naam bv aagv toku. 13 Bunu minto, "So nyi si, tamsardu nyi vdwa Pwknyarnvnyi kumlaky vla nigonugv pbvb nga rinyingriru bv ridu!" 14 Paul minty

namgola Gallio Jius vdwa minto, "Vdwlo nonu so nyi dukubv alua mvpvripv pvku, okv hv sum kaabwk sum alvmabv pbvb nga riborilikla vmalo rimurvngmur dukubv rilin jitoku ninya sikunvnga turkur molaku!" 32 Kunam gv gaam gubolo, ngo nonu Jius vdwgv minama Vdwlo nyi vdvw, Paul gv oovg sitola turkur kunam tvria namv vv alvngv gobv rire. 15 Vbkritola nonugv gv lvkwngbv japnama tvpa pukudw, nyi kvgvgnv ogugo raami sinam si gamchar okv amin gv lvkwng nyarjito. Vbkritola kvgvgnv mintoku, "Ngonu sum mvngchik gomwng mimisinaam si nonugv atubogv tvria dvre no gylv lvkodv." 33 Okv vbvrikunamv pbvb gv lvkwng lo. Vkvlvkwngbv no atubongv risu Paul bunugv doopam lokv lintoku. 34 Nyi meegonv laka soovg adwkaku sum noogv sigwng bv. Ngo sikh Paulnyi mvngjwng toku okv vngming gvvtku, apam nvnga macharmayar nwngria ma!" 16 Okv ninya bunu ho Dionysius, hv kyba gv nyi go, hoka anvnyimv ako aminv Damaris, okv nyitwng kvbvi meegoka.

17 Bunu mvnwng ngv, Jius kumkunaam gv rigvnv Sostenesnyi svvbwng tokula okv ninya kvbanaam alin lo dwngnya toku. Vbkritola dwngjvka Gallio ogugoka mvngma bv riminto. 18 Paul Korint lo awgo mvngjwngv vdwla lvkobv doopi kula, vbvrikunamv bunua doomu pikula okv svpwlo vngrapotku Prisila okv Akuila gv lvkobv Sairia bv vngtoku. Svpw lokv Senkrai bv vngma dvbv ninyigv dumpo dvmwa mwkkak toku ogulgavbolo hv milv toku. 19 Vbvrirkunamv bunu Epesus lo vngtoku, hoka Paul Prisila okv Akuilanyi kayupikula. Hv Jius vdwgv kumkunaam bv vngtoku okv Jius vdwla lvkobv tvlvpak minsuto. 20 Nyitwng ngv ninya awgo doodubvri vla tvuto, vbgritola ninya maakv vla mintoku. 21 Hv vngrap jiku la, hv milvto, "Ngo aakur riku vbgritola si Pwknyarnv mvnglwkbolo," Vbkritola hv doruptoku Epesus lokv. 22 Vbvrirkunamv hv kaisaria lo vngchinam gola, ninyi Jerusalem bv vngla Gvra nga alvpvri vpi kula okv vbvrikunamv Antiok bv vngtoku. 23 Kochingso hoka meego ripikula, hv lintoku okv Galatia okv Prigia mooku bv vngpik lakula mvngjwngv mvnwng nga adwngchwang motoku. 24 Jius nyi ako aminv Apollos Alekandaria lo bvngnam go hv Epesus lo aalwkt. Hv alv rungbv milak nvgo okv chinv go okv Darwknv kitap a awbv chinv go. 25 Hv Ahtu gv Lamtv nga alvbw tamsar jito, okv lvkobv hardv rungbv ninya jajpito okv Jisu gv jyv ngv minjwk la tamsar jito. Vbvk, ninyi Jon gv baptisma nga chimwngdu. 26 Hv mvngkam alvbw Jius kumkunaam arwng lo japrak toku. Vdwlo Prisila okv Akuila ninya tvpa tukudw, bunu ninya naam lo lvkobv aagv tokula okv ninya bunu Pwknyarnv gv Lamtv nga alvjbv mirwk toku. 27 Vbvrirkulika Apollos Akaia lo vngdu kubv ritoku, vklvlgabv Epesus gv mvngjwngv vdwla ninya kaadurto vla Akaia gv mvngjwngv vdwla siti go bunua lvkto la ninya alvbw aamu tvkv vto. Hv vngchinam gola, Pwknyarnv gv anyuayanam lokv mvngjwng kunv vdwla hv alvbw ridur nyatoku. 28 Apollos Jius vdwla Jisu Kristo kv vla Darwknv kitap lokv kaatam la nyi apam lo gwlwk alvbw larmi sula bunua larya yatoku.

19 Apollos Korin lo doori lo, Paul mooku mvnwng ngv Raaji lokdwng hejar chamngu gobv ritoku. 20 lo vngpit karla Epesus lo vngchi toku. Hoka hv Vkvlgabv Ahtu gv gaam gv jwkrvv svbv gwlwk ltblaksu meego kaapatoku 2 okv bunua tvkakotku, yayabv ritoku okv dupwng kartoku. 21 Ogumvnwg "Nonuno Darwknv Dow paato bvre vdwlo nonu gv riro koching bv, Paul ninyi atubongv mvngtoku mvngjwng nvbv rikulo?" Bunu mirwksito "Ngonu Mesedonia okv Akaia bv vngpikla Jerusalem lo Darwknv Dowa doopv nvkv vla tvvpama." 3 vngdubv mvngtoku. Paul minto, "Hoka ngo vngpikula," "Vbvrirkunamv, alvd, oguaingnv baptisma naapvn?" "Ngo Rom haka kaarungre." 22 Vkvlgabv ninyigv Paul tvvkato. Bunu mirwksito, "Jon gv baptisma." riduryanv anyigo vngmuto Mesedonia bv, Timoti okv 4 Paul minto, "Jon gv baptijumv yvvbunudw rimur Irastusyi. Hv vblrivola Asia lo awgo dootoku. 23 Ahtu lokv mvngdin dukunv; okv hv mintoku Israel gv nyi gv lamtv gv lkwngbvy ho dw hoka Epesus lo achialv vdma mvngjwng nyato ninyigv koching lo ako yvvdw bv yalungyachung dutoku. 24 Ain pwknvrinv aminv aakunv hv Jisu." 5 Vdwlo bunu sum tvpva pvkudw, Demetrius vnam nyi angv nyimv pwknvyarnv Artemis bunu mvnwng ngv baptisma naanya toku Ahtu Jisu gv pwknvyarnvnaam a raaji lokv mvto la pyokto okv gv amin bv. 6 Paul ninyigv laakv bunu gylo lakpv yvbunudw ninyigvby pioknv vdwv achialvbv pyokpa la toku, okv Darwknv Dowv bunu gylo aatoku; bunu paakum jitoku. 25 Vkvlgabv hv bunu mvnwng nga tvvchin madubv gaam ranya toku okv Pwknyarnv gv gokum lkwto lkvobv kvbvi vkv bunugv gwngpiabv doina japnya toku. 7 Bunu mvnwng ngv nyi vrnggola gwngnv vdma okv mintoku bunua, "Nyi vdw, nonuno anyi gobv rito. 8 Paul Jius kumkunaamlo vngtoku chindu ho ngonugv singkuv soogv gwngnamrinam okv poolu pwkgumlo nyi vdma lkvobv mvngkum alvby lokv aadunv. 26 Vjak, nonu atubongv kaasudu okv japij toku Pwknyarnv gv Karv nga hv bunua laadubv tvvsudu ogugo Paul gv ridung doonv nga. Ninya hoka gwngkwt. 9 Vbvrivola bunu kvvgonv larnyato okv minto laak lokv mvnam pwknvyarnv ngv pwknvyarnv mvngjwng mato, okv bunu mvnwng gv alvmanv gaam jviv mangvkv okv ninya awgo milwk toku Epesus okv mintv madvbv Ahtu gv Lamtv gv lkwng lo. Vkvlgabv Asia mooku gv nyi taktv yanga ka. 27 Hoka achialvbv Paul bunua vngyu toku okv mvngjwngv vdma ninyigv maarw yinwpv, Vbvrivola, ho ngonugv pioksvrisv ngv lkvobv vnggv laikula, okv Tairannas gv jakpu naam alvmanv amin donyiji. Vv twkma, Vbvrivola hokaka lo hv dopam go pamgv toku aludwkibv. 10 Anying rire maarw alvby hogv Pwknyarnvnaam lo kairungbv nyngnyi go, ho Asia mooku lo nyi doonv mvnwng Pwknyarnv nyimv Artemis aariku ogubvka riku ngv, Jius okv Jentail, anyiv Ahtu gv gamchar am maby, okv hoka ninyigv kairungnv ngv apinayin riku tvvla dootoku. 11 Pwknyarnv Paul gylo rika manam pwknvyarnv nyimv ninya kumnv Asia mvnwng ngv lamrwanam go kaatam motoku. 12 Lumar okv vji okv chinggodogo gv mvnwng lokv ngvka!" 28 Nyitwng jiriapjichap lokv hv lvmva nvnga mvnvrinv, okv ngv so gamchar nga tvpva namgola, bunu mvnwng bunugv achi nvngv poya toku, okv alvmanv dow vka ngv sakcha nyatoku okv gokrap toku, "Epesus gv bunugv lokv lintoku. 13 Jius nyi gony vngkarchaakar la kai yachuk nvngv Artemis kv!" 29 Tvvsupkayap okv Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv minv la alvmanv uyuvram dukubv hv bunu dupwng kartoku Pamtv mvnwng am charlin kwla rika nyato. Bunu alvmanv dowwa minto, lo. Nyi kvvgonv Gaius okv Aristarkasnyi svvtungto, "Ngo, Paul gv jakkar kunam Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv Paulnyi lkvobv vngnv vdw Mesedonia lokv, chapchar gamki dunv." 14 Achiboru kanww, Jius Nyibu Butv minsuto mvnwng ngv dopam dooku lo. 30 Paul gv aminv skvba vnam gv kuu vdwv svbv rinyato. 15 atubongv nyitwnglo aala okv minso mvngto, vblrivola Vbvrivola alvmanv dowv bunua minto, "Ngo Jisunyi mvngjwngv vdwv ninya vngmu nwngmato. 31 Asia chindunv, okv ngo Paul gv lkwng aka chindunv; mooku gv tujupkunam nyigam kvvgonv Paul gv ajin bv Vbvrivola nonuno yvvla?" 16 Alvmanv dow doonv rinv, ninya kumla minam gindung go vngmuto gokku nyi angv hv bunu mvnwng gv aulo pokdakto okv naam lo vngma bkv vla. 32 Dopamripam mvnwng lo mvnwng nga mvtoku. Bunu naam lokv kilin nyatoku, aparasar nyatoku: nyi kvvgonv gokto ogu aka, kvvbi okv abin bv okv oyiv raratvla. 17 Epesus lo doonv gony gokto oguguyv mvngla, ogulvgabv takloyangv Jius okv Jentail nyi vdwv mvnwng ngv sum tvpva bunu chimato ogubv bunu mvnwng ngv aakum pvdw. nyatoku; bunu mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku, okv Ahtu 33 Nyitwng kvvgonv minya toku Alekjandarkv jvjkv Jisu gv amina kaibv mvngpa nyatoku. 18 Mvngjwngv rigvnm, vbv Jius vdwv ninya atuk lo vngcho dubv awgo aalaku, ogugo bunugv rimursingmur kunam mvtoku. Vbvrirkunamv Alekjandar nyitwng nga choyi nga nyi apam lo mimpa sitoku. 19 Awgo tagohinv bkv vla ninyigv laakv riaria toku, okv hv gwngkw vdwv bunugv kitap am bakkum lakkv okv bunu nyi tola minkwto miring sidubv. 34 Vbvrivola vdwlo bunu apum lo vmvlo ramyok toku. Bunugv kitap gv arv ninya kaachin pvkudw Jius nyi bv, bunu mvnwng

ngv gamkin gubv goklin toku lvkobv ho gunta anyi naam hogv karchung aom lokv kvdwlo hopvtoku. gubv ritoku: "Artemis kv Epesus lo kai nvngy!" 35 Vdwlo bunu ninya svrap tokudw okv hv siro tvku. 10 Anyunganya nga banggu gv baabu angv nyitwng Vbvrilota Paul itoku okv atubongv ninyi gylo joklwkla nga nyanyak dubv mvla toku. Hv minto, "Epesus gv okv ninya jarbwng toku. "Mvngdwk mabvka," hv nyi vdwv!" "Mvnwng ngv chindo ho Epesus pamtv mintoku, "Hv vjak turvdvdu!" 11 Vbvrilnamv hv ngv Pwknyarnvnaam gv kaarianv kainv Artemis chaakur tvku hogv karchung bv, vtwnng nga pimwkt, okv darwknv vlwng nyidomooku lokv holu pvnv. okv dvtku. Bunu hum lvkobv awgo raami siro koching 36 Yvbonu ka sum miya nyomare svkvvnv nga. bv, Doonyi vka poklin dvkubv, Paul vngtoku. 12 Bunu Vklvgabv nonuno nyanyak runglakv okv oguka riyoka naatoku vmi yaapa anga turdubv naam lo chaagv pvchaharianv gwngnangmo. 37 No so nyi sum svka toku okv mvnwng ngv hinging nyatoku. 13 Ngonu aagvpv vbvrilota bunu oguka dvchoma Kumkulo vmalo svpwbv vngcho yala vngtoku okv Assos lo aalwk oguka mima ngonugv pwknvyanv nyimv gv lvkwngbv. tvto hoka ngonu Paulnyi svpwlo vnggv tvto. Hv 38 Vbvrilota Demetrius okv ninigv ririanv nyi vdwv ngonua sibv ritoku vla mintoku, ogulgavbolo hv hoka ngonua minkinrikibolo akonyimaka akonyi, ngonu kvdwbv vngtvvtvto. 14 Vdwlo hv ngonua Assos lo paami gylo mvvlarila gvnvnv tujubkunamv doodu kvbanaam svpwbv vnggla okv Mitiline lo aagv toku. lo aludwkib mimisidubv. 39 Vbvrilota no ogu kaiyago 15 Ngonu hokv gyngv durapla okv Kios lo logo nvnga minsu mvngdv bolo, hum minpwk jiriku pamtv gv aachi toku. Alu gonvgv kochingbv ngonu Samos lo mimpumlo. 40 Silu gv ogugo ripvkunam soogv aatoku, okv ho alu ngonu Miletus lo aachitoku. 16 kochingbv, ngonua hoka yalungyachung rigvnggovb Paul svpw lokv Epesus nga vngbo dubv mvngtoku, minv yinpv. Soogv duyakduchak minsukunam si ogu Asia mookulo dwa nyemu manam lvkwngbv. Vdwgo minkorrikor jvgo kaayoma, okv ngonu so lvkwng sum rinyupdw, hv Pentikos alulo Jerusalem lo baapu alvbgv aalwk dvkubv vla. 17 Miletus lokv Paul Epesus alvbgv aalwk dvkubv vla. 18 Bunu vdwlo aachi tokudw, lo gaam go milwkto, Gvra gv nyigagatv vdwva ninyi kaarwk sudubv mintoku. 19 Bunu vdwlo aachi tokudw, ninyi bunua mintoku, "Nonuno chindu oguaingbv ngoogv dwa nonu gylo lvkobv rilariya kunama, Asia mooku lo ngoogv attuake bv aalwkri alu lokv. 20 Jius nyi meegonv nga riningriruto okv nga achialvbv mvngdwkmvngku okv hirukaaya moto. Vbvrilota ngo mvngdwkla nyikla sarla okv nyanyak alvbgv Ahtu gv lvgabv ritoku. 21 Nonuno ho chindo ngo oguguka mvngtung mabv minjito nonu gvbv alv jinvgo okv mvngtoku mvnwng gvbv okv nonugv naam gvbv. 22 Jius okv Jentail vdwva ngo dinchi rungbv gamrw jitoku bunu atugv rimur am mvngdin lakula Pwknyarnv gyloku okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisunyi mvngjwng dvkubv. 23 Ngo mvngchik chindu ho pamtv mvnwng lo Darwknv Dovv gamrw toku nga ho patwk lo dosv nga okv vngjikunv, ngo chinsuma ogugo alo ririkudw. 24 Vbvrilota ngo atugv singdung nga oguka mvngsum; ngoogv mvngnam mvngchik vv ho Ahtu Jisu nga ritoku vla jinama, Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya lokv Alvnv Yunying nga rinyadoonya dukubv mvngmwng dunv. 25 "Ngo Pwknyarnv gv Karv nga nonu mvnwng gv, pingkolo vngkarla japiji kartoku. Okv vjv ngo chinduku ho nonuno nga lvkoka kaapa kumare. 26 Vklvgabv ngo silu gv alu lokv nonuna jvjkvblv mirw doonv la: Vdwlo nonu akonvka nyenam goka dubolo, ngo ogugoka nonu lvlo ajv laya kumare. 27 Ngo Pwknyarnv gv

20 Yalungyachung rinya nam kochingso, Paul mvngjwngv vdwva gokkum nyatola okv bunua lvkobv gamgo mintvmiru nyapi kula alvbgv vla bunua mintoku. Vbvrilnamv hv vnglin lakula okv Mesedonia bv vngtoku. 2 Hv mooku mvnwnglo vngpikla okv mintvmiru karla nyitwng nga lvkobv doin awgo minggo kartoku. Vbvrilpikula hv Akaia lo aatoku, 3 hoka hv poolu pwkgumgo dootoku. Hv gwngrap toku Sairia lo vngdu kubv vdwlo hv chinsu pkudw Jius vdwgv ninya nyiru rusvnga; vklvgabv hv mvngtoku Mesedonia bv vngkur dvkubv. 4 Beria lokv, Pirhus gv kuunyilo Sopatarnyi lvkobv vngming gvto; Tesalonika lokv Aristarkas okv Sekundas; Derbe lokv, Gaius; Asia mooku lokv, Taikikas okv Tropimus; okv Timoti. 5 Bunu vngcho nyala okv Troas lo ngonua kaariala doonya toku. 6 Ngonu Pilippi lokv vngrap toku vtwnglo vpap lvkmanam dvbam alulo okv alu longu kochingbv ngonu bunua Troas lo ribam tvku, hoka ngonu alu kanwgo ribam tvku. 7 Karbualu gv arium ngonu mvnwng ngv lvkobv aakumchaakum nyatoku dvnam dvbam dubv. Paul nyitwng nga mintoku okv yupra lo gobv mimbwng la, hv logonvlo vngyu tvvkunam lvkwngbv. 8 Mvdurupum awgo hungdungto ngonu mvnwng gv doopam dooku gv hogv karchung lo. 9 Yaapa ako aminv lutikas vla minam angv kirki lo dooto, okv Paul japbwngto, Yutikas yumi la okv yuptab toku, anyunganya nga ninyi yupngak tvku okv holutvku

nonua chinsv gui vla mvngnam ogumvnwng nga ngonua lvkobv pamtv agum bv vnglintoku, hoka nonua minji pvkunv. 28 Vkvlgabv nonu atubongv ngonu mvnwng ngy isi agum lo lgbwg kumpv tokula chrvv bv kaala dosutvka okv Darwknv Dow gv nonua kumbam toku. 6 Vbvrikunamv ngonu asakv alv bvkv svlar kaaria dubv jinam vdwa. Pwknyarnv gv vmi sopi kula, okv ngonu svpwlo aatoku okv bunu goklin kunam nyi vdwa rigv nvgobv ritokuka, hv naam bv vngkur nyatoku. 7 Ngonu atugv svpwlo ninigv atubogv kuunyilo gv oyi lokv ninigvby mvpv vngdungla, Taire lokv Ptolimais lo dulin toku, hokaku kunv. 29 Ngo chindo ho ngoogv vngrokochingbv, ngonu mvngjwngnv vdwa alvbv raami solaku okv nonugv pingkolo nyi vv busunam svcha jbvb rinv bunua lvkobv alu logo bv dooming gvtv. 8 Alu gonv ngv aari nvpv okv gwngkw rinpvv nonua domumare. nga ngonu vnglaku okv Kaisaria lo vngchi kunam. 30 Dwv aari kunvpv noogv atubogv nyi lokv, vnggv Hoka ngonu ebenjelist Pilips gv naam lo dooto, hv rikunvpv mvngjwngnv vdwa bunugv koching bv. 31 Jerusalem lo nyi kanwgo riduryanv gubv darlin kunam Vkvlgabv bununo atuv hindum silaka! mvngpa laka lokv akonv. 9 Ninjy gylo nyibu vngmadvnv Pwknyarnv ngoogv nam doomadakma bv nyiksinyikla dwkla gv doina japo yanyv umvnyijar api go dooto. 10 Ngonu nyungum go ho aluayu bv nonu mvnwng nga okv hoka alu mvngchikgo dookunamv Agabas vnam akinakin bv minpv nama. 32 "Okv vjak ngo nonuam nyijwk go Judia lokv aalwk toku. 11 Hv ngonu dookulo Pwknyarnv gv ringnam lo okv ninigv ayanv doin lo aato, Paul gv hok am naala, hv atugv lvpv laak lo tulwk jidunv, si nonua gwlwk am jiriku okv Pwknyarnv um leelwk sutola okv minto, "So svbv Darwknv Dowv gv anyuaya kunam ninigv nyi mvnwng nga jiriku. mindo: Soogy hok atua Jerusalem lo Jius nyi vdvw 33 Ngo vdwlka mvngma dvnv Yvvgylaka morkoain vvb leeri, okv bunu ninjya Jentail nyi vdwgw laak lo go okv vji vbego. 34 Nonuno chindo oguaingbv ngo laklwk riku." 12 Vdwlo ngonu sum tvpanamgola, hoka kudungkua ridudw ngoogv atugv laak lokv atubongv ngonu la kvbvi vdwv Paulnyi Jerusalem bv vngma svngsu dubv okv ajin vdwa. 35 Ocumvnwng nga bvkv vla kumla minto. 13 Vbvritolv hv mirwksito, ngo ritoku, ngo kaatamto oguaingbv ridur svngvdw "Nonu ogubv svbv kapnaryinya la ngoogv haapok ngonu heema nvnga ridur svvgorung. Mvngpa laka ka mvngdwk modunv? Ngo Jerusalem mvngchik ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gv gaama ninyi atubongv minto, lo leemwng koodubv mvngma vblrivola hoka ngo 'Jinam si laanam amamsvnga mvngpu yadunv.'" 36 Ahtu Jisu gv lvgabv sidubv mvngt durnv." 14 Ngonu Paul ninigv minyaro koching bv, hv lgbwg lokv ninjya mintap nyumato, vklvlgabv ngonu topu tokula, kompv tvla nyi mvnwng nga okv kumtoku. 37 Bunu "Ahtu gv mvngnam bv rila kuka." 15 Kochingso mvnwng ngy kapnya toku okv chvgap toku okv hoka meego ripikula, ngonu atugv yikungyira nga mopup tvku ninjya. 38 Bunu mvnwng ngy mvngru mvgemvrap tokula okv Jerusalem bv vngtoku. 16 nyatoku oglulgavbolo Paul bunua mintoku, "honuno Kaisaria lokv lgbwlaksu meego ngonua vngming gvtv nga vdwlka lvkodv kaapa kumare." Vkvlgabv bunu ninjya svpwlo vnglwk minggv toku.

21 Ngonu bunua alvbv doolakukv vpi kula vngyu toku. Ho koching bv sidakala bv durapla, Kos lo ngonu raplwk toku; logo nvnga ngonu Rodes lo vngchi toku, okv hokv ngy ngonu vngdavngrala Patara bv vngtoku. 2 Ngonu hoka svpw go Poenesia bv vngjinvgpa paatoku, vklvlgabv ngonu hoka aalwk la vngdavngra toku. 3 Ngonu Saipras bokpin am kaapa dukubv aato, okv vblrivola yorko kiambv dulu la Sairia lo aatoku. Ngonu Taire gv svgambv vngto oglulgavbolo svpwlo gvnama hoka gvpv dokubv. 4 Ngonu hoka mvngjwngnv nyi meego kaapa minsu la okv bunua lvkobv alu kanwgo doobamto. Bunu Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv Paulnyi Jerusalem bv vngma bvkv vla minto. 5 Vbvritolv bunua lvkobv ngonugv doobam namgv dwv vngnya kunamv, ngonu vngyu tokula okv atugv lamtv bv vngtoku. Bunu mvnwng gv, nywng kuu mvnwng ngy lvkin gobv,

riming gvvku madubv minduku vla tvpva nyapvku. nyumato ogugo ripvnvdw, vkvlgabv hv ninyigv nyi
 22 Bunu noogy so aalwk nama tvpva rungriku. vdwa Paulnyi sipai naam lo vnggv dukubv minto.
 Vbvrikunamv ngonu ogugo risv ngvkudw? Vbvrilola, 35 Bunu ninya baatunglo vngchi minggv toku, okv
 ogugo rinam ngaka? 23 Ngonu nam svbv risv go vbvrikunamv sipai vdwv ninya jootoku vkvlgavbolo
 vla mvngdunv. So sika nyi api go milvmins vla nyitwng ngv iki svrv bv rinyato. 36 Bunu mvnwng ngv
 dopvrv. 24 Bunua lvkobv vngnyika okv mvdurridur ninyigv kochingbv aaming gwvtola, "Ninya mvkito!"
 kolo aapwg minggv laka okv bunugv rijo minjo vla goknyato. 37 Sipai vdwv Paulnyi sipai naam
 nga joji tvka; vbvrikubolo bunu bunugv dwmw am arwngbv aagv tvvrllo, hv kamandar angv minto: "Ngo
 mwkgia sito. Vbvrila mvnwng ngv chinriku bunugv nam gaam lo gamgo minla ridw?" "No Grik gaambv
 nam minam lo ogu jyv go dokumanyi vla, vbvritola minto, no minyure?" Vla kamandar angv tvvkato.
 bunu nonua Moses gv Pvbv lo doobwng dvnvnyi 38 "Vbvrikunamv no kvlo kvcho gv Ijipt nyi ako
 vla chiya rikunv. 25 Vbvrilola Jentail mvnjgwngv yalungyachung dula hejar api alvmanv nyi go rigvla
 vdwv yugwngmvrwng lo lknam dvnamtvngnam okv chukrimooku lo riram la ramgvn angv mai?" 39 Paul
 oyi ngaka okv oksarnam svnwngsvmin ngaka dvku mirwksito, "Ngo Jius nyi ngv, Silisia gv Tarsus lo
 madubv, okv bunua yoomur minsu madubv ngonu bvngnamv, Pamtv kai nvlo doonv ngv. Ayala nga nyi
 mimpv kunv vla bunua siti lo lvkla pau pvkunv." 26 vdwv gaam japmu labv." 40 Kamandar angv ninya
 Vkvlgabv Paul logo nvnga nyi vdwv vnggv laku, jadubv jitoku, vkvlgabv Paul baatung lo dakpv vla
 bunua mvdurridur kolo lvkobv rimitoku. Vbvrikunamv ninyigv laakv nyi vdwv choi bvkv vla minto. Vdwlo
 hv Pwknyarnvnaam lo vngtoku okv bunu mvnwng gv bunu choi bv dooto kudw, Paul bunua Hebru gaambv
 lvgabv mvdurridur kunama vdw lonyi bunu akinakinv japtoku:

risvmvs vngvdw um minggo jito. 27 Vbvrilola vdwlo alu lokkanvw vngnya tvku namv, Asia mooku lokv Jius nyi meego Paulnyi Pwknyarnvnaam lo kaapa toku. Bunu nyitwng nga nvngyak nvngpak la okv Paulnyi naatung toku. 28 Bunu goknyato, "Israel gv nyi vdwv!" "Ridurto! So nyi angv si mooku lo vngkarla nyi mvnwng lo Israel nyi vdwv okv Moses gv Pvbv aka okv so Pwknyarnvnaam am miyakaya la tamsar sargonv. Okv vjak hv Jentail meegoka Pwknyarnvnaam so aagvla darwknv naam am darwk madubv mdv!" 29 (Bunu svbv minam si oglulgavbolo bunu Epesus lokv Tropimusyi Paul gv lvkobv pamtv lo ridubv kaato, okv bunu mvngtoku Paulnyi Pwknyarnvnaam lo aagv pvnv vla.) 30 Tvvbwktvlo kumanam lokv pamtv mvnwng lo dupwng toku, okv nyi vdwv lvkin gobv jokbam nyala, Paulnyi naatungto, okv ninya Pwknyarnvnaam agum bv tunglin nyato. Okv Pwknyarnvnaam gv agi vdwv vjakpigobv koktum nyatoku. 31 Nyitwng ngv Paulnyi mvki dubv gwngto, vbvrikunamv Roman sipai kamandar lo yuning ngv aatoku Jerusalem mvnwng lo yalungyachung bv ridu vla. 32 Vjakpigobv kamandar angv nyigam meego okv sipai twnggo naalaila nyitwng apam lo juklu toku. Vdwlo nyitwng ngv ninya sipai atwng am kaapa tokudw, bunu Paulnyi jvngkumato. 33 Kamandar angv Paul dokubv aato, okv ninya naatung toku, okv ninya jaako sonyi go leedu kubv milin toku. Vbvrikunamv hv tvvkato, "So nyi si yvvla, okv ninyi ogugo ripvla?" 34 Nyitwng apam lokv meegonv ogugo goknyato, kvbi vdwv aku subv goknyato. Hoka ho vkvni abwkalo kuma bv rikunamv Kamandar angv kaabwk

22 "Ngoogv Israel ajin vdwv, ngo atuv mvngging sula minam sum nonu tvvria jilabv!" 2 Vdwlo bunu ninya Hebru gaambv jadubv tvto kudw, bunu abuyayabv choi nyatoku; okv Paul jawnbla japijk paying toku: 3 "Ngo Jius nyi vkv, Silisia gv Tarsus lo bvngnamv, vbvritola Jerusalem lo Gamaliel gvlo puri rila singcha toku. Ngo paato abuapa vdwgv alvby Gamki pvnnama, okv silu so doodunv nonugv asar alvby Pwknyarnv gvlo tulwk sunam aingbv rito. 4 Ngo so lamtv lo vngming gvnv nyi vdw ngaka pakipamar la sidubv mvtoku. Ngo nyimv jvka okv nyilo jvka naatungla okv bunua patwk arwnglo tumlwk toku. 5 Nyibu butvyachoknv okv kvba nyi mvnwng ngvka chinyadu ngoogv minam si jyvblv mindunv vla. Ngo bunugv lokv Damaskas lo jius ajin vdwv siti lvknam am naarwksito, vkvlgabv ngo bunua naatungla Jerusalem lo boowlkla rvngja lokv leeto la mvriririt dubv vla vngto. 6 "Ngo vngdungla okv Damaskas lo aachi svlv nga, alo lopo dvsv nga Nyidokolo gvngv dvmminmabv dooriak go nga riakum toku. 7 Ngo kvdw bolo gjpv toku okv gaamgo nga, 'Sol Sol! No nga ogubv mvdwmvku dunv?' Vla mindubv tvvpato. 8 Ngo tvvkato, 'Ahtu, no yvvla?' 'Noogv mvdwmvku namv, ngo Najaret gv Jisu kv,' hv nga vbv minto. 9 Nga lvkobv vngnv nyiga vdwv loung ungnama kaapa minggvto, vbvritola yvuka nga gaam japnam am tvpva manyato. 10 Ngo tvvkato, 'Ahtu, ngo ogu ridukubv?' Okv ahtu nga mintoku, 'Gudungto okv Damaskas bv vngnyika, okv Pwknyarnv gv no lvgabv mvngnam am no ogu risv ngyvdw hoka ogumvuwng nga nam

mimpariku.' 11 Loung ngv achialv bv ungkanam lvgabv 'Ngo achialvbv ainmorko jila Roman nyi bv rinv ngv.' ngo nyikching toku, okv vbvratola ngoogy vngbam Paul mirwksito, 'Vbvratola ngo bvngyi lokv Roman ajin vdvw ngoogy laak am svvbwng tola Damaskas nyi bv bvngtak livn ngv.' 29 Paul ninyia tvvkja jinv nyi lo aalwk gvvtku. 12 'Ho pamtv lo nyi ako dooto vdvw vjakpigobv ninyigv kochingbv daksum nyato; vkgvg aminv Ananias, hv dormo nyi go ngonugv Pvbv okv orto jinv nyigam angv Paul Roman nyi gupv kunyi ngaka riming gvnv go okv hoka Jius nyi mvnwng ngv okv ninyia jaakobv leeto kubv vla mvngdin lakula hv kaibv mvngdv namgo. 13 Hv ngo gylo aato, ngoogy busutoku. 30 Orto jinv nyigam angv Jius mvnwng ngv nvchilo daktola, okv minto, 'Boru Sol, lvkodv kaadvto!' Paulnyi ogubv yalung dupv nvdw mvngla um malinla Hokaku ngo kaapa toku okv ninyia nyika kaatoku. 14 chindubv mvngtoku; vklvlgabv logo nvnga hv Paul gv Hv mintoku, 'Ngonugv abuapa vdwgv Pwknyarnv jaako nga paklin toku okv nyibu butv mvnwng nga ngv nam darlinto ninyigv mvngnam nga chimu dubv, okv Dopam gv nyi mvnwng nga kaarwk sudubv orto ninyigv darwkchongjornv pakbu gubv kaamu dubv, jito. Vbvrirkunamv hv Paulnyi aagv toku okv ninyia okv ninyigv atu gaambv japrinyi ninyia tvvmu dubv. 15 bunugv atuk lo dakmu toku.

No ninyigvby kaariatvvria nvbv ririku mvnwng nga mimpa dukubv okv ogugo no kaavp tvpvv kudw. 16 Okv svjv, ogu gonyi doyadunv? Gudungto okv baptisma naalaku okv noogy rimur am sokga lakuka ninyia kumgv riku laka.' 17 'Ngo Jerusalem bv vngkur toku, okv vdwlo ngo Pwknyarnvnaam lo kumrilo, ngo nyikrwo kaato, 18 hoka ngo Ahtuni kaapato, hv nga vbv minto, 'baapu alvbv okv Jerusalem am vngyu datoku, ogulvgavbolo so gv nyi vdwv noogy ngo lvkwngbv minam am tvvmare.' 19 'Ahtu,' Ngo mirwksuto, 'Bunu alv rungbv chindo ho ngo Jius kumkunaamlo vngla okv yvvdw nam mvngjwngv vdwva naatung la dvngnama. 20 Okv vdwlo noogy kaariariria nvbv rinv Stipinnyi mvki rilo ngo atuv hoka doosuto, ninyigv gwngrv bv sinama alv nvgovb mvnglwk riato okv ninyi gwngrv gwnv vdwgv vji a doogv riato.' 21 Ahtu nga minto, 'Vngnyilak,' 'holvgabv nam ngo Jentail vdwgv dooku adugolo vngmure.' 22 Nyi vdwv Paulnyi vbv mindu kubv tvvria nyatoku; vbvratola bunu goktv rungbv bunugv goknam am gokrap nyatoku, 'Ninia lvkobv adu tvkuka! ninyia mvkito! ninyi singdu kubv rikuma!' 23 Bunu mvnwng ngv goknyato, vjia lwnglolwnglv karla okv, achuaya nga doori aulo jukar dubv taakar nyatoku. 24 Roman kamandar angv atugv nyi vdwva Paulnyi sipai naam arwng lo boowlk tvkv vla orto jitoku okv bunua minto ninyia svnyak patola oglulkwngbv Jius vdwv ninyia svbv goknya dunvdw um tvvlinto. 25 Vbvratola vdwlo bunu ninyia svnyak padubv vla leeto kudw, hoka nyigam daknv anga Paul minto, 'Svkvn si noogy pbvb lo Roman nyi am ogu rimur go rima jvka leetola svnyak padubv doorung pvnre?' 26 Vdwlo nyigam angv ninyia vbv mindubv tvvto kudw, hv orto jinv nyigam gylo vngtoku okv ninyia tvvkato, 'No ogugo ridunv? Alo nyi angv Roman nyi gulaka!' 27 Vbvrirku nvngv orto jinv nyigam angv Paul dokubv aatoku okv ninyi tvvkato, 'Nga mimpato, no Roman nyi vre?' 'V' vkv Paul mirwkt. 28 Orto jinv nyigam angv minto,

23 Paul dopam lo doonv nyi vdwva kaagap chinchinla minto, 'Ngoogy Israel ajin vdwva! ngoogy haang lo Pwknyarnv gv lvkwng lo kvvlo lokv silu gobv mvngla tulwksula lamtv lo singduridunv si ribwngching bv mvngbwk la ridunv. 2 Nyibu butvyachok Ananias Paul gv nvchilo daknv vdwva ninyigv gaam nga nwkyato vla orto jito. 3 Paulnyi minto, 'Pwknyarnv ya nam nwkyare! Tanyum gvirabo no! No hoka dootola nga Pvbv lo kaala minjinv, no bunua nga mvtokv vla orto jinv no vjak Pvbv nga myvak yadunv!' 4 Paul gv nvchilo daknv nyi vdwv ninyia minto, 'No Pwknyarnv gv Nyibu Butvyachok am miyakayadu!' 5 Paul mirwkt, 'Ngoogy Israel richam vdwv, Ngo ninyia Nyibu Butvyachok nvngv vla chima. Darwknv Kitap lo mindu, 'Nonugv nyi vdwva rigvvnnga alvmanv gaam mima bvka.' 6 Vdwlo Paul Sadusis apam meegonyi okv Parisis kvgonyi kaapa tokudw, hv doopam lokv goklin toku, 'Israel gv achiboru vdwva! Ngooka Parisis gvngv, Parisi gv kuu ngv. Nga si jwngkadaka duku oglulgavbolo sinv ngv turkur dukunv vla mvngjwng kunam lvgalo!' 7 Ninya vjakpigobv svbv minda namgola, Parisis vla Sadusis ngv yalung durap minsu lakula okv apam lokv apinain sitoku. (8 Holvgabv Sadusis vdwv vbv minto sikunv nyi vdwv ho turkur kumare okv hoka ka nyidogindung vla okv dow go kaama dunv; vbvratola Parisis vdwv ho aom am mvngjwng nyadu.) 9 Gokyagokya kunamv gamtv yaya toku, okv Parisis lokv Pvbv tamsarnv meegonv daknya tokula okv achibv mintor nyadubv mintoku: 'So nyi angv gylo nagonu ogugoka lvkobv rimur namgo kaapama! Vbvratola dow vla nyidogindung ngv ninya jvjkvkbv mimu rungdu ka npvp!' 10 Larmi suku nvngv yalung duyak minsu nyatoku hokaku kamandar angv busu toku Paulnyi pamwk kuji mvngla. Vbvrirkunamv ninya orto jitoku ninyigv sipai vdwva apam bolo ila, Paulnyi bunugv lokv svvlinto okv hv sipai naam lo aagvto vtoku. 11 Ho ayu Paul gv dakku lo Ahtu

dakming gvtla la minto, "Busu mabvkv! No ngo ringpv kunv. 28 Ngo chinso mvngla bunu mvnwng gvby Jerusalem soka minkar jipy, okv Rom loka vby ngv ninya ogubv mvduridu nvdw, vklvlgabv ngo dwdvby rilaka." 12 Arugunv nga Jius meegonv lvkobv ninya bunugv kvbadoopam lo igv jitoku. 29 Ngo kaarwk sila okv rungnamgo rungto. Bunu Paulnyi chinkunamv hv sidubv okv patwk lo tumdubv oguka mvkima dwdvlo bunu dvnamtvngnam ogugoka dvku rimur namgo kaama, ninya gungnying nyiru minam mare vla milv nyatoku. 13 Hoka champi ivyagobv ngv bunu atugv Pvby lvkwngbv tvka sunam go. 30 doopam tvla lvkobv rungnyato. 14 Vbvrirkunamv bunu Okv vdwlo nga ninya hoka nyirunv apam go donyapv nyibu butv vdwlo okv nyigagatv vdwlo vngla minto, vla mimpa tokudw, ngo ninya no gylo vjakpigobv "Ngonuv lvkobv milv pkvunv ngonu Paulnyi mvkima aavg jidu kubv mvngpv kunv. Ngo ninya nyirunv dwdvlo oguka dvmare. 15 Vjak vbwrikunamv no okv vdwla minpvkunv bunugv ninya gungnying mins vga kvba vdwv Roman kamandarnyi gaam go milwk tvka noogv kaagia lo minlakv vla." 31 Sipai vdwv bunugv Paulnyi no gylo igv modubv, ninyigv lokv mvvma orto jilin kunama gvvlin toku. Bunu Paulnyi boola ikula rungmanv yunyingsa paadubv ridunv vla gwngtoka. okv ninya ayuyupra nga Antipatris lobv vnggv toku. Vbvrirkunamv ninyigv soka aachi madybv ngonu ninya 32 Logo nvnga lvpabv vngnv sipai vdwv hv bunugv mvki chore." 16 Vbvrirkunamv Paul gv bormv gv kuunyilo dookulo vngkurkunam okv gora sipai vdwla ninya angv mvki dubv gwngnam nga tvpa tola; vklvlgabv lvkobv vngmu toku. 33 Bunu ninya kaisaria lo aavg hv sipai doopamlo vngla kula Paulnyi mintamto. 17 tokula, gobunor hv siti nga jilwk toku, okv Paulnyi Vbvrirkunamv Paul nyigam akonyi gokla okv ninya ninyi gylo laklwk kunam. 34 Gobunor siti nga puri tula minto, "So yaapa nga kamandar gylo aavg jitoku: hvkv okv Paulnyi tvvkato no ogulo mooku gvngv. Ho vdwlo gylo ogugo ninyi mins vgo doodoo." 18 Nyigam angv ninya Silisia lokv vla ninya typakunam gola, 35 ninyi ninya vnggyla, ninya kamandar gylo aavg jito, okv minto, "Ngo nam tvvriare vdwlo noogv yalung doonv minto, "Patwk doonv Paul nga gokla okv nga tvvkala ngv vngchi bolo." Vbvrirkunamv ninyi orto jilin toku no gylo so yaapa sum aavg jito vla, ogulgavbolo Paulnyi gobunor gv dooku naam gylo tumlwk tvla hvkv gylo nam ogugo mins vgo dopvkv vdu." 19 sipai dakgy moto.

Kamandar angv ninyigv laak nga gakbwng tola, hv atubongv ninya svsum laila, okv ninya tvvkato, "No nga ogugo mins vgo dopvla?" 20 Ninya minto, "Jius tujapunam vdwv vkkpavk vmisilaku arunyi Paulnyi doopam lo boolwkla nam tvvka dubv vla minya do, kvba ngv hoka ninyigv lvkwng lo tvvkurtvruk minsu dubv meego chinsv go dopvkv vla gwngre. 21 Vbvrirkunamv bunua tvvma bvka, vklvlgavbolo hoka nyi champi ivyago toosila okv ninyigv lvgabv toyado. Bunu ninya mvkima dwdvlo bunu dvnamtvngma dubv milvmins nyato. Bunu mvnwng ngv um ridukubv vla okv noogv minbwk kuji nama tooyal doonya duku." 22 Kamandar ngv minto, "So sum no ngam minjipvn vla yvnyika mimpa mabvkv." Okv hv yaapa anga vngmu toku. 23 Vbvrirkunamv kamandar ninyigv nyigam anyi gunyi goklwka okv minto, "Kaisaria lo vnggv dubv sipai lvngnyi go mingkumto, lvkobv gora jukya nvlo chamkanw go okv nungbung chilaknv nyi lvngnyi go, okv siyugv kia bajilo vngdubv mvpvripv tokula dooya laka. 24 Paulnyi gora lo awgo mvge jito juknv dubv okv gobunor Peliks gylo alvblv aachi modubv." 25 Orto jinv ngv siti aka ho vby lvkto: 26 "Klaudius Laisias mvngdv kunam Gobunor Peliksnyi kumrwksidunv. 27 Jius vdwv so nyi sum naatung tokula okv ninya mvki dokubv rinya kunamv. Ho ngo ninya Roman nyi gobv tvpatvla, vklvlgabv ngoogv sipai vdwla lvkobv ngo vnggyla okv ninya

24 Alu longu kochingbv Nyibu Butv Ananias nyigagatv vdwlo meegonyi okv Pvby chinva aka Tertullus minam lvkobv Kaisaria bv vngla. Bunu Peliksnyi kaarwk chotola okv bunu Paulnyi gungnying milwk toku. 2 Vbvrirkunamv, Paulnyi goklwk toku, okv Tertullus hvbv gungnying lwkrap toku: "Mvngdnam nyigam! Noogv chinapanam lokv ngonua rigyla rinamv awgo sarsopoyo toku, okv ngonugv diringmooku gv dinchinam risvngsva nga alvrungbv ridinvngdin gpvku. 3 Ngonu so ogumvnwng nga okv ho dw mvnwnglo alvblv tulwk minggv dvnv, okv ngonu mvnwng ngv nam alvrungbv mvngyv doonv. 4 Ngo noogv dw nga kaibv ngemu jinwngma, ogubvrijvka, ngo nam kumdunv aya gvrila ngonugv minam achuk am tvvria jilabv. 5 Ngonu so nyi sum maatarbv alvmanv gobv kaadu; hv mooku mvngnwnglo Jius vdwla yalungyachung duki nvgo okv Najareth gv nyipam vdwla rigvngvo. 6 Hv Pwknyarnvnaam ngaka yarboryache dubv gwngkw nvgo, okv ngonu ninya nyum naatoku, ngonu ninya ngonugv Pvby lokv jwngkadaka dubv mvngto, 7 vbwritola kamandar Laisias aala, okv lvkobv ninya twkbwgw tola ngonugv lokv dvrit linto. 8 Vbvrirkunamv Laisias orto go jilin toku ninya gungnying lwknv vdwv noogv kaagialo dakdubv. So nyi sum no tvvkabolo, hv gylo ogumvnwng nga no atubongv chinsure ho ngonu

mvnwng ninyia yalungyachung bv rila gungnying tvto kula busu toku okv minto, "No vjak vngla riku okv lwknama." 9 Jius vdvw gungnying lwknama tulwk vdwlgo ngo dw paarikudw ngo nam gokkur riku." 26 Ho minggyto okv minto so mvnwng si jviv nvg. 10 dw akin hoka hv mvngtin tindungto Paulnyi morko lo Vbvrikunamv, gobunor Paulnyi mincho moto, okv meego jiri nvpv vla; ho lkvwngbv hv Paulnyi vngdv Paul minto, "So diringmooku mvnwng nga no kaadar mola okv lkvobv japidvto. 27 Anying nyngnyi yala anying mvngchigo rigvvnnga ngo chindo, okv vkgabv ngo himpudo atubonga no kaagialo mindar chodubv. 11 No atubongv ka chinsu toka, so si alu loring gola lonyi gubvka ritvadvy ho ngo Jerusalem bv kumbv vngto. 12 Jius vdvw chimpama nga Pwknyarnvnaam lo yvnyika larmisidubv, ho majvka bunu nga Jius kumkunaamlo vmalv pamtv kvbvi loka nyi vdwa charkar dubv kaany kaama. 13 Hv maloka bunugv vjak nga gungnying lkwla bvnglwk nama nam jviv gorung vla kaalin modubv rinyumare. 14 Ngooka vjak sum no gylo tulwk jidunv: Ngooka riming gvdunv abuapa vdwgv Pwknyarnv kumnamjonam Lamtv lo bunugv mvvdunv vnam sum. Vbvrilola ngooka Moses gv Pvbv okv nyijwk vdwgv kitap vdwlo lkvnam mvnwng nga mvngjwng dunv. 15 Bunugv akinby ngooka vvb mvngtin minggv dunv Pwknyarnv gylo nyi mvnwng nvg alv nvngvla alvmanv nvg sinam lokv turkur riku vla. 16 Okv vkgabv ngo vdwgv rinyupvdv Pwknyarnv gylo nyi gv kaagialo lokia alvbw ridu mindubv vla mvngdunv. 17 "Jerusalem am anying awgo riro kochingbv ngo hoka ngo atubogv nyi vdwgv lvgabv morko naadubv okv erinpeelwk jidubv vngto. 18 Ngooov vblrila doori hoka bunu nga kaapato Pwknyarnvnaam lo ngoovg kumkakjokak ridung nga riro kochingbv. Hoka nga nyitwng lkvobv ribamnam kaama okv ayak achaknam kaama. 19 Vbvrilola Asia mooku lokv Jius meego hoka dooto; bunu atuv nga rikin nvnv ogugo dubolo no kaagialo aala gungnying lwdubv. 20 Vmalv so nyi vdwa milin moto vdwlo ngo kyba lo dakri hoka ogu rimur go bunu nga kaapa pv— 21 gamkin gumwng ngoovg gokla minamv vdwlo bunugv kaagialo dakri hoka: 'Sili gv noovg jwngkadaka gvdunam si sivn nvg turkur riku vla mvngjwng nama.'" 22 Vbvrikunamv Peliks ho lamtv nga alv rungbv chinto kula tvvka kapak svnga mintor toku. "Orto jinv Laisias vdwlo aachi tokudw," hv bunua minto, "Ngo nonugv kyba nga japijub jiriku." 23 Hv Paulnyi kaarianv nyigam am orto jitoku ninyia arwng lo vpv dubv, vblrilola aar dubv vpvla okv niniyigv ajin vdwaka niniyigv mvngnam am naaji molaka vto. 24 Alu meegonv kochingso Peliks niniyigv nywng Jius nyimv, Drusilanyi lkvobv aato. Hv Paulnyi harmu la okv Jisunyi niniyigv mvngjwng namgv lkvwng bv raadung nama tvvriato. 25 Vbvrilola Paul japidungto alvnam gv lkvwngbv, atuv hiniv sunam gv lkvwng bv, aarinv tlo jwngkadaka namgv lkvwnglo, Peliks um

25 Alu loum koching bv Pestas mooku lo vngchi tokula, nw Kaisaria lokv Jerusalem lo vngtoku, 2 ho nyibu Butv vdwvku okv Jius gv rigvdoogvvn vdwv bunu Paulnyi miyum nvbv bookin lkwto. Bunu vdwv bunua 3 Paulnyi Jerusalem bv bookarla alvbw mvngkiam dukubv Pestasnyi kootoku, bunu ninyia lamtv vngkulo mvki dubv mvngsi pvvnya toku. 4 Pestas mirwkto, "Paulnyi Kaisaria patwk lo tumlwk pvvto okv Ngo atubongv alo baapubv vngkur jikunv. 5 Nyi angv ogugo rimur go doopv bolo okv klai nonugv rigvdoogvvn vdwv ngo lkvobv Kaisaria bv vngming gvvmuto." 6 Pestas alu piinw vmalv loring gobv bunua lkvobv doobamto, okv vblrilola Kaisaria bv vngtoku. Logo nvgv alua nw kvba nga jwngkadaka dubv doolwk tola okv Paulnyi arwng so aayv tokv vla orto jito. 7 Vdwlo Paul aachi namgola, Jerusalem lokv aanv Jius vdvw ninyia dakyamdarkhi tola okv ninyia mvngchigo maatar bv gungnying mirap toku, bunu ogu atunggo himpa mato. 8 Vbvrilola Paul atubongv miring suto: "Ngo ogugoka Jius gv pvbv lo mimur vngmur jima vmalv kumkunaam loka vmalv Roman Dvbyachok nyika." 9 Vbvrilola Pestas Jius vdwgv yabv alvbw mvngkiam yatola, vkgabv nw Paulnyi tvvkato, "No Jerusalem bv vngnwng yapv ai okv alo nga dakcho tola yalung nga mindar chodubvre?" 10 Paul minto, "Ngo Dvbyachok gv atuk si atugv kyba lo jwngkadaka kodubv dakda pvnv, ngo ogolo mindar sudubv. Ngo Jius vdwa rigakpanam go rijima, no atubongv ka alvbw chindu. 11 Ngo pvbv nga rigakpanam go rilo okv sikorgo ripv lo vbv rilo ngo sidukubv busukano kaama, ngo toosi sikar dukubv um tvvkaram. Vbvrilola bunugv nga gungnying lkwnam lo ogu jviv nvgo kaama bolo, yvka nga bunugv laaklo laktlwk nyumare. Ngo Dvbyachok gylo tulwk jidukunv." 12 Vbvrikunamv Pestas, kochingso niniyigv minsaryanv vdwlo lkvobv tvvdikaying minsu gvila, mirwkt, "No Dvbyachok am tulwk jipvku, vkgabv no Dvbyachok gylo vngrung riku." 13 Dw meego nvgv kochingso Dvbw Agrippa okv Barnis buniyv Pestasnyi Kaisaria lo alvbw kaarwk sinyato. 14 Bunu kochingso hoka alu meego doonya tola, Pestas

Paul gv rinamdoonam nga dvbnyi mintamto: "Alo patwk doonv nyi angv vv Peliks gv topu namgo doopv; 15 okv vdwlo ngo Jerusalem bv vngto namv, Vbvrinam Paul laakv iyunla okv atubongv mvngging Jius nyibu butv vdw okv nyigagatv vdwv ninya sula vvb mintoku: 2 "Dvb Agrippa! ngo silu atubongv aagv tvla gungnying lkto okv nga minto ninya gamdak nvgbv mvngsudunv ho ngo atuv noogv miyakaya tkv vla. 16 Vbvrilola ngo bunua minto nyi kaagialo mvngging sula Jius vdwgv nga gungnying akingunv nga ninya haaknv nyi vdwa kaarwk sula lknam lokv, 3 no Jius mvnwng gv ridungsingdung okv ninyi gungnying lknam am mindar simu mabv nga jvjbv chirungdo okv yalungyachung nga. Ngo jilwk mvngchik namv Roman gv ribu Pvbv bv rima vla nam lvbu doonv, vbvrikunamv, nga tapvbv tvriato. 4 minto. 17 Vbvrikunamv, vdwlo bunu so aato kudw, ngo "Jius mvnwng nvg chinto oguaingbv ngo singpvwd tapv mato, vbvritola alu logo nvnga ngo kvbanaam yaapa rilo gv singcha nama. Bunu chinto oguaingbv lo dooto okv nyi anga arwng aagv dubv orto jito. 18 ngoogv singyisingcha nga singcha pvkudw atubongv Ninya nyirunv vdwv dakrap toku, vbvritola bunu ninya diringmooku lo okv Jerusalem loku. 5 Bunu chinbwng ngoogv rirung pvnvg vla mvngnam gungnying akoka nyadu, um bunu vdwv mvnggv ila milare, ngo ho atuk milwk mato. 19 Bunu mvnwng gv larmi sunamv bunugv lokv achialvbv riming gvdv ugonugv kumnam Parisis kumnamjonam gv Ivgabv okv Jisu vnam sikunv nyi dormo nga. 6 Okv vjak ngo si dootola gwngkw dunv angv gv Ivgabv ninya larkwng minsu namgo; vbvritola ogulvgavbolo ugonugv abuapa vdwa milv nama ngo Paul ninya turpv nvkv vla minto. 20 Ngo svkvnv aba mvngtinla— 7 alv rungv hoka vrtingola anyi haalung lkwnng bv oguaingbv naalin svngvdw vla mvngbwk gv ugonugv nyi vdwv paare vla mvngtinto, bunugv nyumato, vklvlgabv ngo Paulhyi bunugv gungnying Pwknyarnvnyi ariumarubv kumnam lokv. Okv si lkknv vdwv soogv Ivgabv Jerusalem lo chaadu kula ogulvgavbolo so mvngtin kolo, ho Dvb Agrippa, nga tvvdarkadar kusvdw vla tvvkato. 21 Vbvrilola Paul Jius vdwv ho riningiru nyato. 8 Ogbv nonu mvnwng madwkrwlka maato; hv orto jito chigudabia yanv gv ngv sum mvngjwngmanv gobv ridunv Pwknyarnv arwng lo doomu dubv okv dvbvyachoknyi so yalung sinam lokv turdu kunv vla? 9 "Ngooka achialvbv sum jwngkadaka modubv. Vklvlgabv ngo ninyigbv mvngtoku ngo ogumvnwg nga gungnying milwk milv jidunv chigudabia yanv arwng lo doomu dubv torungto Jisu Najaretnyi. 10 Vklvlgabv Jerusalem lo ngoogv ninya Dvbvyachok gylo vngmuma dwdvlo." ngo ritoku. Ngo Nyibu butv gylo paatoku gwlwk am 22 Agrippa Pestasnyi minto, "Ngo tvvnwgndo so okv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwa awgo patwk lo tumlkto: nyi sum ngoogv mvngwngbv." No arunyi tvppare okv vdwlo bunua mvki pvkudw ngooka mvnglwk ninya, Pestas mirwksito. 23 Alu gonv nga Agrippa minggvt. 11 Achialv dwgo ngo bunua mvriririt motoku okv Barnis buniy kairungnv gubv dwkdwkvrwk vila Jius kumkunaamlo okv bunua atugv mvngjwng am hardv alvbv okv mvkukrikuk jila okv tvriaku naam mvngnwng madubv gwngkwto. Ngo ho achialvbv arwnglo sipai kai yachok nvnga lkobv okv pamtvlo haachi toku bunua ngo nyebumooku pamtv loka rigvvn vdwka lkobv aalwk gvvtku. Pestas orto vngtoku bunua mvdwmvku dubv. 12 "Ngo sikv lkwnng jito okv Paulnyi aagv toku. 24 Pestas minto, "Dvbv bv ho Nyibu Butv gv orto jinam lokv okv Damaskas bv Agrippa, okv ugonua soka doming gvnv mvnwng tujupkunam gv lkobv vngtoku. 13 Ho Dvb Agrippa nga: no kaatoka so nyi sum yvzbunudw gungnying nga, ho lamtv alulpya hoka, ngo loung go kaapato lkknv jius vdwv Jerusalem lo okv soka ka gamtv doonyi loung aka hongya nvgo, nyidokolo lokv nga alvbv goklin yayala nga mindu turmu dvbv anyung hongyumo okv nga lkobv vnggvn nyi vdwaka. 14 kaama vla. 25 Vbvrilola ngo chindu hv ogugoka Ngonu mvnwng ngv gipv toku kvdwlo, okv ngo tvvpa rimur kaama ninyi simu dubv. Okv hv atubongv toku adugo nga Hebru gaambv minvgo, 'Sol, Sol! no alvbv Dvbvyachoknyi masubolo, ngo ninya vngmu nga ogubv mvdwkmvku doonv? No atubongv achi dubv mvngbwk dukunv. 26 Vbvrilachin ngo oguka dubv mvkur sudu noogv mvnam lokv, Svv hypu ngv lkwbwlkvwrlka Dvbvyachoknyi jisv kaama ninyigv soonv atugv singkio nga dusunv aingbv.' 15 'No yvvla lkwnng lo. Vbvrilola ngo aagv pvnv nonugv pingko Ahtu?' Ngo tvvka toku. Okv Ahtu mirwk sito, 'Ngo Jisu, so—okv Dvb Agrippa!—no gylo dinchirungbv aagv ho noogv mvdwmvku kunam. 16 Vbvrilola godung pvnv! Ninyigv gungnying nga japro kochingbv, ngo lakuk okv noogv lypa lokv dakto. Ngo noogv dooku si ogugo lkpa ridw mvngla. 27 Si asarma ogulvgavbolo aapvnv nam ngoogv pakbu gobv mvdubv. No kvbvi patwk tumnam nyi am oguka jwngkadaka mabv ngaka mimpa laka ogugo kaapvdw silu ngokvlo okv vngmu namv alvma mvngla."

ngo bunu gylo nam vngmure. **18** No bunugv nyik am vngto. **3** Logo nvngaku ngonu vngchi toku Sidon lo. nyikpo molaka okv kanparum lokv pualo limu lakuka Julius Paulnyi aya mvngpato okv ninya tulin toku okv Uyudvbv gv gwlwk lokv Pwknyayarnv gyloku, vngdubv okv hv ogugo mvngrung pvdw ninyigv ajin vklvgabv bunugv nga mvngjwng lokv bunugv rimur vdwa kaala jimu dubv. **4** Ngonu Sidon lokv vnglintoku, am mvngnga jiriku okv Pwknyayarnv gv darkunam okv ogulvgavbolo dooriv ngonua riketo okv ngonu nyi vdwa lvkobv bunugv dookudakku am naarwk durap tvku Saipras gv bokpin kiambv. **5** Ngonu vngbo siriku.' **19** "Dvb Agrippa, ngo nyidomooku nyikrw toku Silisia svmasa nga okv pampilia okv Maira gv kaanama tvmabv rimato. **20** Ahtua Damaskas lo Lisia lo aatoku. **6** Hoka nyigam angv svpw go kaapato okv Jerusalem lo okv Judia mvnwng lokv, okv Jentail hv Alekjandaria lokv Itali bv vngjinvgo hv ngonua vdwlo ngo tamsarto bunu mvnwng nga bunugv rimur svpwlo aagv toku. **7** Ngonu tapv tapvbv vngrap toku lokv mvngdin dokubv okv Pwknyayarnv lo aakur dukubv lonyloum go okv achialvbv adwkakubv Anyungnga okv ogugo ripvdw um kaatam riku bunu mvngdin pvku vngchi toku Banggu Konidas loku. Dooriv ngonua vla. **21** Si svkvlvkwngbv Jius vdwv nga naatungto ho kvbvi mooku lo vngmu kumato, vklvgabv ngonu vdwlo ngo Pwknyayarnnaam lo doori lo okv bunu nga dulu tvku Kret bokpin gv adarlo geko gv Salmone nga mvki dubv gwngnyato. **22** Vbkritola sibv riri alu lo vngpitla. **8** Ngonu svmasa lvgam hoka aanwk toku Pwknyayarnv nga ridur toku, okv Vklvlkvngbv ngo si okv anyunggakai rungbv apiai yingdula svpw daktola mvnwng nga kaatam doornv jviv nga, kai dvlo rvngpumku mooku hoka vngchi toku, vv Lasia Banggu okv miang dvlo. Ngoovg ogugo mimpdvw lvyin akindu lokv adu kuma toku. **9** Ngonu hoka dwa awgo ria toku, nyijwk am okv Moses gv minamv rirung duku: **23** Kristo okv dulv la vnglv svngvka maatar bv alv matoku okv ho hinching rungre okv atukchochuk bv hv sinam lokv rimur am anyu bv mvngnga la dvmatvngma doodw turkur riku, dupwng riku loung gv turnama Jius okv alu hvka vngro toku. Vklvgabv Paul bunua so gaam Jentail vdwlo." **24** Paul atubongv sibv miring sitoku, sum minjito: **10** Vbvrinamv Paul mintoku svpw gv Pestas ninya gokto, "No siru dooku, Paul! Noovg nyi vdwv, nonuno nga tvriato, ngonu vjak kaibv chinamv nam siru mopyku!" **25** Paul mirwk durup bolo maatar bv alv kumare, ngonugv svpw sitoku, "Ngo siruma, noovg kairungn! ngo jvjrungbv okv yikungyira ngv alv marung bv amwkre, awgo mindunv. **26** Dvb Agrippa! ngo nam mvngrw alvbw doonv ngvka nyeriku," **11** Vbkritola Sipai nyigamv milare, ogulvgavbolo no so lvkwngbv chindu ngo tvriato svpw atugv okv svpwa rigvngv minama, okv mvngrungdo no bunu mvnwng nga chimpv kunvpv, tvvma nyato Paul gv minama. **12** Kamchwng dw lo oglulvgavbolo si chvnyung baarwnglo rinam kaama. svpw rvngpam kolo svpw nga doogv dubv alvma, **27** Dvb Agrippa, no nyijwk nga mvngjwng dunvre? vklvgabv nyi mvnwng ngv svmasa lokv vngdubv Ngo chindo no mvngjwngdu!" **28** Agrippa Paulnyi gwngnyado Poneks lo vnglwk dubv, okv rinyubolo minto, "Soovg dw achuklo no nga kristan mvdbuv Poneks lo vngchi la hoka kamchwng nga doodubv, mvngdunvre?" **29** "Dw v achuk jvka vmaloo awjvka," Poneks vv svpw rvngpam kokuv Kret pamtv gv doonyi Paul mirwksito, "Ngoovg Pwknyayarnyi kumdunv aagia tangv yordum okv yorko ngv gvrvrk nvgo. **13** si no okv mvnwng ngv yvbbunudw ngam silu tvvria Yorko peely bv dooriv bvibvi bv rirapto, okv nyi vdwv dunv ngo jvbw—riming gvvre, rvngja mvngchik ka mvngtoku si bunua doori ngv bunugv rungkubv rila gvvmare!" **30** Vbvrinamv Dvb, gobunor, Barnis, okv vnggvre, vklvgabv bunu svpw rvngtung nvnv nga kvbvi mvnwng vka dakrap toku, **31** okv vngrokochingbv paksok toku okv lvglvma bv kret bokpin kiambv durup bunu ajinianyng am mimisitoku, "So nyi angv sum toku. **14** Vbvrinamv Vjakgobv kairungv doori go ninya mvki dubv vmaloo patwk lo tumdubv ogu rinam rirapto "Yordumdonichagia lokv Tabv doori vnamv" jego kaama." **32** Okv Agrippa Pestasnyi minto, "So nyi sum topu pvkunvpv vdwlo hv Dvbyachok am bokpin kiambv lokv rilwkt. **15** Dooriv svpwa riketo, dinchi rungbv lvbu manv guilo."

27 Vdwlo bunu Itali vngdubv mimbwk pvkudw, bunu Paul nyila okv patwk lo doonv kvgonyi "Roman Rejiment um Dvbyachok gv Rejiment vla minto ho gv nyigam amin Julius gylo jilwkt." **2** Ngonu Adramitiam lokv vngto hoka svpw ako Asia gv mooku svpw dookubv vngtv nvgo, ngonu vnglintoku, Mesedonia nyi go Aristarkas Tesalonika lokv, ngonua lvkobv

doogumdooriv vngdvtv, vklvlgabv logo nvngaku bunu gobv rito. 38 Mvnwng ngy dvgu dubv dvro kochingbv, svpw gv yikungyira nga meegeonyi kungnga raptoku, bunu vtwnq mvnwng nga svmasa bv nvvlwk lakula 19 okv ho alu svpwlo doonv atungama yikungyira aka svpwa haajup motoku. 39 Vdwlo aluv aapv kudw, kungnga toku. 20 Achialv alu go ngonu doony okv Svpw dunv ngy jobv vngtung am himbwk kumabv takara kaapa nyokuma, doori gv achialv bv awyayabv ritoku, vblritolu bunu dvpw go kaapato okv hoka rinam lvkwng bv. Ngonu Anyungnga mvngnga sutoku bunu vngnyu bolo vngdubv rungnyato. 40 Vbvrinamv turkuram mvngla. 21 Nyi vdvv oguka dvmabv awgo bunu svpw toochi nga papwk la isi bv lumlwk motoku dootoku, Paul bunugv pingkolo dakrapto okv minto, okv lvkobv bunu parnv nvlo oso haka taasok toku. Nyi vdwa, nonuno ngoogv minam nga tvvla Kret Vbvrinamv bunu svpw gv nyoktuk lo vji am turpvtv lo doonv guilo, nonu sikvnu nyenam okv amwk hoka svpwa dooriv adarlo milin mola svpw dunama mare. 22 Vbvritolu vjak ngo nonua mindwkkrwka dulin gvdubv vla. 41 Vbvrinamv svpwv chukri putung mindunv, haapok v mvngw laka! nonuno yvka atugv nga tupto okv vngtoku, svpw gv dumpo lakchikiam ngy singtung ngy nyemare; svpw mvngchikv nyvmwngre. haktung toku okv vngka nyuma bvku, vblrirkunamv 23 Siyu Pwknyarnv ngoogv kumnamjonam vv ninyigv koching lakchikiam nga sibu nungnv ngy nuyinnupin nyidogindung ngy ngo gylo aato, 24 okv mintoku, toku. 42 Sipai vdvv gwngrap toku patwk tumnam nyi 'Paul busu mabyka! no Dvbyachok gv kaagia lo mvnwng nga mvki dubv, turla jaalinla kiyu mamsv dakrungre. Pwknyarnv noogv lvkobv yvzbunudw nga mvngla. 43 Vbvritolu Armi nyigamv Paulhyi nam svpwlo vngdunv mvnwng nga ayala ringyare.' 25 turmu so mvngto, vklvlgabv hv bunugv gwngnam Vklvlgabv mvngrwak, Nyi vdwl! Ngo Pwknyarnvnyi am rimu mato. Vbvmabya mintoku nyi mvnwng ngy mvngingdu ho hv rirungre ninyigv ngam minama. yvzbunudw jaalak nvngv poklwk chola okv lvgum alo 26 Vbvritolu ngonu bokpin kvvbi golo riulinre." 27 jaalin laky vla minto; 44 Jaachin manrv vdvv jaaming Yrupring gola yuppi toku, okv ngonu Mediterranean gvvlaka svpw gv dartungdaryung nga gakbwng tola. svmasa gv doogumdoori lokv nungbwngto. Yupra Okv svkv lokv ngonu mvnwng ngy ringsula isi agum lypa nga svpw dunv vdvv mvngtoku ngonu dvpw lo riulin pvkunv.

lo aachi rikunv mvngla. 28 Vkvlgabv bunu isi gv rungrwg nga kiikw namv champi mitar gobv rito; okv achukgo vngto la ho bunu kiikw nammv Chaom mitar gobv rungrwgto. 29 Bunu ho busu nyato svpw vlwg goka tupji mari mvngla, vkvlgabv bunu koching lakchikiam lo riokdar toochi daapigo svpwlo paklwk toku okv kumnya toku aluv loolin dubv. 30 Vbvrinamv svpwa vnggvnv dunv vdvw gwgngkw nyato svpw lokv ringsu dubv; Bunu miangnv svpw isi lo soolu nyato okv bunu mvvla gwngnyato hoka svpw nyoktuk gv toochi meegonyi layin dvnkv vla. 31 Vbvrinamv Paul mintoku sipai nyigam am okv Sipai vdwa, "Svpw dunv ngv svpwlo dooming gvvma lo nonu turjiku kaakuma." 32 Vkvlgabv sipai vdvw ho oso nga papwkto okv svpwa riusiriudv motoku. 33 Pua madvbv, Paul bunu mvnwng nga alvbw mintoku dvnam go dvvdubv: "Nonu vjak dooya kunavm loring gola loopi dooku, so dw mvnwng am nonu oguguka dvnam dvma. 34 Ngo nonuwa mindwkkkrwk dunv, vkvlgabv, dvnam go dvrung tvka; Sikv lokv nonu turungre. Nonugv dvmw sogo nvka dumpo lokv nyemare." 35 Sibv miro kochingbv, Paul vtwnq meego naatoku, Pwknyarnv hartv toku bunu mvnwng gv kaagia lo, pintung piyungla, okv dvrap toku. 36 Bunu mvnwng ngv mvngrw nyatoku, okv bunu akinakin bv dvnam meego dvrap toku. 37 Ngonu mvnwng ngv svpw hoka doonv ngv lwngnyi gola chamkanw gola akv

govb rito. 38 Mvnwng nvg dvgu dubv dvro kochingbv, buntu vtwnq mvnwng nga svmasa bv nvvlwk lakula svpwa haajup motoku. 39 Vdwlo aluv aapv kudw, Svpw dunv nvg jobv vngtung am himbwk kumabv ritoku, vbvritola buntu dvpw go kaapato okv hoka buntu vngnyu bolo vngdubv rungnyato. 40 Vbvrinamv buntu svpw toochi nga papwk la isi bv lumlwk motoku okv lvkobv buntu parnv hvlo oso haka taasok toku. Vbvrinamv buntu svpw gv nyoktuk lo vji am turpvtv hoka svpwa dooriv adarlol milin mola svpw dunama dulin gvvndubv vla. 41 Vbvrinamv svpwv chukri putung nga tupto okv vngtoku, svpw gv dumpo lakchikiam nvg haktung toku okv vngka nyuma bvku, vbvrikunamv koching lakchikiam nga sibu nungnv nvg nuyinnupin toku. 42 Sipai vdvw gwngrap toku patwk turnnam nyi mvnwng nga mvki dubv, turla jaalinla kiyu mamsv nga mvngla. 43 Vbvritola Armi nyigamv Paulnyi turmu so mvngto, vklvlgabv hv bunugv gwngnam am rimu mato. Vbvmabyva mintoku nyi mvrnwng nvg yvvbunudw jaalak nvngv poklwk chola okv lvgum alo jaalin laky vla minto; 44 Jaachin manv vdvw jaaming gvvnlaka svpw gv dartungdaryung nga gakbwng tola. Okv svkv lokv ngonu mvnwng nvg ringsula isi agum lo riulin pvkunv.

28 Vdwlo ngonu dypw lo linp v kudw, ngonu chintoku
vv Malta bokpin vkunyi vla. **2** Mooku gv nyi
vdvw ngonua achialv bv ajinarum bv ritoku. Hoka
nyido ngv foto okv achialvbv sikarto, kvklvgabv bunu
vmv parto la okv ngonu mvnwng nga higu motoku.
3 Paul takiotaram rvkgo darkamto okv vmv partoku
vmvgv agu lokv hinla ikula Tabw sogo linto okv ninyigv
laak lo leedak lwkto. **4** Mooku gv nyi vdwvka kaaria
nyatoku Paul gv laak lo tabw sogo bvyo dubv kaatola
okv bunu mimisitoku, "So nyi si gwngnw siyin gunyi,
hv svmasa lo simato, vbvritolva vjak sinamv ninyia
topu kumare." **5** Vbvritolva Paul oguka ungv gvvmbv
okv ninyigv laak lokv tabw am vmvlo orlwkto. **6** Bunu
ninyia biungridw okv dvminmabv tapv la siridw vla
kaaria nyato. Vbvritolva achialvbv kaariaro kochingbv
okv ninyia oguka riku mato, bunu mvngkur la okv
minto, "hv Pwknyarnv ako!" **7** Adu yomaku mooku lo
ho Puplius gv rongo mooku meego dooto, bokpin gv
nyigam kaiyachok nvgo. Hv ngonua alvby aamuto
ayala okv ninyi gylo ngonu alu loum gv nyen bv ritoku.
8 Puplius gv abuv gadw lo karto, chilirampin lvvmal
okv eeching chila Paul ninyigv karchung bv aatoku,
ninyi, kumtoku, ninyigv laakv lakpo tvla okv ninyi mvpu
jitoku. **9** Vdwlo sibv ripvkudw, bokpin gv kvvbi lvvmanv
mvnwng ngv aakumto okv mvpu toku. **10** Bunu
mvnwng ngv ngonua amin awgo jitoku, vdwlo ngonu

durup pvkudw, mooying vngtunglo ngonu ogugo 26 Hoka hv mintoku, 'Vngla okv minji lak so nyi sum: mvngrung pvkudw bunu um vvpv jitoku. 11 Poolu Nonu tvre okv tvriare, vbvritola vdwloka tvvchinma; pwkgum gv koching lo ngonu svpwlo vngrapotku nonu kaare okv kaariare vbvritola vdwloka kaachin Alekjandaria lokv aanvgo vbv minamgo "Pwknyarnv mare, 27 Ogulvgavbolo so nyi vdwsj mvngchin madu, anyi vnamgo," ho gv bokpin lo kamching vdwa ho okv bunu tvvnwg mabv tvvdv okv kaanwng mabv doonvgo. 12 Ngonu Sirakas gv Pamtv lo vngchi toku kaadu. Ho manv guilo, bunugv nyikv kaapare, bunugv okv alu loum go dootoku. 13 Hokv ngonu vngrap la nyarung ngv tvvpare, bunu mvngchin riku, okv bunu okv Regiam gv pamtv lo vngchi toku. Logo nvngaku ngo gylo aalwkre, Pwknyarnv minto, okv ngo buna dooriv mooko peelvbv rirapto, okv ngonugv Putioli mvpure." 28 Okv Paul minyabv mintoku: "Nonuno banggu lo aalwk la lonyi lo. 14 Ngonu mvngjwgnv chinto laka, Vkvlgabv, ho Pwknyarnv gv Turnam meego kaapato hoka bunu minto hopta go lvkobv doinv Jentail vdwlo jlwk toku. Bunu vdwv tvvriare!" 29 doola bvkv ngonua vla, Vkvlgabv ngonu Rom bv Paul gv minro kochingbv, Jius vdwv bunugv pinkolo vngtoku. 15 Rom gv mvngjwgnv vdwa ngonugv achialvbv larmi sudula vngyu toku. 30 Anying nyingsyi lvkwng bv tvvpato okv aduadu gv Appius gv banggu go Paul atubongv dookudaku go morko jila doosuto, bajar lokv okv hotel Tri Inns vnamgo ngonua paamuto. okv hoka Paul nyi vdwv yvvbunudw ninya kaabv Vdwlo Paul buna kaapa pvkudw, hv Pwknyarnvya aanv mvnwng nga alvrungbv aamuto. 31 Hv tamsar hartv toku okv kairungbv mintvimiru toku. 16 Vdwlo rapto Pwknyarnv gv Karv gv lvkwngbv okv minji ngonu Rom lo vngchi pvkudw, Paulnyi atubonga rapto Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lvkwng bv, mvngrw alvbw dongu sumu toku sipai a ninya dakgv motola. 17 Alu okv mintup minchi kaamabv.
loum gv koching bv Paul goklkwo Jius vdwgv rigv
nvnga paami sidubv. Vdwlo bunu aakum tokudw, hv
minto buna, ngoogy Israel gv ajin richam vdwv, ngo
ogugo gungnying malachin ngonugv nyi vdwv vmaloo
abuapa gv ridungsingdung rinama, ngo Jerusalem
gv patwk lo tumto okv Roman vdwlo jlwkt. 18 Nga
tvvkaro kochingbv, Roman vdwv nga topu nwngtoku,
ogulvgavbolo bunu hoka nga mvki dubv oguguka
mapa matoku. 19 Vbvrilota vdwlo Jius vdwv maakv
vpvdw sum, ngo kwngkwng alvbw dvbvyachoknyi
koodwkkrrwlko kooto, ngoogy atu nyi vdwv ngo
gungnying go lwksu majeka. 20 Vkvlgabv ngo nam
kaarwl sila okv lvkobv mindunv. Okulvgavbolo ngo
silu Israel nyi mvnwng gv mvngtinnam ninyigv lgabv
ngo laak gv rvngja sum gvvdlunv. 21 Bunu ninya
mintoku, "Ngonu Judia lokv siti guka paama noogy
lvkwnglo, ngonugv nyi akonvka Judia lokv aanv ngv
ogu yunying alvmanv goka gvvwkma noogy lvkwng lo.
22 Vbvrilota ngonu tvvnwgdo noogy mvngnam am,
ogulvgavbolo ngonu chindo nyi mvnwng ngv noogy so
apum sum gungnying bv mindu. 23 Vkvlgabv bunu
alu go mirw pvvtko Paulnyi paami sidubv, okv bunu
nyitwng ngv alu lo aakumto Paul ogolo doopvdw.
Arukamchi lokv arium lobv hv minjito ninyigv doina
Pwknyarnv gv Karv lvkwng lo, hv gwngkwto buna
Jisuni mvngjwng modubv Moses gv Pvbw lokv okv
nyijwk vdwgv lvknama minvla. 24 Kvvgonv bunu
mvngjwngto ninyigv minam lokv, vvvritola kvvgonv
mvngjwngjv kuma toku. 25 Vkvlgabv bunu vngyu
rapto, bunugv pingkolo tolwkoak minsu mabv rila, ho
koching nga Paul gaamgo mindvto, Darwknv Dowv
jvjbv mindunv noogy abuapa nga nyijwk Ajaya lokv!

Roman

1 Paul lokv, apostol akobv gaknam Kristo Jisu gv pakbu akobv rinv okv alvnv yunying minggo kardubv Pwknyarnv gv goklin kunamv. **2** Pwknyarnv gv alvnv yunying ngv krimklu lokv ninyigv nyijwk lo milv pvvto, Darwknv kitap lo vvb lvklwk toku. **3** So si ninyigv umvuu lkwnglo, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu kristo: vvb adwnamar bv, Hv Dabid gv husi ara lokv bvnglin toku; **4** Ninyigv darwknv gv Dow hvrong jvjbv, kairungnv jwkrw lokv kaatam la Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo rinam lokv siku nvngv turkur toku. **5** Ninyigv lokv Pwknyarnv ngam Apostol ako bv ridubv kristo gv amin lo jito, vvb orto kunam lokv diringmookv gv nyi mvnwng nga rigv mola mvngjwng modu kubv okv tvvvngovb rimu dukubv ritoku. **6** Si Rom lo doonv, yvnyi Pwknyarnv gv Jisu kristo gvbv gokpvdw nonua ka mintak dunv. **7** Okv vkvlvgabv Rom lo doonv Pwknyarnv gv paknam nyi dvdv nga okv ninyigv atubogv gybv gokunam am ngo lvdunv: Ngonugv Pwknyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya okv sarsopoyo ngv nonu gylo jlwk yilaka. **8** Atuakebv, Jisu kristo amin lo nonu mvnwng lvgabv ngokv Pwknyarnvnyi ngo umbonyikv vdunv, ogulvgavbolo nonugv mvngjwng nam lkwng bv nyiamooku mvnwng ngv tvvpa nyadung duku. **9** Ngo ogugo mindudw sum jviv dunv vla ngoogv Pwknyarnv tvyyakaya do—ninyigv Kuunyilo lkwnglo alvnv yunying nga ngoogv japgo karla haapok lokv ridum jikunamv Pwknyarnv ngv. Pwknyarnv ngv chindu ngo nonua mvngpa kidunv **10** Ngoogv kumri dwkibv kumpa dunv. Nonugv dooku lo ngam vjak vngmuchamu nam lvgabv Pwknyarnvnyi ngo ninyigv mvnglwkkaalwk bvka vla tvka doonv. **11** Nonua ngo achialv bv kaanwng dunv, vkvlvgavbolo darwknam boktalwkjinam gwlvk alvby nonu gylo doolwk jimu dukubv. **12** Ngo mindunv si oguvvbbolo bunyino la okv ngo lvyyin akinbv mvdur minsu lareku, ngoogv mvngjwng lokv nonu okv nonugv mvngjwng lokv ngo. **13** Nonu mvnggap runglaka, ngokv ajin vdw, si ngo nonua kaarwk sidubv achialvgo gwngkung toku, vbvrijvka rigv nyikibv vvb vnglinrilin paamabv ribvto. Jentail kvvbi vdwka ngoogv rinam aingbv, nonugv ara loka mvngdin mola aamu dukubv mvngdu kunv. **14** Ngo gylo nyi mvnwng lvgabv, chinpanv jvka okv chinpanv majvka, puripupanv jvka okv puripupanv majvka minsvisv go doodunv. **15** Vkvlgabv ngo nonua okv Rom lo doonvdaknv vdwka Alvnv Yunying nga japij nwngdunv. **16** Gamlv am ngo alvjviv rungbv mvngjwng rungdunv; si Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw mvngjwng la doobu dvdv nga ringnam lvgabv,

atuake bv jius vdwka okv Jentail vdwaka ringlin reku. **17** Holvgabv Pwknyarnv atubongv nyi vdwka ninyi gylo tarwkbak mvkunama um gamlv ngv kaatamdo; si mvngjwngnam lokv atuake gvngv laala yikula ataranya gobv rire. Darwknv kitap ngv vvb mindu, “yvnyiiv Pwknyarnv gylo tarwkbak bv doodudw mvngjwng nam lokv turla dooreku.” **18** Pwknyarnv gv haachi namv rimur dvvdlo okv alvmanv nyi vdwgv jvjrungnv am chimu madubv mvturla oogv alvmanv lamtv lo rigvnv vdwgv lkwngbv nyidomooku tolo gvngv kaatam la ritoku. **19** Pwknyarnv bunu vdwva mvritirit toku, ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv lkwnglo ogunv chinsv vdw bunu vdwv chinpu bv chinla toku, vkvlvgavbolo Pwknyarnv atubongv um chinpu dubv myjotoku. **20** Krimklu lokv nyiamookua pwklinyarlin yilo gvngv laala yikula, ninyigv kaapa manam raying nga, ninyigv turbwngnv jwkrw lokv okv ninyigv Darwkrungnv doodung sunv so anyi lokv, rvbwngching bv kaabwk toku; bunu vdwva soogv ogumvnwng si Pwknyarnv gv mvpkunv mvngmu toku. Vkvlgabv ho nyi vdwva yvnyika ayeako namgo kaamare! (*aiddos g126*) **21** Bunu vdwv Pwknyarnvnyi chindo, vbvrijvka bunu vdwv Ninyigv gv mvnglwk sula mvngdv jimatv, vmajeka ninyia umbonyikv vlaka mimadu. Vbvmayabvku, bunugv tuktumv mvngdung kaama nvbv riduku, okv bunugv tuktum arochoko lo kanvtwng yalwk duku. **22** Hv bunu mindu bunu vdwv chinpanv ngv vdu, vbvrijvka bunu vdwv nyiposoyo nvgovb ridu. **23** Sikamajinv Pwknyarnvnyi kumji koloya, bunu vdwv siyajinv nyi jvbj kaadubv mvringsvma tvla vmalv pvtv vmalv svnwngsvmin vmalv doojingburu am mvringsvma tvla kumnya la ridu. **24** Okv vkvlvgabv vknv nyi kasingkanyaknv rilwkdlolwk dubv haapok mvngnv bunu vdwva Pwknyarnv jilwk jito, okv bunugv ajinanying lokv hinyinghiru rinam lo ridukalam mola rimu duku. **25** Mvvnam lvgabv Pwknyarnv lkwnglo jvjrungnv nga bunu vdwv mylomvk jila ritoku, Pwknyarnv oguguni yarpvdw bunu vdwv um kumlajola riijyala ritoku, Pwknyarnvnyi dvbvsingtambhv hartvbatv yabv la rise yanga! Amen. (*aiōn g165*) **26** Vkvlgabv bunu vdwv so vbrlikulo, Pwknyarnv bunua hinyinghiru sakduk namlo jilwk toku. Nyimv vdwka bunugv nyimvnyilo gv ridung jvjvo rimisinam sum riku mabv nvgwngbv rimisingmi sinyala riduku. **27** Oogv apia bv nyilo vdwvka nyimvnyilo gv ridung jvjvo riku mabv nvgwngbv rimi sinyala riduku okv ajinanying lo sakduk kalam minsula ridu. Nyilo vdwv vvb ajinanying lo vknv rimisila rinamv, okv kaka kunamv bunu awgv rimur nam lvgabv bunu atubogv aolo mvrit kosv nga hv bunu laalwk sila ridu. **28** Oulgavbolo oogv nyi vdwv

Pwknyarnv gv lvknglo jyvrungnv chinampanama tuktumlo tvgap pvla risv nga tvmarima kolo, buntu nge, okv achiapik ka yvvdw rimur dudw oogv rinv dvvd vdwva alvmanv mvngnampam am hv jilwk pvtto, bv Jentail vdwv paare. 10 Vbvritolava yvvdw ogunv lkvlvgabv buntu rima svnga rinadaknia la riduku. alvnu dunvdw oogv rinv dvvd nga harty namnga, 29 Bunu vdwv nvgwng mvnwng gv rimurrichvn, mvngdvkaadv nga, okv mvngpua, Pwknyarnv jireku, alvmanv, gumpwngnam okv rimur mursik sinam jius vdwa jichore, okv kochingbv Jentail vdwv jire. 11 dvvd nge, doolwdaklwk nyala riduku, buntu vdwv lkvlvgavbolo Pwknyarnv mvnwng nga lkincing kavtavn, mimisinam, pamisinam, kupmisinam, bv jwngkadaka dunv. 12 Moses gv Pvbv lo Jentail okv kvvbia hirukaya modu bv gwngnam. Bunu vdwv vdwv dooma dunv; buntu vdwv rimurnv okv Pvbv japsijapik laka ridu, 30 okv ajinanyingnga tvvmur agum lo nyekunv okv Pvbv lo jius vdwv doopvn; dubv mindu, buntu vdwv Pwknyarnvnyi mvngnwg buntu vdwgv rimur am Pvbv lokv jwngkadaka dukunv. madu, mvngdv dubv rimadu, kai mvngsunam, okv 13 Pvbv nga nyarung tvnam lokv Pwknyarnv gylo goosunam; buntu vdwv alvmanv lamtv lo kaiyago riso tarwkbaknv nyi gobv ridunv vnam kaama, vbvritolav vngd; buntu vdwv bunugv anvabu gv mingku bv Pvbv lo ogugo lkvpvdw um tvla riya bongv vv vngso mvngmadu; 31 buntu vdwv mvngdung kaamado; Pwknyarnv gylo tarwkbak bv riya dunv 14 Jentail buntu vdwv bunugv milypvnam lo rimadomadu, okv vdwgvo Pvbv kaama; vbvrijvka buntu vdwv vdwgo buntu kvvbi lvgabvka ayakaapa nam okv aiamarnam rilingvnglin dudw Pvbv lo oguaingbv gamki pvdw kaatam madu. 32 Hv buntu soogy lamtv so ribudakbu vbcching ridu, buntu vdwgvlo Pvbv doomajeka, buntu vdwv sinam lo paadunv vla Pwknyarnv gv Pvbv lo atubogv pbv doosudu. 15 Bunugv rigvdogv namv minam am chindu. Vjytkmaby, hv buntu vdwvngvo riji bunugv haapok lo Pvbv ngv oguaingbv lkvpvdw nvnga ka ridungdu, vbvritolav buntu kvvbi gv rinam aka vbcching kaatam la ridu. Bunugv mvngdwmvngyng bunua tulwk minggv laka ridu.

2 Ngokv ajin nonuno, kvvbia jwngkadaka dunvri?

Nonom yvvnvbv rjek, nonu miyimnggi svgo kaama rinpv. Vklvgabv vdwlo nonuno kvvbia jwngkadaka dudw okv oogv apia bv bunugv rinam am ridubolo, nonuno atubonga alvmbv miyakaya lkuds. 2 Ngonu chindu Pwknyarnv gv vknv vvb gwngnv nyi am ninyigv jwngkadaka dunam si vv riching ngv. 3 Vbvritolav, ngokv ajin, nonuno kvvbi lvgabv vknv ogunv jwngkadaka am kaatorito kula! Nonu ka Pwknyarnv gv jwngkadaka rikunyi ho nonu miring sula rikudw mvngdu nvre? 4 Vmajeka ninyigv kairungnv aya nga, saktv nga, okv reniak ka nonuno miyakaya sula ridu. Nonuno chinrungdu Pwknyarnv ayanv, ogulgavbolo Hv nam mvngdin modu kubv gwngdungla rigvd. 5 Vbvritolav nonu vdwv haapokv akortor la okv mvngdin nyola mabv ridu, vbvrinamv vdwlo Pwknyarnv gv haachiagla tarwkbak rungbv jwngkadaka la kaataml ririkunyi mvriririt svnga kaiyaya mola riduku. 6 Ngonugv ogugo ripvdakpv pkudw vbcching nyichar mvnwng nga Pwknyarnv rijo kunam amina jiri kunvp. 7 Nyi meegonv alvbw ridungdakdungdu, okv harty ngam madu, mvngdvkaadv nga, okv sika manv singdung nga madu; buntu Pwknyarnv turbwng jinv singdung nga jire. (aiōnios g166) 8 Kvbbi nyi ngv nabongdu okv tarwkbak namv ogudw um mvnggi madu, alvmanv ogudw umya ridu; buntu gylo Pwknyarnv ninyigv haachi okv dokcha nama pwlwkre. 9 Hokaku hirukaya

nga, okv achiapik ka yvvdw rimur dudw oogv rinv dvvd vng paare, atuake bv jius ngv paachore okv koching vdwva alvmanv mvngnampam am hv jilwk pvtto, bv Jentail vdwv paare. 10 Vbvritolava yvvdw ogunv lkvlvgabv buntu rima svnga rinadaknia la riduku. alvnu dunvdw oogv rinv dvvd nga harty namnga, 11 Bunu vdwv nvgwng mvnwng gv rimurrichvn, mvngdvkaadv nga, okv mvngpua, Pwknyarnv jireku, alvmanv, gumpwngnam okv rimur mursik sinam jius vdwa jichore, okv kochingbv Jentail vdwv jire. 12 Moses gv Pvbv lo Jentail okv kvvbia hirukaya modu bv gwngnam. Bunu vdwv vdwv dooma dunv; buntu vdwv rimurnv okv Pvbv japsijapik laka ridu, 13 Pvbv nga nyarung tvnam lokv Pwknyarnv gylo goosunam; buntu vdwv alvmanv lamtv lo kaiyago riso tarwkbaknv nyi gobv ridunv vnam kaama, vbvritolav vngd; buntu vdwv bunugv anvabu gv mingku bv Pvbv lo ogugo lkvpvdw um tvla riya bongv vv vngso mvngmadu; 14 buntu vdwv mvngdung kaamado; Pwknyarnv gylo tarwkbak bv riya dunv 15 Jentail buntu vdwv bunugv milypvnam lo rimadomadu, okv vdwgvo Pvbv kaama; vbvrijvka buntu vdwv vdwgo buntu kvvbi lvgabvka ayakaapa nam okv aiamarnam rilingvnglin dudw Pvbv lo oguaingbv gamki pvdw kaatam madu. 16 Hv buntu soogy lamtv so ribudakbu vbcching ridu, buntu vdwgvlo Pvbv doomajeka, buntu vdwv sinam lo paadunv vla Pwknyarnv gv Pvbv lo atubogv pbv doosudu. 17 Bunugv rigvdogv namv minam am chindu. Vjytkmaby, hv buntu vdwvngvo riji bunugv haapok lo Pvbv ngv oguaingbv lkvpvdw vbcching kaatam la ridu. Bunugv mvngdwmvngyng laknam vka si jyvrung mvngdubv kaatam la ridu, bunugv mvngnamv lkko gunyi bunua yamdu okv lkko gunyi bunua ringya laka ridu. 18 Vklvgabv, ngoovg alvnu yuning japgo nam lokv, ogubvrijvka Jisu Kristo lokv Pwknyarnv ho Alu lo mvnwng gv mvngsi nvnga jwngkadaka rikunvp. 19 Nonuno ogulvkwnbgv? Nonuno atubongv jius gobv minsu dunv; nonuno Pvbv nga minggingla okv Pwknyarnv gv lknglo googing nvla ridu; 20 Pwknyarnv nonua ogu rinwng modu nvdw nonu chindu nvre, okv ogunv tarwkbak pvdw nonu Pvbv lokv chilin la gakdu; 21 nonuno jyvjkvlpv nyikching nvvg lvgabv nonu chigudabia rungre, loungv kanvparam lo doonv lvgabv doodunv. 22 Agjama mintamnv nyiposoyo lvgabv, okv puririsar nvngv chimapama nam lvgabv ridunv. Nonu ogogv Pvbv jyv arwng loka ridu, nonu chingkikpakik kunv bvka okv jyvjkv loka doonv bv ridu. 23 Nonu kvvbia tamsardu—nonuno ogubv atubonga tamsar suma dunv? Nonuno japgo kardu, “dvcho yoka”—vbvritolav nonu atuv dvcho dunvre? 24 Nonu mindu, “nonuno yokarchokar yoka”—vbvritolav nonu yolachola ridunvre? Nonu murti kumyoka—vbvritolav no pwknyarnvnaam am dvrik dunvre? 25 Nonu Pwknyarnv gv Pvbv doonam lknglo googing nvla ridu—vbvritolav Pwknyarnvnyi hinying rilik jila ninyigv Pvbv am mvkmrvwk jidunv 26 Darwknv kitap vv mindu, “nonugv jius vdwlokv Pwknyarnvnyi Jentail vdwva alvmbv nyarjital modunv vdu.” 27 Vdwlo nonu Pvbv am tvla ribolo, noogv ayakmvu lknamv alam aanv gobv riyinvpv; vbvritolav nonuno Pvbv am tvbottvlik

nvgbv ribolo, noogv ayakmvu lwknam vv lvkoka yvvka darwk yanvgo kaama, 11 yvvka chingkikpakik lwkmanv aingbv riri nvpv. 26 Vdwlo Jentail vdwv, yanvgo vmalov Pwknyarnv nyi kumdu bv mvngnvgo yvnyi ayakmvu lwkmabv, Pvbv am tvla ridudw hv kaama. 12 Pwknyarnv gv lokv mvnwng ngv kinya bunua ayakmvu lwknam kaama mvngla Pwknyarnv duku; Bunu mvnwng ngv rimur lo vngroku; tarwbak laarwk simabv rimare? 27 Okv vkvlvgabv nonu jius ogudv yvvchin akoka rimadu, akin godaka kaakuma. vdwla Jentail vdwv miyakayare ogulvgavbolo nonuno 13 Bunugv minam gaamv chumdwk gobv akomaring Pvbv am mvkmvrwk jitoku, nonu vdwv lvkp此 laka ridu duku; alvmanv mvnamv bunugv riu am rikung moduku, okv ayakmvu laka ridu; Bunu vdwv ayakmvu go rima okv alvmabv riji nvnga busukapa dubv, bunugv gaam jeka bunu Pvbv nga tvla rila riaydu. 28 Mvnwng gv nabur lokv tabw gv chumdwk aingbv ridu; 14 bunugv aolo, yvvdw jius jvbj ngv, adwnamar lo ayakmvu jvbjv ridunv? Adwnamar lo ayakmvu gvnv bv ritola yvvdw Nunu baapu alvbw minvimirdu okv mvkidu; 16 bunu akoka jius bv rinv nyi kaamare. 29 Vbkritokula, jius jvbj ogolo vngjvka alvmabv ridu okv mvkmvrwk pila kayu nyi ngv vbyridu arwngching bv, yvvdw kvvnv haapok duku. 17 Bunu vdwv mvngpu gv lamtv nga chimadu, lokv ayakmvu bv ridunv, okv vknv vvv Pwknyarnv gv 18 vmabv bunu vdwgylo Pwknyarnvnyi busu doola Dow gv kudungkua bv ridunv, Pvbv lvklwknam lokv laarwksinam goka kaamado." 19 Ngonu chindu rima dunv. Vkvapk vinv nyi angv vv Pwknyarnv gylo yvvdw Pvbv arwnglo doonv ngv Pvbv gv agiama hartvnam am laarwk sipadunv, nyi vdw gyloma.

3 Jentail vdwla jius vdwv ribin yanamgo doodure?

Vmalov ayakmvu namv anyung doya namgo doodure? 2 Achialvg, jyjvklvb, nvgwng mvnwng lamtv lo! atuake bv, jius lo Pwknyarnv ninyigv Doina mvngjwng lwkla jilwk jito. 3 Vbvrivka bunu vdwgv aralo meegonyv mvngjwngjvky kumanv sum ogu rire kudw? Sum vbyrikubolo Pwknyarnv mvngjwngjvky kuma bv riykudw? 4 Vdwloka vbv rimare! Pwknyarnv mvvma rungmanv, nyi vdwv mvnwng ngv mvvnvrnunv gobv riyvka. Darwknv kitap ngv vbv mindu, "Nonuno vdwlo mindu bolo tarwbak bv kaatam rungdubv rilaka; vdwlo nonuno rikwgwngkw kunamgo ridubolo noogv kvba nga riya yadubv rirung tokuka." 5 Vbkritola ngonugv rimur rinam lokv Pwknyarnv gv tarwbak ridung nga rvbwngching yabv kaatam ribolo ngonu ogubv minre? Vdwlo Hv ngonua mrvit jikubolo ngonuv Pwknyarnv rimurdu vla minla ridw? (Si soogv tvvdung bv tvkala tvsvs dunv) 6 Vdwloka vbv rimare! Pwknyarnv ngv jwkma bolo, Hv oguaingbv nyiamookua jwngkadaka laridw? 7 Vbkritola ngoogv jvbj manam lokv Pwknyarnv gyunglit gv lvgabv ninyigv jvbj nga abuyabv rvbwng modubolo? Ogulvgabv ngo vjaklodbv miyakayanamlo rimurnv gubv doobwng redw? 8 Vbyrikubolo, "Alv nvngv aarikacho vkvlvgabv kvlai ngonu rimur laju" vla ogulvgabv mima pvnv? Nyigonv, jyjvklvb, achialvg svbv ngonua miyakaya la alvmanv bv ngonua nvvlwkla mindung do! Bunu oguaingbv rirung pvdw vbyching, bunu alvmabv miyakaya namv doore. 9 Vbkritolo alvdu, ngonu jius vdwv Jentail vdwla alv yama dunvre? Ma vbyma! ngo mvnwng nga kaaka kunamv jius jvka okv Jentail jvka mvnwng ngv rimur gv arwng lo akin bv ridu. 10 Vbv Darwknv kitap ngv mindu: "Soka

japnamv kvcchakchakvrvv bv beenam gobv ridu. 15 Nunu baapu alvbw minvimirdu okv mvkidu; 16 bunu akoka jius bv rinv nyi kaamare. 29 Vbkritokula, jius jvbj ogolo vngjvka alvmabv ridu okv mvkmvrwk pila kayu nyi ngv vbyridu arwngching bv, yvvdw kvvnv haapok duku. 17 Bunu vdwv mvngpu gv lamtv nga chimadu, lokv ayakmvu bv ridunv, okv vknv vvv Pwknyarnv gv 18 vmabv bunu vdwgylo Pwknyarnvnyi busu doola Dow gv kudungkua bv ridunv, Pvbv lvklwknam lokv laarwksinam goka kaamado." 19 Ngonu chindu rima dunv. Vkvapk vinv nyi angv vv Pwknyarnv gylo yvvdw Pvbv arwnglo doonv ngv Pvbv gv agiama lo ogumvnrwng nga ridudakdu bv ridu, Pwknyarnv gv jwngkadaka namlo nyiamooku dvdv sum laalwk dukubv okv nyia mvnwng gv mvngnnga jimi sinama ritor duku ritoku. 20 Ogulvgavbolo Pvbv lo ogugo dinchi pvdw um rinv nga yvnyika Pwknyarnv gv kaagialo tarwbak nvgobv laalwk madunv; ngonuv rimure ogudv chindu bv Pvbv mvnam si mvdunv. 21 Vbkritola vjak Pwknyarnv gv lamtv nga nyi lvgabv oguaingbv tarwbak bv vvpv svngvdw ninyi atubongv kaatam toku. Pvbv lokv oguguka kaama, Moses gv Pvbv okv nyijwk vdwv bunugv minam loka sum tulwk minggv toku. 22 Bunu vdwla Jisu kristo lo mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknyarnv tarwbak bv vvpvdu. Kristo lo mvngjwng la doonv dvdv nga Pwknyarnv mvnwng nga svbv rito, ogulvgavbolo yvkvka mvnwng ngv angu siyanvgo kaama. 23 Mvnwng ngv rimur kunv okv Pwknyarnv gv ringji kugv nvchilo dooku mabv adukoyo kunv. 24 Vbkritola Pwknyarnv gv anyu amin gv anyuaya lo oogv bunua ajarabi bv limukunv, Jisu kristo lokv tarwbak bv ninyi lvkobv mvnwng nga doomin paamuduku. 25 Pwknyarnv ninyia daan lwkji toku, vkvlvgavbolo ninyigv oyi lokv Hv kokwng lo yvvgv nyi vv rimur pvdw bunugv mvngjwng lokv ninya mvngnnga nam paadu kubv. Hv darwknv gobv ridu vla kaatam dubv Pwknyarnv sum rito. Atuake lo hv saktyvngobv rila okv nyi vdwgv rimur am kaabokaalwk la rito; vbyritola Hv vjvgv alu soka hv bunugv rimur am kiiyapaya la riduku, ninyigv darwknv nga kaatam dubv vla. Vbvrila svkvnnv lamtv lo Pwknyarnv ninyigv darwknama atubongv kaatam sula okv yvvdw Jisuny mvngjwng la ribu dvdv nga tarwbak bv vvpv duku. 27 Vbvrirkunamv ogulvkwnglo ngonu goola nyodubv? Ouguguka ma! Okv si ogu jvvgv lvgabv kudw? Ngonu si Pvbv am tvkku lori? Ma, vbyritola ngonu oogv mvngjwng lokvnn. 28 Mvngjwng nam mvngchik lokv

nyi vdvw Pwknyarnv lo tarwkbak bv doodubv ngonuv mintarminya mintoku, okv Pvbv nvg oguv vpvdw ho vngkuriku lokvma. **29** Vbvmalo soogv Pwknyarnv si jius vdwgv Pwknyarnv vmwng ngvre? Si Jentail vdwgv Pwknyarnv bv rita madu nvre? Hv jemabv, hv vkgv jvrung. **30** Pwknyarnv nvg akin mvngpvnv, la doodu kalam la donv hv ka ayakmvu pukunam okv Hv jius vdwa ninyigv atubogy lkobv bunu vdwgv vkgv abu bvka ridunv. **12** Hv ka yvvdw ayakmvu pvdw kvkgv abu si sitoku. **13** Abraham nyila okv ninyigv mvngjwng lokv tarwkbak bv vvpvre, okv Jentail vdwka busi vdwa nyiamookuv ninyi gvby rire vla milv jinama, bunugv mvngjwng lokv tarwkbak bv vvpvre. **31** hv vvb mvtoku, oglulgavbolo Abraham Pvbv am Vbvidunv si vvb soogv mvngjwng la rinam lokv Pvbv tvnam lokvma vbvritola vklvlgavbolo hv mvngjwng nga kayu rikudw? Ma, vknv ma; vmabvy, Pvbv toku okv darwk kunam lokv Pwknyarnv gvlo laarwk yanga ngonu gakbwng yadunv.

4 Vbrikunamv, ngonu oguv vla minladu, Abraham, ngonugv halung gv abu vre? Ninyigv rikivngki kunamv ogugukudw? **2** Vkgv rinam dwdv lokv Pwknyarnv kaagelo tarwkbak bv vvpv kubolo, hv oguogu rinam dwdv lkwnnglo googv svgobv ridu—vbvritola Pwknyarnv gv kaagelo rimadu. **3** Darwknv kitap vv mindu, "Abraham Pwknyarnvni mvngjwngto, okv oglulgavbolo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknyarnv ninia darwknv gobv laarwk sito." **4** Yvvnyi riduvngdudw um rijo ngam jidu, vbvritola hv bunua anyuamin jinam gobv mvngmadu; hv bunugv ogugo paadudw vv nyngnam lokv paadu. **5** Vbrikunamv yvvdw mvngjwng lo mvngging dudw, rinamgwngnam lokv mabv, okv yvvdw Pwknyarnvni mvngjwng dunv oogy rimur nvnga apaanamv nga alvmanv gobv minv, vkgv so mvngjwng lokv Pwknyarnv sapkamsapa la vvpdu bunua ninyigv atubogy gvlo tarwkbak bv laalwk kunam lvgabv. **6** Nyidam akonyi Pwknyarnv tarwkbak nvgorb turwk sitoku ninyigv kudungkua rikunama miya kumabv a chialvby mvngputo ho mvngpu nam lkwnng bv Dabid svbv minto. **7** "Mvngpuv oogy yvvgy rigakpanam am mvngnga pkudw, yvvgy rimur vdwa mvngnga pkudw! **8** Yvvnyi rimur am Ahtu sapkamsapa namlo vvpv mapvdw vv mvngpuv!" **9** Soogv mvngpuv vla minamv Dabid yvvnyi ayakmvu lknam mvngchik lvgabv mimwng pnvnre? Ma vblrinam lokvma, si ayakmvu lkmanam jeka. Ngonu Darwknv kitap lokv kaala kuju, "Abraham Pwknyarnvni mvngjwngto, okv oglulgavbolo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknyarnv darwknv gobv ninia laarwk sitoku." **10** Vdwlo sum laarwk sipvn? Kvlo Abrahamnyi ayakmvu madv yilore vmaloo ayakmvu ronga pkvu are? Si kvlo lokvku, kokwngloma. **11** Hv ayakmvu ropvku kokwng lo, okv ninyigv ayakmvu jinam nga kaatam la rito oglulgavbolo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknyarnv darwknv bv ninia laarwk sitoku oogy richo pukua ayakmvua mvpvkunv. Okv vklvlgabv Pwknyarnv lo mvngjwng la doonv dwdvgv Darwkhongjor gvn abu bv Abrahamnyi mindunv okv ninyi gvlo gvngv darwkvnbv laarwk sidunv, hv bunua ayakmvu majvka laarwk ridukunv, si, yvvdw, ayakmvu minggv kunv gvbyka rinv, Abraham gv dootv madvyllo gvngv kvlo gv mvngjwng vkgv sila ritoku. **14** Pvbv am tvnnv vdw sum Pwknyarnv gv oguvn milvpvdw um jibolo, mvngjwng namsi anyung kaakumare okv Pwknyarnv gv milv pukunam vv ogubvka riku mare. **15** Pvbv vv Pwknyarnv gv haachiaik nvnga laalwk moludo; vbvritola ogolo Pvbv kaama pvdw, hoka Pvbv a tvnmabv ridung dubv riku kamadu. **16** Okv mvngjwng nga kaala yikula milv nam nga milin pvnv, vv Abraham gv singsit dwdv ngam Pwknyarnv gv vvb anyuamin bv jinam gobv rirungdubv milv pvjitolu—yvvdw Pvbv am tvdudw o mvngchik gvby ma, vbvritola yvvdw Abraham aingbv mvngjwng dudw holvgabvka jidu. Abraham ngonu mvnwng gv lvgabv yalu gv abu riduku; **17** Darwknv kitap v vvb mindu, "Ngo nam diringmooku mvnwng gv abu bv rimu pukunv." Vklvlgabv milv pvnnamv Pwknyarnv gv kaagia lo alvnbv rito, yvvnyi Abraham mvngjwng pvdw—Pwknyarnv sikunvng turmu toku okv oguguchin kaama nvnga ka gamki lokv doomu toku. **18** Abraham mvngjwng laku okv mvngtin toku, vdwlo ogu mvngtin pvvsgo kaama jvka mvngtin pvvla rito, okv vklvlgabv "diringmooku mvnwng gv abu bv kokwng lo ridukubv rito." Vjak vvb Darwknv kitap v minjidu, "noogy husiv nyido takar aingbv rire." **19** Hkvgv anying nvg lvgglo bv ritoku; vblrivjka ninyigv haapok lo adwnamar bv vdwgo nyikam kubvka ninyigv mvngjwng nam nga nyeka moma to, oogy adwnayak v sinro kubvka, Vmajvka vbyka rita doonv si sara ka umvuu doodu bvka riku mato. **20** Ninyigv mvngjwng nam nga hv tupak mabv ridula, okv ninyi Pwknyarnv gv milvpvnna aka mvngsarnam bv rimato; ninyigv mvngjwng nvg jwkrw gobv rilwk toku, okv Pwknyarnvni umbonyikv vla hارت jitoku. **21** Hv ogunvgo milv pvpvdw um Pwknyarnv rirungre mvngla hv mvngtin pvtoku. **22** Vv oglulgavbolo Abraham, mvngjwng lokv vbo, "Pwknyarnv darwknv gobv laarwk sipv kunv." **23** Gaam vdw lokv "Hv darwknv gobv laarwk sinam" vklvlgabv mvngchik ninia lkmatu. **24** Hv bunu ngonu aka yvvnnyidw darwknv bv laarwk sirekudw, yvvdw Jisuni ngonugv Ahtu sipikula turkur pukunv

mvngla ninyia mvngjwng dudw holvgabvka lvklwk jidu, 25 Ogulgavbolo hv ngonu rimur lvgabv silwk jipvn, okv Pwknyarnv gv lkobv tarwkbak bv ngonua doomu dukubv hv turap pkvunv.

5 Vjak ngonu mvngjwng lokv Pwknyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodu kunv, ngonu gvlo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknyarnv lkobv sarsopoyo bv doodunv. 2 Ngonu vjakgv turdunam sum ngonu mvngjwng siku lokv Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya nga hingkwkaakw dubv ninyi ngonua laalwk toku. Okv vklvlgabv ngonu googvdv mvngtin sinam lokv ngonu gvlo Pwknyarnv gv yunglit namv doodu kunv vla! 3 Ngonugv hirukaya aka ogumvngma bvku ngonu umka googv dunv, ogulgavbolo ngonu chinduku hirukaya namsi sakty nvnga garlindu, 4 Saktvla rinam am laalwk namv Pwknyarnv gv umbo mvngnamv, okv ninyigv umbo mvngla mvlinnamv mvngtin ngv. 5 So mingtin pvnamv mvnglak padubv ngonua rinam kaamare, Pwknyarnv ninyigv paknama ngonugv lvgabv haapok lo pwlwk toku Darwknv Dow lokv, ngonua anyuamin bv amin jinamv. 6 Ngonu lvgabv vdwlo vjvlodv gobv mvdurridur jinv kaama bv rito, Pwknyarnv gv gaknam alu lo alvmanv lvgabv Jisu kristo sijito. 7 Darwknv nyidam lvgabv siji dubv yvka svkvnv sum rinyu mare. Vbvrilola nyi akin go alvny nyidam lvgabv siji dubv busukano kaama lado. 8 Vbvrilola Pwknyarnv vdwgo ngonua pakdudw ninyi kaatam la ritoku—ngonu rimur nvbv rila doori lo ho Jisu kristo ngonugv lvgabv siji toku! 9 Ninyigv oyi lokv Ngonua Pwknyarnv gvlo vjak tarwkbak bv doopadakpa modu kunv; vbvrikanamv, vdwgo kainam gobv si ridu, Pwknyarnv gv haachiak lokv ninyigvby ngonua ringreku! 10 Ngonu Pwknyarnv gv nyimak bv rimisito, vbvrilola ninyigv Kuuniyilo gv sijinam lokv Hv ngonua ninyigv ajin gobya mvtoku. Vjak ngonu Pwknyarnv gv ajin gobv ridukunv, kristo gv turnam lo vdwching go ngonua ringreku! 11 Vbvrilola vv mvnwng tikma, ngonua vjakgv Pwknyarnv gvlo ajin bv mvlwknv, Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv Pwknyarnv ogunvgo ripvdw vklvlgabv ngonuv himpua padukunv. 12 Nyi akin gv lokv nyiamooku so rimur vv aatoku, okv ninyigv rimur lokv sinama so laalwk toku. Vbvrkaaka kunamv, sinamv nyi mvnwng joktung lo vngsik karduku oglulgavbolo nyichar mvnwng ngv rimur riduku. 13 Pvbv nga jilwk madv bv nyiamooku ara svka rimur vv doolwk chotoku; vbvrilola hoka ogolo Pvbv goka kaama pvdw, rimur am achingamu dubv sapnv nvngv kaamato. 14 Vbvrilola adam gv alu lokv laala yikula Moses gv alu gobv, sinamv nyia nyipw mvnwng gv aolo rigv duku, rimur manv mvnwng aka Pwknyarnv

gv gamki am vdwlo adam rinam aingbv hv ka tvvbotlik la oogy apia bv ridu. Adam oogy nyi ako aapv kunv gv aringama aingbv ridunv. 15 Vbvrilola anyiv akinma, oglulgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv anyuamin v adam gv rimur aingbv rima do. Si jyv hvvrong oglulgavbolo nyi akin gv rimur lvlo nyi achialvgo sitoku. Vbvrilola Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya ngv achialvgo kaiyabin yachoknv, okv vklvlgabv nyi akingo, Jisu kristo gv anyuaya lokv nyi Kvvgonv ninyigv anyu amina paala ritoku. 16 Okv nyi akin gogy rimur vla okv Pwknyarnv gv anyu aminv anyi baabwng ngv angusidi. Akonygv rimur vv kokwnglo “rigakpanam” gv jwngkadaka kunamlo aaduku; vblrilola vdwgo rimur kokwnglo, amin paala dubv rima nvnga “rimur manv amina paatoku!” 17 Si jyvvrung oglulgavbolo ho gv nyi akogv rimur v rigv laila sinamv nyi vdwgylo rigvla riaptoku. Vbvrilola Jisu kristo, vnam nyi akin lokv kaakunamv vdwnv kairungnv go ritoku! Mvnwng ngv yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv dinchi rungnv anyuaya laarwk sidunv okv vv anyutaku bv ninyigv lkobv singchasingyi lo Jisu kristo lokv tarwkbak bv rigvdakgv kolo doopadakpare. 18 Vklvlgabv, akin gv rimur lo mvnwng nga alvmabv rimu duku, oogy lamtv apia bv darwknv akin gv rinam lokv mvnwng nyi am anyutaku bv rimin jimu duku okv singnamrinam am bunua jiduku. 19 Okv nyi akin gv tvvbotlik tvvkunam lokv kaaka kunamv mvnwng nga vvb jvbjv rimur mokunam bv riduku, oogy apia bv nyi akin gonv gv tvvnambunam lokv kaaka kunamv Pwknyarnv gv lkobv tarwkbak bv bunu vdwv doopadakpa la riduku. 20 Pvbv ngv rimur ridung am rigo yadubv mintamchodu; vblrilola ogolo rimur v, abuyasin dudw, Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya vka om kaiyago bv ridunv.

21 Vklvlgabv, sinamv rimur am laala yikula rigvla ridu, vkv apia bv Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya ngv darwknv bv, ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo lokv ngonua turbwng jinvnga rigv riku. (aiōnios g166)

6 Vbvrubolo, ngonu oguvre? Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya abuyasin bv kaiyadu bv ngonu rimur dvdlva risv gobvre? 2 Vdwloka vvb rimare! ngonu rimur lo sitoku—ngonu rimur lo oguaingbv singlarila reku? 3 Nonuv jyjvklvbv chindo vdwlo ngonu Jisu kristo lo baptisma laaku bvdw, ngonugv baptisma laaku namv ninyigv lkobv siming gvpv kunv. 4 Ngonugv baptisma laaku namsi, vbvrikanamv, ngonuka ninyigv lkobv svma rilaku okv sinam am orpinoryin sudukunv, vvbching, Jisu kristo Abu gv kainv jwkrw lokv sipikula turkur kunam aingbv, ngonuka anwnv akobv turkur lakula singlarila reku. 5 Ngonu ninyigv lkkin gobv vkgv vvb sinam aingching bv siming gyla ribolo,

hogv apiabv ngonuka ninyigv lvkin gobv vkgv turkur kunam aingching bv turkur minggv riku. 6 Okv ngonuv sum chindu kunv ngonugv kvlo ridungsingdung ngv Jisu kristo gv lvkin gobv dapolo sila sipak gvmu pvkunv, vbvrikunam si rimur rinam gv jwkrvv ho mvkmvrwk ropvkunv, vklgabv ngonu rimur gv pakbu bv ritinriyin la rikumare. 7 Vdwlo ngonu sirkudw, ngonu rimur gv jwkrw lokv ajarabi bv rimin duku. 8 Ngonu kristo gv lvkobv siming gvri kulo gvngv, ngonu vvb mvngjwng dukunv ninyigv lvkin gobv ngonuka turkur minggv riku. 9 Ngonu vvb chinduku kristo sipikula turkur pvkunv okv vdwloka lvkodv siku mareku—sinamyanam vdwloka ninyi aolo rigvdogy nyola kumare. 10 Okv vvb, ogulgabv hv sijipvnv vbole, rimur gv jwkrvv ninyigv aolo riku madu kubv; okv vjak hv ninyigv singtungritung nga Pwknyarnv gv lvkobv ajin bv ribamdkbam reku. 11 Oogv apiabv nonuka vvb atunvngv siya gvpv kunv mvngsu tvka, vvb rimur am adukoyo gdvu kunv, vbvritola Jisu kristo lokv Pwknyarnv gvlo lvkobv ajin doobamdkbam paala ridudodu kunv. 12 Rimur am noogv aw aralo vdwloka rigv mooku yoka, vklvlgavbolo noogv klu mvngdung nga nonuno mvngdubv ribvdvdvre. 13 Nonuno atubongv alvmanv mvngdunggridung lo baagonyi rimur lo tulwk mamsv yanga. Vbvmayabv, Pwknyarnv gvloya atubonga jiya sitoka, sinam lokv turnam lo laalwk kunv, okv ogumvnwg nga tulwksula ninyigv Darwknv ridungsingdung lo ritokuka. 14 Rimur am noogv atu bv rirung moma bvka; vklvlgavbolo nonuno Pvbv gv arwng lokv singma donv vbvritola Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya arwng lo doodunv. 15 Vbvrifikolo, ogubv rire? Ngonuv rimur dubvre, ogulgavbolo ngonu Pvbv gv aralo dooma vbvritola Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya ara lo doodunv? Ma vvbma! 16 No jiyvklvbv chirungdunv vdwlo nonuno atubongv akogr pakbu gobv ribolo, nonuno atu gv mingku am tvvnvgobv riduku—rimur gv nyira gobv ribolo, kakabolo vv sikuyaku bv rire, vmalo rijwk namgv nyira bv ribolo kakabolo Pwknyarnv gv lvkobv tarwkbak bv doopare. 17 Vbvritola Pwknyarnvni umbonyikv Vtoka! Ogulgavbolo Alu gulo no rimur gv nyira bv rito, nonuno atubogv haapok lokv tamsar nvnga tvla jiyvklvbv kaatv kunamv laarwk sitoku. 18 Nonuno rimur lokv linla kula okv darwknvgv pakbu bv rimin dukunv. 19 (Ngo aludwkibv mimbv nam gaam am minjire nonua tvpi nyodubv ho mabolo nonuv tvpi lamare.) Alu gulo nonuno atunvngv ogumvnwg am tulwksula nyira gobv rimur lo rito okv alvmanv lvgabv alvmbav mvngnam lo ridu. Oogv apia bv nonuno vjak atunvngv tulwk sirung lakula darwknvgv pakbu gobv rila Darwknv mvngdunggridung bv ritoka.

20 Vdwlo nonuno rimur gv nyira bv singri lo, nonuno Darwknvgv nyira bv doomato. 21 Kaatoka nonuno oogv rinampanam lo ogunvgo paaduku vjak nonuno hinyingsung pakdukunv ai? Oogv rinampaanamv anyung lo sinam bv riduku. 22 Vbvritol vjak nonuno rimur lokv linro pvkunv okv Pwknyarnv gv nyira bv ripv kunv. Vjak noogv laap paanamv turnam bv ridu um ninya tumijiki jitoka, okv anyungnyi kaakubolo turbvdakbv kunambv ridukunv. (aiōnios g166) 23 Rimur lvgabv rijo panamv—sinam bv ridu; vbvritola ngonu Ahu Jisu kristo lo akin gobv rinamv Pwknyarnv gv anyutaku amin jinam turbvdakbv mooku nvbv ridu. (aiōnios g166)

7 Ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu chindure ngo ogunv lkwnglo mintv dunvdw, ogulgavbolo nonu mvnwng ngv Pvbv lkwnglo chindo. Pvbv ngv nyiv vdwgo turbvdakbv ridw vkvgo aolo rigvre. 2 Nyilu dukunv nyimv nvgoni, miring nvdu, vdwgo hv turbvdakbv ridw vkvgo ninyi nyilu gv Pvbv aralo dooladakla ridu; vbvritola hv siro kubolo, ninya vkgv Pvbv lokv hv nyimv mvjar bv rimin la riduku. 3 Okv vbvrikunamv ninyigv nyilu nga turmudakmu tvla kvvbi nyi go doobamkarbam bolo, um yomurnv akobv mireku; vbvritola vkgv nyilu siku bolo, nyimv mvjar bv rila dukunv okv hv kvvbi nyigo laamisiku jvka um yomur nvgorby mila kuma dukunv. 4 Ngokv ajin vdw, si nonu gyloka vbvridu, Pvbv gv ridungbv riming gvvbolo, nonuno ka siri kunpv, ogulgavbolo nonuno kristo gv adwn dingo bv ridu; okv nonuno vjak sinam lokv turkur kunv ninyigvby ridukunv, vbvrinam lokv Pwknyarnv gv kudungkua nga ngonua alv rungnv gobv rimu dukubv vla. 5 Holvgabv vdwlo ngonu adwnayak gv ridungsingdung bv riridw, Pvbv lokv rimurngmur mvngnam vv ngonugv adwnayak lo rilwkdolwk do, okv ngonugv rinyung ngv sinam lo nyeduku. 6 Vjak, ogubvrijyka, ngonu Pvbv lokv ajarabi lindukunv, ogulgavbolo ngonua lvko patwk lo tumtoku oogv rimur lkwngbv ngonu sipy kunv. Lvkodv ngonu kvlo gv lkvpgv kunam Pvbv lamtv lo ngonu riku madu, vbvritola Dow gv anwnv lamtv lo riduku. 7 Vbribolo, Pvbv si rimur vre, vla ngonu minla dunvre? Vbvmal! Vbvritol Pvbv si doola rimure ogudw um ngonua chimu pvnv. Pvbv ngv, “kvvbi gv rinam doonamv ogudw um mvngkakapak yama bvka vmabolo,” vkvnv um ngo chima pvnvpv. 8 Vbvritol oogv rimur Pvbv ngv katakching paknamgo paadula ngo gylo nvvgwng mvnwng gv atubogv lvgabv mvngsu gvnv bv rimudu. Pvbv gv agumlo, rimur vv sinambv ridunv. 9 Ngo kvlo rimur lokv linto kula singtorito kunvi vbvrinamv vdwlo Pvbv ngv aakubvdw, rimur v turnam

lo vngsik kartoku, 10 okv ngo sitoku. Okv Pvbv ngv turnam lo laalwkduv vla rinamv ngo lvgabv sinam am laalwk jito. 11 Rimur ngv oogv katakching pakbv ampa toku okv oogv Gamki lokv vv nga kupduku okv mvki laka ritoku. 12 Vbvrirkunamv, Pvbv ngv awv darwk, okv gamki pvnamv darwknv, tarwkbak, okv ngoovg sinam lvgabv laalwk jinv vri? Vkvnv lokvma! alv nvbv ridu. 13 Vbvkubolo soogv alvnn ogu rikudw lvgabv sinama ngo gvlo laalwk jitoku, oogv jyvrvungnv turnam aingbv vbvchng rimur aka kaatam lakdu. Okv vbv, gamki lokv rimur am si kaiyasin bv adwkakunamv ngoogv ogugo ridunv si ngoogy rinwng manam am ngo ridu, um kaariny Pvbv sumka alvbv ngo mvngdu. 14 Ngonu chindu Pvbv si dawknv singdunglo dungnv ngv; vbvritol vlgabv sinama ngorooyv. 15 Ngo ogu ridunvdw um ngo chimadu; Ngo oguguni risv vdw um ngo rimadu, vbvritol vlgabv sinama ngorooyv. 16 Ngoogy ogugo ridunv si ngoogy rinwng manam am ngo ridu, um kaariny Pvbv sumka alvbv ngo mvngdu. 17 Vkvlgabv jyjvbw vkvnl vlnrondvngv ngo modu; bu buna mindu, mongrumara lo ogunvgo nyia mvngnam biimatama nvgo, rimur lo nyira bv pyoklwk kunamv. 18 Ngo chindu alvnam si ngo gylo dooddakdudw bunua mindu, mongrumara lo ogunvgo nyia mvngnam am ngo rimadu; vbvritol vlgabv sinama ngorooyv. 19 Ngo tvldudw vlgabv sinama ngorooyv. 20 Ngo dooddakdakma dunv vlgabv sinama ngorooyv. 21 Vkvlgabv soogv Pvbv si vlgabv sinama ngorooyv. 22 Ngoogy oguguna ogudw um mvngchikya ngo ogudw um mvngchikya ngo. 23 Vbvritol vlgabv sinama ngorooyv. 24 Ngo oguguka ogudw um mvngchikya ngo ogudw um mvngchikya ngo. 25 Pwknvyarnvni ogudw um mvngchikya ngo ogudw um mvngchikya ngo.

8 Yvzbunudw Jisu kristo gylo doodu kudw, vjak um yvva miyakaya kumare. 2 Holvgabv Dow gv Pvbv ngnua Jisu kristo gylo laalwk laku, rimur okv sinam gv Pvbv lokv ngnua limu toku. 3 Vkvlgavbolo okv Pvbv ngnua rila kumato, um Pwknvyarnv ritoku. 4 Pwknvyarnv vbg so Hv nnyigv atubogv Kuunyilo nga jilunam lokv nyia ridungsingdung aingbv aala ridungsingdung minggyla, arwnglo rimur am miyakaya toku, ngnugv nyia ridungsingdung aingbv aala ridungsingdung minggyla, rimur am laala laa jidub vla. 5 Yvvdw bunugv nyia ridungsingdung lo doodudw si vdkub vla ridu, okv nyia ridungsingdung lokv ma. 6 Nyia ridungsingdung lokv rigv kotoka. 7 Okv vkvlgabv nyiv vdwlo 8 Yvvdw bunugv nyia ridungsingdung lokv rigv koku bolo kokwng loku Pwknvyarnvni nyiru minsu nambv ridu; holvgabv loko Pwknvyarnvni nyiru minsu nambv ridu; holvgabv rimudakmu gvdunv. 9 Vbvritol vlgabv sinama ngorooyv. 10 Dow lo dooddakdakma dunv vlgabv sinama ngorooyv. 11 Pwknvyarnv gv Dow, dooddakdakma dunv vlgabv sinama ngorooyv. 12 Vkvlgabv, ngokv ajin vdw, ngnu gylo risvgo doorungdo, vbvritol vlgabv sinama ngorooyv. 13 Holvgabv ayak sokv ngam ringlin kuij nvngv? 14 Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lokv rigv turvt rikunv. 15 Holvgabv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow jinamv nam nyira bv mvmare okv busu nvgo bvka rimu mare; vbvritol vlgabv sinama ngorooyv. 16 Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngnv. 17 Holvgabv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow jinamv nam nyira bv mvmare okv busu nvgo bvka rimu mare; vbvritol vlgabv sinama ngorooyv. 18 Pwknvyarnv gv Dow jinamv nam nyira bv mvmare okv busu nvgo bvka rimu mare; vbvritol vlgabv sinama ngorooyv. 19 Pwknvyarnv gv Dow jinamv nam nyira bv mvmare okv busu nvgo bvka rimu mare; vbvritol vlgabv sinama ngorooyv. 20 Pwknvyarnv gv Dow jinamv nam nyira bv mvmare okv busu nvgo bvka rimu mare; vbvritol vlgabv sinama ngorooyv. 21 Pwknvyarnv gv Dow jinamv nam nyira bv mvmare okv busu nvgo bvka rimu mare; vbvritol vlgabv sinama ngorooyv. 22 Pwknvyarnv gv Dow jinamv nam nyira bv mvmare okv busu nvgo bvka rimu mare; vbvritol vlgabv sinama ngorooyv. 23 Pwknvyarnv gv Dow jinamv nam nyira bv mvmare okv busu nvgo bvka rimu mare; vbvritol vlgabv sinama ngorooyv. 24 Pwknvyarnv gv Dow jinamv nam nyira bv mvmare okv busu nvgo bvka rimu mare; vbvritol vlgabv sinama ngorooyv. 25 Pwknvyarnv gv Dow jinamv nam nyira bv mvmare okv busu nvgo bvka rimu mare; vbvritol vlgabv sinama ngorooyv.

lokv ngonu Pwknyayarnv gylo kapka mingka paariku, ropvkudw hv ka ninyigv umvuu acho aingbv rimu "Abu! ngokv Abu!" 16 Pwknyayarnv gv Dowv ninyi riku, vkvlgavbolo mvngjwngnv mvnwng lokv oogv atubongv ngonugv dow am akin gobv ridula vvb mindu umvuu angv vv abwng yachokbv riyiku. 30 Okv vvb ngonu Pwknyayarnv gv umvuu vkv vla mindw rwkwng yvnyi Pwknyayarnv gv umvuu bv darlin pykudw, um jidu. 17 Ngonu klu lokv ninyigv umvuu ngv, vkgv nyi hv gokrw lintoku; okv Hv ninyigv lkvobv tarwkbak vdwgv lvgabv vvpv jinam bokta nga ngonu paare, okv moduku, okv Hv ninyigv hartvbatmtv nama bunua ngonu kristo gv lkvobv Pwknyayarnv gv ninyigv lvgabv lkvobv orpinorin sila ritoku. 31 Vbv soogy mvngnam si ogugo vvpv jipvdw umka paaming gvvre; holvgabv vvkbololo, ngonu ogugo minla nyolareku? Pwknyayarnv vdwgo kristo gv hirukaya nga ngonu paaming gvre, ngonu gvb ribolo, yvka ngonua oguguka rila mare? ngonuka ninyigv aingbv turnam loung am paaming 32 Pwknyayarnv vbvmato, ninyigv atubogv Kuunyilo gvvre. 18 Ngo mvngdu vjvgv ngonugv hirukaya mvngchik am imu tvvnv nga laakur kumabv imu jitoku, hindunv sum ungnam mvnwng nga ngonua kaatam vbritolna ninyi ngonu mvnwng lvgabv jito! Hv ngonua tvvdunv so minchi sidubv rimadu. 19 Pwknyayarnv gv ninyigv kuuniyo nga jinv ngv—hv ngonua ogumvnwng Pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv mvngapla ninyigv umvuu ngaka anyubv jima ridw? 33 Yvvdw Pwknyayarnv gv vdwa gugur alv bv kaatam garnam lvgabv kaayadoya gaklin kunam nyi am gungnying lwlare? Pwknyayarnv la riduku. 20 Holvgabv Pwknamyarnam dvdv nga atu atubongv bunua rimur kaama nvbv minchar jidu! atugv anyung anyanga nyemu dukubv miyakayato, 34 Vbvrribolo, yvva bunua miyakaya jinv ngv? Siji vv awgv mvngnam lokvma, vbritolna oglulgavbolo kunv Kristo Jisu, hogv sipikula turkur kunv okv vjakgv Pwknyayarnv vbvrimu dubv jinv, vbrivjka oogv mvngtin Pwknyayarnv gv lakkib peelvlo dooto kula, ngonu sinamgo doodu 21 oogv Pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv lvgabv Pwknyayarnv gylo kumdung jidu! 35 Vbolo, awv alu gulo nyira lo nyelwk kunv lokv lindu kula okv yvvkula, Kristo gv paknam lokv ngonua mvpin sila Pwknyayarnv gv umvuu vdwgv lkvobv nyarminsomin kuji nvngv? Adwkaku vri, vmaloo nytingarmtar sinam laku mvngsv kaama bvku hartvbatmtv minggv kunam vri, mvdwkmvku yajinv ngvri, vmaloo dvmakano vri, paariku. 22 Holvgabv ngonu chindu vjakgv ridudakdu nyimaheema vri vmaloo maanyingmaatar vri vmaloo so pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv, umvuu bvngtv nvgv sinamyanam vri? 36 Darwknv kitap v vvb mindu, ochinam aingbv signin ginbvla ridu. 23 Vbritolna signin "Noogv lvgabv ngonu dvbdwkbv maatar alvbv gindunam si pwknamyarnam dvdv vv mvngchikma; sitvngotv yadu; Ngonua svlar am mvki tvvnam aingbv ngonu gylo yvvdw Pwknyayarnv gv amin jichonam richarryardu" 37 Ma, ninyigv ngonua paknam lokv gobv Dowv doonv vv signin ginlaku ngonugv atubogv soogy ogumvnwng sum ngonuv rigum yadukunv! 38 aralo Pwknyayarnv gv lvgabv dooya nvgobv rila ninyigv Holvgabv ngo alvjvbv minji dunv sokvgv ogu gunvka umvuu gobv mvdubv okv ngonugv nyi dvdv nga ogu ninyigv paknam lokv ngonua mvpin sila nyomare: mvngsv kamabv rimudubv. 24 Holvgabv oogv vv Sinam vmaloo turnam vre, nyidogindung vre vmaloo ngonugv mvngtin kunam lokv ringlin toku; vbritolna kvbvi nyidomooku am rigvdogvng gore, vjak gvgore ngonu mvngtin nam lvgabv ngonu ogugo kaadubv vmaloo aainvgv gvgore, 39 vmaloo ao nyiamooku lokvri rima nvgo bolo, ngonu vkgv jyvbjv mvngtin dubv vmaloo lkvng nyiamooku lokvri—Pwknamyarnam gv rima pvnvpv. Holvgabv ngonu mvngtin nam lvgabv dvdv ngv ogunv gunvka ngonugv Ahtu kristo Jisu gv yvvkudw oguogu lo kaadunv? 25 Vbritolna ngonu lokv ngonugv Pwknyayarnv gv paknama ngonua mvpin ogugo kaapa madudw um mvngtin namby ribolo, sila nyomare.

ngonu saktvla toya namby ridu. 26 Oogv apiaibv Dow vka, ngonugv lvvkumari kunyi ridur tvbv ngonu gylo aadu. Holvgabv ngonu oguaingbv kumsv vdw ngonu chimadu; ngonugv oogv gamchar bv kubvk jymabv signin gingvla kumchin manam am Pwknyayarnv gylo dinchi bv Dowv ninyi awv ngonu lvgabv kumjidu. 27 Okv Pwknyayarnv ngv, ngonugv haapok am kaadunv, Dowv ogugo mvngdudw um chindu; oglulgavbolo Dowv Pwknyayarnv gylo ninyigv nyi vdwgvb vlnchi jila ridu okv ninyigv mvnglwk lo rijdru. 28 Ngonu chindu yvvdw ninyia pakdudw oogv aralo oguogu mvnwng ngv alvnam lvgabv rijdru, yvnyi hv gokdudw vv vkgv mvngnam lokv ngv. 29 Yvnyi Pwknyayarnv gaklin

9 Ngo jyvbjv mindung dunv; ngo kristo gvngv okv ngo mvvma dunv. Ngo mvngnam sum, Darwknv Dow lokv rigv namv, vbvka ngo jyvj rungdu vla mintamjidu 2 vdwlo ngo mindu ngoogv mvngrvu vdwgo kaidu, vdwgo ngoogv achiv haapok lokv nyeka madu vdu 3 holvgabv ngoogv nyiv, ngoogv awgv adwnv okv oyiv! Holvgabv ngo atuv bunu lvgabv Pwknyayarnv gv beenam lo okv Kristo gv lokv apin sito kunvpv vla mvngdu. 4 Bunu vdwv Pwknyayarnv gv nyi ngv; Hv bunua ninyigv umvuu bv mvtoku okv turnam loung am bunu gylo kaatam jito; Hv ninyigv umkvpakvnam am bunugv lkvobv mvtoku okv Pvbv

nga bunua jitoku; Bunu vdwv jyjvrungbv kumnya Pvchwng ngv mvnv atu am “no nga ogubv svbv jiduku; bunu vdwv Pwknyarnv gv milvpvniam laarwk mvpvnri vla tkva sudunvri?” 21 Ogubvrijvka, yvvdw sinyatoku; 5 Bunu vdwv Hebrew abuapa yunam lokv Pvching mvnv ngv vv atugv mvnggwng bv ogubv ali linvgo; okv kristo, nyia nyidung akobv bunugv mvnvrinv nwngdudw vbvching mvnvrinvre, okv takam lokv lindu. Pwknyarnv ngv, mvnwng nga rigvdogvnnv, kvdw nuunum akin lokv pvchwng anyi mvnam um, hartv tvbv la riylaka vdunv! Amen. (aiōn g165) 6 Ngo akonyi apum pamrinyi okv akonyi kvibi adung lo Pwknyarnv gv milvpvniam dooku makv vla mima mvnvrinv mindu. 22 Okv Pwknyarnv gv ogugo dunv; holvgabv Israel gv nyi mvnwng ngv Pwknyarnv ripvdw vv jyjvbv vsukaring sibv rito. Hv ninyigv haachi gv nyi mvngchikbv rimadunv. 7 Vmajvka Abraham gv nama kaatam nwngtoku. Okv ninyigv jwkrwa chimu singsit lokv linv mvnwng vka Pwknyarnv gv umvuu toku. Vbvitola hv achialvbv sakvtv yvvdw ninyigv bv rimwng madunv. Pwknyarnv Abrahamyi mintoku, haachi nama hiru rugvdudw, oogv sitvyaatv lakula “Ngo nam milvpvdu kunv Isaak gv lokv noogyg hustiv sigvngoogv tvvdu kunv ngv. 23 Okv hv ninyigv nyitv twngtv bv doosiksilin reku.” 8 Soogv vvb minam umvuu kairungnv hartybamtv aka achialvbv kaatam vngroku, bvngnam dwdv ngv bvngdinnv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu oogv ninyigv aya nga paamu dubv vla ngonugv aolo bv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu bv ridunv vnam kaama; pwlwk kunam vkvngvgo, yvvdw ngonu vdwgvlv hv vbvmayabv, Pwknyarnv gv milvpvniam lokv umvuu ninyigv yunglit nama laarwk sidubv mvpvrip dukunv. bvngnam dwdvlo jyjvbv singsit doosiksina am mindu. 24 Holvgabv ngonuka goknam nyi bv ridukunv, Jius 9 Holvgabv Pwknyarnv gv milvpvniam oogv vknv vdwgv pingko lokv gokmwng mvngchik ma vbvritola gamcharge mimpv jito; “oogv aluching lo ngo aakur Jentail vdwgv pingko loka gokdu. 25 So si ogubv hv rekunyi, okv sara umvuu go dooreku vto.” 10 Okv si mindudw Hosea kitap lo doodoo. “Yvvdw ngoogv nyi tikma, holvgavbolo Rebika gv kuunyilo anyi vka abu bv rima dunv ‘ngoogv nyi’ bv gokreku. Ngoogv pakma akinnv, Isaak ngonugv abuapa ngv. 11 Vbvitola oogv nam diringmooku vdwa, ‘ngo pakya yarungnam gobv vvb minam lokv akonv vv Pwknyarnv gv atubogv gokreku.’ 26 Okv achialvbv mooku lo ogolo bunu mvngnam lokv gaklin kunamv, Pwknyarnv ninuya mimpv kudw, ‘nonu ngoogv nyi makv vla.’ Hoka bunu minto, ‘bvngcho yanam angv vv boru yanga rijivngji dwdw turnv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu ngv vla mireku.’ yanv gobv rire.” Pwknyarnv bunua bvngtv madv bv 27 Okv Ajaya ka Israel vdwgv lvkwnglo gokpa jito: sum mincho jitoku, bunu oguguka alvnvngalvmanv “Israel gv nyi dwdw svmasa gv chokri gv aingbv rijeka, nga rima dubv; vklvlgabv Pwknyarnv gv so gaknamv vbvrikwng kujyka miang chaigo ringlin komwng rinvpv; ninyigv goknam lokv rito, okv bunugv oguguka 28 Um lvgabv Ahtu nyiamookua ninyigv sabsbusv rinamdoonam lokvma. 13 Darwknv kitap v vvb minto, ngam baapu alvbw kaadartabia reku.” 29 Sum Ajaya “ngo Jakopnyi pakdunv, vbvritola Isauny i pakma dunv.” gylo kvlvlo vbvching minto, “Ahtu kainv, singsitv 14 Vbrikubolo ngonu minladunv, vv Pwknyarnv kvgonyi ngonua apak jimabolo, ngonu sodom aingbv jwngkadaka madu nvgoi? Ma vbdv ma. 15 Vklvlgabv ripvkunvpv, ngonu Gomora aingbv ripvkunvpv.” 30 hv Mosesnyi minto, “ngo yvvnyi mvngdudw um ngo Vklvlgabv ngonu Jentail vdwgv lvkwnglo mindu, oogv aya dunv; ngo yvvnyi mvngdudw um ngo pakdunv.” 16 yvvdw bunu atubongv Pwknyarnv gylo tarwkbak Vklvlgabv vbrikubolo, ogumvnwng mvnging nama, bv doodubv gwngma dudw, ninyigvlo tarwkbak bv ngonu nyia mvngdung okv ridung lokv ogudw um mvngjwng lokv doomudakmudu; 31 Pwknyarnv rimadu, vbvritola Pwknyarnv gv aya mvngchik lokv gv nyi ridula, oogv Pvbv ngam mala tarwkbak bv ridunv. 17 Holvgabv Darwknv kitap v Ejipt gv dvbv bunugv Pwknyarnv gylo doodubv vla rinv vdwv, nga mindu, “ngo nam ngoogv jwkrwa kaatamla vv paamatuku. 32 Okv vv oglvlgabv paamadunv? rinvvngv dubv dvbv gobv mvpnv okv ngoogv kai Vklvlgavbolo bunu mvngjwng nama mvnging mabv am nyiamookua mvnwng lo chinsik karmu dubv vla.” rito vbvritola bunu ogugo ridudw um mvnging mvngto. 18 Holvgabv vbrikubolo, Pwknyarnv gv ninyigv Okv vklvlgabv bunu “vlwng dwktup” kolo dwktupla aya nga yvvnyi mvngka dudw um jiso mvngnam rito. 33 Oogv Darwknv gv kitap lo minto: “Kaatoka, ngo am hv jidu okv hv ninyigv mvnggwnglo yvvnyika Jayon lo vlwng pgvo vvpvdunv vv nyi vdwla dwktup akortor dubv mvso mvngbolo mvladu. 19 Vbvitola more, vlwng pnvgv vv bunua gimup more. Vbvitola nonuno akin gonv ngam vvb minre, “si vblriddubolo, yvvdw ninuya mvngjwng dunv um sanga momare.”

oguaingbv Pwknyarnv nyigonv gv rimur am mapa ridw? Yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwka mvtor nyola redw?” 20 Vbvitola ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu yvvl, Pwknyarnvni mingkurla mirwk sila jinv ngv?

10 Ngokv ajin vdwv, vdwgo ngoogv haapok mvnwng lokv ngo mvngdu ngoogv nyi vdwla turnama paamudubv! Vdwgo ngo bunu lvgabv Pwknyarnvni

ngo kumdunv. 2 Ngo minchar jila dunv bunu yvva ngonugv doin mintam nama mvngjwng jinv Pwknyarnv gylo tulwk silare; vrvitola bunugv tulwk ngy?" 17 Vbrikunamv, mvngjwng ngy doin am tvvku sinamv jyvlo chinchipachi dula remadakma dunv. 3 lokv aadunv, okv doinv Jisu kristo gv lvkwnglo doin Bunu vdvw Pwknyarnv ninyi gylo nyi am tarwkbak japgo jinamv. 18 Vbrikutola ngo tvvkadunv: Si jyv gvnvn lamtv nga kaatam dunv vla chimadu, okv ngvkudw bunu doin am tvvpa marung jvpv kunvdw? vbgmayabv, bunu atubogv mvngdungridung lamtv lo Vv kvtklo bunu tvvpv nvkvtlo—holvgabv Darwknv risudosu dubv gwnglwk dvdv duku; okv kvklvgabv kitap vbv mindu: "Bunugv vdudunam gv vlv ngy bunu Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwa tarwkbak bv ridubv nyiamooku mvnwng gv agumailo vngsik karduku; lamtv kaatam namlo bunu awv tulwksima duku. bunugv gamchar vv mooku mvnwng gv chingtardotar 4 Holvgabv kristo Pvbv nga laangam nyami toku, lo tvvpok nyaduku." 19 Lvkodv ngo tvvkato: Israel gv vklvgavbolo mvngjwng la doobu vdvw Pwknyarnv nyi vdvw jyvbjv tvvchin marungto ai? Mintuminke bv gylo tarwkbak bv doonamdknam am paareku. 5 mirwk chonv ngv mosesnv: "Ngo kvvbi diringmooku Pwknyarnv gylo tarwkbak bv doonamdknam lvkwng nyi gonvnyi mvnvrinv nyla ngoogy nyi vdwa kavtav bv Pvbv lokv paadunv vla Moses vbv lvklwkt: "Yvvdw modubv mvre; okv chimapamu nvgv diringmooku am Pvbv gv gamki jinam am tvvdudw vv singnama ngonugv nyi vdwa haachi chimure." 20 Okv vdwllo paare." 6 Vbrikutola Darwknv kitap vv mvngjwng Ajaya ka hv mvngrw yayabv mintoku, "Nga paanya lokv Pwknyarnv gylo tarwkbak bv doonvdaknv duku oogv yvvdw nga mamabu vdvw; Ngo atubongv lvkwng bv si mindu: "No awv tvvka suma bvka, kaapa sumutvku oogv yvvdw nga tvvla rimabu vdwa." yvkvudw Nyidomooku bv chaare kudw?" (Oogv so, kristonyi lvkwng loka laalu dukubv). 7 "Vmabvy sum minto, "ngo minam tvvmanv nyi vdwa okv ritormintor sunv vdwa ngoogy laakkv ijo tkvula laarwk sidubv vla ngo vdwnv alugo doya dvdtvo."

dukubv). (Abssos g12) 8 Soka vbv minto. "Pwknyarnv gv doin nonugv nvchilo doodu, nonugv nabchunabar lo okv nonugv haapok arwnglo doodu"—oogv vv, mvngjwng namgv doinv um ngonu minggo karpv kunv. 9 Nonu gaam lokv mingkuk jila ho Jisu kristo ngonugv Ahtuv vla okv mvngjwng la ho Pwknyarnv ninya sinam lokv turkur moopv kunv vla mvngdu bolo, nonua ringlin kunv gobv rireku. 10 Holvgabv si ngonugv mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknyarnv gylo ngonu tarwkbak bv doodunv, ngonugv mingkukrikuk nam lokv ngonu ringnam am paadukunv. 11 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "yvvdw ninya mvngjwng dudw vv sanga nam kaamare." 12 So minam si mvnwng gv lvgabv mindu, vklvgavbolo hoka Jius okv Jentail gv pingkolo akusinv yago kaama; Pwknyarnv mvnwng gv Ahtu akinnv okv yvvdw ninya gokdudw mvnwng nga nyitv rungdubv boktalwkijdu. 13 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "Yvvdw mvdur nam lvgabv Ahtuny gokdudw vv ringlin kunam gobv rireku." 14 Vbrikutola ninya mvngjwng matola mvdorridor nam lvgabv bunu oguaingbv gokla nyoredw? Okv bunu doin tvvpa mabolo oguaingbv bunu mvngjwng nyolaredw? Okv bunu doina japgo karma bolo oguaingbv bunu tvvpa nyola redw? 15 Doin japijnv agumailo vnglin mabolo oguaingbv bunu doin jipla nyola redw? Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "yvvdw tvvpunv gamlv nga aagv dunv doin minji jinv vdvw aadung dunv si vdwgo kaasartabo bv kaapu rungdu!" 16 Vbrikutola mvnwng ngv tvvpunv gamlv nga laarwk simadu. Ajaya atubongv minto, "Ahtu,

11 Ngo tvvkadunv, Vbrikunamv: Pwknyarnv ninigv atubogv nyi am tulatua supv kunvre? Maa vdwlka tua mare! Ngo kadv Israel lo nyi ngy, Abraham gv husi lokv, Benjamin aralo vpin gonn lokvnn. 2 Pwknyarnv atubogv nyi am tulatua sula rimapvn, oogv atuake lo gakchola rinam vdwa. Elija gv Pwknyarnv gylo Israel vdwgv lvkwnglo dinchi rungbv kumnam am Darwknv kitap arwnglo ogolo oguv vla milwpvdw nonuno chindu: 3 "Ahtua, bunu vdvw noogy nyijwk vdwa mvki nyaroku okv noogy yogwngmrvng vdwaka toyaktopak jitoku; ngo mvngchik doomwng dukunv, okv bunu ngaaka mvki dubv gwngnya duku." 4 Pwknyarnv oguvla ninyi mirwk jitoku? "Oogv jyvmanv baal vnam Pwknyarnv nga kumabv doonv hejar kanw nyi blvgo ngo gvby vvchingvmu pvtoku." 5 Vjaka oogv aingbv: Vklvgavbolo ninigv anyuaya lokv okaka Pwknyarnv gv gakdam pvla kayu pvnamm meeetinggo doodu. 6 Ninigv anyuaya lokv hv gakdunv, bunu ogugo ridudw ho rinam lokv rima doonv. Holvgabv Pwknyarnv gv gaknamv nyi vdwgv rinam am ogugo ridudw, vbvrikubolo ninigv anyuaya ngv jyvklvnv ayabv riku madu kunv. 7 Vbrikubolo ogubv rireku? Israel gv nyi vdvw oogv lvgabv kaakarto vbvrijka bunu mapa kuma toku. Pwknyarnv gv yvnyi gakpvdw vv mvngchik nyitwng twngching gonn paawwng toku; ho kvvbi vdwv Pwknyarnv gv goknam am ronji kunvbw rinya toku. 8 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "Pwknyarnv

bumugv tuktum okv haapok am pvcha dubv mvtoku; Oogv yvvdw gilu dukunv um Pwknyarnv holvgabv silu lodybv bunu tvyla madunv okv kaapa madunv." 9 akortor dukunv, vbkritola nonua aya duku—nonu Okv Dabid minto, "Bunu vdwa laatung riku okv bunugv ninyigv aya nga dubv mola riyidw. Vbkritola nonuno dvmintvngmin kolo kuplwk laariku; bunu vdwa gilu doomu la rima bolo, nooka vbvching darmwdarmak moriku, bunu vdwa mvrirtririt lariku! 10 Bunugv nyik la darra rikunpv. 23 Okv vdwlo Jius vdwv bunugv am nyikmv molaka vkvlvgavbolo ho bunu kaapa nyola mvnqjwng manama kayu kubolo, bunu kvlo ogolo madu kubv." Okv bunua dvbvdwi bv adwkaku gv ridudakdu kudw ho bunu vdwa laakur reku; holvgabv arwnglo doomu toka. 11 Ngo tvvkadunv, vbrikubolo: Pwknyarnv vBVKA riladubv gwIwk vv doodunv. 24 vdwlo Jius vdwv dwktup kubvdw, bunugv dwktup Jentail vdw nonuno oogv mootum lo olib singnv pakulo bunu gilu ngopvku? Vbv lokvma! ogulgavbolo akda dartungnv aingbv ridunv okv vbvirkunamv, bunu rimur duku, vkvlvgabv turnamv Jentail loaaduku, vBVKA klu akdung bv rimany, vv rongo mvngit nam Jius vdwv bunua kavtav modu. 12 Jius vdwgv rimur olib singnv ho vksit sidunv. Jius vdwv soogv rongo namv nyiamookulo achialvbv boktalwkji la laalwk toku, mvngit nam olib singnv bv ridu; okv Pwknyarnv okv bunugv yalu lo heema kunamv Jentail vdwgylo vlgabv olib singnv akda darkunv um atubogv achialvbv boktalwkji la laalwk toku. Vbvrirkunamv, kvvlogv singnv aingbv mvdukubv vksit sипу yala vdwlo Jius nyi vdwvaka aatala rita kubolo boktalwkji ridunv. 25 JvJv rungv go arwng hoka doodu, ngokv kunamv vdwgobv kaila rireku! 13 Jentail vdwv ngo ajin vdwv, oogv nam ngo chimuso mvngnam go, nonua vjak mindung dunv si: Ngo Jentail lo Apostol holvgabv so si nonua kairungbv chinvpanv go vla aко bv ribvdobv ridw, ngoogv atubogv kudungkua mvngsu momare. Si vBvridunv si Israel nyi vdwgv lo ngo goosure. 14 Lvkonika ngo atubogv nyi gv mvngdin lamav doonamv doobv kumare, vBvrlachin lokvya kavtav dubv mvla nyola ridw okv vBvridula anyungjvngaku Jentail nyi vdwv Pwknyarnv gvlo bunua achok godaka turmu nyola modubv vla. 15 aangam ma daadwbv doodvre. 26 Okv si ogubvrijvka Holvgabv bunu vdwlo tulatua kubvdw, ho kvvbi nyi Israel mvnwng ngv ringlin rikunv. Vbv Darwknv kitap mvnwng ngv Pwknyarnv gv nyiru la rikunam lokv mindu, "Ringnv ngv Jayon lokv aare okv Jakop gv angusibv mvngdar lakula ajin bv ritoku. Vv oguaingbv haatar lo alvmanv dvdv nga mvlamva riku. 27 Ngo rireku, vBvrikubolo, vdwlo bunu laarwk sirekudw? soogv milvpvnsum bunua pvvjire vdwlo ngo Vv sinam gv lvgabv turekudw! 16 Vtwng gv patung bunugv rimur am laapak jire kudw." 28 Ogulgavbolo achok go Pwknyarnvnyi jichobolo, vBvrikubolo vv bunu alvnv yunying nga tulatua nyadula, holvgabv vtwng mvnwng ngv ninyigvbdv ridukunv; okv singnv Jentail vdwgv lvgabv jius vdwv Pwknyarnv gv nyiru nvgoniy miami am Pwknyarnvnyi tamji bolo, akda by ridu. Vbvrilachin bunu Pwknyarnv gv gaknam bv vka ninyigvbdv ridukunv. 17 Olib singnv gv akda nga ridunv ogulgavbolo, bunugv abuapa vdwgv lvkwnglo twngla twngnga bolo, okv mootum gv olib singnv bunu Pwknyarnv gv ajin bv silu lodybv ridu. 29 akda vv vktur sidukunv. Nonu Jentail nyi vdwv oogv Holvgabv Pwknyarnv yvnyi hv gakdam lvjv pkuduw mootum lo doonv olib singnv aingbv ridu, okv nonu okv boktalwkji pkuduw um vdwloka ninyigv mvngnam Jius vdwgv maatar bv darwkchongjor jvny turnam am mvngkap mvngngv kuma dunv. 30 Jentail vdw baago bv ridukunv. 18 Vklvgabv nonu oogv akda nonuno lvgabv mimbolo, kvlo atuake lo Pwknyarnv dartungnv aingbv rinv vdwv tvvlik la riyoka. Nonu gv minam am nonuno tvvmabv rito; vBvritola nonuno oguaingbv kai mvngsu nyola nvp? Nonu akda daagv vjak Pwknyarnv gv aya nga laarwk sila riduku aingching bv rimmwng dunv; nonu miami am vngdwng ogulgavbolo Jius nyi vdwv Pwknyarnv gv gaam momado—miami vv nonua vngdwng moduku. 19 am tvvma kunam lvgabv. 31 Oogv apiabv, aya nama Vbkritola nonu mire, "um vmbvdv, vBvritola akda ngv nonuno laarwk sipaduku ogulgavbolo Jius vdwv vjak darmwdarmak moroku sum ngoogv lvgabv dooku Pwknyarnvnyi tvvku manam lvgalo, vBvrinam aingbv mvnv dukubv." 20 Vv jvjrung. Bunu palin la paa bunuka vjak Pwknyarnv gv aya nga laarwk sipa duku ogulgavbolo bunu mvnqjwng marung jidu, laduku. 32 Holvgabv Pwknyarnv vjak minam tvvmabv nonugv mooku hoka doori lo ogulgavbolo mvnqjwng doonv vdwva patwk arwng lo doonam jvbjv mvtoku, yala ridu. Vbkritola nonu holvgabv kai mvngsu yoka; vklvgavbolo bunua mvnwng nga Pwknyarnv gv aya vBvmbavya, busula ritoka. 21 Pwknyarnv Jius vdwv vklvgavbolo bunua mvnwng nga Pwknyarnv gv aya kaatam pkunam lvgabv mvto. (eleeseg1653) 33 vBVKA kayu mabv rito, klugv oogv singnv akda doodung Pwknyarnv gv nyitv ngv vdwgo kairungdu! Ninyigv sinv aingbv rinv aka; nonuno vBVKA hv nonua kayu mvngkimvnglak okv chinapanamv vdwgo arwng invpv mvngdure? 22 Ngonu kakakunamv Pwknyarnv dukudw? Yvvka mirimimpa sila jinyo ridw? Yvvka vdwgo aya nvgovb okv akortor rungv gobvka ridu. ninyigv lamtv nga mvngchin nyolakre? 34 Darwknv

kitap vBV mindu, "Yvvdw Ahtu gv mongrumara nga chinyu redw? Yvvdw ninya tamsar minsu lajinv?" 35 Yvvkudw ninya ogugo jimi sila kujinv, vkvlgavbolo hv um jirwk sila dukub?" 36 Holvgabv ogumvnwng ngv ninyigv pwknamyarnamv, okv ogumvnwng ngv ninyigv lokv turdunv okv ninyigv lvgabv. Ngonu Pwknyayarnvni hartvbatmtv ribv lajuka! Amen. (aiōn g165)

12 Vkvlgabv, ngokv ajin vdvw, ngnou gylo Pwknyayarnv gv kairungbv aya nam lvgabv ngo nonuam lvbu dunv: Nonuno atubonga Pwknyayarnv gylo turdubv erinlwksu tok, tulwksula ninyigv kudungkua lo rila okv ninya mvngken mootoka. Sibv nonuno ho tulwksula rirungnamv jvjb rungny kumnamjonamv. 2 Nyiamooku kaaputain gv ridungdodung nga lvin kin gobv ribamdobam mabvka, vBvritola nonugv mongramara lokv mvngdin gyrikula Pwknyayarnvni ogumvnwng nga arwng lokv mvwdwk mooto kuka. Vbvrlikubolo Pwknyayarnv gv mvnglwka—alvnv ogudw, ninya mvngpu monama okv rvbwngching monama um nonu chinreku. (aiōn g165) 3 Okv Pwknyayarnv gv anyuaya rungny amin am ngo gylo jinam lvgabv ngo nonu mvnwng nga mindunv: Nonu ogu nvgorv risovngso mvngdudw um lvyya yabv nonuno atubongv kaiyabv mvngbo suyoka. Vbvmabvya, nonugv mvngnamv tapvtalv bv mvngtoka, okv Pwknyayarnv gv mvngjwng dubv jinam ho nonuno atubongv jwngkadaka sutoka. 4 Ngonugv aw akin lo angu angusibv nanababa go doolindu, okv oogv nanababa mvnwng ngv atu atugv adung lo rinamanpanam am risudosu dunv. 5 Oogv apiabv, ngnouka achialv gobv nyiv rijeka, vBvrijvka ngnou kristo gylo adwn dinkin gobv ridu, okv oguaingbv adwn dinkin lokv angu angusibv rinv ngv akin gobv ridudw oogv apia bv ngnouka angu angusinv ngv akin gobvku ridukunv. 6 Vkvlgabv oogv Pwknyayarnv gv aya jikunam angu angusinv amin gv lokv atu atugv ridung lo ngnou risudosu tvka. Pwknyayarnv gv doin am ngnou mila jidubolo, ngnugv mvngjwng namgv lokv ngv ngnou minto laka. 7 Riji rungdubv ridubolo, ngnou riji rungtoka, tamsarkinu dubv ridubolo, ngnou tamsarkinu jirung tvlaka; 8 Si kvvbi am mintvmiru minsu dubv ridubolo, ngnou rirung jidu bv ritoka. Yvvdw kvvbi am jila nyodubolo, vv jirung toka; yvvgvo tujupkunam bv ridudw um dinchi rungbv rirung jitoka; yvvyi aya nga kvvbiya kaatam nyola dubv jipvdw, vv mvngpu gvrila kaatam rungdubv rirung tvka. 9 Pakmi sinama dinchi alvbv ritoka. Rimur namv ogudw vkvnv um kaanwng mabv ritoka, alvnv ogudw um gakbwngla ritoka. 10 Kristan bv rirung dubolo agurusok bv pakmi sitoka, okv ajin anyingnga mvngdv minsu dubv

kaatamritam nwngmi sutoka. 11 Kudungkua nga rai tvlaka okv kamdung yoka. Pwknyayarnv Ahtu gv kudungkua nga haapok lokv dinchi rungbv ritoka. 12 No mvngtin sinamv nam mvngpu gvilaka, noogv hirukaya nama saktv gyto laka, okv dvbvdwkibv kumbv tvlaka. 13 Noogv heemanv ajin kristan vdwv yikungyira nga orpinorin sitoka okv nyen am noogv naam lo aadu bv mvkuk jitoka. 14 Yvvdw nam mvdkwmvku dudw Pwknyayarnv gylo vkgv lgabv aya gvnv boktalwki dubv kumji yatoka—vm, ninya boktalwki dubv kootoka, beema bvka. 15 Yvvdw himpudw um himpu minggv tvka, yvvdw kapdudw um kaaming gvtoka. 16 Mvnwng gy lvgabv akinching bv mvngto ritoka. Kaimvngus mabvka, vBvritola angam bv kudungkua laarwk sitoka. Nonu atubongv chinvpav bv mvngsu yoka. 17 Nyigony nam rimur dubolo, ninyi gylo rimur ngurv dubv riyoka. Mvnwng gy alvbk mvngnama um ridubv gwngtoka. 18 Mvnwng gy lkvobv sarsopoyo bv doobamdkbam nam lvgabv nonu gybv ogumvnwng nga vdwnvgo rila pvdw ritolaka. 19 Vdwloka mrvrk siyoka, ngokv ajin vdvw, vBvritola vBvmayabv Pwknyayarnv gv haachia um rimu toka. Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vBV mindu, "ngo mrvrk sire, ngo rirwk sireku, Ahtu vBV mindu." 20 Vbvmayabv, Darwknv kitap vBV mindu: "noogv nyimak vv kano dubolo, bunua dvnma dvmu tvka; bunu tvngnwng dubolo, bunua tvngnamgo tvngmu tvka; holvgabv so vBvri Nam lokv bunua hinying bvku vvm gobv gureku." 21 Alvmanv nga rigam koyoka; vBvmayabv, alvnam lokv alvmanv nga riya yatoka.

13 Nyi mvnwng ngv istet tujupkunam gv gaam am tvvdubv rirungdunv, okv ogulgavbolo Pwknyayarnv gv tulwknam kaama bv istet tujupkunam lo rima dunv, okv tujupkunamv Pwknyayarnv gv lokv aadunv. 2 Tujupkunam sum yvvdw tulwkmabv riya dunv vv Pwknyayarnv gv ogugo orto jidudw um tulwkmabv ridunv; okv yvvdw vBvridunv hv atubonga jwngkadaka kolo laalwk sureku. 3 Holvgabv yvvdunudv alvnv bv ridunv hv rigvdogvnn vdwva busunam kaama dunv, vBvritola yvvdw alvmanv bv ridunv vv busu gvdubv ridu. No oogv tujupkunam um busumanam gobv ridubv mvngdunvre? Vbvrlikubolo alvnv ogudw um ritolaka vvkubolo nam bunu hartv reku, 4 ogulgavbolo bunu Pwknyayarnv pakbu bv rinam lvgabv noogv atubogv alvnam lvgabv ridung dunv. Vbvrlikubolo nonuno alvmbavv ribolo, vBvrikunam nonuno bunua busu toka, ogulgavbolo bunugv jwkrww jvjkvlv mvrir kunam bv ridunv. Bunu Pwknyayarnv gv pakbu bv ridu okv yvvdw rimur dunv um Pwknyayarnv gv mvriririt nvnv nga mvnririnv do. 5 Holvkwng bv tujupkunam

vdwgv gaam am tvvrung tvka—ogulvgavbolo vv dolo rijik madulo kaajitaji nvngv bunugv atubogy Atuv Pwknyarnv gv mvrit jinam lvga mvngchikma, kaasure. Okv buna vdwv rijik rungre ogulvgavbolo vbvrinamv noogv haapok lokv nonu omkv mvngnam Ahtu buna rijwk dubv jireku. 5 Nyi meegonv mvngdu lvgabv ridunv. 6 Svkv gv lvgabvka nonuno ogubv daadwrrw aluv kvvbi alua kaiyago alv yadunv, okv lampu dordunv, ogulvgavbolo tujupkunam vdwv vdwlo kvvbi vka mvngdu kuring alu dvdv ngv lvyn bv ridu. kudungkua nga rijabrigap la rinamv buna Pwknyarnv Ngonu mvnwng atugv mongramara lo mvngnam am gv lvgabv ridunv. 7 Vbvrikubolo, Dortska, buna asar rungbv takdamvra mvngmi sidubv rirungdu. 8 ogugo dorsvgo doodubolo, bunaia dortoka atubonga Yvvdw aluguny daadwrrw bv dinchi rungbv mvngdunv okv yikungyira nga dorji nvnga dortoka okv buna vbgirin vv Ahtu gvlo mvngging la ridunv; yvvdw mvnwng nga mvngdov okv paknama kaatamla ritolaka. ogumvnwng nga dvnak kamabv dvredw vv Ahtu gvlo 9 Yvv gvka kudungkua dvdu arwnglo doyoka—nonu mvngging la ridu, ogulvgavbolo buna dvnak lvgabv gvlo kudungkua dvdu ngv ajin anyingnga pakmisinam Pwknyarnv gvlo umbonyikv vla mindunv. Yvvdw yangv mvngchikv. Yvvdw vbg tvyla ribuv vv Pvbv nga daadwrrw bv ogumvnwng nga dvvdvby dvmabu tvvdunv. 10 Gamki kunam si vbg mindu, "yokarchokar vv ka Ahtu gvlo mvngging la ridunv, okv vv bunuka yoka; gwngrw gwkyoka; dvcho choyoka; kvvbigv Ahtu gvlo umbonyikv vla mindunv. 7 Ngonu atubogy oguogu doonam am kav yoka"—so mvnwng dvdv mvngchik lvgabv singsu madunv, okv ngonu atu nga, okv oguogu kvvbi gvgo gujeka, mvnwng nga mvngchik lvgabv sisu madunv. 8 Vdwlo ngonu turjka, si miyominchikla gamki kunam arwng lo gamkin Ahtu gv lvgabv ngonu turdunv, okv vdwlo ngonu gobv mindu, "nonuno atubongv oquaingbv paksu sijvkuka Ahtu lvgabv ngonu siji dunv. Vklvgabv ngonu dudw vbgching namrwsuku aka pakmi sitoka." 10 singjvka okv sikujvka, ngonu Ahtu gvloku 9 Holvgabv Vdwlo nonu kvvbiya pakredw, vdwloka um nonu kristo sitoku okv turkur toku, vklvgavbolo turnv rimur dubv rimare; paknamv, vbgrikubolo, Pvbv vdwgv okv sikunv vdwgv Ahtu bv ridukubv ridu 10 minam dvdv nga tvnv gobv ridukunv. 11 No sum Nonu vbgrikunamv, yvvdw ujiuu mvngchik ka dvmwng vbgvirung laka, ogulvgavbolo sum chinto laka nonugv dvn—ogubv nonu kvvbia jwngkadaka la kabokaalwk yupnam lokv udvv noogv lvgabv aadu kunv. Vdwlo dvn? Okv nonuno ogumvnwng nga dvnadvsu dvnv ngonu mvngjwng choto kudw um kaiyabv ngonugv ngv—ogubv no kvvbi mvngjwng nvnga miyakaya ringlin kunamv nvchi dukunv 12 Kanv ngv vjvda jila ridunv? Ngonu mvnwng nga Pwknyarnv gv vngbo dariku, pua ngv si takloyangv ungrap tvvdu. kaagelo dakmu tyla ninyigv lokv jwngkadaka reku 11 Kaju ngonu kanv lokv soogv ridungdakdung dunv Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbg minjedu, "Vbv dvvdvby sum kayu lakuju, okv Kaju ngonu pualo nyimak turnv Pwknyarnv ngo, Ahtu mindu, mvnwng ngv rimisinv dukubv idugo laala kujuka. 13 Kaju ngonu ngoogv kaagelo lwbwg kumpvre, okv mvnwng ngv atubongv rvbwngching bv rigv laju, alu loung lo mingkuk reku ngo vkgv Pwknyarnv ngv." 12 doonv nyi gv aingbv—tvngkium kiamnv gobv riyoka, Vbvrikunamv, ngonu mvnwng ngv, Pwknyarnv gvlo gwnmursingmur yoka, yalungyachung duyoka okv rinamdknam dvdv nga minji dubv ririku. 13 Vklvgabv, kavtav nvbv riyoka. 14 Vbvritola Ahtu Jisu kristo gv kaju ngonu kvvbi ajinanyingnga jwngkadaka minsu idu am laatoka, okv noogv rimur ridung sum okv hang kuma bvjuka. Vbvmabvy, nonuno kvvbi gv ogugo nyumchi dubv mvngnam am kayu tokuka.

14 Yvvdw mvngjwng lo kwnkgkwny yoma dunv oogv vdwva turwk sitoka, vbgritola bunugv lkobv atubogy mvngnam lo bunaia larvi siyoka. 2 Kvvgv ngv mvngjwng lokv ogumvnwng nga bunaia dvmu ladu, vbgritola yvvdw mvngjwng lo kwnkgkwny madunv um ujiuu mvngchik ka dvmwng dunv. 3 Yvvdw ogumvnwng nga dvvdvby dvla redw oogv nyi vdwv dvla nyomany um mina jima bvka; okv ogumvnwng nga dvla nyoma bv ujiuu mvngchik ka dvmwngv nyi vdwvka dvvdvby dvnv umka nachunachv la jwngkadaka jiyoka; ogulvgavbolo ho nyi umka Pwknyarnv laarwk sidunv. 4 Kvvbi gugv pakbu bv riyavngya dunv vdwva um jwngkadaka yadunv nonuno yvvl? Bunua rijik

rimur kubvdw umya mimbwk jila mindin jiya nvbv riya svngvka. 14 Ngoogv Ahtu Jisu gvlo akin gobv rinam lokv dadwrrw bv oguvv dvnak dvvdvby vv arwanyu kuma dubv mvrku; vbgritola vdwlo no dvnak kvvgo nvnga darwk mabv mvngdu bolo, vbgribolo oogv dvnak vv nonugv lvgabv darwk mabv rire. 15 Vdwlo oguogu dvnak lokv nonu kvvbiya mvngru modu bolo, vbgvirinamv nonu paknam lokv paksu minsu dubv gwnmgadu. Kristo gv oogv nyi lvgabv sijikunam um noogv dvnak lokv um simungoomu jimu yoka. 16 Nonuno ogugo mvngdv kodubv vbg alvbv risvnga alvmanv amin akobv mvngku yoka. 17 Pwknyarnv gv karv lo dvmintvngmin dubvma, vbgritola darwknam, sarsopoyonam okv oogv Darwknv Dow lokv himpu dubv jinamv. 18 Okv vdwlo nonuno so lamtv lo kristo

gvbv ridunv, vv nonuno Pwknyarnv nga mvngpu lvgabv hartv la rila minggv dukubv. Darwknv kitap v modubv ridu okv kvvbi vdwgvlv ka tulwk kodubv vvb mindu, "okv vkvgvlvgabv Jentail vdwgv peelvby ridu. 19 Vkgvlvgabv ngonu rungkirunglak kibv tvlaka lokv ngo hartv dunvkv; ngo nam mirimimpak bv mila ogugunv ngonua sarsopoyo nga aamunv okv hv hartvre." 20 Okv minta dunv "Mvngpu minggv tvlaka, gwlwk lokv ajin anyingnga ridur minsu dubv. 20 Jentail vdww, Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvkobv!" 11 Ngemu dubv rimabvka, dvnam tvngnam lokv, ogugo Okv lvkodv mindv dunv, "Jentail mvnwng ngv, Ahtunyi Pwknyarnv gvby ripvkudw. Dvnam mvnwng nga harty tvlaka; mvnwng gv nyi vdww, ninya harty tvlaka!" dvlado, vbvritola Kvvgonv nga ogumvnwng dvnam 12 Okv lvkodv mindv dunv, Ajaya mindu, "Jesse gv lo dvmur la obikpalik modubv ridubolo vv rimur bv opi nga kaatamre; hv aagv rila Jentail vdwa rigvre, ridu. 21 Adwn dvnam, opo tvngnam okv kvvbi ajin okv bunu mingtin la ninyigv aralo bunu vdww doore." mvngjwngv vdwa gilu dvbv vknv rinam lokv adu 13 Pwknyarnv ngv mvngtin jikugv kolv lrvvv, nam sinamv alv bv rijk namv. 22 Vbvrlikunamv soogv mvngpu namv okv sarsopoyonamv noogv mvngjwng lvgabv ogugunyv mvngjwng pdvw, nonu atubogyla lokv ninyigv aralo bokta jila doilakv vdunv, vkgvlvgavbolo okv Pwknyarnv gv pingkolo pvtvoka. Hv ogu ogugo noogv mvngtin namv Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv rila dunv ritola jwngkadaka jvka rigakpanam go kaiyaya molaka. 14 Ngoogv ajin vdw: Ngo awv himpa mabv ridunv hv mvngpuv! 23 Vbvrlikunamv soogv siti so mindwmiiyng jidunv si ngo gylo busukano lo mvngjwng jwngrw panam lo kamadu. Okv vblrinam namgo kamabv minchar svgo doonam lvkwnglo si ogugo rjvka mvngjwng kolo rimabv rinam si rimur nvgy.

15 Ngonu yvvdw mvngjwng ngv vngdwng dunv

vdww vngdwng manv vdwa bunugv vge nga gvvdur minggv dubv ridunv. Ngonu atubongv mvngchik mvngpu dubv risu nyom yoka. 2 Vbvmayabv, ngonu mvnwng ngv kvvbi kristan vdwa mvngpu morung lajuka bunua atubogv alv kunam lvgabv bunua mvngjwng lo vngdwng mokunam lvgabv. 3 Kristo ninyi atubongv mvngpu dubv mvsu mato. Vbvmayabv, Darwknv kitap vvb mindu, "Minyingmiru go maanying jvbw nonua minam vdww vjak ngo gylo gwlwk duku." 4 Ogomvnwng nga Darwknv kitap lo lvklwk kunam ngv ngonua tamsar dukubv lvklwk toku, Darwknv kitap gv ngonua saktv nga okv mintvmiru nga jinam lokv ngonu mvngtin go paadukubv. 5 Okv Pwknyarnv gv, saktv gvvn okv mintvmiru gvvn gv lingku agungamia ngv, vvb mvngnam gamdung akin lo rila jinv vv nonugv pingkolo Jisu kristo gv apiabv riringrima jinv ngv doolwk yilakv vdunv, 6 vkgvlvgabv nonu mvnwng ngv dookumdopa tvla ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv Abu Pwknyarnvnyi lvkin gobv gaambv akin bv hartbamlia rinya laka. 7 Akonv ajinanyingnga turwk minsulaka, vbvrikunamv, Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv harty nvdubv, ogu aingbv kristo nonuna turwk sipvkudw. 8 Holvgabv nonua ngo mindunv kristo gv singdungridung gv kudungkua ngv jius vdwgvbv, Pwknyarnv dinchi rungbv oogv mvngjwng nga kaatam dubv, bunugv abuapa vdwa milvpvukunam am jvjrungbv riji rungdubv aaji toku, 9 okv vblrila Jentail nyi vdwwka Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya

Okv lvkodv mindv dunv, "Jentail mvnwng ngv, Ahtunyi Pwknyarnv ngv mvngtin jikugv kolv lrvvv, nam sinamv alv bv rijk namv. 22 Vbvrlikunamv soogv siti so mindwmiiyng jidunv si ngo gylo busukano lo mvngjwng jwngrw panam lo kamadu. Okv vblrinam namgo kamabv minchar svgo doonam lvkwnglo lvkodv mindv jidunv. Ngo gylo busukano namgo kaamato ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv ngv ngam alvnv dwa riduvngdu bv jitoku 16 Jentail vdwgv lvgabv riavngya dubv kristo Jisu gv pakbu akobv rimuto. Ngo nyibu ako gv aingbv Pwknyarnv gv lokv alvnv yuning nga japgorigo kardunv, mingkulo oogv Jentail vdww Pwknyarnv gylo erinlwksula laarwk sila dukubv, Darwknv dow lokv ninyi tulwklaklwk sidukubv. 17 Kristo Jisu gv ara lo akin goby, vblrlikunamv, ngoogv Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv rjivngji dubv ngo kai mvngsu nyola dunv. 18 Jentail vdwa Pwknyarnv gv mingkulo vngdubv Jisu kristo ngoogv lokv ogugo ngam rigvdogv dubv jipvdw holvgabv mvngchik ngo busukano kaama bv okv minji lare. Hv gylo so vblrilidunv si gamchar okv kudungkua rinamlo, 19 v jwkrw lokv okv kaasartabo nam lokv, okv Pwknyarnv gv Dow gv jwkrw lokv ritoku. Okv vvb, Jerusalem lokv Illyrikum lobv lamtv mvnwng lo mooyng vngto, ngo kristo gv lvkwng alvnv yuning lvkwnglo japggo karla ritoku. 20 Ngoogv mvngdung lo mvngdam jenam ngv ogolochinglo Kristonyi tvppa madudw ho ngo alvnv yuning nga japggo kardubv mvngla mvngbvdu, nyi kvvbi gv lvngtung tunglwk makulo. 21 Vb vblrila Jentail vvb mindu, "Yv bunua ninyigv lvkwnglo mimpa mapvkudw vv kaapare, okv yvzbunu tvppa mapvdudw vv tvvchinre." 22 Okv vvb, ngo nonugv ho vngdubv mvngla vdwgo gwngkwng bvka vngmo paamabv rito. 23 Vbvrilachin ngoogv so mooku sokv risvdaksv nga ngo vjak ringam tokubv okv vvb ngo anying meego nonua kaarwk sinam lvgabv mvngkwng kunama, 24 vvb vjak ngo kaarwk siku nvpv mvngla mvngtin dukunv. Ngoogv Spein bv vngtv

rinyi lamtv lo ngo nonua o kaapa minsu lareku, okv o Kumrwksinam sum ngoogv ajin Epaenetus, Asia gv aala nonua kaarwk sila giobamnyarbam nam kokwng amin yunam kristonyi mvngjwng choyanv umka ngo loku, hoka alo vngnam lvgabv nonugv lokv ngo lamtv jilwk jidunv. 6 Meri nyika, nonugv lvgabv rilv kumabv lo kaadurtadur konvpv mvngla mvngtindunv. 25 Vjak rijinv umka kumrwksidunv. 7 Andronikas okv Junia, daadw, ogubvrijvka, Pwknyarnv gv ninia kudungkua ngoogv patwk lvkobv doobam nam jius ribam ajin anyi ridumripala rigurvnggur dubv Jerusalem alo ngo aka kumrwksinam am jilwk jidu; bunu vdwv Apostol vngtv dunvka. 26 Holvgabv Mesedonia okv Akaia pingko loka alvbv chimisito okv kvvlo ngo ritvmadv ara gv gvrja ngv Jerusalem lo doonv Pwknyarnv bv bunu kristan ritoku. 8 Ngoogv kumrwksinam gv nyi Nyimayeema bv rinv vdwv jinyo bv jidurridur am, ngoogv Ahtu gvlo kudungkua ribamnam ajin dubv vla doopam doola japnia rinia toku. 27 Oogr Ampliatusnyi jilwkdu. 9 Ngoogv kumrwksinam sum japnamrinamv bunu awgv mvngnam lokv japtoku; nongugv Jisu kristo lo ribam ajin urbanusnyi jilwkdu, vbvritola, jyvjbv vbole si, bunu vdwgvlo ayala bunua okv ajin Stachys nyika jilwkdu. 10 Kumrwksinam am rigurvnggur rungsvgo doodoo. Holvgalo Jius vdwv Kristo gvlo mvngtin siladunv Apelles nyika jilwk dunv. bunugv boktalwkji kunam a opinorin sila Jentail Kumrwksidunv yvvdw Aristobulus gv vpinvriap bv vdwgv lvkobv jilwk jitoku, Jentail vdwv ikimora bokta ridunv umka kumrwksidunv. 11 Jius akingo ribam ajin, jikunam vdwv jius vdwlo mvdurridur lo rinv rungdu okv Narcissus gv oguara lo kristan bv rinv vdwv, okv kubv rirung duku. 28 Vdwlo ngo so kudungkua nga Herodion nyika kumrwksidunv. 12 Tryphaena okv ringam kubolo okv bunugv lvgabv urkum jinam morko tryposa, Ahtu gv kudungkua lo rinv, okv ngoogv ajin dvdv som bunugv laklo lalkwk jidaku, ngo Spein Persis, Ahtu gv lvgabv alv rungbv kudungkua rinv lvgabv vnglin reku okv hoka ngo nonuam vngpikla umka ngo kumrwksidunv. 13 Ngoogv kumrwksinam kaarwk sireku. 29 Vdwlo ngo nonu gvlo aaredw, sum Rufusnyi, oogr Ahtu gv kudungkua lo rikirilak ngo chindu, kristo gv bokta jinam am ngo lvkobv rungbv rinv, okv ninyigv anv, oogr ngam kuunyilo akomaring namgo aavg jire. 30 Mvngjwngnv ajin vdwv, aingbv bv mvngdu ridunv umka ngo jilwk jidunv. nongu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv okv oogr dow gv pakla 14 Ngoogv kumrwksinam sum Asyncritus, Plegon, jinam gv lokv: nonu ngoogv kumkulo Pwknyarnv Hermas, Patrobas, Hermas, okv kristan kvbvi lvkobv gvlo ngo lvgabv dinchi bv kumgur minggy laka vla rinv bunu vdwaka ngo jidunv. 15 Kumrwksinamv ngo mvngdunv. 31 Judia lo mvngjwng manv vdwgv Pilologus okv Juila, Nereus okv ninyigv anyibormv, laak lokv ogu guchin rimadubv okv hogv Jerusalem Olympas okv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwv lvkobv doonv alo Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwv ngoogv rinamdoonam bunu vdw aka jilwk dunv. 16 Ajinanyingnga sarsopoyo nga umbonyikv vla laarwk sila dukubv kumto laka. by kumrwk sidula mopop minsulaka. Kristo gv gvrja 32 Vbvbribolo ngoogv haapokv hingam silaku nonu mvnwng ngv nonua bunugv Kumrwksinam am jilwk dookulo aare, vbvriman si Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk dukanv. 17 Ngo nonua dinchi rungbv mindunv, ngokv vbole, okv nonu duku ho ngo harpu alvbv mvngriukla ajin vdw: oogr yvvdw apinayin dubv rinam lvgabv aareku. 33 Pwknyarnv ngv, nongugv sarsopoyo okv nyi vdwgv mvngjwng nvnga mvngru modubv rinv jiku gv agongamia ngv, nonu mvnwng gv dookulo okv oogr nonu tamsarnama laarwk silakula chincho dooming gvi laka. Amen.

16 Ngo nongugv anyibormv Poebenyi, kenkeria gvrja lo kudungkua rinv doonv alvnvbv um ngo nonu gvlo tulwk jila minlwk jidunv. 2 Ninia Ahtu gv amin lo laarwk silaka, Pwknyarnv gv nyi bv vbvirung gvrja la, okv ogugo nonu gvlo mvdurridur svgo dubolo ninia alvbv mvdr laka; vklvlgabv hv awv nyi meeego alvnv ajin bv jintoku okv ngam ka ajin bv ritoku. 3 Ngo Prisilla okv Akuila buniya, Jisu kristo gvlo ribam ajin bv ridunv ho anyia ngoogv Kumrwksinam gaam nga jilwk dukanv; 4 bunu ngoogv lvgabv bunu singnam am sitamduram lkto. Ngo umjvdv bunua umbonyikv mvngdu kunv—ngo tikma, vbvritola Jentail gvrja mvnwng vka vblv alvbv mvngming gvdu. 5 Bunugv naam lo gvrja vngdam sinv vdw aka kumrwksidunv.

Kumrwksinam sum ngoogv ajin Epaenetus, Asia gv aala nonua kaarwk sila giobamnyarbam nam kokwng amin yunam kristonyi mvngjwng choyanv umka ngo loku, hoka alo vngnam lvgabv nonugv lokv ngo lamtv jilwk jidunv. 6 Meri nyika, nonugv lvgabv rilv kumabv lo kaadurtadur konvpv mvngla mvngtindunv. 7 Andronikas okv Junia, daadw, ogubvrijvka, Pwknyarnv gv ninia kudungkua ngoogv patwk lvkobv doobam nam jius ribam ajin anyi ridumripala rigurvnggur dubv Jerusalem alo ngo aka kumrwksinam am jilwk jidu; bunu vdwv Apostol vngtv dunvka. 26 Holvgabv Mesedonia okv Akaia pingko loka alvbv chimisito okv kvvlo ngo ritvmadv ara gv gvrja ngv Jerusalem lo doonv Pwknyarnv bv bunu kristan ritoku. 8 Ngoogv kumrwksinam gv nyi Nyimayeema bv rinv vdwv jinyo bv jidurridur am, ngoogv Ahtu gvlo kudungkua ribamnam ajin dubv vla doopam doola japnia rinia toku. 27 Oogr Ampliatusnyi jilwkdu. 9 Ngoogv kumrwksinam sum japnamrinamv bunu awgv mvngnam lokv japtoku; nongugv Jisu kristo lo ribam ajin urbanusnyi jilwkdu, vbvritola, jyvjbv vbole si, bunu vdwgvlo ayala bunua okv ajin Stachys nyika jilwkdu. 10 Kumrwksinam am rigurvnggur rungsvgo doodoo. Holvgalo Jius vdwv Kristo gvlo mvngtin siladunv Apelles nyika jilwk dunv. bunugv boktalwkji kunam a opinorin sila Jentail Kumrwksidunv yvvdw Aristobulus gv vpinvriap bv vdwgv lvkobv jilwk jitoku, Jentail vdwv ikimora bokta ridunv umka kumrwksidunv. 11 Jius akingo ribam ajin, jikunam vdwv jius vdwlo mvdurridur lo rinv rungdu okv Narcissus gv oguara lo kristan bv rinv vdwv, okv kubv rirung duku. 28 Vdwlo ngo so kudungkua nga Herodion nyika kumrwksidunv. 12 Tryphaena okv ringam kubolo okv bunugv lvgabv urkum jinam morko tryposa, Ahtu gv kudungkua lo rinv, okv ngoogv ajin dvdv som bunugv laklo lalkwk jidaku, ngo Spein Persis, Ahtu gv lvgabv alv rungbv kudungkua rinv lvgabv vnglin reku okv hoka ngo nonuam vngpikla umka ngo kumrwksidunv. 13 Ngoogv kumrwksinam kaarwk sireku. 29 Vdwlo ngo nonu gvlo aaredw, sum Rufusnyi, oogr Ahtu gv kudungkua lo rikirilak ngo chindu, kristo gv bokta jinam am ngo lvkobv rungbv rinv, okv ninyigv anv, oogr ngam kuunyilo akomaring namgo aavg jire. 30 Mvngjwngnv ajin vdwv, aingbv bv mvngdu ridunv umka ngo jilwk jidunv. nongu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv okv oogr dow gv pakla 14 Ngoogv kumrwksinam sum Asyncritus, Plegon, jinam gv lokv: nonu ngoogv kumkulo Pwknyarnv Hermas, Patrobas, Hermas, okv kristan kvbvi lvkobv gvlo ngo lvgabv dinchi bv kumgur minggy laka vla rinv bunu vdwaka ngo jidunv. 15 Kumrwksinamv ngo mvngdunv. 31 Judia lo mvngjwng manv vdwgv Pilologus okv Juila, Nereus okv ninyigv anyibormv, laak lokv ogu guchin rimadubv okv hogv Jerusalem Olympas okv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwv lvkobv doonv alo Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwv ngoogv rinamdoonam bunu vdw aka jilwk dunv. 16 Ajinanyingnga sarsopoyo nga umbonyikv vla laarwk sila dukubv kumto laka. by kumrwk sidula mopop minsulaka. Kristo gv gvrja 32 Vbvbribolo ngoogv haapokv hingam silaku nonu mvnwng ngv nonua bunugv Kumrwksinam am jilwk dookulo aare, vbvriman si Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk dukanv. 17 Ngo nonua dinchi rungbv mindunv, ngokv vbole, okv nonu duku ho ngo harpu alvbv mvngriukla ajin vdw: oogr yvvdw apinayin dubv rinam lvgabv aareku. 33 Pwknyarnv ngv, nongugv sarsopoyo okv nyi vdwgv mvngjwng nvnga mvngru modubv rinv jiku gv agongamia ngv, nonu mvnwng gv dookulo okv oogr nonu tamsarnama laarwk silakula chincho dooming gvi laka. Amen.

kudungkua ribam ajin ninyigv kumrwksinam sum nonua jilwk dunv; okv jius ajin Lucius ka, Jason ka, okv Sosipater ka nonua jilwk dunv. 22 Ngo, Tertius, soogv siti pota sum lvkyia dunv, kristan kumrwksinam gv gaambv nonua sum jilwk jidunv. 23 Gaius vnam ngoogv naam dooingku oogv naam lo gvrja vngdum siku, hv ka nonua kumrwksinam gaam sum jilwk dunv; Erastus, Pamtv hogv morko pvyyanv bv rinv, okv ngonugv achiboru Kuartus bunugv kumrwksinam somka nonua jilwkdu. 24 Ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv anyuaya ngv nonu mvnwng gvlo lvkobv dooming gvi laka. Amen. 25 Kaju ngonu Pwknyarny hartv laju! Hv nonugv mvngjwng nga, alvnv yunying lo ngoogv mintam nam Jisu Kristo gv lvkwnglo okv klukuchu gv hvchingla dukunv jviv rungnv arwng gaam nga kaatam la japij kunam lokv adwngchingbv turladakla dubv mvla dukunv. (aiōnios g166) 26 Vjak, ogubvrijyka, oogv jviv nga turbwng jinv Pwknyarnv gv gamki kolo nyijwk vdwgv lvklin jila rikunam lokv si mvnwng ngv chinlakula riduku, vkvlgabv ho mvnwng ngv mvngjwng laku okv tvvlaka riduku. (aiōnios g166) 27 Pwknyarnv mvngchiknyi, oogv chinv mvnwng lo chinkik yachoknv, Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv ngv hartv lajuka! Amen. (aiōn g165)

1 Korintian

1 Pwknyarnv gv mvngnamby, Kristo Jisu gvby Apostol gubv goklin kunam Paul ngo gvlkv, okv ngonugv achiboru Sostenes gylok— **2** Korinth lo doonv Pwknyarnv gv gvrja nga, Pwknyarnv gv darwk kunv gubv goklin kunam nyi mvnwngnga, yvzbunudw Jisu Kristonyi akin gubv rilaku ninyi gvby rikunv vdwa, okv ngonu gvla bunugv Ahtu bv rikunv Jisu Kristonyi kumnvjonv mooku mvnwng gv nyi mvnwngnga mintala kumrwk sunama jidunv: **3** Ngonugv Abu Pwknyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo nonu mvnwngnga aya okv sarsopoyo nga jigv yika. **4** Ngo alu gv dkwia ngoogv Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vdunv ogulgavbolo Kristo Jisu gv lokv Nw nonua aya nga jinam lvgabv. **5** Kristonyi lvgobv akin kunam lvgalo nonu minamtamnam lo, chinapanam lo okv ogumvnwglo nyitv nvgovb ridukunv. **6** Kristo gv lvgwngbv doin minammy, nonu gylo alvrungbv haatinla hvngdwng dukunv **7** vklvlgabv vbole nonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv kaatam kose nga toyala donammv bokta lwljji nama achuk guka ngemu mabv naarwkla ridukunv. **8** Nw nonua ataranya alu lobv haatin rungbv vvpv reku, Jisu Kristo gv Jwngkadakadw Alu lo nonua gungrnying doomu manam lvgabv. **9** Ngonua ninyigv kuunyilo Jisu Kristo ngonugv Ahtunyi akin gubv ribamdkbam dukubv goknv Pwknyarnvnyi mvngtin rungdubv ridu. **10** Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo nonu mvnwngnga ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv jwkrw lokv dinchibv mindunv, nonugv aralo apinain maanam lvgabv nonu ogugo minje rijeka tolwkoak minsula baakin gubv mvngbam la ribamdobam laka. **11** Achiboru vdwa, Kloe gv vpin lokv nyi mego nga minpa toku nonugv aralo bumi sidu vla. **12** Nonunogy aku-aku subv minamv nga vvb mimubv: akonv mindu, “Ngo Paul gvby ridunv”; kvvbi gunv mindu “Ngo Apollos gvby ridunv”; kvvbi gunv mindu; “Ngo Pitar gvby ridunv”; okv ako kvvbi gunv mindu, “Ngo Kristo gvby ridunv.” **13** Kristo akin ha nonuno aku akusunv nyitwng gubv mvpin mvin pkvu laka! Paul nonunogy lvgabv daapo lo siji pvnri? Nonuno Paul gv lvbwlausu gubv ridubv ogolo baptisma naapvn? **14** Ngo Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vdunv ogulgavbolo Krispas nyila Gayus bunya mimabv ngo nonua yvvnyika baptisma jima. **15** Vbvrirkunamv, ngoogv lvbwlausu gubv baptisma naapvn vla nonuno yvka minyu mare. **16** (Ho mvngpa mabvnyi, ngo Stepanas nyila ninyigv vpin ha baptisma jita pvnvmaby; vblritolu ngo kvvbi nga yvvnyika baptisma jinam go mvngpama.) **17** Kristo nga baptisma jinam lvgabv vngmuma. Nw nga

Alnv Yunying nga minji modubv vngmuto, okv hum nyia chinapanam gaam lokv minvnmabv mintoka vbvrimabolo Kristo gv daapo lo sinam gv jwkrw v anyung kaamare vla. **18** Jisu Kristo gv daapo lo sinam gv doinv nyekunv nyi vdwgv lvgabv si ogu anyung kaama; vblritolu ngonu turnv nyi vdwgv lvgabv si Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw v. **19** Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Ngo chinpanv nyi vdwgv mvngkimvnglak a myakre okv skular vdwgv chinggv nnvng ngaaka naa reku.” **20** Vbvrirkunamv chinpanv nga vmalo skular a vmalo nyiamooku so gv minlakminku vdwa ogolo kayu pkv? Nyiamooku so gv mvngkimvnglak v pvcha nvngv vla pwknyarnv kaatam toku! (**aión 9165**) **21** Pwknyarnv ninyigv chinapanam mv nyi vdwa bunu atugv chinapanam lokv ninyia chinla madubv mvpvku. Vmabyva nyiamooku nyi vdwgv pvcha gubv vnam doin a ngonu japij yadu, um yvvdw mvngjwng redw Pwknyarnv ringdukubv minbwk toku. **22** Jius nyi vdvw rvbwngnam lvgabv lamrwpnam go makardu okv Grik nyi vdvw chinapanam ma makardu. **23** Ngonu gvby, daapo lo sinv Kristo gv lvgabv doin nam mingo jidu, doin si Jius vdwa pamisunam gubv ridu okv Jentail nyi vdwgv lvgabv pvcha doin gubv ridu; **24** vblritolu Pwknyarnv gv goklin kunam nyi vdw Jius jeka Jentail jeka anyi gv lvgabv si doin si Kristo, ninyi Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw v okv Pwknyarnv gv chinapanam mv. **25** Ogulgavbolo vblrudu, Pwknyarnv gv pvchayau ngv nyi tanyi gv chinapanam ma kaiyadunv, okv Pwknyarnv gv abiktaik kv nyi tanyi gv ator a kaiyadunv. **26** Ngoogv achiboru vdwa vjak nonu mvngpa tvka, Pwknyarnv gv nonua gokri ho nonuno ogunvb rito. Nyi tanyi gv lokv kaabolo nyi meching gunv kgvgnv nonuno chinpanv gubv rito, vmalo jwkrw rwtv nvgovb rito vmalo nyitv nyigam nvgubv rito. **27** Pwknyarnv chinjy lvtola chinpanv vdwa hining monam lvgabv pvcha yaunv nyi vdwa darpkunv. Okv kainv vdwa hining monam lvgabv ala kaakumanv nyi vdwa darpkunv. **28** Nw nyiamooku soogv nyi tolatoakunam okv ogu arv kaama vla mvngnam vdwa dartoku, nyiamooku soogv alvnvgv vla mvngnam vdwa myakriyak dubv. **29** Svbvrinam si yvka Pwknyarnv gv kaakulo goosu manam lvgabv. **30** Vblritolu Pwknyarnv nonua Kristo Jisu gvlo akin dukubv naalwk pkvunv, okv Pwknyarnv Kristonyi ngonugv mvngkimvnglak gubv mvpvku. Ninyi gylokv ngonu Pwknyarnv gvlo rjwkgdjojk yakulo aapv kunv; ngonu Pwknyarnv gv darwknv nyi vdw gubv rilaku ajarabi bv ripvkunv. **31** Vbvrirkunamv, Darwknv Kitaplo vvb mindu, “Yvvdw goonvpv mvngdunv, Pwknyarnv ogugo ripvdw ho lvgwnglo googing nvtoka.”

2 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, vdwlo ngo nonu gvlo, 15 Yvvbunudw Dow doodunv hv bunu ridungdodung Pwknyarnv gv arwnglo doonv jyv ngapji tvbv mvnwgngna jwngkadaka nyulare, vbkritola yvvka aarilo, ngo chinvpanv okv kaibv pura pota nvbv gaam ninuya jwngkadaka nyulamare. 16 Darwknv Kitaplo a mimato. 2 Ngo nonua lkvkobv doobam rilo ngo kvvbi mvngnamsaknama kayu tyla Jisu Kristo gv daapo lo sijinam gv lkvkng nga mvngmwngla retoku. 3 Vkvlgabv vdwlo ngo nonu gvlo aato kudw ho ngo ator kaama bv okv busula rumrumsinsin bv ritoku, 4 okv ngoogv doin tamsar namv nyi tanyi mvngkimvnglaknv aingbv gaam mimato, vbkritola Pwknyarnv gv Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv mindu mvngbv kaachin dubv mintoku. 5 Vbvrifikunamv, nonugv mvngjwng ngv nyi tanyi gv mvngkimvnglak lo doolwk mabv vbkritola Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw lo doolwk yadunv. 6 Vjak ngo ka mvngkimvnglak gv doin a Dow lo kamkunv vdwa japidunv. Vbvrilita so mvngkimvnglaknam si nyiamooku gv mvngkimvnglak nama ho majeka nyiamooku a rigvdogvnv jwkrw ma-hoogv jwkrw ngv atubogv jwkrw nga ngemu sudunv. (aiōn g165) 7 Ngoogv japidinam si Pwknyarnv gv arwng gv mvngkimvnglak v, si nyia tanyi vdwgv chinku manamgo, vbkritola ninyigv nyiamooku a pwklin yarlin madvbv ngonugv yunglit kunam lvgabv darpv chola vvpv kunam go. (aiōn g165) 8 Nyia mooku so gv rigv doogvnn vdwv yvvka so mvngkimvnglak sum chima nyatoku. Bunu sum chinv guilo, bunu vdwloka yunglitnv Ahtunyi daapo lo takki mapvnvpv. (aiōn g165) 9 Vbvrifikunamv, Darwknv Kitaplo vvb mindu, "Yvv gvka kaakw okv ttvkw manamgo, yvv gvka rirungre vla mvngkwka maanam go, ho angv hv Pwknyarnv gv ninyia paknv vdwgv lvgabv mvpvripv jinamv." 10 Vbvrilita Pwknyarnv ngonua ninyigv Dow lokv chimpa maanam ma chimuto, Dow ngv Pwknyarnv gv arwnglo vvsinam yikungyira mvnwng ngaaka makardu. 11 So si ngonu atubogv dow ngonu gylo doonv mwng ngonugv lkvkng mvnwngngna chindu; ho apiabv, Pwknyarnv gv Dow ngv mvngchik Pwknyarnv gv lkvkng nga chindu. 12 Ngonu nyiamooku gv dow nga naarkw sima; vmaubyva ngonu Pwknyarnv gv vngmunam Dow nga naarkw sippku, ogulgavbolo vbolo Pwknyarnv gv ngonua jinam mvnwngngna chimunam lvgabv. 13 Vkvlgabv ngonu nyi gv mvngkimvnglak gv gaam lokv mima dunv, vbkritola Dow gv tamsar kolokv mindunv, dow doonv vdwa ngonu dow gv jyv ngapji minbwk jikunam apiabv. 14 Yvvbunudw dow dooma dvnv hv bunu Pwknyarnv gv Dow gv anyu bv jinam a naarkw sinyu madunv. Vkvnv nyi v jyv bv ho bunuam chima dunv; hkvnv vdwv ninyigv lvgabv anyung kaamanvgobv ridunv, ogulgavbolo bunugv ridungdodung nga Dow lokv jwngkadaka nyulare.

15 Yvvbunudw Dow doodunv hv bunu ridungdodung ninuya jwngkadaka nyulamare, vbkritola yvvka vvb mindu, "Yvvla Ahtu gv mongrumara nga chinv ngv? Yvvla ninyia minsar nyula nvngv? Ngonugv mongrumara ngv Kristo gv mongrumara bv ridu."

3 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa ngo nonua Dow doonv nyi vdwlo minpiabv minyu mapvnv; Ngo nonua nyiamooku gv nyi gubv, kristan gv mvngjwnglo vmi aing gubv mintoku. 2 Ngo nonua achu jitoku, atornv achin lokvma, ogulgavbolo nonu achin dvchin nvgovb rimato. Okv vjakka nonu achin dvnyu nvbv rima, 3 ogulgavbolo nonu vjaklodvbv nyiamooku gv nyi gwngpia aingbv gwngdu. Vdwlo nonugv aralo anikarik minsu namgo doorinyi nonu bumi sidu, vvb rimi sinamv nonu nyiamooku gv nyi gwngpia bv gwngdu vla kaalin dubv rima doore? 4 Vdwlo nonugv lokv akonv mindu, "Ngo Paul gylo reminggvdunv," okv akonv, "Ngo Apollos gylo reminggvdunv"—vbv minamv nonu nyiamooku gv nyi apiabv rima doore? 5 Yvvla Apollos? Okv yvvla Paul? Vla minbolo Apollos ngonyiv Pwknyarnv gv pakbu vmwng nonua Ahtu gylo mvngjwng modubv riduryanv, ngonyiv Pwknyarnv gv ridubv jinam a riria mvngdunv: 6 Ngo ali a paklwk dunv, okv Apollos agar a isi jiria dunv, vbkritola agar a svngdubv mvnv angv si Pwknyarnv. 7 Vbvrifikunamv paknv vla okv isi jinv ngv ogu minse kaama. Pwknyarnv nyidv mindubv ridu ogulgavbolo nw agar a singmu nvngv. 8 Ali paknv ngvla agar ha isi jinv ngv angu suma; Pwknyarnv akin akinha rinam lokv kaala rijo nga jire. 9 Ngonu Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv kudungkua ribam ajin v, okv nonuno Pwknyarnv gv rongo ngv. Nonuno Pwknyarnv gvka naam mv. 10 Pwknyarnv gv nga amin jinam a rinvnvdunv, ngo naam mvlak mvkunv aingbv mvla okv yargo jitoku, okv kvbinyi gunv hoka naam a mvlwk toku. Vbkritola akin-akin v oguaingbv mvldudw hum hima sirung laka. 11 Pwknyarnv Jisu Kristo akin mvngchik a naam a yargonam gubv mvpkunv, okv yvv kvbibi yargonam gudv mvlwk nyuma reku. 12 Megonv nyi ngv so lvngtung nga mvriniyai lokv vmallo raaji lokv, maatarbv arv doonv vlwng lokv mvnv nvre, okv kvgonv singda vv lokv, vmallo vvnng tapi taji lokv vmallo aam amro lokv mvnv nvre. 13 Okv nyidum akin-akin gv alvbyv mvnam alvmbay mvnam rinam a ho kaalin riku vdwlo Jisu Kristo gv alu v lolin la um kaakw rikuny. Ogulgavbolo ho alu lo vmv ngv gulin la mvnwng gv mniam rinam a gukw mola kaare; vmv ngv um gukw kaare okv ho gv alv nvnga alv manama kaatam reku. 14 Ogunv lvngtung go mvnv rinv la vmv ngv gua koma

bolo, mvnv angv mvjo nga paare. **15** Vbvritola akonvgv Nonua kvibi vdwa kaiyadubv mvnv ngv yvila? mvnam rinam a guyok roku bolo, hv um paaya Pwknyarnv nonua ogumvnwngnga jima pvnre? kumare; vBVritola nw vmv lokv kelin kunam aingbv VBVrikunamv, alvd, nonuno ogubv um amin jimanam nw atubongv ringsu reku. **16** Nonuno jvjbv atu hv gubv kaibv goola nyudubv? **8** Nonunovg dinchinam chirung sudo nonu Pwknyarnv gv Pwknyarnvnaam ogu mvnwngngv doopv kunvre? Nonuno nyitv ropv mv okv Pwknyarnv gv Darwknv Dow ngv nonu kunvre? Nonuno dvbv bv ripv kunv gubvre, ngonu gvlo doodunv! **17** Kvklvgabv yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv vBV riku majeka? Alvd, ngo nonu mvnwngnga dvbv Pwknyarnvnaam a myak jiku bolo, Pwknyarnv bv risego vla mvngdunv, ogulgavbolo ngonu dvbv bv ninyia myakmvchak reku. Oulgavbolo Pwknyarnv nonua svngbam kunam lvgabv. **9** Ngoogv mvngnam gv Pwknyarnvnaam mv Darwknv, okv nonu atu hv ninyigv Pwknyarnvnaam mv. **18** Yvvka atua pvchabv mvsu mabvka. Nonu gv ara lo yvvdw nyiamooku so gv rinamdknam lo nw atuam chinvpav gubv mvngsu dudw, hv atua jvjbv chinvpav gubv mvrungnam lvgabv no atokcho bv pvchayau nvgo bv mvcho yalaka. (aiōn g165) **19** Oulgavbolo nyiamooku so gv chinamparanam mv Pwknyarnv gv kaagialo pvchayau bv ridunv. Darwknv Kitaplo vBV mindu, "Pwknyarnv chinvpav vdwa bunugv nyiba baalaknam lo kupdu"; **20** okv kvibi Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Ahtu chindu chinvpav vdwgv mvngnam mv anyung kaama." **21** VBVrikunamv, yvvka nyi gv rinyu nama mvngla goosu yoka, minjvjbolo ogumvnwng ngv nonu gvngv: **22** Paul, Apollos okv Pitar; nyiamooku si, sinam okv turnam, vjak okv kokwng-so mvnwng si nonu gvngv, **23** okv nonu Kristo gvngv, okv Kristo Pwknyarnv gvngv.

4 Nonuno ngonua Kristo gv pakbu gubv mvngrung tvka, ngonua Pwknyarnv gv arwng gv jvjbv rungv vysi pvvnam a kaayataya dubv jipvkunv. **2** Pakbu gylokv akin go dinchiyachok namv, hv ninyigv Ahtu a mvngjwng kodubv irungnamv. **3** Vjak nonu nga tanyi adwn amar lokv vmalo jwngkadaka la rijeka ngogvby um oguguka mvngse kaayama. Ngo atubongvka jwngkadaka suma dunv. **4** Ngoogv mvngnam mv abwkd, vBVritola hv ngo alvrungpv nvgo vla kaatam dubv rilama. Nga jwngkadaka jibuv Ahtu akin mwng. **5** Kvklvgabv nonuno dw ngv aatv madvb, yvnyika jwngkadaka mabvka. Ahtu gv aama dvdylobv ataranya jwngkadaka nama kaya rungla ka; nw nyi vdwgv mvngrum ara lo alvmabv mvngnam vdwa okv kanv arwng gv vysi nama lounglo naalin jila chimppakaapa moreku. VBVrikunamv nyichar mvnwngngv harty paase nga Pwknyarnv gylo naarwk sireku. **6** Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo nonugv lvgabv, ngo atuv ogugo lVkpvdw ho ham chimu dubv mvngla Apollos nyila okv ngo atuv minchisinvla minjidunv kvklvgavbolo nonu so gv "pvbv gv mingkulo alvbv tvlariłaka," vnam si ogu gudw um chindubv. VBVrikunamv nonuno akonyi harty gvri, akonyi miya kaaya madubv. **7**

5 Vjak, jvjbvb svbv minyadu nonu gvlo nyimv nyilo **6** Nonugv aralo kristan ajin ha yalungyachung bv doogvkargv minsula achialvbv rimurdu vla, dunam go doorinyi, ho Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwa Pwknyarnvnyi chima nvngvka vbvjvb rima. Nyi jwngkadaka moma gvrila, ogulgabv nonuno mvngru gunv anv hhvchi a lvkobv yupgvdu vla nga minpa gvrila Pwknyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka nyatoku! **2** Vbvrirkunamv, oguaingbv nonu goonyu modunv? **2** Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdvv nyiamooku dubv? Mirjivjbolo nonu mvngru yase ngv, okv vblrinv a jwngkadaka reku vla minam ma nonuno chima nyi anga nonugv lokv naa rungla ka. **3** Okv ngo tanyi pvnre? Alvd, bvrirkunamv, nonuno nyiamooku amarbv nonua adu koyobv riyu jeka, dow lo ngo a jwngkadaka jinyu kunv, nonuno miang chaknv vjaklodvbv nonu gylo lvkobv dooming gvdunv; okv gungnying achar a jwngkadaka la japjup nyula vvbv ngo nonua lvkobv rinv gujeka, ngo ngnugv Ahtu madunvre? **3** Nyido gindung vdwa ngonu jwngkadaka Jisu gv amin lokv vvbv achialvbv alvmabv rinv nyi anga reku, um nonuno chima nvre? Vbvrirkunamv so gv jwngkadaka ropv kunvpv. **4** Nonugv vvbv kaarwk sirilo, singnam so humka achialvbv kaiyanv go jwngkadaka okv ngo ngoogy dow lo nonua lvkobv kaarwk sidunv, ladunv! **4** Vkvnv gungnying go linri kuni, nonuno gvrja ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv jwkrw v ngonua lvkobv lo rema doomanv nyi vdwa minjup mingap modubv doodunv, **5** nonuno vblrinv nyi anga ninyigv ayak amar vnggy tvdu nvre? **5** Vbvrinam si nonugv hinyingnam a mvyakmvchak kunam lvgabv uyudvbv a toji toka, go! Nonugv ara lo kristan ajin gv yalungyachung oglulgavbolo ninyigv dow ngv Ahtu gv jwngkadaka dumi sinam a minjup mingap jinv chirvpanv nyi ako dw alu lo ringkunam lvgabv. **6** So si nonunogy kaibv doorung pvnvpv. **6** Vmabyya kristan akonv akonyi goorung mase ngv! Nonu minbwng nama chindu, rinyingla kvbanaam lo vngla mvngjwngmanv nyi "Vpap alok achar vka vtwng pusum a goorap modunv." vdwa gungnying nga jwngkadaka moyadu! **7** Nonugv **7** Nonuno rimur monv aku vpap am naala naa ara lo yalungyachung dula gungnying lvkmisinam rungla, ogulgavbolo nonuno mvnwngngv darwk hum kaarinyi nonu mvnwngngv ngooropvku nvgo vla kunam lvgabv. Vbvrirkubolo nonuno vpap lvkmanam kaapadu. Nonugv lvgabv rimurla rinam yangv alyyama vtwng pusum anw bv rireku, ngo chindu nonuno lare? Nonugv lvgabv dvrit papila rimunamv alv yama vblrinv ngvrung. Ngonugv vngbo dvmi pumja ngv lare? **8** Vmabyya nonu atuv akin-akinn rimur minsu ritv duku, vjak Kristo ngonugv vngbo dvmi pumja gv nyadu okv achiboru bv ritolaka dvrit papi minus nyadu! svlarkuu nga erin npv kunv. **8** Klai ngonu vngbo dvmi **9** Alvmanv vdvv Pwknyarnv gv Karv nga kaapa pumja nga mani laju, vblrirkunamv, aku vpap rimur mare vla nonuno chirundo. Nonu atuv pvcabv mvsu doonv alvmanv vtwng lokv mani mabvju, vblritolab mabvka; yvvdw gwngmursingmurn dvn, vmalo yvvdw vpap lvkmanv vtwng darwknv okv jvvnv lokv mani vsing vlwng nga kumdujodunv vmalo nyimv rimurnv gvlaju. **9** Ngoogy nonua siti lvktola jinam lo ngo nonua vmalo nyilo ngv nyilo anying nga—nyimv ngv nyimv mintoku, gwngmursingmurnv nyi vdwa rebamdkbam anying nga doogvkargv minsunv vdvv **10** vmalo mabvka vla. **10** Ngo nonua Pwyarnvnyi chimanv yvvdw dvchonv vmalo dvgumnv vmalo tvngkium nyi vdvv gwngmursingmurnv, vmalo dvgumnv, dvraknv vmalo yvvdw kvbi ha yalungyachung dvn vmalo dvchonv, vmalo yvvdunudw vsing vlwng nga vmalo runvmmvvn—si mvnwng si Pwknyarnv gv kumnvjonv, bunua ribamdkbam mabvka vmatu. Karv nga kaapa mare. **11** Nonugv pingko loka vvbv Vbvrirkubolo nonuno nyiamooku mvnwngnga kayula rinyadu. Vbvritolab nonua rimur loka kakpung pvkunv; vngyu dubv rire. **11** Ngoogy nonua minam jvngv nonua Pwknyarnv gvlo tolwkoak ropvkunv; Nonua nonuno vkvnv nyi vdwa lvkobv ribamdkbam mabvka, Jisu Kristo okv Darwknv Dow lokv Pwknyarnv gv yvvdunudw Kristonyi mvngjwng nvgovb minsu gvvre tarwkbak mopvkunv. **12** Ako nvgonv minre, "Ngo vblritala gwngmursingmurn la, vmalo dvgumla, vmalo ogumvnwg nga rila dvn." Am riladu; vblritala no vsing vlwng nga kumlajola, vmalo yalungyachung gvbv ogumvnwg ngv alvdunv vnam kaama. Ngo dula, vmalo tvngkium dvrakla, vmalo dvchola rinv minlado ngo ogumvnwg nga rila dvn, vblritala ngo vdwa mindunv. Vkvnv nyi vdwa lvkobv doobamla ogumvnwg gv nyirabv mvku mare. **13** Ako nvgonv dvnamtvngnam haka dybamtvngbam mabvka. **12** minre, "Dvn si leit lvgabv, okv leit si dvnam gv Minjivjbolo agum nyi vdwa jwngkadaka namv ngoogy lvgabv." Am; vblritala Pwknyarnv anyia nyedubv rise yama. Pwknyarnv bunua jwngkadaka reku. mvre. Ayak si yooriak karnam gv lvgabvma, vblritala Vbvritolab nonuno atugv ribamdkbam minsunv vdwa Ahtunyi rjivngjinam lvgabv; okv Ahtu ayak amar jwngkadaka madu bri? **13** Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, lvgabv dinchi nama jire. **14** Pwknyarnv Ahtunyi sinam "Nonugv aralo alvmanv nyi nga naa laka."

Ioka turkur mokunv, okv ninyigv jwkrw lokv ngonu haka turkur moreku. **15** Nonuno chindu nonugv ayak

v Kristo gv ayak tungbv ridu. Ngo Kristo gv ayak okv nyilu ngyv nywng nga topak rungyoka. 12 tunggonyi naalaila um yooriak karnv gv ayak ako Okv dkvbvi vdwa ngo mindunv (Ngo atuv mindunv, bv mvredw? Vbvrila mare! 16 Okv nonuno chimaka Ahtu gv minam mangv): kristan nyi gunv mvngjwng pvnvpv yvnyi hv yooriak karnv anga riming gvdunv manv nyimv go nywng mvdu bolo okv hv ninyia lvkobv hv ayak loka ninyia akin gubv ridu kunv? Darwknv doobwng mingv dobv mvngrung dubolo, nw ho nywng Kitaplo minbwk jidu, "Anyi hv adwn dinkin gubv rireku." nga topak rungyoka. 13 Okv kristan nyimv gunv 17 Vbvrilota yvvdw Ahtu gylo reminggvduhv dow mvngjwng manv nyiga go nyilubv mvdu bolo okv nyilu lo ninyia akin gubv ridu kunv. 18 Gwngmursingmur angv ninyia lvkobv doobwng mingv dubv mvngrung mabyka. Dvby rimur hv ayak amar a ogugo ridurigam dubolo, nyimv ngv nyilu anga topak rungyoka. 14 madunv; vbvrilota yvvdw yoomur dunv hv ninyigv Mvngjwng manv nyilu hv, ninyigv nywng nga lvkobv ayak amar a rimur morkin dunv. 19 Nonugv ayak dooming gvnams loka, nw Pwknyarnv gylo kaalwk amar hv Darwknv Dow gv pwknyarnvnaam vla kunam gubv ridu kunv, okv mvngjwng manv nywng nonuno chima lare, hv nonu gylo doodunv, okv ngv, ninyigv kristan nyilua lvkobv dooming gynam loka, um nonua Pwknyarnv jipv nvlaka? Nonuno nonu nw Pwknyarnv gv kaalwk kunam gubv ridu kunv. atu gvngvma vbvrilota Pwknyarnv gvngvku; 20 nw Okv vbvrimalolo, bunugv kuu vdww Pwknyarnvnyi nonua arv jila rvvpv kunvla. Vkvlgabv nonugv ayak a chimav kuu aingbv bv rireku; vbvrilota minam Pwknyarnvnyi harty nvlaka.

7 Vjak, siti lvknam lvkwnglo nonugv tvu nama ngo mirwk reku, nyi akin gunv nyimv naama namv alvyanv. 2 Nyilo dvdv ngv atubogv nywng doosu laka, nyimv dvdv ngv atubogv nyilu doosu laka, oglulgavbolo hoka yoomuryoche ngv achialv duku. 3 Nyi ngv nyilu gubvrila nywng gv mvngnam a richi jirung laka, okv nyimv ngv nywng gubvrila nyilu gv mvngnam a richi jirung laka okv anyi hv akinakin gv dinchi nama hinchi sakchi minsu laka. 4 Nywng gv ayak si nyilu gvngv okv nyilu gv ayak si nywng gvngv, buniy atu-atu gvngv sima. 5 Kumnamjonam lo relwkriak dubv milv minsunam go dooma dvdvo, anyi hv maakv vmi suma bvka; vbvrilota nywngnyilu gv pakmi sunama doobwng modubv ritolaka; vbvrila rinam lokv nonugv saktv nyumanam gv aolo Uyu hvka nonua pokayarka madubv. 6 Ngo nonua rirunglaka vla kaanam madunv, vbvrilota svbv rila dunv vla minji yanam go. 7 Ngo mvngnam jvngv nonu mvnwngnyv ngo aingbv sego vla mvngdunv; vbvrilota akinakin ha Pwknyarnvaku-aku subv jinyubv amin jinam a jipv, akonyi amin svkvnvgv okv kvbvi gunyi amin vknvngv. 8 Vjak ngo nyimv nyilo naatv madvnu vdwgv okv hvngmi vdwgv lvgabv mindunv, nonuno vbdvdvby nywngnyilu naama bv ngo aingbv bv akinbv relabolo alvrungdo. 9 Vbvrilota nonuno nywng nyilubv rinwng nam mvngjimvngro nga saktv lama segolo, vngchola nywng naalaka—rinwng ngv vmbv gula dooman svnga nywngnyilu naanam si alvyado. 10 Nywng naaro kunv vdwa ngo gamki la minsegoo doodu, hv ngo atuv mvngla minam lokvma vbvrilota Ahtu gv lokv: nywng ngv ninyigv nyilu nga topak rungyoka; 11 vbvrilota nw vbvrifikubolo, nw akin bv doorung laka, vbg malo ninyigv nyilu nga lvkobv doorung lakuka;

okv nyilu ngyv nywng nga topak rungyoka. 12 tunggonyi naalaila um yooriak karnv gv ayak ako Okv dkvbvi vdwa ngo mindunv (Ngo atuv mindunv, bv mvredw? Vbvrila mare! 16 Okv nonuno chimaka Ahtu gv minam mangv): kristan nyi gunv mvngjwng pvnvpv yvnyi hv yooriak karnv anga riming gvdunv manv nyimv go nywng mvdu bolo okv hv ninyia lvkobv hv ayak loka ninyia akin gubv ridu kunv? Darwknv doobwng mingv dobv mvngrung dubolo, nw ho nywng Kitaplo minbwk jidu, "Anyi hv adwn dinkin gubv rireku." nga topak rungyoka. 13 Okv kristan nyimv gunv 17 Vbvrilota yvvdw Ahtu gylo reminggvduhv dow mvngjwng manv nyiga go nyilubv mvdu bolo okv nyilu lo ninyia akin gubv ridu kunv. 18 Gwngmursingmur angv ninyia lvkobv doobwng mingv dubv mvngrung mabyka. Dvby rimur hv ayak amar a ogugo ridurigam dubolo, nyimv ngv nyilu anga topak rungyoka. 14 madunv; vbvrilota yvvdw yoomur dunv hv ninyigv Mvngjwng manv nyilu hv, ninyigv nywng nga lvkobv ayak amar a rimur morkin dunv. 19 Nonugv ayak dooming gvnams loka, nw Pwknyarnv gv kaalwk amar hv Darwknv Dow gv pwknyarnvnaam vla kunam gubv ridu kunv, okv mvngjwng manv nywng nonuno chima lare, hv nonu gylo doodunv, okv ngv, ninyigv kristan nyilua lvkobv dooming gynam loka, um nonua Pwknyarnv jipv nvlaka? Nonuno nonu nw Pwknyarnv gv kaalwk kunam gubv ridu kunv. atu gvngvma vbvrilota Pwknyarnv gvngvku; 20 nw Okv vbvrimalolo, bunugv kuu vdww Pwknyarnvnyi nonua arv jila rvvpv kunvla. Vkvlgabv nonugv ayak a chimav kuu aingbv bv rireku; vbvrilota minam Pwknyarnvnyi harty nvlaka.

15 Rigvrla, mvngjwng manv akonv ninyigv kristan nyilu ajin a topak dukubv mvngrung dukubolo, um vbg rimu laka. Vkvnv gungnying lo kristan ajin v nywng dvlo nyilu dvlo tumipakmi sinam a rila dunv. Pwknyarnv nonua goknam mv sarsopoyo bv doomu dubv vla gokpvn. 16 Kristan nywng no, nyilua ringlabala mare vla oguaingbv minladubv? Vmalo kristan nyilu no, nywng nga ringlabala mare vla no oguaingbv minladubv? 17 Gvra mvnwnglo ngo nyi vdwa Ahtu gv gokla kula amin jikunam gubv okv vdwlo Pwknyarnv nonua ninyia atu gv nyi bv goknam gubvrila doolakv vla mindunv. Okv ho akin nam vjak ngo nonua gvra mvnwnglo tamsardunv. 18 Vdwlo ayakmvunam nyi gunv Pwknyarnv gv goknam a torwk sikubolo, hv nyi hv ayakmuu nama mva dubv vla rikw yoka; okv vdwlo ayakmuu manam nyi gunv Pwknyarnv gv goknam a torwk sikubolo, hv vdwloka ayakmuu dubv vla riyoka. 19 Nyi a ayakmuu nam muu manam lokv ogu anyung kaama. Anyung jvngv Pwknyarnv gv gamki nama tvnam rinam angv si. 20 Nonuno akinakin v Pwknyarnv nonua vdwlo gokpv kudw, vbg goknam gubv rinam doonam a rerung dooring laka. 21 Pwknyarnv nam nyira gubv rimu tvbla gokpv boloka um no dwkma bvka. Vbvrilota no ajarabi bv ridubv agi paapv bolo um rinv nvtoka. 22 Nyira nga Ahtu gv gokku namv hv Ahtu gv ajarabi kunv nyi ngvku; hvkv aingbv ajarabi kunv nyi a Kristo gv goknam mv hv ninyigv nyira ngvku. 23 Pwknyarnv nonua arv jila rvvpv kunv; Vkvlgabv nyi tanyi gv nyirabv riku yoka. 24 Nonu mvnwng lokv akinakin v Pwknyarnv nonua oguaingbv rimu gvrila gokpvdw vbg Pwknyarnv gylo doobwng tvlaka. 25 Vjak nonu nyimvnyilo naama dwnv vdwgv lvgabv ogugo lvkp vudw: ngo Ahtu gylo gamki namgo paala miyama,

vbvritola ngoovg mvngnam a minjidunv si Ahtu gv yvvka ninya hum ritok vla minyu lamare, okv ninyigv
 aya kolo mvngtin dubv ridu. 26 Vjakgy hirukaya hinam haapok lo ogubv rila dudw mvngbwk chola mvngtum
 sum mvngrinyi, ngoogv mvngnam mv nyi si vjakgy sula, vbv nyijar a naama namv hv alvrungbv mvngdi
 rinamdknam apiabv nywngnyilu kaama bv renya kunam mv. 28 Vklvlgabv nyi hv yvv nyimv naadunv
 daknya bolo alvyari vla mvngdu. 27 No nywng go alvbv rido, vbrvitola yvvdw nyimv naama dunv, hv
 doodu nvre? Vbvrifikunamv no ninya adu minusv dubv alvyadabv ridu. 29 Nyilu dookunv nyimv nyilu hv
 rikw yoka. No nywng naama dwnvre? Vbvrifikunamv vdwgo dooridw vkvgc ajarabi kumadunv; vbrvitola
 nywng makar kwyoka. 28 Vbvritolal no nywng naanam gubv rijeka, hv rimurma; okv nyilu naama dwnv
 laku nw gv mvngkulo nyilu naala dukunv, vbrvitola nyimv ngv nyilu go naaku jeka hv rimurma. Vmabvy
 nywngnyilu domi sinv gv mvngdwk mvngku svnga ngoovg mvngnam mv, nyijar angv nw gv reching
 haajup yamudubv vla. 29 Ngoovg achiboru vdwa, bv renya bolo alvyare vla mvngdu. Rinam gvbv si
 ngoovg nonua mindubv mvngnam jvngv si; dw gv
 kaakuma; okv vklvlgabv vjak gylokv nywngnyilu doonv
 vdwv nonu nywngnyilu doomanv aingbv mvngsula
 reto kulaka. 30 Yvv bunu kapdu ridudw mvngdwk
 mvngku manv aingbv ritolaka. Yvv bunu nyorminsomin
 dudw bunu mvngpusakpu manv aingbv rito laka. Yvv
 bunu yikungyira rvvdudw hv bunu yikungyira vdwam
 atu jegv yikungyirama aingbv rito laka. 31 Yvv bunu
 nyiamooku gv yikungyira nga bvngdudw, hv bunu
 yikungyira lo mvngngak sila riyoka. Ogulvgavbolo
 vjakgy nyiamooku gv regvdakgv gvdunam si, baapubv
 ngetv tvduku. 32 Nonua ngo mvngdwk sakdwk maby
 rese dakse go vla mvngdunv. Nywngnyilu kaamany
 nyi ngv ridung ripa rinamma Ahtunyi mvngla redu,
 ogulvgavbolo ninyigv rinammv Ahtu gv mvnglwk
 kaalwk bv rinvpv vla mvngdu. 33 Vbvritolal nywng
 dookunv nyi ngv nyiamooku gv yikungyira lo mvngkila
 redundv, ogulvgavbolo nw ninyigv nywng gv mvnglwk
 kaalwk bv ridubv mvngdu; 34 okv vklvlgabv ninya
 baanyi gubv pudunv. Nyilu doomanv nyimv ngv vmaloo
 nyijar nyamjar v Ahtu gv ridung ripa lo tolwk sula
 redundv, ogulvgavbolo ninyi ayak bvla okv dow bv
 tolwlaklwk sula redu dakdubv mvngdu; vbritolal
 nyilu dookunv nywng ngv nyiamooku gv yikungyira
 nga mvngkila redundv, ogulvgavbolo nw ninyigv nyilu
 gv mvnglwk kaalwk bv redu dakdu bv mvngdu. 35
 Ngo sum mindu ogulvgavbolo ngo nonua ridur nypv
 vla mvngdu. Ngo nonu gylo mintor dubv vla rikw
 madunv. Vmabvy, ngo nonua Ahtu gv kudungkua lo
 mvngkor kunam go kaamabv mvnwngnga tolwkoak
 sula jviv okv alv nvnga rila doolakv vla mvngdunv. 36
 Nywng nyilubv mingak minusv kunam angv, naami
 sikumare vla minkunam lokv: Nyilo ngv nyimv gv
 kaagialo alvbv rilak vnglak kumabv, okv nw gv ninya
 mvngbiu v maatar laku okv anyi hv lvkobv dooba
 suku bolo alvpv vnamgo dooku bolo, nw gv mvngbiu
 nam lokv, naami sula duku, vbv naami suku lokv
 ogu rimur kaama. 37 Vbvritolal yaapa ngv nyijar a
 nywngbv naarung mare vla mvngnam go kaaku bolo,

yvvka ninya hum ritok vla minyu lamare, okv ninyigv
 aya kolo mvngtin dubv ridu. 26 Vjakgy hirukaya hinam haapok lo ogubv rila dudw mvngbwk chola mvngtum
 sum mvngrinyi, ngoogv mvngnam mv nyi si vjakgy sula, vbv nyijar a naama namv hv alvrungbv mvngdi
 rinamdknam apiabv nywngnyilu kaama bv renya kunam mv. 28 Vklvlgabv nyi hv yvv nyimv naadunv
 daknya bolo alvyari vla mvngdu. 27 No nywng go alvbv rido, vbrvitola yvvdw nyimv naama dunv, hv
 doodu nvre? Vbvrifikunamv no ninya adu minusv dubv alvyadabv ridu. 29 Nyilu dookunv nyimv nyilu hv
 rikw yoka. No nywng naama dwnvre? Vbvrifikunamv vdwgo dooridw vkvgc ajarabi kumadunv; vbrvitola
 nywng makar kwyoka. 28 Vbvritolal no nywng naanam gubv rijeka, hv rimurma; okv nyilu naama dwnv
 laku nw gv mvngkulo nyilu naala dukunv, vbrvitola nyimv ngv nyilu go naaku jeka hv rimurma. Vmabvy
 nywngnyilu domi sinv gv mvngdwk mvngku svnga ngoovg mvngnam mv, nyijar angv nw gv reching
 haajup yamudubv vla. 29 Ngoovg achiboru vdwa, bv renya bolo alvyare vla mvngdu. Rinam gvbv si
 ngoovg mvngnam go, okv ngooka Pwknyarnv gv
 Dow nga paadunv vla mvngsudunv.

8 Vjak, nonugv lvkgapnam murti lo dvnam lvknam
 gv lvkwng nga minrinyi. So si jviv rungdo, vdubv
 rido, hv "Ngonu mvnwngngv chinapanam doosudu,"
 bunu vbv minsudo. Vkvvn chinapanam mv nyi a
 goosv dubv mvngsu modu; vbrvitola paknam rinam si
 alvyauengbv singmu dunv. 2 Yvvnyi hv atubongv chinv
 gubv mvngsudunv, hv jvjbv ninyigv chnse yanga
 chima dunv. 3 Vbvritolal yvvnnyi hv Pwknyarnvnyi
 pakdu ridunv, hum Pwknyarnv ninya chindunv. 4
 Vklvlgabv so si murti lo lvknam adwn a dvnam
 lvkwng nga ngoovg minamv: Ngonu chindu murti si
 nyiamooku so jvjbv minbolo oguka manv, okv ngnou
 chindu Pwknyarnv akin gumwng pvnv. 5 Nyidomooku
 lola okv Sichingmooku so pwknyarnv gubv okv Ahtu
 gubv minsunv awgo doonyado, vbrvitola hv bunu
 jvjbv pwknyarnv okv Ahtu hv rirung manv ngv. 6
 Ngonu gvby Pwknyarnv akin mvngpvnv-ngonugv
 Abu. Ogu mvnwngngv ninyi gylokv aapvnv, okv ngnou
 ninyi gvby svngdunv. Okv Ahtu hv akin gumwng pvnv-
 Jisu Kristo. Ogu mvnwngngv ninyi gylokv mpvkvunv,
 okv ngnou ka ninyi gylokv mpvkvunv. 7 Vbvritolal so
 gv jviv sung mvnwngngv chima dunv. Megonv nyi hv
 morti lo kumngo kunam lvgabv uyugua nvnv adwn
 nam dvdung dvla vjakklobv si morti lo adwn jirung
 namv vla chinsudo; bunugv mvngnamsaknam mv
 kamyo madu, bunu vbv mvngdu bunu dvnam lokv
 dvchidvu sidunv vla. 8 Dvnam dvku lokv okv dvma
 kolokv ngnoua Pwknyarnv gylokv nvchi gurma dunv;
 ngnugv dvma kolokv ngnou gylokv oguka ngemare,
 vmaloka dvku lokvka ngnou ogugo paabin yanam
 go dootvma. 9 Himasuto laka, nonugv vbv ogu
 mvngma sakmabv rikulokv, mvngjwng ngv kamyo
 manv vdwa rimurlo hoolu mojila. 10 Mvngjwng ngv
 kamyo manv nyi gunv, no gv chinggv rila morti
 kumkunaamlo dvmin tvngmin gvnamma kaabolo,
 hv ninyika morti kumkunaamlo kumlwnam adwn

nam dvdubv risar minsarnam gubv rima redw? 11 hoka atugv baag go paadunv. 14 Ho apiaabv Ahtu Vkvlgabv no gv chinla riku achuk gulo Jisu Kristo gv gamki toku yvvdw Gamlv nga japlal ridunv, hv japkulo siji kunam no gv boru mvngjwng ngv kamyo manv vdwa ngoomu nam gubv rire. 12 No gv vvb Kristan atugv turgvvnv nga paarung dukunv. 15 Vbvritolago so gv rilanam sum rinv nvla rima, vbvmajeka ngo ajin mvngjwng ngv kamyo manv vdwa rimur morgyla atubogv lvgabv vjak so rilanam sum gakla paadubv bunugv mvngnamsaknam lo ungy gvmunamv, hv no mvngla lvkma. Yvvka ngoogv goola rilanam sum Kristonyi rimur murkin namvla. 13 Vkvlgabv ngo minkv miyvla miya nyulamare, vbvrinam go kaabolo, ogugo dvdu tvngdudw hv ngoogv achiboru vdwa rimur ngo sicho jiladunv! 16 Ngo gamlv nga minjedu vla modu bolo, bunua rimur momanam lvgabv ngo hum goosu lama. Ogulgavbolo ngam mingo jinv gubv vdwloko dvku tvngku mare. (aiōn g165)

9 Ngo ajarabinv nyi mangvi? Ngo Apostol akobv rimanvngvri? Ngo ngeonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi kaarwk simanvri? Okv nonuno ngoogv Ahtu gv kudungkua nga rinam lokv linnv mangvri. 2 Kvbbi hv nga Apostol gubv torwk sima jeka, jvjbv nonu nga torwk sirungre! ogulgavbolo nonugv Ahtu Jisunyi akin gubv riku lokv nga Apostol gubv kaachin duku. 3 Vdwlo nyi vdwv nga jwngkadaka rinyi, ngo svbv bunua mirwk sidunv: 4 Ngoogv kudungkua lvgabv ngo vngamtvngnam dvlv tvngla mase guri? 5 Ngo ka kvvbi Apostol okv Ahtu gv boru vdwgv okv Pitar bunugv rinam apiabv riming gyla kristan nywng vnggbla ngoogv moing vngkulo vnggv lama dunvre? 6 Barnabas la ngo mvngre turnam lvgabv kudungkua rimwng jinv ngv? 7 Ogu sipai vdwvla armi lo atuv ainmorko ngoosula rinvdknv ngv? Ogu rongonampo rinv nyi ngvla atubogv nayam gv anggor a dvma nvngv? Ogu svlar kaaya nvngyla atubogv svlar gv achua naakumla tvngma nvngv? 8 Ngo sum nyi tanyi amarbv mima dunv, ogulgavbolo Pvbv ngvka vvb akinbv mindu. 9 Ngonu sum Moses gv Pvbv lo puridu, "Vdwlo no svv hvpu ha aam swkmu riny gaam a putum mabvka." Vjak, si Pwknyarnv svv hvpu ha mvngla minam vre? 10 Vdwlo nw sum minpvkudw jvjbv nw ngeonugv lvgabv mima dunvre? Rinam gvbv sum gaam vdw sum ngeonugv lvgabv lvkto. Svv hvpu ha haal ngurmuv nyi hv, okv, aam nvvchingnv nyi hv, atugv gvse go alvnu apw asi lokv paadu kubv vla ridunv. 11 Ngonu nonugv pingkolo dow gv ali a paklwtk. Vbvrinamv nonugv lokv ngeonu yikungyira achukgo boksi paadubv naanam mv hv nonugv lvgabv kaiyaje duku lari? 12 Kvbbi hvka nonugv lokv sum paadubv mvngla ririnyi, ngeonuv kaiyabv paadubv mvnglamaji nvre? Vbvritolam rilagvvn nanv sum ngeonu rima toku. Vmabvya Kristo gv Alvnu Yunying lamtv nga ritum mintam maanam lvgabv mvnwngnga himwng yapvkunv. 13 Nonuno jvjbv chirung dvnvpv Pwknyarnvnaam lo kudungkua rinv nyi hv Pwknyarnvnaam lokv dvnam a paadunv okv yvvdw erinpeelwk kulo erinpeelwk la rinv nyi hv

11 hoka atugv baag go paadunv. 14 Ho apiaabv Ahtu Vkvlgabv no gv chinla riku achuk gulo Jisu Kristo gv gamki toku yvvdw Gamlv nga japlal ridunv, hv japkulo siji kunam no gv boru mvngjwng ngv kamyo manv vdwa ngoomu nam gubv rire. 12 No gv vvb Kristan atugv turgvvnv nga paarung dukunv. 15 Vbvritolago so gv rilanam sum rinv nvla rima, vbvmajeka ngo ajin mvngjwng ngv kamyo manv vdwa rimur morgyla atubogv lvgabv vjak so rilanam sum gakla paadubv bunugv mvngnamsaknam lo ungy gvmunamv, hv no mvngla lvkma. Yvvka ngoogv goola rilanam sum Kristonyi rimur murkin namvla. 13 Vkvlgabv ngo minkv miyvla miya nyulamare, vbvrinam go kaabolo, ngo sicho jiladunv! 16 Ngo gamlv nga minjedu vla goosu lama. Ogulgavbolo ngam mingo jinv gubv gamki toku. Okv ngo gamlv nga mingo jima bolo vdwgo hirukaya hire! 17 Ngo ridung nga ngo atubogv mvngnambv riphv bolo, vbvrinamv ngo rijo nga paadubv dvmin dvnpv; vblritolago sum rirungjinv gubv ridunv, ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv ngam so ridung sum rirungto vla rimudunv. 18 Vbvrinamv, ngo ogunv rijo go paadubv? So si Alvnu Yunying nga minjo kaama bv anyu bv mingo jidubv alvnu dw gorung, Gamlv lvgabv ngoogv kudungkua rinam ha rijo gakdubv rima. 19 Ngo ajarabinv nyi hv, yvv gvka pakbu ma; vblritolago vdwgo rila redw nyi a Jisu Kristo gvlo aagv jinam lvgabv ngo atu hv nyi mvnwng gv pakbu gubv mvnsudunv. 20 Ngo vdwlo Jius nyi vdwla lvkobv kudungkua ritokudw, ngo bunua Jisu gvlo aagv jinam lvgabv ngo Jius jvbjv rimwng gvtoku; okv ngo atu hv Moses gv Pvbv lo rinv nyi bv rima jeka, vdwlo ngo bunugv rekulor etokudw ngo Pvbv lo doonv nyi vring bv rimwng gvtoku ogulgavbolo bunua Jisu Kristo gvlo naalwk kunam lvgabv. 21 Ho apiaabv, vdwlo Jentail nyi vdwla ridung ripa rila lvkobv rebam doobam rinyi, ngo Jentail nyi jvbjv ridunv, Jius vdwgv Pvbv agumlo rila, vbvrinam si Jentail nyi vdwla Kristo gvlo naalwk dubv vla ridunv. Svblrinam si ngo Pwknyarnv gv Pvbv nga tvmvabv ridunv vnam kaama; ngo jvjbv Jisu gv Pvbv arwnglo doodunv. 22 Mvngjwng ngv miangnv vdwgv apumlo ngooka mvngjwng miangnv akobv bunua rimwng gvdunv, vbvrinamv bunua Jisu gvlo aamu dubv vla ridunv. Vkvlgabv ngo bunua ogubv rijeka, Jisu Kristo gvlo Ringnambaanam paamunam lvgabv, ngo nvgwngnv nyi lo nvgwngbv riming gvdunv. 23 So mvnwng sum ngo gamlv gv lvgabv ridunv, so gv bokta lwkji nama mvnwnglo paasik mosu mvngla. 24 Nonuno jvjbv chirungdo, riokw minsu kolo nyi hv awgo riodu, vblritolago bunugv lokv akin gonv mwng amina paadunv. Vkvlgabv amin paarungnam lvgabv riokw sitoka. 25 Riminria rikw sinv mvnwngngv risar sikulo maatarbv dinchinv pbv lo redo, vbvrinam hv bunu doobwng majinv amina paanvpv vla rido, vblritolago ngeonugv rigv doonam si doobwng jinv amina paadubv vla ridunv. 26 Vkvlgabv ngo jukkw sikulo jokryung jiku bwkrw pvnamma kaala dinda kvlabv jokdunv; ngo lakpwng nwknv vdwgv nwkgna nwkgjanv

aingbv nwkma dunv. 27 Kvvbi ha lakpwng ngv nwkmi sikulo ngo yaaku manam lvgabv ngo ngoogv aw nga gwlwk alvbv ridula hingga sula ridunv.

10 Ngoogv Kristan ajin vdwa, ngo nonuam ngonugv abuapa Mosesnyi reming gvnv vdwa ogubv ripv kudw um mvnmpa modubv mvngdunv. Bunu mvnwngngv mokpu haapam gv kiampwk lo turbudalv koto, okv mvnwngngv Lvngchingnv Svmasa nga alvbv raplin nyatoku. 2 Haapam lo okv svmasa lo bunu mvnwngngv Mosesnyi reming gvnvgubv baptisma naanya toku. 3 Mvnwngngv yalu gv dvnsm akin a dvnya toku 4 okv yalu gv tvngnam akin a tvngnya toku. Bunu bunuam vngming gvkunv yalu gv lvngrak loka tvngnam a tvngnya toku; okv hv lvngrak hv Kristo atubongv. 5 Vbvrlikujek Pwknyarnv bunua kaiyanv gonyi mvnglwk kaalwk matoku, okv vkvklvgabv bunu chukrimooku lo svma ngv tolo blo bv rinya toku. 6 So gv ogu mvnwng si ngonua bunugv rinam apiabv almanv mvngnamsaknam a mvngbiu mabvka vla ridunv. 7 Bunugv rinam apiabv, morti vdwaka kumku madubv. Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Nyi vdvw dvbam tvngbam nam lvgabv dootungnv vdvw almanv poonung naasi rinya laku tvngla yoola rimi sinya tuku." 8 Nyi megonv vdwgv rinam apiabv-ngonu yoomuryoche go rirung masego, vbvrlikunamv alu lookin gulo nyi hejar chamnyi gula aom go sinya toku. 9 Ngonu Ahtuni rikw ripak go rikw masego, ho nyi mego bunu vdwgv rinam apiabv—okv bunua tabw vdvw gamki nyatoku. 10 Ngonu mingkur masego, bunu megonv vdwgv rinam apiabv—okv bunua mvkinv nyidogindung vdvw mvki la mva toku. 11 So ogumvnwng si bunu gvlo ripvkunv kvvbi vdwa kaachin rimu dubv, okv ngonua gamrnwan gubv ho gv rinam dwdv nga lvkp vpkunv. Oulgavgbolo ngonu ataranya alu gv aadw lo reduku. (aiōn g165) 12 Yvvbunudw alvbv redu dakdunv mvngnv vdvw hv bunu gilu manam lvgabv hima sila rinam daknam mv alvyare. 13 No gv pokayarka hingkw gvdunam mvnwngngv nyi vdwgvl o kaadunv. Vbvrlikota Pwknyarnv ninyigv milv nama ridunv, okv nw nonua dakrwk sila manam pokayarka go aamumare; vdwllo nonua pokayarka bolo, nw Nonua um saktv gvnvng gwlwk ka jidunv okv linggv nvnv, okv kering siku lamtv ngaaka jidunv. 14 Vkvlgabv ngoogv pakmi sinam ajin vdwa morti kumnamjonam loka adu silaka. 15 Ngo chinpanv nyi vdwa japnam apiabv nonua jadpunu; ngo ogu gunyi mindudw, um nonu atuv jwngkadaka silaka. 16 Ngonu Ahtu gv dvtardvnya bv dvnsm dvgv nama dvrinyi koobu tvngnv nvnga okv ngonugv Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vgv nvna: vdwllo ngonu um tvngnv rikunyi, ngonu Kristo gv oyi a

tvngbam dukunv. Okv ngonugv vtwng pingtung piung namv: vdwllo ngonu um dvrikunyi, ngonu Kristo gv ayak a dvbam namv. 17 Oulgavgbolo hoka vtwng takin go, ngonu mvnwngngv, achialv nvgobv rjekva, ngonu ayak akin v, oglulgavgbolo ngonu mvnwngngv vtwng takin a dvbamnv. 18 Israel gv nyi vdwa mvngkw tvka, yvbbunudw yugwnglo erin peejinama dvnv vdvw lvkobv Pwknyarnv gv kudungkua nga ribam vngbam nyato. 19 Ngoogv mindunv v morti lo dvnmatvngnam kumlwk joolwk jinamv alv nvngvri hv jvjbv anyung doonv guri? 20 Ma! ngoogv minam angv si hum mindunv, Pwknyarnvni chimanv nyi vdwgv yugwnglo ogugo erin rinji pdvw hv uyuvram ma rinji dunv Pwknyarnv nyima. Okv ngo nonua uyuvram vdwa lvkobv ajin sego vla mvngma dunv. 21 No Ahtugv koobu lo tvngnvdv okv uyuvram vdwgv koobu loka tvngnvdv vbg anyia tvngnv nyumare; no Ahtugv tvbul lola okv uyuvram vdwgv tvbul lo anyi lo dvdbv rinyu mare. 22 Ngonu Ahtuni kavtarv modubvre? Ngonu ninyia kaiyapv nvre? 23 "Ngonu ogumvnwng nga rila dunv," vla bunu mindu. Hv jvjrung, vbgvritola ogumvnwng ngv alvyauing dunv vnam kaama. "Ngonu ogumvnwng ngv ridurnam gubv rima dunv. 24 Nonugv loka yvka atubogv dinchikochi namlo kaayoka, vbgvritola kvvbi vdwgv dinchikochi nam loka kaajai yalaka. 25 Adwn bajar lo adwn pyoknam a no rvla dyla dunv, oglulgavgbolo no gv mongrumara lo tvukapak namgo kamabv mvnglwk sinam gv loka. 26 Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Sichingmooku si okv so ogumvnwng ngv Ahtu gvngv." 27 Mvngjwngmanv nyi gunv nam dvnsm dvgv dubv tamla okv no um vkv vla torwk sivp kubolo, ogugo no kaajialo gakin jipvdw mvngrum ara lo ogu tvukapaknam go kaamabv dtokva. 28 Vbgvritola nyi gunv nam "Si dvnsm si morti lo tolwkjinam mv" vla minpa kubolo, vbgvrikunamv nyi angv gv lvgabvla okv hvkvgv mongrumara lvgabv, no ho dvnsm a dvkumabvka— 29 ho hv no atubogv mongrumara lokvma, vbgvritola kvvbi gv mvngrum ara gv loka. "Alvdo, vbgvrikunamv," nyi gunv tvudo, "Oulgavgbv kvvbi nyi gv mongrumara loka ngoogv ajarabi rise minse nga mtumuritum riadubv?" 30 Ngo Pwknyarnvni ngoogv dvnsm lvgabv umbonyikv vblolo, oglulgavgbv akin gonv ngoogv umbonyikv vnam ha dvnsm lvkwngbv minsarminyar riadubv?" 31 Alvdo, nonuno ogugo ridudw, nonu dvldudw vmalo tvngdudw, um mvnwngngv Pwknyarnvni yunglit monam lvgabv rilaka. 32 Singnamrinam lo Jius vdwa vmalo Jentail vdwa vmalo Pwknyarnv gv Gvra vdwa ogu adwkaku momabv svngla rilaka. 33 Ngoogv rinam apiabv ritoka, ngo ngoogv rinam mvnwnglo ngo rikw dunv

mvnwngnga alvmonam lvgabv, ngo atubogv alvnam lvgabv mvnngma dunv, vbvritolal mvnwng gv alvnam lvgabvya, ogulgavbolo bunua ringnam a paamudubv vla.

11 Ngam riming gvtoka, ngoogy Kristonyi riming gvniam apiabv. **2** Ngo nonua harty dunv ogulgavbolo nonuno nga mvngpala okv ngoogy nonua tamsarla laklwk jilu nama tvla riming gvniam lvgabv. **3** Vbvritolal ngo nonua Kristonyi tanyi a kaiyanvngv vla chimuso mvngdu, nyilu si ninyigv nywng yanga kaiyanvngv, okv Pwknyarnv Kristonyi kaiyanvngv. **4** Vklvlgabv nyilo ngv yvvdw kumrinya vmaloy niy vdwgv kumkujoku lo Pwknyarnv gv gamchar a japgo jirinyi dumpo nga mvtum sinam si Kristonyi rinyingriru dunv. **5** Okv nyimv ngv yvvdw nyi vdwgv kumkujoku lo kumla okv Pwknyarnv gv doin a japgo jila ririlo dumpo nga mvtum sinam go kaama bolo hv ninyigv nyilua rinyingriru dunv; vbvrinv nyimv ngvla okv nyimv yvvgv dumpo dwmw nga mwa sidunv hv ka akusunam kaama akinn. **6** Nyimv ngv ninyigv dumpo nga mvtum sima dubolo, nw ninyigv dwmw nga mwa sirung namv alvy. Vbvrinamv nyimv ngv ninyigv dumpo nga mwa sunam mv vmaloy dwmw nga mwa sunam mv hinying nvgovb ridu nvlo, hv ninyigv dumpo nga mvtum sirung tvka. **7** Nyilo si dumpo nga mvtum sikorgo kaama, ogulgavbolo nw Pwknyarnv gv atubogv kainvgobv okv kaaring sudubv mvnamv. Vbvritolal nyimv si nyilo nga kai modubv kaapa monv ngv. **8** Nyilo sum nyimv lokv pwklin ma, vbvritolal nyimv yangv si nyilo gv lokv. **9** Nyimv gv lvgabv nyilo sum pwkma, vbvritolal nyimv sum nyilo gv lvgabv pwkpvnv. **10** Vbvrifikunamv, nyido gindung vdwgv lkwnrglo nyimv ngv nyilu gv tolwk kunamgv arwnglo doodunv vla kaatamatatam bv dumpo nga mvtum sirung laka. **11** Ahtu gvlo ngnugv svngbam ribamnv hv ngnou singdung ngv, nyimv kaamabv nyilo ngv doolama, nyilo kaama bv nyimv ngv doolama. **12** Nyimv si nyilo gv lokv mvpnv, hvkv aingbv nyilo sum nyimv gv lokv bvnglin pvnv; okv svkvnv sum ogumvnwng nga Pwknyarnv gv mvlwk namv. **13** Nonuno atubongv jwngkadaka sitoka, nyimv ngv nyi vdwgv kumkujoku lo dumpo nga mvtum simabv kumla rinam si riin nvgodw. **14** Ogulgabv, Pwklinyarlin kunam vdww nonua tamsardo nyilo ngv dwmw asu dubv gvniam si atuv nyarikau kodubv mvsudunv, **15** vbvrinammv nyimv gvbv gvniam si kaapu gvniamv. Nw gv dwmw asu dubv gvniam si Pwknyarnv gv ninya dumpo nga mvtum sinambv hoolup modubv jinamv. **16** Vbvritolal akonv gunv so lkwnrbv larmi sidubv mvngdubolo, mvnwngnga ngoogy minse ngv si ngnou vmaloy Pwknyarnv gv Gvra ngvka kumnamjonam lo kvbi ribvkunam risego kaama. **17** Kampwk gv minggap rigapnam vdw blo, ngo nonua harty madunv, ogulgavbolo nonunogv kumdujodubv vngkum vngpala kaarwk minsu namv jyvjbv minbolo alvnama alvmanam v kaiaya gvduku. **18** Atuake lo, ngam minjito nonugv kaarwk minsu rilo ho minam tvvmi simanv nyitwng go doodu vla; okv so ngo mvngjwng namv tunggonv jyvjdv. **19** Ogu mvngjwk masego kaama nonunogv aralo apinain sunam v dooduka nvpv ogulgavbolo yvvdw jyvjbv dunv um kaapala kaabwk riku. **20** Vdwlo nonuno nyitwng bv kaarwk minsu rinyi, so si nonunogv dynam si Ahtu gv Dvnamma. **21** Nonu dvrinyi, asak-asak kv atugv dvnam a ajin a toyamabv dvcho nyadu, vbvrla megonv tvgkiumla doorikunyi megonv kano nyadu. **22** Nonuno dvdtutvngdubv atugv naam go doosu malare? Vmaloy nonuno jyvjbv Pwknyarnv gv Gvra nga rinyingla heemanv vdwa hinying modubv mvngdui? So lkwnrglo nonuno nga ogugo nonua minseglo vla dvmin dunv? Ngo nonua harty dubvre? Vbvjvka ngo rima! **23** Ngoogy nonua tamsar sarnam v Ahtu gylokv ngo naarwk supvnv: ho Ahtu Jisuni, koa riku gv ayu lo, vtwng ariap go naatoku, **24** Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoku, okv um pintungpiung toku, okv mintoku, "Si ngoogy ayak v, si nonunogv lvgabv. Sum ngam mvngpa gvnvnabv rilaka." **25** Dyro kochingbv, vbvdvdbv nw koobu a naala okv minto, "Si koobu si Pwknyarnv gv anw bv milv kunam mv ngoogy oyi lokv mvu namv. Vdwlo nonuno sum tvngridw, nga mvngpa gvnvnabv rilaka." **26** Minam so gv lvgabv nyi vtwng sum dvri gv dwkia okv koobu sokv tvngri gv dwkia no Ahtu gv sinam lkwnrglo japo jire ninyigv aama dvdllobv. **27** Ako gunv yvvdw Ahtu gv vtwng nga dvdua vmaloy nw gv koobu lokv tvngdula dinchibv mvngdila dvmabv vvbv dvnamdvsubv dvdu tvngdu bolo, hv no Ahtu gv ayak hala oyi ha rinyingla rimur dunv. **28** Vklvlgabv, mvnwngngv atukchobv atubongv mvngkw gvrila, okv vtwng nga dvla koobu lokv tvnglaka. **29** Vklvlgabv yvvdw Ahtu gv ayak gv lkwnrglo chima gvrila vtwng nga dvdua okv koobu lokv tvngdunv ninyigv dvku tvngku lokv atubongv jwngkadaka kolo naalwk sidunv. **30** Vklvlgabv achialvbv nonugv lokv yaagam nyadu okv lvgabv nyadu, okv achialvgo sinya yibv. **31** Vdwlo ngnou atubongv atoklokv mvngkw sibolo, ngnou Pwknyarnv gv jwngkadaka kolo aalwk yamare. **32** Vbvritolal ngnoua nyiamooku gv nyi vdwa lkobv miakaya manam lvgabv ngnoua Ahtu jwngkadaka la okv mvritla mvdunv. **33** Vklvlgabv, ngoogy achiboru vdwa, vdwlo nonu dookum dvla

Ahtu gv dvnam ha dvrinyi ajin anyingnga kaaya minsu gv aba gunvma ogulvgavbolo ngo nyik yama, vla laka. 34 Okv akonv gunv kano yadubolo, hv naam lo minbolo hv um ayak amar gv aba gunv angusinv dvrung lakuka, ogulvgavbolo nonunogv kaarwk minsu kolo Pwknyarnv gv jwngkadaka kolo aalwk yama dubv. Kvvbi minse pase nga vdwllo ngo aalwk rekudw ho minjup mingap jiriku.

12 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, vjak ngo nonugv

Darwknv Dow gv Amin jinam gv lvkwng nga ogugo lvkpvdw, ho gv jyiv vdwa ngo nonua chimuso mvngdu. 2 Nonuno chinsudu nonu vdwllo Pwknyarnv gylo aatv madvrilo, turnam kaamanv morti vdwa kumlajola ringak toku. 3 Ngo nonua chinsu tvka vla mvngdu, hv Pwknyarnv gv Darwknv Dow lo doonv vdvw yvka "Jisunyi beelare!" vla minyu mare okv Darwknv Dow lokv ridurnam kamabv yvka "Jisu Ahtu hv," vla minyu mare. 4 Darwknv Dow akinnv angu-angu sunv amin jinam a jidunv. 5 Riji minji namvkakuaku sunv lamtv lokv riladu, vbvritola Ahtu akin mvngchiknyi riji minjidunv. 6 Aku-aku sunv kudungkua nga nyingle rila kaatam nyuladubv jidunv, vbvritola Pwknyarnv akinnv hum mvnwngnga rila nyudubv jidunv. 7 Mvnwng gv alvnam lvgabv akinakin gv rinam doonam lamtv lokv Dow gv doolwk nama kaapadu. 8 Dow ngv akonyi doin milak minku alvbv mindubv jidunv, okv ho Dow akinnv kvvbi gonyi chinlapala gvnvn doin a minladubv jidu. 9 O Dow akinnv nyidum akin gonyi mvngjwng modubv jidu, okv kvvbi nyidum gonyi mvpuripu nyulanv jwkrw nga jidu. 10 Dow ngv nyidum akin gonyi lamrwpadubv rila kaatam gvgvnv jwkrw a jidu; kvvbi gonyi Pwknyarnv gv doin a minla gvgvnv jwkrw a jidu; okv kvvbi gonyika, amin jinamv Dow lokv aarung pnvndw vmalo Dow lokv madw um mintam gyla nvnv nga jidu. Akonyi tvchin lamanv gaam minladubv jidu, okv kvvbi gonyi hv ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk nyuria dubv minla gvgv nvnga jidu. 11 Vbvritola Dow akinnv so mvnwngnga ridunv; akin-akina nw gv mvngnambv aku-aku sunv amina jidunv. 12 Kristo ayak amar akin aringnv, ho angu-angusinv aba ngv achialvbv doodunv; angu-angusinv aba lokv mvnam gubv rijeka, so si ayak akinv dvdv. 13 Vkv aingbv, ngoru mvnwngngv, Jius Jeka vmalo Jentail jeka, nyira jeka vmalo ajarabinv nyi gubv rijeka, Dow akin gvlokv ayak amar akin gulo baptisma naapvkunv, okv ngoru mvnwngnga Dow akin gvlokv tvngbam dubv jipv kunv. 14 Ayak akin si baakin gulokv mvmapvny, vbvritola angu-angusinv aba ngv okv kvvbi vdvw doodum pnv. 15 Lvchu v "Ngo ayak gvgvma, ogulvgavbolo ngo laak yaama," vla minbolo, hv um ayak amar gv aba gunv angusibv hvpv lamare. 16 Okv nyarung ngv ngo ayak

gv aba gunvma ogulvgavbolo ngo nyik yama, vla minbolo hv um ayak amar gv aba gunv angusinv gubv hvpv lamare. 17 Okv ayak amar mvnwng si nyik gubv rimwng bolo, hv oguaingbv tvpa nyudubv? Okv si nyarung gubv rimwng bolo, oguaingbv nampa nyudubv? 18 Vbvching doomu dubv, Pwknyarnv nw gv mvngnambv ayak amar gv angu-angu sunv aba mvnwngnga mvlwkmvak pvkunv. 19 Okv ayak amar gv aba mvnwng si baakin gubv rimwng nvgoilo si vdwlloka ayak amar vla mindubv rima pvnvpv. 20 Vbvchingbv, si angu-angu sunv ababv ridu, vbvritola si mvnwng si ayak amar akinnv. 21 Vkvlgabv, nyikkv laak ha "Nam ngo dinchimal!" vla minyu mare, dumpo ngvka lvchu a "Alvdo, ngo nam dinchi ma!" vla minyu mare. 22 Ho mamsenga, ayak lokv miang yanv gubv kaanam aba gunv ngv doongam marinyi ngo oguguka rila nyuma; 23 okv ngonugv si achialvbv dinchimanv aba go vla mvngnam yangv ngonugv ringchumnam aba gubv ridu; okv ayak gv kaatam sila maanam aba naga ngoru alvyauingbv kaaching tamudu, 24 ogolo kaapu dudw hv kaaching tamu dubv vBVJVBV dinchi madu. Rigvrla Pwknyarnv atuv ayak amar sokv aachi manv yikungyira aba vdwa akin gubv naadum sila kaiyabv mvngdv minsu modubv rito. 25 Okv vkvlgabv ayak lo apinain sunam kaama, vbvritola ho gv aku-aku sunv mvnwngngv akin gubv kaadur tador minsudo. 26 Ayakgv aba gunv hirukaya namgo paaduboloka, kvvbi aba mvnwng ngvka hirukaya namaka um paaming gvdunv; aba gunv hartv paadubolo, kvvbi aba mvnwngngv vBVJVBV um paaming gvdunv. 27 Nonu mvnwngngv Kristo gv ayak kv, okv akin-akin v hoogv aba ngv. 28 Gvra lo Pwknyarnv mvnwngnga aba-aba gulo mvlwk rilwk pvkunv: ho atokcho bv apostol vdwa, hoogv doosin sibv nyijwk vdwa, ho kochingbv tamsarnv vdwa; vbvrikunamv lamrwpadubv kaatamnv vdwa, kochingbv mvpuripu dubv jwkrw jinam vdwa vmalo kvvbi ha ridornv vdwa, vmalo bunua chitam kaatamnv vdwa, vmalo riu ngv tvchin manv gaam bv minv vdwa. 29 Bunu mvnwngngv Apostol gubv, vmalo nyijwk gubv vmalo tamsarnv vdwbv rima dunv. Mvnwngngv lamrwpadubv mvgv rigv nvnv jwkrw dooma dunv 30 vmalo lvvma vdwa mvpuripu nvnv vmalo riu ngv tvkw manv gaam mindubv vmalo ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk nvnv dooma dunv. 31 Ngo nonua alvyachoknv amin nam paadubv mvngjimvngro sego vla mvngdunv. Vkvlgabv ngo nonua alvnu lamtv kaatamre.

13 Ngo nyia nyi gv okv nyidogindung vdwgv gaam a minla nvgobv rijeka, ngoogvlo vdwllo ajin ha pakmi sunam go dooma redw, ngoogv minam

rinam mv pumpa vmaloo taapok gv tvvsupkayap gaam mindunv hv atuv ridur simwng dunv, vbkritola
 dubv adu dunam jybv ridunv. 2 Ngo gaam jakpulo yvvdw Pwknyyarnv gv doin a japo dohv hv Gvra
 yarlwk nvgobv jplak jeka; ngo maatarbv chinvpav mvnwngna ridur dunv. 5 Ngo nonu mvnwngna
 gubvrla arwng gv vysi namaka chinv gubv rijeka; tvchin manam gaam bv mintokv vla mvngdu: vbkritola
 ngo mvngjwng ngv achialvbv doola moodw a bidubv ngo nonua Pwknyyarnv gv doin a japo yadubv amin
 mvnv gubv rijeka—vbkritola ngoogvlo ajin a pakmi go doya sego vla mvngya dunv. Oulgavbolo yvvdw
 sunam go dooma bolo, ngo ogugukama. 3 Ngo ogugo Pwknyyarnv gv doin a japo dohv hv tvchin manam
 svnggvrivg pvdw um mvnwngna toanam gubv rijeka, gaam minama svnga kaiyabv arv doyadunv—vdwl
 ngoogv adwnamar haka baayok dubv jjeka—vbkritola ho nyi go ninjygv tvchin manam gaam minama mintam
 ngo ajin a pakmi sunam go doomanam, si nga jinv go doola Gvra mvnwngna ridurdubv rima dwdvlo.
 alvmomadu. 4 Paknam si saktvnam okv ayanam; si 6 Vklvlgabv vdwl ngo nonuno gvo aaridw, ngo tvchin
 kavtarv ma vmaloo atuv kainvgobv mvngsunam ma manam gaam bv nonua minbolo hv ngo nonunovg
 vmaloo harty sunama; 5 Paknam si nyivnyirv by rinam lvgabv ogu anyung dopyvla? Vdwlo Pwknyyarnv gvo
 ma vmaloo nabungnam ma vmaloo mvdwkmvkunam kaanamtanam a vmaloo chinamparanam vmaloo doin
 ma; paknam si rimurnam vdwa mvnggapla vvpv minam go vmaloo tamsarnam go gwlwk jimalo hv
 madunv; 6 paknam si alvmanv nga lkvobv mvngpu ngo oguguka ridorma. 7 So si turmanv yikungyira
 madunv, vbkritola jyv nga lkvobv mvngpu dunv. 7 adudunv apiabv ridu-pungli vmaloo tapu aingdo. Hv
 Paknam si vdwloka apak madunv; so gv mvngjwng bunu angu-angu subv adu hv duma bolo ho lvgabv
 okv mvngtin okv saktv namv vdwloka doolwk maanam doodunv vla yvv um tvchin nyudubv? 8 Okv nyimak
 go kaama dunv. 8 Paknam si doobwng jinv, ho hoka tapu am miyanv tbwk dubv mimabolo, yvila nyimak
 tvvpunv doin minamv doodu, vbkritola hv bunu ayung pamisinam lvgabv mvkimvak sila doodubv? 9 Ho
 jimanv; ho hoka tvkw manam gaam mindubv amin apiabv, noogy doin a tvchin manam gaam bv minam
 jinamv doodu, vbkritola bunu gvo rikumare; ho hoka v abwk mabolo, yvv um oguaingbv chinyu dubv?
 chinampaanam mv doodu, vbkritola hv negeu reku. Noogy gamchar hv doori lo ngeriku! 10 Nyia mookulo
 9 Oulgavbolo ngonua chindupadubv amin jinamv aku-aku sunv gaam hv achialvdo, vbkritola bunu
 okv doin jplak dubv jinam vdwv jitung jingo gubv akoka anyung kaamanv kaama. 11 Vbkritola vdwlo
 ridu; 10 Vbkritola vdwlo ripwng rinya kunam mv aaku ngo gaam minama tvchin mabolo, ho um minv ngv
 bolo ritung ringo ngv ngeriku. 11 Vdwlo ngo vmi ngoogv lvgabv nyebunyi go, okv ngooka ninjyg
 bv ritokudw; minam, hinam, okv mvngnam vdwv lvgabv nyebunyi gobv ridu. 12 Nonuno vvbv Darwkn
 mvnwngngv vmi apiabv rito; vjak ngo nyiga gubv Dow gv amin jinam a paanwng nyadu nvlo, nonuno
 riduku, ngo vmi apiabv riku dookuma. 12 Ngonugv ho gv amin vdwv kvvbi mvnwngna lvyabv Gvra
 vjak kaagv dunam si tomuyalu lo kaabwk mabv yanga ridur la singmu rimi dubv rinv nvla. 13
 kaanam aingbv kaadu; vbkrikunamv ho gv alu lo Tvcchin manam gaam minv nyi angv, vbkrikunamv
 ngonu nyukmu anyng nga jyv bv kaatur sureku. Vjak nw ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk jinam lvgabv
 ngo ogugo chimpv kudw hv chimi ma; vbkrikunamv amin paadubv kumlaka. 14 Ngo so svbv kumbolo,
 ho gv alu lo mvnwngna chimi reku—vzbv chimi reku ngoogv dow ngv kumtv ngurudo, vbkritola ngo ogugo
 Pwknyyarnv gv ngam chiminam jvbw. 13 Anyung lo mindudw um ngoogv mvngrum ara ngv ho doolwk
 so aom si doobwng reku: mvngjwng, mvngtin, okv yama. 15 Hv bolo ngo ogu rise ngvdw? Ngo vdwlo
 paknam; okv so aom gv pingko lo kaiyachok nvngv kumuduw Dow lkv kumdu, rigvila haapok sin lokvka
 kumuduw ridu; Ngo Dow lkv miriminpk minrinyi, haapok sin lokvka miriminpk ha mindubv ridu. 16
 Vdwlo nonuno Pwknyyarnvnyi Dow mvngchik lkv
 umbonyikv vla kumrinyi nonua lkvobv dooming gvnv
 kvvbi nyi gunv oguaingbv "Amen" vla minladubv? Hv
 nyi angv no ogugo mindudw um chiyamanv. 17 Noogy
 Pwknyyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla kumnam mv achialvbv
 alvkujeka kvvbi nyi ngv oguguka ridurdubv riyama.
 18 Ngo nonuam svnga kaiyabv tvchin manv gaam
 mindu, vklvlgabv ngo Pwknyyarnvnyi umbonyikv
 vla mindunv. 19 Vbkritola ngo Gvra ririnyi tvchin
 manam gaam ha hejar go minse nga, kvvbi ha tamsar

14 Vbkrikunamv, so paknam sum paadubv
 rirunglaka. Okv noogy haapok ka Dow gv amin
 jinam lo mvnglwka, Pwknyyarnv gv doin a japo
 mingo yadubv mvngya laka. 2 Akonv yvvdw tvchin
 manv gaam jadunv hv yvnyika mima vbkrikunamv
 Pwknyyarnvnyi jadunv, oglulgavbolo yvka ninjya
 tvchinnv kaama. Hv Dow gv jwkrw lkv arwng gv jyv
 nga mindunv. 3 Vbkritola yvvdw Pwknyyarnv gv doin
 a jadunv hv nyi vdwv japidu okv bunua ridur jidu,
 mintvmirula, okv mvngpu modu. 4 Yvvdw tvchin manv

nama chimu dubv gamngu gobv mimwngdunv. 20 dunv vbvrilola lvkobv okv sarsopvyo bamsego vla Ngoogy achiboru vdwa nonuno mvngnamsaknam mvngdu. Gvrja mvnwng Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwglo vmi apiabv rima bvka; alvmanv ridunglo vmi apiabv, 24 Gvrja doopam lo anvnyimv vdww choibv apiabv ritoka, vbvrilola nonugv mvngnamsaknam a doorung laka. Bunua gaam jadubv jima dunvla; Jius nyigabv mvngsu tokuka. 21 Darwknv kitaplo sum vdwgv Pvbv lo mindu, bunua Rigvdoogv nvgobv jirung lvkdu, "Ahtu mindu, nyiga vdwgv tvchin manam mabvka. 25 Bunu ogugo chinse paase mego kaapa gaam minam lokv ngo ngoogy nyi vdwa, gaam jeka ho gv lvkwng nga naam lo bunugv nyilu ha tvu minre. Ngo nyebunyi vdwgv nabor gaam bv minre, rungla kuka. Anvnyimv ngv Gvrja lo gaam raanam si vbvrilola ngo bvbrikujeka ngoogy nyi vdww ngam tvria hiningnam gubv ridunv. 26 Vmalv Pwknyarnv gv kaaya ka mare." 22 Vbvrilolamv, tvchin manv gaam gamchar v nonu gylokva aadunvre? Vmalv Pwknyarnv mindubv amin jinam si mvngjwng manv nyi vdwa gv gamchar vdww nonu gylo aaming pvnre? 27 hinchinkaachin modubv jinam go, mvngjwngv vdwgv Akonv Pwknyarnv gv gindungpingko vla mvngsu lvgabvma. 28 Vbvrilolamv mvngjwngv mvnwngngv dubolo vmalv dow amina paavn vla mvngsu dubolo, lvkobv kaarwksula ho nyichar mvnwngngv tvchin hv atubongv mvngsulaka ngo ogugo lvkduhv Ahntu manv gaam minrap kubolo—vbv nyi nyidung vdww gv gamki ngv vla mvngto laka. 29 Vbvrilola hv sum vmalv mvngjwng manv nyi vdww ho aabolo, bunu ogubvka tvgap madubolo, nw nyika vvb kayulaka. 30 nonu mvnwngnga suru nyadu nvgo vla mima redw? Vkvlgabv ngoogy achiboru vdwa nonunogy haapok 24 Vbvrilola nyichar mvnwngngv Pwknyarnv gv ka Pwknyarnv gv doin a japo karnam lvgabv doomu doin a japo karbolo, vdwlo vvbv nyidung nyi vdww tvlaka, vbvrilola tvchin manv gaam minv vdwa mintor vmalv mvngjwng manv nyi vdww aabolo, ninuya mabvka. 31 Ogunvwng nga alvbv okv jupjirvyi bv ogugo tvvpvkudw ho rimur nvgobv mvngsu reku. mvrungirung tvlaka.

Ninyigv tvvnam dvdv ngv ninya jwngkadaka reku, 25 Ninyigv arwnglo mvngsi mvngpik nama milin rilin moreku, hokv nw lvbwng ngv kumpv tokula Pwknyarnvni kumrivoriku, "Jvjvbv Pwknyarnv ngv si nonua lvkobv dooming gvrungdo vla milin reku." 26 Ngoogy achiboru vdwa, ngo nonua minvpv mvngnam mv si kv. Vdwlo nonuno kumdujodubv vngdum vngpa siredw, akonv miriminpk minam go, kvvbi gunv tamsarkinu svgo, kvvbi akonv Pwknyarnv gylokv minamtamnam paanam go, akonv tvchin manam gaam doin go, okv akonv ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk jiria nvngvo. Ho mvnwngngv Gvrja nga ridur nvgobv ribolo alvdo. 27 Akonv tvchin manam gaam mindubolo, tvngtv ngv vbolo anyi guma jeka oom go mintoka hv akonvgv kochinglo akonv minlaka, okv hum akonv ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk jiria tvka. 28 Vbvrilola yvv akonvka minbwk jijin kaama rikunyi, ho tvchin manv gaam minv angv choibv Pwknyarnv la nw buniy gylo doodubv mimwng tokuka. 29 Yvv bunua Pwknyarnv gv doin a mindubv jipv kudw anyi malo oom gunv mintoka, okv kvvbi vdww bunu ogugo mint dudw hum jwngkadaka yatoka. 30 Vbvrilola doopam lo doornv akonv Pwknyarnv gylokv doin go paabolo, jadungnv angv japtung nga kayu runglaka. 31 Nonu mvnwngngv akonvgy kochinglo akonv Pwknyarnv gv doin a japo tvlaka, vblrila nyichar mvnwngngv chinla mintvmiru sinam paadu kubv. 32 Pwknyarnv gv doin a japo kardubv dow amin paanam mv japnv gv arwnglo doogv runglaka, 33 ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv ngnoua gogopinpin tvkv vla mvngma

15 Ngoogy achiboru vdwa, ngoogy nonua Alvnv Hunyung japij kunam a nonuno naarwk sula ho nonu mvngjwng ngv hvngdwngbv doonam a ngo lvkody nonua minpa kunpv vla mvngdunv. 2 Ngoogy nonua doin japij kunam angv, hv gamlv ngv, nonuno gamlv nga kadwkrvisk rungbv gakbwngla rebolo ho nonuno ringlin nama paare-vmabolo nonunogy mvngjwng namv ogu arv kaamare. 3 Ngo ogunvgo paato kubvdw um nonua jilwk pvkunv, hv kaiyachok nvgobv ripvkunv: ho hv Kristo ngeonugv rimur lvgabv daapo lo siji pvkunv Darwknv kitaplo lvkgap pvnnamepiabv: 4 ho hv ninya nyibung riitoku, okv nw alu loum kochingbv turkur toku, Darwknv kitaplo lvknam apiabv. 5 Vbvrilolamv nw Pitarni kaatam suto okv Apostol vrng gola anyi mvnwng ngaaka kaatam sutoku. 6 Vbvrilolamv nw vjakgovb lvngnu lvyago ninyigv rigvnam vdwa kaatam sutoku, ho kaatam sunam nyi vdww megonv sirokujeka twngtv yanv vjaklodvbv doobwng nyado. 7 Vbvrilolamv nw Jemsnyi kaatam sutoku okv kochhing soka Apostol mvnwngnga kaatam sutoku. 8 Hirukaya bv anga bvngnam aingbv nga koching yachokbv ngaaka kaatam toku. 9 Oulgavbolo ngo Apostol mvnwnglo miang yachoknv-jivjbv minbolo ngo Apostol gubv minku yadubv riya kuma, ogulvgavbolo ngo Pwknyarnv gv Gvrja nga mvdwkmvku yanv ngv. 10 Vbvrilola vjak ngo ogubv ridudw hv Pwknyarnv gv aya lokv ridukunv, okv ninyigv nga aya jinamv oguguka alvmanam go kaama. Akusubv minbolo, ngo

kvvbi Apostol vdwa kaiyabv hirukaya bv rilvyapvnv, vvpv bongv; okv Pwknyyarnv mvnwngnga rigvdogv rigvrila hv jvjbv ngoogv rimanam gubv rijvka, vbkritola reku. 29 Vjak sinv vdwa baptisma jinamv ogubv rireku? Pwknyyarnv gv aya ngv ngam lvkobv riming gypvkunv. Bunu ogubv ogugo ripwngirinya dubv vla mvngtin 11 Vklvgabv doin hv ngo gyllok aapvdw malo bunugv nyapvnv? Megonv mindu, sinv ngv turkurla singku lokv aapvdw, hv ngonu mvnwng gv japnam mv, okv hv madunv vnam si jvjbv gubolo, ogubv nyi vdww sinv nonunogv mvngjwng namv. 12 Vjak, ngonugv doinv vdwa baptisma jidurnv? 30 Okv ngonu hv-aludwkibv Kristo sinam lokv turkur pkvunv vnamgo, vbvrinamv siji ngooji kolo oglulgabv jokdu nvdw? 31 Ngoogv nonunogv lokv megonv oguaingbv sinv ngv turkurla achiboru vdwa, ngo alu gv dwkia sinam a paadunv, svngnyu kumare vla mindunv? 13 Hv minam hv vbvridaka ngo nonua goosing dunv, ngonugv turla jvjbv rungbolo, Kristo sinam lokv turkur kumanyi; 14 singnam a Ahtu Jisu Kristo gylv lvkobv rikudokunam okv Kristo sinam lokv turkur mapvlo, vbvrirkunamv lvgabv, ngam svbv minlin modunv. 32 Ngo Epesus ngonu japse kaama okv nonuno ka mvngjwng sego lo mootum svnwngsvmin a tanyi amar gv mvngtin kaama. 15 Hum kaiyabv, ngonu Pwknyyarnv gv lvgwng lokv mvmi supvlo, ngo oguguka paanam kaama. Sinv nga mvvnam bv mintokuby, oglulgavbolo ngonu vdww turkur madu nvlo, "Klai dvmiin tvngmin laju, mintoku Nw Kristonyi sinam loka turkur motoku vla- oglulgavbolo aarunyi ngonu sitv tvduku." 33 Pvcha vbkritola sinv ngv turkurla singku madunv vnam si jvjbv nvbv riyoka. "Alzman nyi ha ajinla ribamdobam ngvrung bolo, vbvrirkunamv nw Kristonyi turkur mooku bolo, alvnvngva alvmdabv mvvdunv." 34 Nonugv alvbv manyi. 16 Sinv ngv turkur kuma dubolo, Kristo ka mvrgnamsaknam lo aakur tokuka okv rimursingmur turkur ma. 17 Okv Kristo turkur mapvlo, vbvrirkunamv lamtvlo vngku mabvka. Ngo nonunogv hinying nga nonugv mvngjwng ngv arin kaaku manvgo okv nonuno minlin dunv, nonuno megonv Pwknyyarnvnyi chimado. vjaklodvbv nonunogv rimurlo ngoolwk bwdunv. 18 35 Ako nvgonv tvvkare, "Sinv ngv oguaingbv turkur So si vvbka ritadu Kristonyi mvngjwngla sinv vdwvka rikudw? Bunu ogu aingnv ayak a gvri kudw?" 36 ngoonam bvkunyi. 19 Ngonugv Kristonyi mvngtin Pvchanv nonu! vdwlo nonuno kvdw lo amw lilwk namv nyiamooku so singnam bvmwngbv ripv bolo, rikunyi hv vdwlo sima dvdvlo, hv boksu limado. 37 vbvrirkunamv ngonu nyiamooku so gv nyi mvnwng gv Okv nonugv lilwknam hv amw mvngchik go, giu amw aya kaapa choknam gubv riya pkvunyi. 20 Vbkritola gudw vmalo kvvbi amw ka gudw, kochinglo garlin jvjbv ngv si Kristo sinam lokv turkur pkvunv, vvb milv lakula agar gubv rilaku singku nvnga mimabv, 38 jilaka mindu yvv bunu sila yuprv vdwvka turkur reku. Pwknyyarnv ho amw anga nw gv mvngnambv amw 21 Sinam si nyi ako gulo aapvnv, ho apiabv sinam lokv ayakka jito; nw amw charkin-charkin a ayak gvsu turkurkunam si ka nyi akogyo aapvnv. 22 Adamnyi dubv jitoku. 39 Okv gwnvharnv vdwgv ayak vka lvkobv rinam lvgabv nyi mvnwngngv sidunv, vkv apiabv akin madunv; nyi tanyi si akusunv ayak go gvdunv, Kristonyi lvkobv rebolo mvnwngngv sinam lokv turkurla svnwngsvmin hv kvvbi go, pta vdwv kvvbi go okv svngriku. 23 Vbkritola akin-akin v ninyigv turdw lo ngui vdwvka kvvbi akusunv ayak go gvdunv. 40 Okv turrap sula svngriku: Kristo, mvnwngnga atukchochuk nyido mooku tolo rinvdaknv go okv Sichingmooku so bvku; vbvrirkunamv, ninyigv aariilo, ninyigvby rinv rinvdaknv go doodunv; nyido mooku tolo rinv vdwgv vdwvku. 24 Vbvrirkunamv ataranya alu hv aariku; kaapu hv Sichingmooku so rinv vdwgv kaapu ha Kristo alzman dow lo rigvdoogvnu vdwvrigum aku sudunv. 41 Doonyi hv nw gv atubogv kaapu go yariku, tojupkunam vdwv, okv jwkrw vdwv, okv doosudo, poolu hv kvvbi kaapu go, okv takar vdwv Pwknyyarnv gv Karv nga Abu gylv lakiwk reku. 25 kvvbi aku sunv kaapu go; okv takar vdwgv loka akuaku Vdwlo Pwknyyarnv nyimak vdwv nw gv lvchu lvkwnglo sunv kaapu go doodoo. 42 Vdwlo sinv vdwv turkur pvma dvdvlobv Kristo Rigydoogv reku. 26 Atar anyabv rikudw, vbdvdvby rire. Svma nga vdwlo nyibung riipv mvyayajinam nyimak v sinam siiku. 27 Darwknv kudw ho sinv gubv ripv kunv; vdwlo turkur rekudw hv kitaplo mindu, "Pwknyyarnv yikungyira mvnwngnga siku yaaku maji nvgobv rireku. 43 Vdwlo nyibung riiri ninyigv lvchu lvkwnglo vvpvdu." So si pbwgngv ho yaagam polo la kaaruto; vdwlo turkur rekudw ho minbwk jidu, okv gamchar "yikungyira mvnwngngv" gwlwk nvgobv rila okv kaapuyaung nvgobv rireku. vnam si Pwknyyarnv atubonga minta madunv, yvvdw 44 Nyibung riirilo ho ayak amarby rito; vdwlo turkur yikungyira mvnwngnga Kristo kiampwk lo pvnv. 28 rekudw, ho dow amarby rireku. Rinam gvbv ho ayak Vbkritola vdwlo yikungyira mvnwngnga Kristo gv amar go doorung dvbolo, dow amar goka doorungre. rigvdogv kunam arwnglo vvpv tokudw, vbvrirkunamv 45 Darwknv kitaplo mindu, "Lincho yachoknv nyi, Kuuniyilo ngv nw atubongv, Pwknyyarnv gylv lakiwk Adam, ninyi turnv nyi gubv pwktoku"; vbkritola koching sireku, yvvdw yikungyira mvnwngnga ninyigv arwnglo gv Adam Dow lokv turnam jinv gubv ritoku. 46 So si

dow amar hv lincho mato, vrvitola ayak amar yangv bunu nga vngming gvlado. 5 Ngo Mesedonia nga lincho toku, okv vrvikunamv kochinglo dow amar hv vngtokula nonugv ho aalwk reku-ogulgavbolo ngo limwng toku. 47 Linchonv Adam, Sichingmooko lo Mesedonia nga vngpitla vngtv tvdu. 6 Ngo nonua dw kvdw lokv mvnamv, sicingmooko lokv aapnv; anyi mego lvkobv doobamdkbam nam gubv riyi nvpv, nvnv Adam nyido mooku tolkov ipnv. 48 Yvvbunudw lvkonyika kamching poolu dvdvlo, okv vrvikubolo sicingmooko so gv nyi gvbv ridunv, hv bunu kvdw nonuno nga moing vngtung nga vngdubv ridur nyure, lokv mvnam nyi aingbv rire; yvvbunudw nyidomooku vdwlo um riredw, ngo vngtung nga vngdvre. 7 Ngo gvbv ridunv, hv bunu nyidomooku tolkov inv nyi aingbv nonua vngpit dula kaanammam svnga kaiyago lvkobv rire. 49 Ngonu kvdw lokv mvnam nyi aingbv gvdu doobamdkbam dvla kaarwk sinwngd; Pwknvyarnv ridu, vklvgabv ngonuka nyidomooku tolkov inv nyi mvngilo ngo nonua lvkobv doobamdkbam nama aring bvka gvmigvriku. 50 Achiboru vdw, ngoogv paato nvpv vla mvngtin dunv. 8 Jisu gv nyibung lokv mintv tvvnam si, tanyi adwn okv oyi lokv mvnam turkurro kochingbv Pentikost lobv ngo Epesus soka vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga paanyu mare, okv doobwgne. 9 Olo alvyangbv kaibv kudungkua ripubv sikujinv ngv sima nyema jinv nga paanyu mare. rise ngv doodu, olo nyiru nvngv achialvgo dooda jeka. 51 So gv arwng gaam jviv nvnga tvriato: ngonu 10 Timoti nonugv hoka aabvnyilo nonu ninuya nonugv mvnwngngv simare, vrvitola Koching gv tapu adu apum ho naarwk sirungdo mvngdubv nonu ninuya hv duln rikudw, ngonu mvnwngngv mindak gulo alvby naarwk sirung laka, ogulgavbolo nw ka ngo akusureku, hv nyikgv baapubv nyiktapnam aingbv rire. rinam apiabv Ahtu gv kudungkua nga ridunv. 11 Yvka Vdwlo tapu adu hv durikudw, sikunv vdwv turkur reku, ninuya kaanyetalo mabvka, vrvitola nonuno ninuya vdwloka lvkodv sikumare, okv ngonu mvnwngngv aku ridormindor yala ninygiv moing vngtung nga sarsobv sureku. 53 Sikujinv vdwvkuaku sula sima nyema vngbwng moya laka, vrvibolo nw ngoogv aakur jinv gubv rireku; sila jinv ngv aku sula sinyu manv reku; ogulgavbolo ngo ninyi achiboru vdwv lvkobv gubv rireku. 54 Vklvgabv vdwlo so vdwsi rirekudw, aakur gvri nvpv vla dvmin dunv. 12 Vjak, achiboru okv siji ngejinv vdwv akusula sima nyema jinv gubv Apollos gv lvkwng nga minriny. Ngo ninuya mintvmirula riro kubolo, vrvikubolo Darwknv kitap gv jviv ngv minbwng dunv kvbvi achiboru vdwv lvkobv nonua aariku: "Sinam a myakmvchak roku; mv gumrigum kaalwk laka vla, vrvitola (si Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglk yaroku!" 55 "Sinam noogv rigumyanam v ogolo? manam gubvka ripv nvgo) nw vjakgv dw lo vngso Sinam, noogv achidubv mvgvnnv jwkrw hv ogolo?" mvngma pvnvgo. Vdwlo nw vngdubv dw paaridw, nw (Hadēs g86) 56 Sinam si rimur lokv achidubv mvgvnnv vngri nvpvla. 13 Hardv bvka, mvngjwng nga hvngdwg jwkrw ha paadunv, okv rimur hv Pvbv lokv jwkrw bvka, haapok v poktvsintv tvlaka, gwlwk nvgobv ha paadunv. 57 Vrvitola umbonyikv vjinam angv rilaka. 14 Nonugv kudungkua mvnwngngv pakmi ngonugv Pwknvyarnv, ngonua Jisu Kristo gvlokv sinam lokv ritolaka. 15 Nonuno Stepanas nyila ninygv rigum mingum nnvngv nga jinv ngv! 58 Vklvgabv vpin a chindu; bunu Akaia mooku lokv kristan bv richo ngoogv pakmi sinam achiboru vdw, hardv okv yachoknv okv bunu atuv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwv hvngdwngbv daksu laka. Ahtu gv lvgabv kudungkua kaadurridur dubv vla tolwklaklwk supvkunv. Achiboru nga ribwng dvdv laka, nonuno chinsudo Ahtu gv vlgabv kudungkua rinam mv vdwloka rirampaman go dooma dunv.

16 Vjak nonunogv Judia lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwv ridurdubv vla lvknam lvkwng nga minriny, nonuno ngoogv Galatia Gvrja vdwv ritokv vla minam a rirung tvlaka. 2 Doonyi aludwkibv nonuno nyichar mvnwngngv morko lokv mego akusubv lvkla vvpv tvka, akin-akin gv pwnampaanam lokv, okv um jilinla jikum tvka, vklvgavbolo vdwlo ngo arikudw ho lvkodv morko horkwng kuma dubv. 3 Vrvikunamv vdwlo ngo ho aachi rikudw, ngo mintamchonam siti go lvktola nonugv tolwkkunam nyi vdwv jire okv bunua nonunogv amin jinam a naamu laila Jerusalem bv vngmure. 4 Okv vngnamlo ngo ka vngdubv ribolo,

bunu nga vngming gvlado. 5 Ngo Mesedonia nga lincho toku, okv vrvikunamv kochinglo dow amar hv vngtokula nonugv ho aalwk reku-ogulgavbolo ngo limwng toku. 47 Linchonv Adam, Sichingmooko lo Mesedonia nga vngpitla vngtv tvdu. 6 Ngo nonua dw kvdw lokv mvnamv, sicingmooko lokv aapnv; anyi mego lvkobv doobamdkbam nam gubv riyi nvpv, nvnv Adam nyido mooku tolkov ipnv. 48 Yvvbunudw lvkonyika kamching poolu dvdvlo, okv vrvikubolo sicingmooko so gv nyi gvbv ridunv, hv bunu kvdw nonuno nga moing vngtung nga vngdubv ridur nyure, lokv mvnam nyi aingbv rire; yvvbunudw nyidomooku vdwlo um riredw, ngo vngtung nga vngdvre. 7 Ngo gvbv ridunv, hv bunu nyidomooku tolkov inv nyi aingbv nonua vngpit dula kaanammam svnga kaiyago lvkobv rire. 49 Ngonu kvdw lokv mvnam nyi aingbv gvdu doobamdkbam dvla kaarwk sinwngd; Pwknvyarnv ridu, vklvgabv ngonuka nyidomooku tolkov inv nyi mvngilo ngo nonua lvkobv doobamdkbam nama aring bvka gvmigvriku. 50 Achiboru vdw, ngoogv paato nvpv vla mvngtin dunv. 8 Jisu gv nyibung lokv mintv tvvnam si, tanyi adwn okv oyi lokv mvnam turkurro kochingbv Pentikost lobv ngo Epesus soka vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga paanyu mare, okv doobwgne. 9 Olo alvyangbv kaibv kudungkua ripubv sikujinv ngv sima nyema jinv nga paanyu mare. rise ngv doodu, olo nyiru nvngv achialvgo dooda jeka. 51 So gv arwng gaam jviv nvnga tvriato: ngonu 10 Timoti nonugv hoka aabvnyilo nonu ninuya nonugv mvnwngngv simare, vrvitola Koching gv tapu adu apum ho naarwk sirungdo mvngdubv nonu ninuya hv duln rikudw, ngonu mvnwngngv mindak gulo alvby naarwk sirung laka, ogulgavbolo nw ka ngo akusureku, hv nyikgv baapubv nyiktapnam aingbv rire. rinam apiabv Ahtu gv kudungkua nga ridunv. 11 Yvka Vdwlo tapu adu hv durikudw, sikunv vdwv turkur reku, ninuya kaanyetalo mabvka, vrvitola nonuno ninuya vdwloka lvkodv sikumare, okv ngonu mvnwngngv aku ridormindor yala ninygiv moing vngtung nga sarsobv sureku. 53 Sikujinv vdwvkuaku sula sima nyema vngbwng moya laka, vrvibolo nw ngoogv aakur jinv gubv rireku; sila jinv ngv aku sula sinyu manv reku; ogulgavbolo ngo ninyi achiboru vdwv lvkobv gubv rireku. 54 Vklvgabv vdwlo so vdwsi rirekudw, aakur gvri nvpv vla dvmin dunv. 12 Vjak, achiboru okv siji ngejinv vdwv akusula sima nyema jinv gubv Apollos gv lvkwng nga minriny. Ngo ninuya mintvmirula riro kubolo, vrvikubolo Darwknv kitap gv jviv ngv minbwng dunv kvbvi achiboru vdwv lvkobv nonua aariku: "Sinam a myakmvchak roku; mv gumrigum kaalwk laka vla, vrvitola (si Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglk yaroku!" 55 "Sinam noogv rigumyanam v ogolo? manam gubvka ripv nvgo) nw vjakgv dw lo vngso Sinam, noogv achidubv mvgvnnv jwkrw hv ogolo?" mvngma pvnvgo. Vdwlo nw vngdubv dw paaridw, nw (Hadēs g86) 56 Sinam si rimur lokv achidubv mvgvnnv vngri nvpvla. 13 Hardv bvka, mvngjwng nga hvngdwg jwkrw ha paadunv, okv rimur hv Pvbv lokv jwkrw bvka, haapok v poktvsintv tvlaka, gwlwk nvgobv ha paadunv. 57 Vrvitola umbonyikv vjinam angv rilaka. 14 Nonugv kudungkua mvnwngngv pakmi ngonugv Pwknvyarnv, ngonua Jisu Kristo gvlokv sinam lokv ritolaka. 15 Nonuno Stepanas nyila ninygv rigum mingum nnvngv nga jinv ngv! 58 Vklvgabv vpin a chindu; bunu Akaia mooku lokv kristan bv richo ngoogv pakmi sinam achiboru vdw, hardv okv yachoknv okv bunu atuv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwv hvngdwngbv daksu laka. Ahtu gv lvgabv kudungkua kaadurridur dubv vla tolwklaklwk supvkunv. Achiboru nga ribwng dvdv laka, nonuno chinsudo Ahtu gv vlgabv kudungkua rinam mv vdwloka rirampaman go dooma dunv.

17 Stepanas, Portunatus, okv Akaikus bunugv aanam lvkwng nga ngo mvngpu toku; bunu nonugv dooma rilo dooming gvvn, 18 okv nga mvngpu motoku nonua mvngpu monam apiabv. Svkvnv nyi ha umbonyikv vla hartv rungseg, 19 Asia mookugv Gvrja vdwv bunu nonua kumrwknam jilwkdu; Akuila okv Prisila okv bunugv naam lo Gvrja doonv vdwvka kristan kumrwksinam haka aguruchok bv jilwk nyapv. 20 Achiboru mvnwngngv kumrwksinam jilwk nyadu. Akonyi achiboru bv mopup minsu laka. 21 Ngo atubogv laak lokv sum lvksu dunv: Paul ngo gvlokv kumrwksinam haka jidunv. 22 Yvvbunudw Ahtuni pakma dunv-ninyi gvlo beenam mv doolwk

laka! Maranata—Ngonugv Ahtu, Aalakuka! **23** Ahtu
Jisu gy aya ngv nonua lvkobv doi laka. **24** Kristo Jisu
gvlokv ngoogv aya ngv nonu mvnwng gvlo lvkobv
doolwk laka.

2 Korintian

1 Pwknyarnv gv mvngku lokv, Kristo Jisu gv Apostol gubv darkunam Paul ngo gylokv, okv boru Timoti gylokv— Korint lo Pwknyarnv gv Gvrja ngala okv Akaia mooku lo Pwknyarnv gv nyi mvnwngnga lvkdunv: **2** Ngonugv Abu Pwknyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo nonua aya okv sarsopoyo nga jigy yilaka. **3** Klvi ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abu Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju, ayanv Abu, nw gylokv ridur mvnwngngv aadunv! **4** Nw ngonu mvnwng gv adwkaku rinyi ridurdu, ogulvgabv vbolo ngonu oguaingbv Pwknyarnv gylo ridur ha paadudw, ho apiabv ngonuaka kvvbi vdwgv adwkaku lo ridur modubv vla. **5** Kristo gv achialvbv hinching chingnam lo ngonu chingmin gvnam apiabv, vkv aingbv Kristo gylo ngonu Pwknyarnv gv kairungbv ridur a paaming gvdunv. **6** Vdwlo ngonu hirukaya namgo paadubolo, hv nonua ridur lvgabv okv ringlinbaalin kunam lvgabv; okv ngonu ridur nama paadubolo nonuno ka ridur nama paadunv, ngonugv apiabv hirukaya nga sakty ladubv gwlwk ka nonua ka jidu. **7** Vkvlgabv ngonugv nonua mvngtin v vdwlo biv mare; ngonu chindu nonu ngonugv hirukaya hinam a himing gvnam apiabv, nonuka ngonugv ridur paanam a paaming gvtu dunv. **8** Achiboru vdwa ngonu nonua Asia mooku lokv adwkaku paanam a lvkodv minpa nvpv vla mvngdu. Ngonua kudungku ridubv jinam angv achialvbv kainvgo okv ai ka nvgo ngonu turdubv mvngtinnam nyemu toku. **9** Ngonu gylo sinam aapv kunvgo vla ngonu mvngtoku. Vbkritola si ngonu atua mvnging simu dubv okv sinv nga turkur mokunv Pwknyarnvnyi mvnging simu dubv vla riya kunam gukuni. **10** Nw ngonua vkvnv achialvbv alvmanv sijiku loka ngonua ringtoku, okv ngonua ringbwngre; okv ngonu n gylo mvngtin ha mvnglwke okv nw ngonua lvkodv ringtare, **11** nonuno ngonua nonugv kumnam lokv ridur yadu. Vkvlgabv ngonugv lvgabv kumnam dwdv nga riji rungre, okv Pwknyarnv ngonua aya jire; okv nyi achialvgo ngonugv lvgabv ninyia umbonyikv vre. **12** Vjak si ngonugv goosu namv ngonugv mvngnamsaknam mv alvyauengbv minlin jido ho ngonu nyia mooku so alvbv ripv dakpv kunv, okv jyv bv minbolo ngonugv nonua lvkobv ribam dakbam siku lokv ripv kunv, darwk bv okv alvbv Pwknyarnv gv lokv. Nyia mookugv chinampaanam lokvma vbkritola Pwknyarnv gv aya lokv ngonu ritoku. **13** Ngonu nonuno oguaingbv purila chinla ridw um lvkdunv. Vbkritola nonugv vjak ngonua chinggv dunam mv tunggo nyimwng, okv ngo mvngtindu nonu

ngonua alvbv chinpwng kaapwng reku vla mvngdu. Vbrikunamv Ahtu Jisu gv aariku alulo nonuno ngonua hartvla okv ngonuka nonua harty dobv ho nonuno ngonua alvbv chinpwng rikunv. **15** Ngo achialvbv mvnwng sum firungre vla mvngla ngo nonua lvyibv aya paamu so mvngtala nonugv ho aarung dubv vla mvngchoto. **16** Ngo Mesedonia bv vngriko okv vngkurnikunya nonua kaarwk sidubv vla rungtoku, ngoogv Judia lo moing vngrini nonu gylokv ridur paanam lvgabv. **17** Sum ngo rungdula, ngo ajikalak manv gubv ripv ai? Vdwlo ngo rungrini atunvgv bvmwngbv rungmwngla vjakgobv “Vkv, vkv” okv “Makv, makv” vdubv doonv gulari? (Nonuno ngam ogugo rise vdw um mvngchin manvgo vla mvngdu nvri? Vmalo ngo kvvbi vdwa alvbv mvngku dubv vla “vkv” vmaloo “Makv” vnv nyi aingbv kaapvi?) **18** Pwknyarnv jvjnv gaam a minpiabv, ngoogv nonua milvjinam angv “Vkv” vtola okv “Makv” vnamgo kaama. **19** Oulgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv kuunyilo Jisu Kristo gv lvkwng nga Sailas, Timoti okv ngo atubongv nonua japij toku, nyi “Vkv” vnam gula okv “Makv” vnam ma, ho mabv nw Pwknyarnv gv “Vkv” vnam yangv; **20** oglulgavbolo nw Pwknyarnv gv milvkunam mvnwng gv “Vkv” vnammmv. So si vkvlvkwngbv Jisu Kristo gv lokv ngonugv “Amen” vnam a Pwknyarnvnyi kaibogobv hartvla mindunv. **21** So si Pwknyarnv atubongv ngonu hala, nonua lvkobv naadum sikunv, Kristo gylo ngonu turnama jyv gubv myjila; so si Pwknyarnv atubongv ngonua akusubv darlinkunv, **22** okv nw ngonua atu tola uprw toku, ngonugv lvgabv nw gv boktka vvkum pvnam a jirungre vla milv jinam a kaatamlia ninyigv Darwnkv Dow nga ngonugv haapok lo jilwkla riduku. **23** Ngo Pwknyarnvnyi tviakariava nvgobv gokla mindunv—nw ngoogv haapok a chindu! ngoogv Korint lo aaku manamv, so si nonua lvkodv hirukaya paamu kumanam lvgabv ripvku. **24** Nonuno oguaingbv mvnging rungsedw um ngonu miriadubv rikw yama; ngonu chindu nonu mvngjing ngv haatindu. Vmabvya, ngonu nonua lvkobv kudungku ribam dunv nonua atubongv mvngpu monam lvgabv.

2 Vkvlgabv ngo nonu gylo lvkodv aadvla nonua mvngdwk momam svnga, aaku mare vla mvngbwk pvkunv. **2** Oulgavbolo ngo nonua mvngdwk mookubolo, yvvkudw nga mvngpu moji kunv? Ngoogv mvngdwk dubv mvkunam vdww mvngku. **3** Ngam mvngpu mojinv nyi vdwa ngo aagvrila mvngdwk monwngma mvngla—vkvlvkwngbv ngo ho siti a nonua lvkla jipv kunv. Oulgavbolo ngo chindu vdwlo ngo mvngpu rinyi nonuka mvngpu mingvdv. **4** Ngo achialvbv adwkaku la okv haapok lo mvngru

okv achialvbv nyikla sarla ritola nonua siti a lvkla jipnv; ngoovg vblrinam v nonua mvngdwk monam lvgabvma, vblritola ngo nonu mvnwngnga vdwo pakdudw um nonua hinchin moso mvngla. 5 Vjak akin ripv. (Ngoovg svbv minam si oglulgavbolo ngo ninya minying nwngma.) 6 Nonuno nyi cheloyanv ngv, ho nyi rimir a mvngnga jilaku mintvmiru yala kuka. 8 Okv pnv. 4 Ngonu vvb mindu oglulgavbolo Kristo gvlokv vklvlgabv ngo nonua dinchi rungbv mindunv ninya mvngdwk lo ngoomu manam lvgabv, ninyigv rimur go riplvdw um anyubv mvngnga jiri kunyi, ngo ninyia anyubv mvngnga jidu kunv, oglulgavbolo ngo ninyigv rinvpv vla mvngnam a. 12 Ngo vdwlo Toroas pamtv lo Kristo gv alvny yuning nga japji dubv aalwk jwkrw gv ridung ngv! 9 Miyakaya nga naalwk nvngv tokudw, ngo kaapa toku hoka Ahtu gv kudungkua kaibogobv riri kunyi; ringnambaanam a naalwk nvngv nga ridu kubv lamtv mvkok pjvi nama. 13 Vblritola vdwgo achialvbv kairungnv gubv rirekudw! 10 Ngonu ngo achialvbv mvngdwk toku, oglulgavbolo ngo minlado vjakgv jwkrw kaiyanv gv achialvbv ungya nagonugv achiborv Taitasnyi hoka kaapa nyuma toku. yanam gv lkvngbv kvlvo gv kainvgobv ungnv angv Vklvlgabv ngo hoka nyi vdwa alvbv doola kukv vpikula nyeroku. 11 Oguglgavbolo ayung jvmbv doobwmg Mesedonia bv vngdavngra pvkunv. 14 Pwknyarnvnyi manvlo yunglit rinyi, dvbvsngtambv doobwng jinvl umbonyik! oglulgavbolo Kristo gvlo nagonugv akinbv vdwgo yunglitnam gubv rirekudw! 12 Oguglgavbolo dobv ribvnam lokv Pwknyarnv nagonu patwk nyi nagonu svkvnv mvngtin go doonam lkvngbv, nagonu gv aingbv Kristo gv mvgumrigum nama soi soibv achialvbv mvngrwd. 13 Ngonu Moses aingbv rima, sola gokrvnam lvgabv vnggv toku. Kristonyi chinam yvvdw atugv nyukmua pulup sidu vla Israel nyi vdwam lkvng nga, amuk nampu nvnga mvnwnglo jukar loung bv ungnam a okv nyeku nvnga kaapa mooku monam aingbv Pwknyarnv nagonu gvlo rimudu. mato. 14 Bunugv haapok v alvrungbv pulup rotoku; 15 Oguglgavbolo nagonu Kristo gv Pwknyarnvnyi okv so alu gv lokv bunugv haapok v ho gv pulupnam amok nampunv jinam aringdo hv ringlin kunam lola akin hv pulup rota pvku bunugv aku bv milv kunam okv ringma dwnam lo jungsik karmunam aingbv kitap a puri riku lokv. So gv pulupnam si mvkok ridu. 16 Yvv bunu ngoodudw, si ho bunugv lvgabv mvngriku vdwlo nyi v Kristo gvlo aapwng minggv achialvbv narunam gubvrla mvkidiu; vblritola si yvv rikudw. 15 Silu dajvka, vdwlo bunu Moses gv Pvbv bunu ringnam a paadudw ho bunugv lvgabv turnama nga puri ridunv, ho gv haapok a pulup lumam dunv. nampasimu dunv. Vbvrirkunamv, hvkvnv kudungkua 16 Vblritola hv mva nyure, darwknv kitaplo Moses naga yvv rila redw? 17 Nyi kvgonv Pwknyarnv gv doin gv lkvnglo minam apiabv: "Vdwlo nw Ahtu gvlo a arv miang nvgorv mvngla korvpachu bv rinyado, gvrwk tokudw ninyia pulup kunamv ngetoku." 17 Vjak, nagonu vblrirkunamv lokvma; nagonu Kristo gv pakbu bv "Ahtu" vla minam angv si Dow ngv; okv Ahtu gv Dow dinchibv mvngla jadpunu oglulgavbolo Pwknyarnv ngv ogolo doolwk redw, hoka ajarabi dukunv. 18 Vbvrirkunamv nagonu mvnwngngv nyukmu nga mtvum mabv Ahtu gv yunglit kunam ha unglia kaatam puku

lage; okv ho gv yunglitnam akin hv, Ahtu gylokvaanv ngy, hv Dow ngy, ngonua ninyigv aingbv arwnglo aku sudubv mvla kaakwmanam kaiayabv unggvdv.

4 Pwknyarnv ninyigv aya lokv so kudungkua sum ngonua ridubv jitoku, okv vklvlgabv ngonu mvnjung suku madu kunv. **2** Ngonu hinyinghirula risiripik kunamgv ridung nga kayu pekunv; ngonu kupdu ridu kubv rima dunv, ngonu Pwknyarnv gv gamchar a alvmabv mingv rigvma. Pwknyarnv gv kaagialo ngonu jvijvgv lounglo ridu dakdunv, okv mvnwngnga alvnvgobv minku dubv vla rikw dunv. **3** Oulgavgbolo ngonugv Gamlv japkar nam si vysi dubolo, si ngookunv vdwgv kaagia lokv vysi kunam gubv ridu. **4** Bunu mvnjwngma oglulgavgbolo bunugv haapok a nyiamooku so gv alvmanv pwknyarnv ngy Kanvpvram lo vvpv roku. Hv bunua loung ungka nvnga kaapa moma dubv mvtum jiriadu, loung si Pwknyarnv aingnv Kristo gv kairungv lkwnglo Alvnv Yunying lokv aapvnv. (aiōn g165) **5** Oulgavgbolo ngonu atunvgv lkwnglo japgoma; ngonu Jisu Kristonyi Ahtu gubv japgodu, okv ngonu atuv Jisu gv lvgabv nonugv pakbu gubv ridunv. **6** Pwknyarnv vvb minto, "Kanvpvram lo loung go ungre!" hv Pwknyarnv akin hv ninyigv loung nga ngonugv haapok lo ungmudunv, Kristo gv nyukmu lo unglil mola ngonua Pwknyarnv gv kainvgobv rila ungnam a chimu dunv. **7** Rigvrla ngonu gylo yvvdw so gv dow yikungyira doodunv hv takam pvchwg aingbv ridu, kaiyachoknv jwkrw v Pwknyarnv gvngv, ngonu gvngvma vla kaatam dubv vvb ritoku. **8** Ngonua hirukaya yayabv himuto, vbvritola ngoonam gubv amwkamak jedubv riyma; Lvk gunyi ngonu mvngchi mato, vbvritola vdwloka sanga moma. **9** Ngonugv nyimak v achialvgv, vbvritola ngonu vdwloka ajin kaamabv rima; okv ngonua achidubv mvdv-mvdv jeka, ngonua mvki mato. **10** Dw mvnwnglo ngonu sikujinv ayak amar so Jisu gv sinam a gylo redunv, oglulgavgbolo ninyigv turnam hvka ngonugv ayak amar so kaapanam gubv rimunam lvgabv. **11** Jisu gv lvgalo ngonugv singnam mvnwnglo alu gv dwkia maatarbv sinam gubv ridunv, oglulgavgbolo ninyigv turnam v ngonugv sijikunv ayak amar so kaapa mokunam lvgabv. **12** Svbv minamsi sinamv ngonu gylo kudungkua ridu, vbvritola turnam v nonu gylo kudungkua ridu. **13** Darwknv kitaplo mindu, "Ngo mindunv oglulgavgbolo ngo mvnjwngdu." Ho mvnjwng akin gv dow lokv ngonuka mindu oglulgavgbolo ngonu mvnjwngdu. **14** Ngonu chindu Pwknyarnv, Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi turrap mokunv, hv Jisuni lkvkobv ngonuaka turrap more, okv ngonua nonugv lkvkobv ninyigv dookulo

naala vnggv reku. **15** So mvnwng sum nonunogv lvgabv ripvnv; oglulgavgbolo Pwknyarnv gv aya ngy kaiayabv riku lokv nyi vdvw vvb Pwknyarnvnyi mintv hartvla umbonyikv vla kumreku. **16** Vklvlgwngbv ngonu mvngju sima dunv, ngonugv ayak hv ngooya yaya jeka, vbvritola ngonugv dow gv singdung ngy lokia anw yayabv ridunv. **17** Okv so gv doobwngjimanv okv achukgo adwkaku hirukaya hinam si ngonua doobwngjinv okv kairungnv yungnam gubv naalwk jiyare, hv adwkaku nga achialvbv kaiyanv goku. (aiōnios g166) **18** Oulgavgbolo ngonu kaapanam yikungyira lo mvnggap madunv vbvritola kaapa manam lo mvnggap yadunv. Kaapanam yikungyira si ayung madunv, vbvritola kaapa manam yikungyira si dvbvsngtambv doobwng yadunv. (aiōnios g166)

5 Ngonugv ayak si sichingmooku so tombunaam lo doonam aringnv. Vbvrivota vdwlo so tombunaam si ayak apak rikudw, ngonu chindu Pwknyarnv ngonua doomu dukubv tolo dooku a jire. Hv naam hv nw atubogy mvnamv okv dvbvsngtambv doobwngre. (aiōnios g166) **2** Okv vjak ngonu sagwngdu, oglulgavgbolo nyidomooku tolo gv inv naam ha ngonu achialvbv koonwng yadu; **3** ngonu ayak abin manam lvgabv um vji jvbj kooriku. **4** Sichingmooku so tombunaam lo doorinyi, ngonu mvngdwk sakdwkla svgin gindu; ngonugv svbv rigvnam si Sichingmooku so rigvdogvnvn awamar sum ria sinvpv vla rima, vbvritola nyido mooku tolkv aanv nga ngonu pilwk sinwngdo, vbvribolo ogu vdw ngonua sigv yaagvvn amar v hv turbwngnv ayak amarbv mardik reku. **5** Svbv mardik nam sum ridubv riria dunv Pwknyarnv akin v, okv nw ngonugv lvgabv achialvgv vvpv jirung pvnv vla kaatambv ninyigv Dow nga ngonua jitoku. **6** Vklvlgabv ngonu alu gv dwkia achialvbv mvngrw dunv. Ngonu chindu vdwgo ayak amar lo doobwng redw ngonu Ahtu gv naam lokv adu dunv. **7** Oulgavgbolo ngonugv turnam si mvngjwng kolokv turdunv, kaaku lokvma. **8** Ngonu achialvbv mvngrwdu okv ayak amar naam sum kayu tola okv Ahtunyi lkvkobv naam lo doonwng yadunv. **9** Ngonu ngonugv naam so jeka okv tolo jeka ogumvnwg nga kaiyabv ngonu ninyigv modubv rinwng dunv. **10** Oulgavgbolo ngonu mvnwngngv Kristo gv kaagialo daklin rungre, ninyigv jwngkadaka kodubv. Tanyi amarbv turla singriilo, alvnvgv ripvdw vmalo alvmanv go ripvdw, ho rinam gv rijo paase nga, ngonu akin-akin v naarwk sireku. **11** Ahtunyi busu svngv ogvdw ngonu chindu, okv ngonu um kvvbi vdwaka minpa minsidi. Pwknyarnv ngonu mvnwngnga chimedu, okv ngaaka nonunogv haapok a alvrungbv chindu vla ngo mvngtindu. **12**

Ngonu lvkodv nonua alvnvgobv mvngku dubv atubogv ngonugv rinam mvnwnglo ngonu Pwknyarnv gv lvknglo minpa dubv rikwma; vmabvy, ngonu nonua pakbu gubv ngonu kaatam sila adwkaku ha, hirukaya alvn ogugo jiyala ngonua harty modubv rikw yadunv, nga, okv rinyu manam dvdv nga hinla saktv sidula hv vkvlgabv nonuno nyi a arwng lokv kaamabv ridungdunv. 5 Ngonua dvngtoku, patwklo tumtoku, agum lokv kaala goonv nyi vdwa mirwk sinyu dubv. okv nyitwng ngv goyum nyato; ngonua kudungkua rilv 13 Ngonu jyvbv suru rungdure? Hv Pwknyarnv gv yamuto okv dynam guma jeka yupnam guka paamabv lvgabv ridunv; vmalo ngonu aluyaung nvgbv ridure? ripvkunv. 6 Darwnkv Dow lokv, ngonugv jyvvn Vbvribolo hv nonunovg lvgabv ridunv. 14 Kristo gv paknam lokv; ngonugv darwk kolokv, chinampaanam paknam lokv ngonua rigvdogvdu, vjak ngonu kaachin a, saktv nga, okv aya nga Pwknyarnv gv pakbu gubv duku, nyi akonv mvnwng gv lvgabv siria jipvku, ho kaatamsula ripvkunv, 7 ngonugv jyvvn doin lokv, okv hv minrinyi mvnwngngv ninjyg sinamlo akin gubv Pwknyarnv gv jwkrw lokv. Ngonu gvlo darwkchongjor simin gtva dunv. 15 Nw mvnwng gv lvgabv siria hv yidu gubvrila baanyi gubv ridu, mvmisinv dubv okv jitoku, vkvlgabv vriniy yvzbunudw turdukunv hv bunu atubongv mvngging sunvduby. 8 Nyi kvgonv ngonua atunvgv lvgabv svngsu madu kubv, vbkritola yvvdw mvngdvtv okv kvgonv ngonua minying toku; ngonua bunugv lvgabv siji laku okv turjikunv gv lvgabvya svngji miyakayato okv hartvto. Ngonua mvvnvrurnv gubv yadukubv. 16 Vbrikunamv ngonu vdwloka nyi tanyi minyato vbkritola ngonu jyv nga mintoku. 9 Chimpa ako vla jwngkadaka madu kunv. Ngonu lvko Kristonyi manam aingbv rito, vbkritola ngonuv mvnwng gv nyi tanyi akobv jwngkadaka toku, vjak ngonu vvb riku chinkunam; ngonu sikunv aingbv rito, vbkritola, nonuv madunv. 17 Yvvdw Kristo gvlo aapwng dukunv hv kaadu, ngonu turla svngdu. Mvrif kubvka, ngonua anwnv nyi vku; aku hv vngroku, anw hv aapv kunv! 18 mvki kuma; 10 mvngdwk dubv mvku bvka, ngonu So mvnwng sum Pwknyarnv ritoku, ngonua ninjyg lokia mvngpu toku; ngonua heemanv aingbv kaato, nyimak bv rinv nga Kristo gylokv ngonua ninjyg ajin vbkritola ngonu nyi achialvgo nyitv dubv mdv; ngonu gubv mvpvkunv, okv ngonua kvvbi vdwaka ninjyg oguguka kaamanv aingbv kaato, vbkritola ngonu ajin gubv mvdukubv rise nga jita pkunv. 19 Ngonugv jyvbv ogumvwnng nga doogydu. 11 Aya sinam ajin doinv Kristo gylokv Pwknyarnv nyia nyi mvnwngngv vdwva Korint lo doonv! Ngonu nonua minkak milak jipv ninjyg ajinbv mvdukukv vnamgo. Pwknyarnv bunugv kunv; ngonu haapok sin a kokdariaka jipv kunv. 12 rimur a kila vvpv kuma dukunv, okv ninjyg doin Nonugv lvgabv ngonugv haapok ka mvtum nvngv jinamv nw bunua oguaingbv ajinbv mvdukudw ho gv ngonuma; nonunovg haapok vdwva ngonugv lvgabv lvkngbv minpa nvgoku. 20 Vbrikunamv so ngonu nonu mvtum yato. 13 Ngo vjak nonua ngoogy kuu Kristo gv nyitampingko nvg, ngonugv lokv Pwknyarnv jyv mindu: nonugv lvgabv ngonugv mvngnam apiabv ninjyg dinchibv koonam a ripvku. Ngonu Kristo nonuka mvngla ngonua kaatam tvkuka. Nonugv gv lvgabv minria jidunv: Pwknyarnv nonua nyimak haapok a kokdariaka tvkuka! 14 Mvngjwng manv loka ninjyg ajin gubv mvdin lakuka! 21 Kristo rimur vdwva karingchingbv lvkobv kudungkua ribam dubv kaamanv, vbkritola ngonugv lvgabv Pwknyarnv ninjya rikw mabvka, ogulgavbolo hv rilamarung sv-nvg. ngonugv rimur a gvvria motoku ogulvgavbolo ninjya Jyv nvngvla jyv manv nvg oguaingbv akin nyudubv? akin gubvrila ngonu Pwknyarnv gv darwkchongjor a naala nyudukubv.

6 Vbrikunamv ngonugv lvkobv Pwknyarnv gvlo
kudungkua ribam kolo, ngonu nonua dinchibv
mindunv, yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv anyubv aya jinam a
naarwk sudunv hv ung anyung kaamanvgobv rimu
mabvka. 2 Pwknyarnv ogugo mindudw tvtoku:
“Vdwlo nonua ngoogy kaiyabv aya kaatamdw hv
aatokudw, ngo nonua tvjji toku; vdwlo nonua ringlindw
hv aatokudw ngo nonua ridur toku.” Tviato! Siinv
Pwknyarnv gvlo kaibv aya nga naarwk sidw hv;
silugv alu si ringlinbalindw alu hv! 3 Ngonu yvnyika
ngonugv kudungkua rikulo alvmanv go kaapa mosu
mvngma, vkvlgabv ngonu akonvg lamtyo adwkaku
go mvlwk rilwk madubv vla rikw dunv. 4 Vmabvy,

Pua nglva kanv nvg oguaingbv akin gubv doobam
nyudubv? 15 Oguasingbv Kristo la Uyudvbv nvg tolwk
minus ladubv? Mvngjwngv aka mvngjwng manv anga
akin namv oguv? 16 Pwknyarnvnyi kumging naam
hv oguaingbv Pwknyarnvnyi chima nvvg kumnam
morti vdwva akin nyudubv? Ogulvgavbolo ngonuv
turnv Pwknyarnv gv kumging naam mv! Pwknyarnv
atubongv vvb mintoku: “Ngo ngoogy naam a ngoogy
nyi vdwva lvkobv mvre okv bunua lvkobv rireku; ngo
bunugv Pwknyarnv vvb rireku, okv bunu ngoogy nyi
bv rireku.” 17 Okv vkvlgabv Ahtu mindu, “Nonuno
bunua kayu rungto kuka okv nonu atubongv bunu
vdwa akusubv resu daksu tokuka. Darwkmanv vdwva
lvkobv kudungkua rimabvka, okv ngo nonua torwk
sireku.” 18 Kaiyachoknv Pwknyarnv vvb mindu, “Ngo

nonunogv abu bv rireku, okv nonuno ngoogv umv okv uu vdwvbv rireku."

7 Ngoogv ajin vdwa sogv milvvnam mvnwng sum, ngnougv lvgabv mvpvkunv. Vkvlgabv ngnougnougv ayak hala yalu a darwk madubv mvnv vdwa adu minsu lajuka. Ngonu Pwknyarnvnyi mvngdv rungla okv singdung nga darwk dubv svngla juka. **2** Ngonugv lvgabv nonugv haapok vdw ho dookudakku go mvji labvka! Ngonu vvnyika rigakpanam go kaama; ngnou vvnyika ngoomu namgo kaama, vmajkva vvnyika dvkup namgo rikwma. **3** Ngo sum minam si nonua mia dubv mima; ngo kvlo mincho toku, sikujeka vmallo turku jeka nonuno ngnougv aya minsunam gubv ridu. **4** Ngo nonua achialvbv jvvy rungbv mvngdunv; ngo nonua vvbv googing dunv! ngnougv adwkaku mvnwnglo ngo vjaklodvbv achialvbv mvngrw mindunv; ngo kaijaye bv himpu mindukunv! **5**

Ngonu Mesedonia lo vngchi kubvka, ngnou doonu dubvka paama. Hoka adwkaku yayabv rila, kvbvi vdww yalung dumin sinya laku, ngnougv haapok lo busubv ritoku. **6** Vbvrilola Pwknyarnv nw haapok a mvngmngja la doonv nga mvngrw dubv mvnvngv, Taitasnyi aamula ngnoua mvngrw mopvkunv. **7** Ninyigv aanam mvngchik lokv ngnoua mvngpu dubv mvtkma, vbvrilola ninyia nonu oguaingbv mvngrw dubv mvpv nvdw um ninyigv ngnoua minpanam lokv ta. Nw ngnoua minpa toku nonu nga achialvbv okaanwng duku vla, nonu oguaingbv mvngkor pvkudw, oguaingbv nonuno ngam ringria dubv dooya dukudw; okv vklvlgabv ngo vjak achialvbv mvngpu puya yaya dunv. **8** Ngoogv siti lvkku lokv nonua mvngdwk mopy boloka, ngo ho siti lkwngbv mvngkur madunv. Ngo mvngkor dubv rinv guilo nonua achukgo mvngru dubv vklvlgabv ngnou nonua alvmabv rinam go kaama. **10** Oulgavbolo Pwknyarnv mvngru ha rinvnvla ripvkudw: vdwgo mvngdok rungnv gubv si nonou mvtoku, nonunogv nyngum ptvra vdwgo kaatam nwngduku! Vkvnv mvngdwk, lammunam, vknv hinam, mvnglwk jinam, rimur nvnga mvrit dubv doyanam! So

Ivkyama. Vmvbvy um ngo nonua chimpa moya dubv lvktoku, Pwknyarnv gv kaagjalo, nonugv ngnoua tolwk sunam doonam mv vdwgo rungrwg dukunv um kaatam yala ripvnv. **13** Vkvlgabv ngnoua mvngrw mopvnv. Ngonua hv mvngchik mvngrw moma; nonunogv Taitasnyi ridur laku mvngpu monam lokv ninyigv vvbv mvngrw kunam lokv ngnouaka achialvgv mvngrw mata pvku. **14** Nw gvlo ngo nonua hارت toku, okv nonuno nga mvngngamvngja momato. Ngonu lokia nonua jyv nga minbwng jitoku, vkv aingbv ngnougv Taitasnyi hارت kunamv jyv dukunyi vla kaapa moduku. **15** Nonuno ninyia busula okv jinjinrumrum tola naarwk sunama, okv ninyigv minggap nama tvduridubv nonugv doya nama vdwlo mvngpa tokudw ninyigv haapok lo nonugv aolo ninyigv aya ngv haatin yaya duku. **16** Ngo achialvbv mvngpu duku nonua ngo ogumvnwng nga mvngtin nyula kunam!

8 Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngnou nonua Mesedonia gv gvrja vdwlo Pwknyarnv gv aya lokv ogunvgo ripwngriyna mopy kudw um chimu nwngdu. **2** Bunu pokayarka lo maatarbv adwkaku hirukaya hinyato; vblrilola bunugv mvngpu v kainvgobv rinam lvgabv Taitasnyi aamula ngnoua mvngrw mopvkunv. **7** bunu dvma heema nvgobv rijkea jinamrumnam lo ninyigv jinwng nyala jitoku. **3** Ngo jyvzbv mindunv bunugv vdwgo jila pvdw jito okv humka kaiyagobv dubv jinya la jitoku. **4** Bunugv mvnggwgmbv mvnglin sunam lokv bunu ngnoua, Judia lo doonv Pwknyarnv gv nyi kooto. **5** Atukchobv bunu atuv Ahtu gvlo tolwk choto, okv ho kochingbv Pwknyarnv gv mvngnam lokv bunu ngnou gvlo tolwk toku, hv ngnougv mvngtin a kaiyanv gubv ritoku. **6** Vkvlgabv Taitasnyi, so gv paknam rinam gv kudungkua sum rirap gvvn, nonua ridorla kaari hoka mvngkor dunv pvyi. **9** Vbvrilola vjak ngo alvby ribv la ripirinya gvlakv vla ngnou mintvmiru mvngpu duku, hv ngo nonua mvngru motobv vnam dunv. **7** Nonuno ogumvnwnglo nyitv nvgobv ridunv: lokvma, nonunogv mvngru laila mvngdin kunam lokv. mvngjwnglo, jpnamrinam lo, okv chinapanam lo, Ho mvngru angv hv Pwknyarnv gv rinv nvnamgo, nonugv ridurdubv koosanam okv ngnoua paknam vklvlgabv ngnou nonua alvmabv rinam go kaama. rinam lo. Okv vklvlgabv ngnou nonuaka so gv pakni sinam kudungkua so jinwng rumnwng nvgobv rita tvka haapok a mvngdin mola Ringnambaanam paamu vla mvngdunv. **8** Ngo nonua pbv lvkla mima dunv. yadunv—okv ho mvngkor kuse kaama! Vbvrilola Vbvrilola kvbvi vdwv achialvbv jinwng rumnwngla Nyi gv rinvnvnam mvngruv sinam a paamu dunv. ridukv vla kaatam dunv, nonunogv paknam mv vdwgo **11** Kaatoka nonunogv mvngrua Pwknyarnv ogugo jyv pvdw um kaalin dubv vla ngo rikw dunv. **9** ripvkudw: vdwgo mvngdok rungnv gubv si nonou Nonuno Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyubv aya ng a chindu; mvtoku, nonunogv nyngum ptvra a vdwgo kaatam vdwgo nyitv nvgobv ripikula, vkgvo nonugv lvgabv nwngduku! Vkvnv mvngdwk, lammunam, vknv hinam, dvma heema nvgobv mvsutoku, vklvlgavbolo nw mvnglwk jinam, rimur nvnga mvrit dubv doyanam! So gv dvma heema lokv nonua nyitv kunam lvgabv gv ogu mvnwng so nonua rimur manv gubv kaatam ritoku. **10** Ngoogv mvngnam v vvbv mvngdu mvnying rimu toku. **12** Vkvlgabv, ngo ho gv siti a lvkdaka, hv nonuno ogugo rirap pvkudw um vjak rinya chotoka. rimur rinv gv lkwngbv vmallo rimur monv gv lkwngbv Nonuno richonv vdwv, ridubv rimwngma, vblrilola

ridubv rinwng nvngvka nonu. 11 Vbvrikunamv, hokv koosa namv twngtv yanv nga mvar nyapvkunv. 3 Vjak rirapla vjak ridung nga rinya tokuka! Nonu oguaingbv ngo achiboru vdwa vngmu gvrinyla, vklvlgavbolo rinwngla irap pvdw, vBVching rinwngla rinya tokuka, ngonugv nonua so lvkwnglo goonam mv gamchar okv vjak nonu ogugo doodudw hokv rinv tvka. 12 nyumchikbv rila arochoko madubv. Vbvritolva vjak Nonu jinwng dubolo, Pwknyarnv nonugv ogugo ngo mintovb, nonu ridur ha lvmu sila dooto laka. doola jidudw hoogv jinam amin lokv torvk sire, 4 Ogubvrijeka, Mesedonia gv nyi vdvw nga lvkobv nonugv doomanam a mvngmare. 13 Ngo kvbvi ha vngming gvla nonua lvmu madubv kaapa kubolo, haajup modubv vla nonua ainv vgego gvmu rimu ngonu achialvbv hinyingnam gubv rireku—nonuka madunv; 14 Vbvritolva vjak nonuno ajeaye duku, vBvriri kaiyabv hinying reku—nonua riji rungre vla achialvbv so kaamarimanv vdwa nonu kaadurridur dubv ridu. mvngtin kunamgv lokv! 5 Vklvlgabv ngo mvngtoku so Vbvrifikubolo vdwlo nonu kaamarima rikudw okv bunu gv nyi vdwa mintvmiru gvrila ngam vngcho yamure ajeaye dookubolo, bunu nonuaka ridurkaadur riku. okv nonugv amin jinvpv vla milv kunam ha lvmu Vbvrila anyiv lvin akin kvlam gubv rimi sulare. 15 yadukubv. Vbvrifikunamv vdwlo ngo aachi rekudw hv Darwknv kitaplo mindu, "Yvvdw achialvgo naakum mvkimvak pvla doodu kubv, okv hv nonugv jise gubv pvnv hv achialvgo dooma toku, okv yvvdw miang rimabv nonugv jinwngla jinam gubv kaamu dubv. 6 go naakum pvnv hv achialvbv miang go dooma Mvnggap tvlaka yvvdw ali ha miang go lilkv dunv toku." 16 Ngonugv nonua ridurdubv koosanam aingbv hv miang go paarmwng duku; yvvdw ali a kaigo lilkv Taitasnyi koosa monv Pwknyarnvnyi ngonu achialvbv dunv hv kaiyago paadu kunv. 7 Vbvrifikunamv nonuno umbonyikv vdlunv. 17 Nw ngonugv dinchikochi bv nyichar mvnwngngv atu-atugv jidubv vla mvngku lokv minam a alvbv naarwk sula rimwngma; nw achialvbv jilaka, mvngkurla vmalo jinwng mato laka jila riyoka, koosalaw g vrinwng kolokv nw nonu gvo vngdubv vklvlgavbolo Pwknyarnv mvngpula jinv nga pakdunv. tolwk sutoku. 18 Ninigv lvkobv ngonu achiboru go 8 Okv Pwknyarnv nonugv dinchi nama kaiyanvgj ilia gamlv japkar kolo gvrja mvnwng gv achialvbv mvngdv dunv, vklvlgavbolo nonuv dinchinam mvnwngnга atuv kunam go vngmu dunv. 19 Okv ho gv aolo, nw gvrja lokia anginmaby doosu dukubv okv alvnv rinamparanam mvnwng gv ngonugv vnggo kolo vngmin gvmu dubv mvnwnglo kaibv riladubv paare. 9 Darwknv kitaplo darlin kunam mv vvb ngonugv pakmi sunam ridung vvb mindu, "Nw dvmahemmanv vdwa alvbv jidu; nga Ahtunyi yunglit monam lvgabv okv ngonu ridur ninigv aya ngv dvbvsngtambv doobwngnv." (aiōn nwngdunv vla kaatannam lvkwngbv. 20 Jinwngla g165) 10 Okv Pwknyarnv ali linv nga ali nga jinv jinam sum ngonugv kaayataya nama minkurminrwk okv dvn a dvdubv jidunv, nonugv ali dinchi namgo rimu madubv vla ngonu himakaya sidunv. 21 nama jiriare okv kaibv naakum dukubv svngmula Ngonugv mvngnam jvngv jvngv nga ridubv vla, Ahtu gv okv nonugv jipubv jinam gv lokv kaigo apwasia kaagia lomwngma, vBvritolva kvbvi vdwgv kaagia lota. naaching moreku. 11 Nw nonua lokia nyitv dubv mvla 22 Vklvlgabv ngonu achiborunyi bunua lvkobv vngmu mvnwnglo jinwng nvgobv mvre, vklvlgavbolo bunu gvrinv; ngonu ninuya achialvbv hingkwakaakw laku ngonugv lokv nonugv amin jinam a naarwksuto kula ninuya ridorlo koosa nvgobv kaalin pkvunv. Okv vjak mvnwngngv Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vreku. 12 nw nonua achialvbv mvngtindu, okv mvnwngnга kaibv Nonugv svbvrinam si Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgv pwma ridur yanvpv vla mvngsudu. 23 Taitas gvbv vrinyi, risu nvnga pwdubv rimwngma, vBvritolva mvnwngnга nonua ridurnam lvgabv nw nga lvkobv kudungkua achialvbv Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla rimu dubv richam v; ninuya vngming gvnv kvbvi achiboru vdwa ritadu. 13 Okv nonugv ridungripa riku lokv kaatam minrinyi, bunu gvrja gvbv vngria jila okv Ahtu Kristo gv sinam lvkwngbv, Kristo gv doin a dinchinam lvkwnglo, amina kaiyaya modunv. 24 Nonugv lvkwngbv ngonugv Pwknyarnv gvo rimur a minji sunam lvkwngbv okv goola minamv minching go vla gvrja mvnwngnга nonugv bunua okv nyi mvnwnglo jinwng rumnwngbv chimu kunam lvgabv nonugv paknam a bunua pakla jiku lvkwnglo, nyi achialvgo Pwknyarnvnyi hartv kaatam. 14 Okv nonua Pwknyarnv gv akusubv aya kaatannam lvkwngbv bunugv haapok sin mvngrum ara lokv dinchikochi tola nonu lvgabv kumji nyare. 15 Ninigv arv koomabv amin jikunam so lvkwngbv klai ngonu Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju.

9 Judia lo Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwa ridur go jiku nama ngo nonua ho gv lvkwng nga lvkse go kaama. 2 Ngo chindu nonu ridurdubv koosa nyatoku, okv ngo nonua Mesedonia gv nyi vdwgv tvgia kaagia lo gooji toku. Ngo mintoku, "Akaia lo mvngjwngv vdwv mvnying gv lokv ridurdubv vla dooya nyapvkunv." Nonugv

10 Paul ngo, vdwlo nonua lvkobv ribamdkbam redw—goyunvbv okv nyaknyinvbv, vBvritolva

vdwlo nonugv lokv adu rikudw nonua tvrukaya bv Vkvlgabv Pwknyarnv gv ngonua kudungkua jirwnam minnv ngv. Kristo gv angampvtar okv aya lokv lo kvvbi vdwv ribo richakla rikunam gv lvkwng nga nonua lbulna mindunv, 2 ngo nonua koodwkkrrwla ngonu goosu madunv. Vmabyva, ngonu mvngtindu mindunv vdwlo ngo aaridw nga haak moma bvka; nonugv mvngjwng ngv kai yayare okv ngonu nonua ogulgavbolo ngo jvjbv mindunv yvvdw ngonua lkvobv ribamdobam la kainv kudungkua go rinyu tanyi mooku gvbv mvngla ridunv vnv vdwva ngo yare, alu gv dwkia Pwknyarnv gv jirw jipa kolo haakdar minsu lare. 3 Si jvjbv ngvrung doonam doodula. 16 Vbvrirkunamv ngonu nonua vngboyala gvbv ngonu tanyi mooku si doorung dunv, vbvritolava kvvbi mooku vdwlo Alvnv Yunying nga jakkar lado ngonu tanyi mooku gvbv mvngla padarminsu madunv. okv ako gunv gv mooku lo kudungkua riro kunamgv 4 Ngonugv pamisinvn yiduv tanyi mookugv yiduv lkwng nga gookwng kumare. 17 Vbvritolava Darwknv ma vbvritolava Pwknyarnv gv kairungnv jwkrw gv Kitaplo vvbv mindu, "Yvvdw goorung dubv mvngdunv yiduv, hum ngonu bvngtola toodvng mvnam haka hv Ahtu ogugo ripvkudw ho gv lkwng nga goorung myvak dunv. Ngonu mvnamrunam larnam a myvak laka." 18 Vkvlgavbolo vdwlo Ahtu ngonua alvbdukunv; 5 Pwknyarnvnyi chinapanam gv lkwng hv Ahtu ogugo ripvkudw ho gv lkwng nga goorung myvak dunv. Ngonu mvngnamsaknam a ngonu naatungla Kristo gv mvnglwkbv tvdu ridu kubv mvdukuunv. 6 Okv nonugv dinchibv mvngdi kunam a kaatamro kochingbv, ngonu yvbbunudw mvngdi kaadila rima dunv hum ngonu mvrit dubv dooyare. 7 Nonuno agumai gv yikungyira vdwa kaadu. Ayak amar a Kristo gvngv vla akin go mvngsu nvgo doodure? Alvdo, bunua lkvodv atugv lkwngbv mvngdi sila mvngka motoka, ogulgavbolo bunugv rinam apiabv ngonu Kristo gvngvku. 8 Ahtu gv ngonu gvlo nonua rigv modubv jwkrw jinamv, nonua myakmvchak dubvma, vbvritolava nonua mvdin mvbiaala singmu yadubv jinamv. Okv ngonua rigvdogv ladubv jwkrw jinam gv lkwng haka ngo achargo gobogoyik jeka, um ngo achar guka hinying bv mvngsuma. 9 Ngo siti lkvku sokv nonu v ngam busukano go doomu dubv kaatam nvpv vla mvngma. 10 Ako nvgonv minre, "Paul gv siti lkvnam mv achialvbv haachihaak nambv ridu, vbvritolava vdwlo nw ngonua nyidumbv lkvobv ribamdobam redw, nw goyu nvgovb ridu, okv niniyigv minam gaam vdwv oguguka kaama." 11 Vkvnv nyi hv chirung tvlaka vdwlo ngonu adulo retola ngonu siti bv lkvudw okv vdwlo ngonu nonua lkvobv ribamdobam tvla riredw vbdriham ho ogu akusunv go kaama. 12 Vbv rilado kaiyachok nvgovb mvngsu risula rinv vdwa ngonu atubongv akaku subv vmalo atubongv kiiring sula madunv. Bunu achialvbv pvchado! Bunu atubongv mvsurisula atua kiiring sunyado okv bunu atubongv gv kaapu tain lo jwngkadaka sunyado! 13 Ngonu gvbv, ogubv rijeka, goonam a mrvw riw kolokv ribo nyulamare; so si Pwknyarnv gv ngonua vvbv rilakv vla kudungkua jirw jipala jinam lo doore, okv si nonua lkvobv kudungkua ribam namaka minta dunv. 14 Okv nonuno vvbv arwrwnam gv arwng lo doodu, vdwlo ngonu nonu gylo aarilo ngonu ho bunua ribo vngbo matoku, Kristo gv lkwng Alvnv Yunying nga bvnglwk jiri lo. 15

11 Nonuno ngam vvbv rijilabv! vdwlo ngo achukgo pvcha nvgovb rijeka, nonuno ngam saktv mingv laka. 2 Pwknyarnv gv apiabv, ngo nonu lvgabv kavtarv dunvla; nonuno ngoovg darwknv nyijar gonyi yaapa akolo mingak jidubv milv kunam jvbjv ridu, hv yaapa angv hv Kristo atubongv. 3 lyip nyi tabw gv mvvlarula kupnam aingbv, nonunogv haapok haka mvngmur mola okv Kristonyi darwkbv dinchibv mvngjwng sunama kayu mojila vla ngo busudu. 4 Ogulgavbolo ngonu nonua Jisu gv lkwng nga japijito, okv nonu Darwknv Dow nga naarwk sutoku okv ngonugv doin a nonu torwk sutoku vbdripikula um kayu tokula; nonuno kvvbinyi mego dvbv Jisu go nonua japij kodu. Vjak nonu kvvbi dow go naarwk sidu kubv okv kvvbi doin go torwk sidu kubv mvngpula doya duku. 5 Nonugv maatarbv alvyauungv kainv apostol vdwv vla minam vdwa ngo mvngkw namv ngo achok goka miang yadunv vla mvngsuma. 6 Ngo gaam raakulo jwknam kioknambv raachin riamava dvnvpv, vbvritolava chinapanam lo ngooka kai nguru pvnv; dw mvnwnglo okv svngkrikuv mvnwnglo ngonu sum nonua minbwk jipv kunv. 7 Vdwlo ngo nonua Pwknyarnv gv Alvnv Yunying nga japij rilo ngo nonua japij rijo go minma; nonua alvngovb rimuto mvngla ngo nyaknyi yala ritoku. Hv ngo rimur go ripvi? 8 Ngoovg nonua lkvobv ribamla kudungkua ririlo, ngam kvvbi gvrja vdwv rijo nga joriatoku. Hv minri kunyi, nonua ridurnam lkwngbv bunugv lokv dvrit namgo. 9 Ngoovg nonua hoka ribam doobam rilo ngoovg morko ain pwma nama ngo nonua mindwkminku matoku; Mesedonia lokv mvngjwngv vdwv ngoovg dinchinam mvnwngnga jiria toku. Vngroyinv aingbv, aarinv tolol jeka: ngo vdwloka nonua vge gubv mvlwk mare! 10 Kristo gv jvjbv ngv ngoovglo doonam lvgabv, ngo milvla mindunv Akaia mooku mvnwnglo ngoovg goonam

v choibv doya mare. 11 Ngo nonua pakmanam dubv rinam kaama bv ribwngto. 28 Okv kvibi ha lvkwngbv ngo svbv minduai? Pwknyarnv chindu ngo mingkung kumabv, alu gv dwkia ngo gvrja mvnwng nonua pakdunv! 12 Ngo vjak ogugo ridudw sum ngo gv lvkwngbv mvngla mvnglv kumabv mvngdu kunv. ribwngre, ho gv kvibi "apostol" vdwa ngonugv rinam 29 Vdwlo akonv anyuapa mabv ririnyi ngooka anyuapa apiabv bunuka ridu vla goonv vdwa mvtor sunam mabv riming gvdv, vdwlo akonyi rimur rimududw ngo lvkwngbv. 13 Ho nyi vdvvjvvnv apostol ma—bunu achialbv mvngdwk riadukunv. 30 Ngo kaibv goorung mvvnrvunv apostol vdvvjvvnv bunu mvvlarula kudungkua sego bolo, ngo oguvn lvkwnglo goola hv ngam vdwgo ridunv okv bunu atu v Kristo gv jvvnv apostol aingbv kaadunv. 14 Alvdo, mvngngak svgo kaama! Uyu aronvgobv rimududw ho lvgabv goore. 31 Ngoogv hvka atuv loung gv nyido gindung jvbjv ridunv. 15 Vkvlgabv ninyigv pakbuv bunu atuv jvvnvgv pakbu mvvma rungma nvnga—Pwknyarnv, Ahtu Jisu gv gubv kaadubv mvsu duboloka hv si kairungnam go Abu chindu—ninyigv aminv dvbvsngtambv doobwng rima. Ataranya alu lo bunugv rinamanpanam a bunu laka! (aiōn g165) 32 Ngoogv Damaskas lo doorilo, ngam paasureku. 16 Ngo mindvdu: yvvka ngam pvchanv Vbvritolaga paapi gulo doomu gvrila chikchi a mvko akobv mvngrung mabvka. Vbvritalonu vvbv mvngdu tvla soolula ninyigv lokv kelin mopvkunv.

bolo, mama vjyka ngam pvchanv akobv torwk sulaka, ngo achukgo goosu ladubv. 17 Rinam gvbyv ngo vjak ogugo mindudw Ahtu gv mintoka vla minku lokv minma; svbv kaibv goosunam so kaarinyi ngo jvjbv pvchanv aingbv mindu. 18 Vbvritalonyi achialvgo hoka tanyi amar gv mvngtung lokv goosudu, ngo ka hvkv apiabv rire. 19 Nonu atubongv achialbv chinvpanv gubv ridu, okv vkvlgabv nonu mvngpula pvcha nvnga saktvdu! 20 Nonua orto jila vmalovrin nvminlv vmalovkupkula vmalokaa kanyetalokoolavmalono gv nyukmua svbiaknam aingbv riku tvla, nonuno saktv nyadu. 21 Ngonu vkvnv ridung nga rikulorichin nyuyama vla minse nga ngo hinyingdo! Vbvritalonakonv vkvsekv gv lvkwngbv busu kaamabv goosubolo—ngo pvchanv jvbjv mindunv—ngonuka vbrivilamvngpalkagoosu ladu. 22 Bunu Hebru ngvdw? Ngookahv. Bunu Israel nyi ngvdw? ngookahv. Bunu Abraham gv husi ngvdw? ngookahv. 23 Bunu Kristo gv pakbu vdw? Ngo surunv jvbjv mindu—vbritalongo bunua alvyanyv pakbu! ngo achialbv raaibvriyanv, ngo patwk haka achialvgo doopvkunv, ngo svnyakpanam haka megojego himpv kunv, okv ngosise dvlvbv ridarirala ripv kunv. 24 Jius nyi vdvvjvngrap lvngu go dvngla dvngrap lo chaam gula kia go svchikla svnyak panamma ngo paanv. 25 Roman nyi vdvvjvngrap lvngu go svnyak patoku; okv lvko ngavlwng orki tvvto. Svpw v lvom go nga darmwk gvpv kunv, okv isi lo ngo alu gula ayu go doopvkunv. 26 Ngoogv mooying vngkulo ngo silwk ma-ngv doopvkunv svcharmoyer lokv okv dvchonv vdw gylokv, ngo Atunyividw gylokv okv Jentail vdw gylokv; Pamtvvdwlomalvmatoku, mootum alvmakulo, svmasalo, okv mvvnrvunv ajin vdwgylka. 27 Ngo kudungkua rila okv hiru a hintoku; yupnam supnam goka paakumabv rito; ngo tvgnwng okv kano ngaaka himpv kunv; dvnamtvngnam, vji vbee dooging dakpo nyumchi

12 Ngo kaibv goorungre, si alvnvgobv rimajeka. Vbvritalovjak ngo Ahtu gv nyikrw okv kaatamnam vkvlgabv minre. 2 Anying nyiringngola nyiningpi gubv ripvku Kristan nyi ako nyido gv dootar tolo naachanam anga hum ngo chindu. (Sum jvjbv ritobvdw vmalohv nyikrw bv kaapv nvdw ngo chima, Pwknyarnv mwng chindu). 3 Ngo mindvdu, so nyi anga Paradais tolo naacha tokungo chindu (lvkodv, ngo chinchima si jvbjv bv ripv nvdw vmalohv nyikrw gupvdw—Pwknyarnv mwng chimwngdu), 4 okv tolo nw tanyi gv gaam bv milamanam vkv, nabor lokv japlamanam vkv tvvpa toku. 5 Vkvlgabv so nyi gv lvkwngbv ngo goore—vbritalongo atubongv ogugo abittait nvgorv kaatam dudwhum miyamabv, ngo atubogv lvkwngbv goomare. 6 Ngo goosu nvpv mvngdaka, ngo pvcha nvgorv rimare, oglulgavbolo ngo jvbjv nga mindu. Vbvritalongo goosumare, oglulgavbolo ngo nonu gylokvakonyika ngo gylokvtvnam kaanam lo doomabv um minbinribin yadubv rinam a ngo mvngma dunv. 7 Vbvritalongo gooyv kaasartabovv kaanam vdwlokv nga kaibv goosumam vkwngbv, ngam ayaklo achinam go jilwpv, hv Uyu gv gindung jokria nvgorv jinam aingbv ngam dvngyadu okv ngam goomu madu. 8 Ahtuni sum naala naa jilabv vla ngo lvom go kumtoku. 9 Vbvritaloninyigv mirwksinamv "Ngoogvaya ngv no gv lvgabv awyaje dukunv, vdwlo no abittait rikudw ngoogv jwkrw v nam gwlwkyachok modunv." Vbvrirkunamv ngo ngoogv abittait a googing nvsenga ngo mvngpu yadunv, oglulgavbolo Kristogv ringyanv jwkrw ha ngoogvlo doolwk monam lvgabv. 10 Ngo Kristogv lvkwngbv, abittait nama, nyarjikauha, hirukaya nga, mvdwkmvku ha, okv adwkaku ha um ngo hangnyumchi yadunv. Oglulgavbolo vdwlo ngo abittait ridw, ho ngo gwlwk yanvgobv riyadu. 11

Ngo pvchanv jvbv ridu—vbvratola nonuno ngam vbv rimudu. Nonuno ngam tolwktoak dunv vla kaatam sego doodunv. Oulgavgbolo ngo ogumanv gobv gubolo um tvvnkaanv nyi lo anyi gumalo um kaiyago rijeka, nonugv alvyachoknv “apostol” vla minam vdwa doomu gvril jajup jilaka.” 2 Ngoogv nonua lvnyi ngo achuk guka miang yama dunv. 12 Ngoogv saktv nvbv kaalwkri hoka ngo nonua gamrwto nonu okv sidula nyaknayibv kudungkua riku lokv, Pwknvyarnv yvvdw rimur ridung nga kayu maridw mvrirte vla. nonua ngo gylokv awgo lamrwanam okv kaasartabo Vjakka ngo nonua adudo, vbvratola ngo ho gamrw a riji toku. So gv rikunam vdws ngam Apostol hvkv ha nonua minbwng dunv. 3 So si nonua kaabwk vla kaatam dunv. 13 Ngoogv nonua ngam morkoain moreku ngo Kristo gv lkwngbv mindu vla. Vdwlo nw go ridur labvk vla minam ha mimabolo, ngoogv kvbvi nonua minbwk jiri kudw, nw abittait nvgobv rimare, nw gvrja vdwa lvyabv nonua alvmabv rinam minam go nonu gylo jwkrw kairungnv gubv rire! 4 Ninyia daapo kaama. Ngoogv achialvbv dindapalamabv riku nama lo takki namsi ninyigv rinyu manam gubvka ridu, ayala ngam mvngnga jilabv! 14 Si lvom nvnku ngoogv so si Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lokv nw turrap pvcunv. nonua kaalwk dubv vla mvkimvak pvcunamv—okv Ngonuka ninyigv lkinbv anyu kumadu; vbvratola ngo nonua koonam go kooku mare. Ngoogv dinchi ngonu nonua lkin minsu kunam lkwngbv ngonuka namv nonu, morko ngama. Anyung ngv vbvrudu ninyi turnam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw a jimi sidunv. kuu vdvw anvabu a jichasoocha madunv vbvratola 5 Nonuno mvngjwnglo doodu nvdw dooma dunvdw, anvabu yangv kuu vdwa jichasoocha yadunv. 15 atuv rika darka sula jwngkadaka sitolaka. Jisu Kristo Ngo nonua ridurnam lvgabv ngo ogugo doopvdw no gylo doodu vla no jvjbv chindure?—Vbvmabolo ho mvnwngna okv ngo atubongvka korcha svnga no arochoko ngvkula. 6 Ngo mvngjwngd ngoonu mvngpu dunv. Ngoogv nonua achialvbv aya kolokv ajwk-alak manv gubv rima vla nonuno chinreku. 7 nonuno ngam miang go aya mvngridw? 16 Ngoogv Ngonu kumdunv nonuno rimur go riku mare—ngonugv nonua ogugo risebuse go rilwk manama kvbvi gunv kumanammv atubongv alvbv kaakudubv vla, vbvratola hum akonv vbv minre ngo nonua arwng rungla nonua nonua jiylo rimu dakmu dukubv, ngonu ajwk kuma gwngkup dubv mvvdunv vla minri nvpv. 17 Ogubv? nvgobv kaaku jeka. 8 Oguglga ngonu jiyv nga haakla Ngoogv nonu gylo jokmunam nyi vdw gylokv akin ria sibv rinyu ma, vbvratola ngonugv rinam mv jvvgv goloka ngo nonua dvbo yanam go doopvi? 18 Ngo lkwngbv ridu kunv. 9 Ngonu abittait nvgobv ridaka, Taitasnyi koola minla vngmuto, okv ninyia lkvobv ngonu mvngpudu vbvratola nonuno gwlwk yadu. Okv mvngjwngnv vdwa vngmupvn. Nonuno Taitas nonua vklvgabv ngonu nonua humka alvyabv rilak vnglak dvbo yapv vdunvre? Ngo okv nw ngonyiv atuk lokv yanv gubv ritokv vla kumdunv. 10 Vklvgabv ngo mvngnamsaknam mv ridungmindung ngv akin mapv adu lo doogvrila sum nonua lkdunv; so si vbv nvgori? 19 Nonu vBVKA mvngdunvpv ngonu atubongv vdwlo ngo vngchi rikudw ngo Ahtu gv jwkrw jinam nonugv kaagialo ringsunambv ridu nvgo vla. Ma! lokv rinvnvla nonua mintapmirapla minamrinam go Pwknvyarnv gv tvgia kaagialo Kristo gv ngonua rimu kaama dubv—riyakrichak mabvy nonua turbudalnv mimu nama ngonu mindunv, okv ngonugv rinam jwkrw gubv riya dubv. 11 Ngoogv ajin vdwa, alvbv mvnwngngv, nonua ridurnam lkwngbv ripvn. 20 doolaka! ngoogv minam ha alvbv tvvgap tlaka; okv Ngo busudu vdwlo ngo nonugv ho aaridw ngoogv alvyabv rilv yalaka; Tvmi kaami sula okv sarsopoyo mvngku loka nonua aku sudubv kaaridw vla okv nonu bv doobamdkbam dubv rilaka. Vjak ngo kumdunv ngamka nonugv mvngku loka aku sudubv kaala riri paknam ha sarsopoyo nga jin Pwknvyarnv nonua kudw vla. Ngoogv busu gonv nonua ngo yalung dumi lkvobv doolaka. 12 Akin-akin a sarsopoyo gv mopup sidubv okv tanyum gvmi sidubv, tuftup minsu dubv dtakbv jimi sulaka. Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwngngv okv nabung minsu madubv, nyarjikau minsu dubv okv bunugv kumrwlvtak a nonua jilwkdu. 13 Ahtu Jisu rwsj jampi sidubv, goomi sidubv okv asarai madubv Kristo gv aya ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv paknam v, okv kaajila vla. 21 Vdwlo ngo nonua lkgognv tolo kaalwk Darwknv Dow gv remingdakming gvnam mv nonu rinyi Pwknvyarnv ngam hinying go paamu ridw vla mvnwngnga lkvobv dooming gyvlaka.
ngo kapnam gubv rire oglvgabv ybolo nyi achialvgo vjaklodvbv kvvlo gv alvmabv ridung singdung rimur a topu mabv ribwng nyadu. Nyi vdvw vjaklodvbv tvvmabv rimur nama, kaabiutarila rimur minsu nama, okv nyimv nyilo bv rimur minsunam, so vdwa ribwng nyadu.

13 Ngoogv nonua kaalwk kunamv so si vjak lvom nvnku. Darwknv kitaplo mindu—“Gungnying

Galasian

1 Paul lokv, oogy Apostol akobv goknamv nyia nyidung lokv aama, vbrvitola ngonugv Jisu kristo lokv okv ninyi sikunvnga turmu kunv Abu Pwknyarnv lokv aapvnv. **2** Okv ngam reming gvnv kristan ajin vdwv Galasia gv mvngjwngnv mvnwng nga kumrwklwtaknam gaam am jilwk jito. **3** Pwknyarnv ngonugv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu kristo gv aya jinam okv sarsopoyonamv doi laka. **4** Silumelu gv almanv lokv laalin kunam lokv, Kristo ninyi atubongv ngonu rimur lvgabv sijinam si ngonugv Pwknyarnv okv Abu gv mvnglwkaalwk lo ridunv. (aiōn g165) **5** Vkvlgabv Pwknyarnv gylo dvbvsingtamby yunglit namv doobv yilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165) **6** Ngo nonua ogubvda bveri mvngla mvngdu! Oogy Jisu kristo gv anyuaya lokv goknam am nonu mvnwng ngv vjakpi gobv kayu datola, okv kvvbi gv gamlv yangaya laarwk silaya riduku. **7** Jvjvrungbv mimbolo, hoka ogu kvvbi "gamlv yago kaama," vbrvitola ngo sum mindu oglulgavbolo hoka nyi meego nonua ridwkriku la okv kristo gv gamlv am angusibv miyela mindubv rikw nyadu. **8** Vbrvitola ngonua amajeka nyidogindung go nyidomooku lokv ho ngonugv gamlv japji pvkunam am kayu tla angusibv kvvbi yago japji dubolo, ninyia aka uyumooku lo miyakaya lvkreku! **9** Ngonu um mincho tvnam aingbv, okv ngo vjak lvkodv mindv dunv: nonu laarwk sirokunam gamlv am kayu tvkula kvvbi gamlv go minggo karji nvgo doopv bolo, ninyia uyumooku bv miyakaya kunam bv lvkreku! **10** Ngoogy vjakgv svbv ridunv si nyia gv mvnglwkaalwk bv ritvtdv nvdw? Maa vbrvma, ngo ogugo ridudw Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk bv rinvpv mvngla ridunv! Ngo nyi vdwa tvvpkapa kodu bv vla ridunvdw? Ngo vjvlodv vbrvidv dubolo, ngo kristo gv Pakbu gobv minila suma dunv. **11** Ngo nonua minji dunv, ngoogy ajin vdwv, ho ngo gamlv jadpunu si nyia nyidung gv lokv japlil madunv vla. **12** Ngo nyia ridungdodung lokv oguguka laarwk sima pnvv, vmajkva yvvka ngam tamsarnam goka kaama. Si Jisu kristo gv ninyi atubongv ngam kaatam suku lokv paanamv. **13** Nonu mintoku ngo vdwlo ngo Jius dormo lo tulwksila riyilo ngo vdwgo oguaingbv ribvdobvdw, vdwgo ngo Pwknyarnv gv gjrvia vdwv ogu aya mvngpa namgo kamabv mvdwkmvku la okv ngoogy lgvglvmabv myyakriyak la ritoku. **14** Ngoogy Jius dormo lo ridu lo ngoogy singtam anying lo ngo Jius nyi kvvbiya alvyabv chinyaala rito, okv ngonu abuapa gv ridungdodung lo dinchikochi alvbv rito. **15** Vbrvitola Pwknyarnv ninyigv anyuaya lokv ngam anv gv kipo lokv bvnglin madvbv gakcho la ritoku, kaatoku.

okv ngam ninyigv kudungkua nga ridubv goktoku. Okv vdwlo hv **16** Ninyigv Kuunyilo am ngam kaatam sidubv vla mvngpwk lakula kaatamto, oglulgavbolo ngo ninyigv lvkwing lo Alvnv Yunying nga Jentail vdwgv pingkolo japji koodubv vla kanam ilo, ngo yvvgvlo ka minsar kodubv vla vngnam kaama, **17** Vbvmajeka oogy apostol rinv vdwaka Jerusalem loka ngam kaarwk sitv bvka vngmato, vbgvmayabv, ngo vjakpigobv Arabia yabv vngto, okv vbgvrikunamv ngo Damakas bv vngkur toku. **18** Anying nyngam koching bvku ngo Pitar gv dukubv yunyingsa tvvkrvtvwk la ho ngo Jarusalem bv vngtoku, okv ngo ninya hoka ali looring gula loopi gobv dooming gvvtoku. **19** Ngo Ahtu gv nyikapsu Jems gv Ivvyalo kvvbi Apostle yago kaarwk sipa mato. **20** Ngo ogugo lvkdudw si jvjjv ngv. Pwknyarnv chindu ngo mvvma dunv vla! **21** Ho kochingbv ngo Sairia okv silikia mooku lo vngtoku. **22** Oogy aluching lo Judia lo doonv gvrja nyi vdwv ngam yvvka aw am kachin mato. **23** Bunu kvvbi vdwgv mindung nama chimwngdu: "Nyi angy kvvlogv ngonua mvdwkmvku la ribwngnv angv hv atubongv myyakriyak dubv rikwnam oogy mvngjwng nga vjak japo jidu!" **24** Okv holvgabv bunu ngoogy lvkwng bv Pwknyarnvnyi harty la rito.

2 Nyingring gola nyngipi nvvgv koching bvku Barnabas gv lvkobv Jerusalem bv taitus nyika laala ila ngo vngkur minggv toku. **2** Pwknyarnv ngam kaatam kolo ngo vngprung dubv ridukuny imvngla vngtoku. Jentail nyi vdwgvlo ngo gamlv doin minggo jinam am rigvnu vdwgv doopam lo minbwk jitoku. Ngo ngoogy kudungkua rironam vmaloo rigv dunam sum riram pakmu nwngmadu. **3** Ngam vngming gvnu Taitus, hv greek nyigo, vbrvijvka um ayakmvu lakov vla raitungtung nyomadu, **4** Vbrvijvka Kvvgonv um ridubv mvngto. Mvngjwngv aingbv gwnglwkla, so nyi vdwvv ngonugv apumara lo rulwkmvlwk la, ngonugv Jisu kristo gylo akingobv sasoryaung bv rimindooring nam lvkwng lo makimai dubv ridu. Bunu ngonua pakbu mvdubv mvngto. **5** Vbrvitola gamlv jvjjv nga bununo lvgabv achingamu jila rito, ngonu bunua achok goka vbrvrimato. **6** Vbrvitola oogy rigvdogvnu aingbv kaanam vdwa—ngo mindu oglulgavbolo ngoogy lvgabv ogu angu sinvgo kaama: bunu ogu ngvdw Pwknyarnv ao nga jwngkadaka madunv—rigvnu vdwa mindunv, nga ogu anwnv tamsar jinamgo kaama. **7** Vbrvrimayabv, Jius vdwgvlo Pitarnyi gamlv japo kardubv Pwknyarnv gv ninya kudungkua ridubv jinam aingchingbv, ngam Pwknyarnv Jentail vdwgvlo gamlv jadpudubv nga kudungkua jito vla bunu

Pitarnyi jius vdwgv ara lokv apostol akobv mvnam aingbv, Jentail vdwgv ara lokv nga apostol akobv mvtoku. **9** Jems, Pitar, okv jon bunu oogv rigvdgavnv kaanam vdwv, Pwknyarnv nga so kudungkua sum ridubv jipv vla bunuka kaachin nyatoku; vklvlgabv bunu Barnabas ngonyia laak am gakrwk minsuto, vblrinamv ngonu mvnwng ngv richum akinnv vla kaachin kunam gobv rito. Barnabas okv ngo Jentail vdwgv aralo kudungkua ridubv okv bunu jius vdwgv aralo ridubv vla ngonu vbv turwk minsu toku. **10** Bunu mvnwng gv minam si ngonu bunugv aralo nyimaopin vdwva aya mvnghpa jilakv vto okv vknv kudungkua rinwng namv ngo gylo dodunv. **11** Vbvritolota Pitar vdwlo Antiok aalwk kubvdw, ngo nyi mvnwng gv tvkulo yamtoku, ogulgavbolo hv daadwrvw bv rimur rungtoku. **12** Jems gv vngmunam nyi vdwgv aalwk madvb, Pitar hoka Jentail mvngjwngnv vdwgv lkobv dvnamtvngnam dvdungtvngdung minggyto. Vbvritolota oogv nyi vdwgv aachi ronam kochingbv, hv lingkur toku okv Jentail vdwgv lkobv dvbamtvngbam kuma toku, ogulgavbolo hv bunua ayakmvu rirungdubv ripv vla minv vdwva busu nyala ritoku. **13** Kvibi Jius mvngjwngnv vdwka Pitar gv busu gkvu lokv riming gvraptoku; okv Barnabas ka vbcvching akingobv bunugv rinam aingbv riminggyto. **14** Vdwlo ngo kaakunamv bunu yvka jyv rungv Gamlv nga sorsimai lamtv lo vnggv madu, ngo Pitarnyi mvnwng gv tvkulo minto, “no Jius ako, vjak no Jentail nyi aingbv ridu laka, Jius nyi aingbv rimadu. Vbvrinamv, ogubv, no Jentail nyi vdwva Jius nyi aingbv rililala gvvtt donvla?” **15** Rinamgvb, ngonu Jius lokv kuu bvngnamv okv “Jentail nyi rimur nvngvma,” ngonugv bunua minam aingbv. **16** Vjak ngonu Jisu kristonyi mvngjwng mvngchiknam lokv nyigonv Pwknyarnv gvlo tarwkbak doodunv vla ngonu chindu, Pvby mingkur lo oguv vdludw vdwloka rimadu. Ngonuka, Kristo Jisunyi mvngjwng sidunv oogv kristo gvlo mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv rila dunv, okv Pvby rikur ngv oguvvdw ngonu ho rimadu. Vklvlgabv pbv rikur ngv oguvvdw vblrila yvka Pwknyarnv gvlo tarwkbak madunv. **17** Vv kubolo ngonu kristo gvlo akin gobv ridula Pwknyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv ridubv gwngkwirkwdu, vblrinam vvka Jentail nyi “rimurnv” vnam aingbv ngonuka kaakunamv rimur himpa sidu, svbv rinam si kristo rimur lvgabv kudungkua ripvnvi? Vv vdwloka vby rinyumare. **18** Ngo Pvby mvyak kunam sum ngo lkodv mvtin rapkubolo, vv nyigonvgv pbv mvyak kunam aingbv bv ngo awv kaatam sidu. **19** Vbvrivka, Pvby gv ara lokv mimbolo, ngo sitoku—Pvby lokv mvki supvkunv—ngo Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv turvpku lage. Kristo gv lkobv ngooka dapolositak lkming aingbv, Jentail vdwgv ara lokv nga apostol akobv gvpvkunv. **20** Vklvlgabv, ngo soogy turdunam si ngo turdunv. Ho ngo vjak turladakla singduridunv si, ngo turdunv, oogv ngam paknv okv vv ngo lvgabv ninyigv singdung ngam jilwk sunv ngv. **21** Ngo Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya nga darpak simare. Vbvritolota nyinyidam gunv pbv lokv Pwknyarnv gvlo tarwkbak doodubolo, vv krsto gv siji namv oguguka anyung kamadu!

3 Nonu Galasian nyiposooy vdwv! Yvvla nonua tago hilwknv? Jisu krsto gv dapolosinam am nonu nyik kaagialo ribwngching rungbv mimbwk minlo jidu! **2** Soogy aba baangv sum nga minji kaatoka: nonu Pwknyarnv gv Darwknv Dow am Pvby lo ougaingbv mimppvdw oogv rikulo paapv nvri vmalovamlv tvkulo okv oogv mvngjwng kolo paapv nvri? **3** Nonu ougaingbv nyiposooy bv rila ridu! Nonu Pwknyarnv gv Dow lokv rirap tokuka; Nonu vjak atubogv jwkrw lokv ringam kunvpv mvngdure? **4** Nonugv hingkwakwnam mvnwng ngv ogubvka anyung kaaku madu ai? Jyvby vv anyung doonv gobv rirung pvnvpv! **5** Pwknyarnv gv Dowa jitola okv nonugv pingkolo lamrwpadubv kudungkua rimu namv ogulgavbolo nonuno pbv mvngkulo riku lokvre vmalovamlv ogulgavbolo gamlv am tvvto la okv mvngjwng kolore? **6** Abrahamnyi mvngka tvka; Darwknv kitap vby mindu, “Hv Pwknyarnvnyi mvngjwngto, okv ogulgavbolo ninyigv mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknyarnv ninya tarwkbak nvbv laarwk sitoku.” **7** No mvngdin rungdubv ridu, vblrirkunamv, yvvgv nyi vv mvngjwng la doodunv vv Abraham gv jyvrungvn husi ngv. **8** Pwknyarnvnyi mvngjwng nam lokv Jentail vdwka tarwkbak bv ninyigv rikulo riming gvmure vla Darwknv kitap vv mincho jito. Okv vblrirkunamv Darwknv kitap vv Abrahamnyi alvnv yunying nga japgoto: “Pwknyarnv noogv lokv nyi mvnwng nga boktalwkjire.” **9** Abraham mvngjwng to okv boktalwkji toku; vklvlgabv ninya apiabv yvvdw mvngjwng dudw oogv mvnwng nga boktalwkji duku. **10** Oogv yvvdw Pvby mingkulo tvvla mvngging la ridunv vv beenam aralo doodunv. Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vby mindu, “yvbdunudw Pvby kitap lo lknam dvvd ngam tvmabv ribv kidunv vv Pwknyarnv gv beenam aralo doodul!” **11** Vjakdv, Pbwngwrvngbv mila dunv Pvby mingkulo doojvdakjvka Pwknyarnv gv ara lo yvka tarwkbak bv dooladakla ma, ogulgavbolo Darwknv kitap vby mindu, “mvngjwng nam lokv nyi ngv Pwknyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv turladakladu.” **12** Vbvritolota mvngjwng nam si Pvby lo ogugo risvkaya madu, vblvmayabv Darwknv kitap vby mindu, “yvvdw Pvby gv minam dvvd ngam

tvla ridudw vv turre vtoku." 13 Vbkritola ngonu 25 Vjak mvngjwng ngv ngonu lo dookunam lvgabv, lvgabv oogv Pvbv lokv laalwkla beenamgo aatv kunv Pvbv ngv ngonua rigv nyoku madu. 26 Si mvngtin nga Kristo oogv beenam lokv ngonua ringlin toku; sila rikunam lokv nonu mvnwng ngv Jisu Kristo gv Holvgabv Darwkna kitap vbv mindu, "yvvdw singnv lo akin gobv rilaku Pwknyarnv gv umvuu bv ridukunv. pagin tvla hoksar sidudw vv Pwknyarnv gv beenam 27 Nonu vdwv Jisu Kristo gv akin gobv rinam lokv lo doodunv." 14 Kristo gv svby rinamv Abraham gylo baptisma laato kubvdw, okv vjak no anwrv vji koonam Pwknyarnv gv boktalwkj nvpv vla milvpvniam am aingbvk, Kristo ninyigv turnama nonuno vjibv koodu Jisu kristo gv lokv Jentail vdwaka jidubv vla rito, kunv. 28 Kvlgabv hoka Jius vla Jentail ngv ogu vklvlgabv ngonu mvngjwng lokv Pwknyarnv gv angusinv yago kaama, okv nyira gyla ajarabi kunv nyi milvpvniam Dow am laarwk siladunv. 15 Ngoogv ajin vdwgv pingko svngv lo okv nyilo gyla nyimv vdwgv vdwv, ngo aludwkibv mingging nvnam ako miring nvvtv pingko svngv lo ogu angusinv yago kaama dunv; nonu dunv: Nyi anyigo kudungkua go omkvapk vmsila mvnwng ngv Jisu Kristo gvbv akin vkula. 29 Nonu okv umkvapk vnam am mvrwmv tokula, yvka mvnwng ngv Kristo gvbv ridu kubolo, vblrirkunamv um mvyak nyola madubv vmaijka ogugo mvpwng Abraham gv singsit vkula okv Pwknyarnv gv ogugo laka rimadubv vtoku. 16 Vjak, Pwknyarnv ninyigv milvpvniam am Abraham nyila okv ninyigv husi lo dosit sinv nga mvpvripv jitoku. Darwkna kitap lo "husi" vla minam v chingga nyi am mima dunv, vblrirkunamv "husi," vnamv akin mvngchik am miming dunv, Aminv, Kristo. 17 Ngo mintv gvdunv si Abraham gv lkvobv Pwknyarnv gv mingkimiayak namgo mvtoku okv milvpvmissila vvpvtoku. Pvbv jikunamv anying lvngpi gula chaom gobv riro koching bvku, oogv Pwknyarnv gv mingkimiayakla okv milv pvmisikunam um yvka mvyakmvchak lamare okv kayu lanyuka mare. 18 Oulgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv amin jinamv Pvbv lo doodubolo vblrirkubolo ninyigv milvkunam lo vdwloka duku mare. Vbrijyka Pwknyarnv oogv amina ninyigv milvkunam lokv Abrahamnyi jitoku. 19 Vblrirkunamv, Pvbv doonam gv anyung ngv oguvdw? Rimur rikor am kaatam nvdubv um jitoku, okv Abraham gv husi oogv milvpvkkunamv aama lo gobv soogy Pvbv si doobvre. Pvbv nga nyidogindung vdwv nyitampingko gylo lakiwk toku. 20 Vbkritola vdwlo nyidum akin mvngchikv ridungbv riredw hoka gindung gv rilwkdlwk jiku kaama, okv Pwknyarnv akinnv risure. 21 Svby rinam si Pwknyarnv gv milvpvniam am nyiru minsu namby riduai? Maa, vbvma! Holvgabv nyi vv turnam am jinv Pvbv nga laarwk sinv gubolo, vblrirkubolo nyi mvnwng ngv mingkubv vngku lokv Pwknyarnv gylo tarwkbak bv dooladakla dunv. 22 Vbkritola Darwkna kitap vbv mindu nyiamooku mvnwng gv nyi ngv rimur gv jwkrw arwng lo donyadaknyadu vla mindu; okv vklvlgabv Pwknyarnv gv milvpvniam um yvvdw Jisu kristonyi mvngjwng la dooredw holvgabv jilwk jireku. 23 Vbkritola kvvlv gy mvngtin namv dooma dvrilo, Pvbv ngv ngonua patwk arwnglo soogy aarinvgv mvngjwng nga kaatam rungla rema dvdlo gobv tomla ritoku. 24 Okv vblrirkunamv Kristo gv aama daadw gobv Pvbv ngv ngonua kaayataya toku, vklvlgabvolo mvngjwngnam lokv ngonu Pwknyarnv gylo tarwkbak dukubv vla.

4 Vbkritola ngo mintung nga mimby jire—yvvgv
kuunyilo vv abu gv yikungyira nga laarwk sikwng lachin, hv ajwng bv ribvla riredw ho nyira aingbvdw, vblrirkunamv hv jyvkvly ogumvwnwg gv atubv ridu. 2 Vdwlo gobv ajwngbv ribv ridw, hoka ninyia oogv nyi kaayatayanv okv ninyigv ogumvwnwg nga nyngyapaya jinv vv abu gv mvkimvak pvvniam aluv aamadw gobv ninyia kaayataya jinv nyi lo doodu. 3 Oogv apiabv, ngonuka dow lo kaama dwv aama dvdbv riyilo chinggomooku sokv rigvngv dow vdwgv nyira bv rito. 4 Vbkritola vdwlo tarwkbak jyvby anyung ngv aaku namv, Pwknyarnv ninyigv Atubogv Kuunyilo akina vngmu jitoku. Hv nyia anv gv kuunyilo bv rila aatoku okv Jius vdwgv Pvbv arwng lo riming gvvtola, 5 yvvdw oogv Pvbv ara lo doonv vdwla laalin dukubv, oglulgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv kuunyilo bv ngonua rila modu kubv vla rito. 6 Kaakanamv nonua ninyigv kuunyilo bv rilanam lvgabv, Pwknyarnv ngonugv haapok aralo "Abu, ngoogv Abu," vla minggv nvnv Dow am, ninyigv kuunyilo lokv Dow am jilwk jito. 7 Vblrirkunamv, no nyira kuma, vblrirkota kuunyilo jyv ngvku. Okv no ninyigv kuunyilo bv rikunam lvgabv, Pwknyarnv ninyigv kuunyilo lvgabv jidubv vla vvpvniam um nam yabv jireku. 8 Kvvlv nonuno Pwknyarnvnyi chimabv riyilo, okv vblrirkunamv pkwnyarnv kaamanv vdwgv pakbu bv rila rito. 9 Vbkritola vjak nonuno Pwknyarnvnyi chinduku—vmalo minla rungdu, vjak Pwknyarnv nonua chinduku—vblrirkunamv, nonuno ogubv turkulvku manam okv aiamar kaapabv Dow am vngkur gvtv dukunv? Ougubv oogv nyira gobv lvgabv rikur dukunv? 10 Nonu alvnu alu bv, poolu am okv anying am, okv jedvwmodw am daadwvrv alu bv mvngap nyadu, 11 Ngo nonu lvgabv vlgunglum Pakdu! nonu lvgabv ngoogv kudungkua

rinam mvnwng ngv ogu anyung kaama nvgorv riji mvngpu tvka, oogv kuu bvngdubv vdwloka ochi achika mari mvngdu? 12 Ngo nonua kumdu, ngoogv ajin manv! Holvgabv nyilo gv vdwloka kayu manam nyimv vdwa, ngo jvbw ritoka, ogulgavbolo, ngoooka nonu um mamsvnga oogv nyimv kayu kunam angv vv jvbw ridu. Nonu ngam ogu rining richunam kaamadu. kaiyago kuu doyare." 28 Vjak, nonu, ngoogv ajin vdwv, 13 Nonu mvngpa tvka ngo nonugv so aacho hinga Pwknyarnv gv umvuu ngvku, kaakunamv Isaaknyi oguaingbv gamlv japtujapke bv japho bvdw; ho ngo rinam aingbv ninyigv milypvniam lokv ridu. 29 Vbv lvvma kimu nam lvgabv rito. 14 Vbvritolota ngoogv riching lo bvngnam kuunyilo angv vv Pwknyarnv gv awgv adung lokv nonua kairungbv hirukaya dubv Dow lo bvngnam um mvdwkmvku la mvtoku; okv rikubvka nonu nga minala rima vbvmajeka, tulatua oogv rinam aingbv vjvka vbv ribv nyadu. 30 Vbvritolota laka rimato. Vbvmayabv, nonu ngam nyidomooku Darwkvn kitap vv oguv vla mindu? Vv mindu, "nyira lokv ila, nyidogindung aingbv naarwk sito; Jisu kristo aingbv naarwk sila rito. 15 Nonu vdwv himpu nyato! nyimv vla okv vkvgv kuunyilo nga vngpk la vngnga gvmu tukuka; holvgabv nyira nyimv gv kuunyilo abu gv yikungyira nga hvngtv nvlo nyimv gv kuunyilo aka naalin nyola nvgbolo, naalin gvrila, okv ngam ya jiya donvpv. 16 Vjak nonua jviv ngam minji tvvnam gv lvkobv laaming gvla madunv." 31 Vbvrirkunamv, lvgabv ngo nonugv nyiru namgobv ridukunv? 17 Kvbbi vbgvnr nyi ngv dinchikochi yaungbv gwngtamritam vkgvdu, vbgvritola bunugv dinchi adung ngv alvmadu, buntu mvnwng ngv rigvdogy namv ngoogv lokv nonua naapin sidubv vla mvngnyadu, vkgvlgavbolo buntu oguaingbv dinchikochi pvdw vbgching nonua aka bunua dinchikochi minggv modubv vla ridu. 18 Vjak, rigv donam soogv ridung ngv alvngobv ridubolo vbg dinchi bv rinamv alvd—so si jviv rungnv gobv ribvre okv ngoogv nonu lvkobv vdwlo rimating gvvpvdw ho rinam mvngchik lo ribv mvngchik riyoka. 19 Ngoogv umvuu vdwv! lvkin gody, anv vdwgv kuunyilo bvngtv tvrinyi oguaingbv ochi chidudw, vbg chinam aingchingbv, Kristo gv singdung ngv nonu gvlo dooma tvvbg ngooka nonu lvgabv achi chiiria la ridu. 20 Ngo nonuno lvkwng bv maatar alvbv mvngdwk yadu, ogulgavbolo ngo vjak nonu riku ho rila nvgo bolo, rikurdokur am angusibv rigvdubv mvnglare! 21 Yvvbunudw Pvbv gv aralo risodoso mvngnv vdwv nonua ngo tvvka svgo doodoo; Pvbv ngv oguv vla mindudw nonu tvvka manv vlare? 22 Abraham gv kuunyilo ngv anyi guyu vla so vbg minto, akonv hvngchi nyira lokv okv akonv hvngtv lokv ngv. 23 Ninyigv kuunyilo gornv mvvga nyira gv adwnamar lokv bvngto vbgvritola hvngtv lokv kuunyilo vv Pwknyarnv gv milypvniam lokv bvngto. 24 Sikvnn vdwsi aba baagony kaaringkachi sinv dubv ridu; so mvvga anyi si mingkimiay pvnnam anyi gobv ridu. Soogv nyira bv kuunyilo bvngnv angv si anv mvvga Hagar vnamv, okv hv sinai moodw lo mingkimiay pvnnam aingbv ridu. 25 Hagar, oogv Arabia aralo Sinai Moodw ngv Jerusalem gv Pamtv nga kaaring sinv nvngv, nyi mvnwng gv nyira lo rinv ngv. 26 Vbvritolota nyido ao gv Jerusalem vv ajarabi do, okv hv ngonugv anv ngv. 27 Holvgabv Darwkvn kitap vbg mindu, "Mvngpu tvka, kuu ubarbarka manv nyimv no! gokla okv kapla

dunv bolo, vbvribolo kristo gv dapolo lvkwng lo japij namy ngoogv ogu adwkaku go kaama pvnvp. 12 Ngo mvngdu yvvvgv nyi ngy nonua mvngdwk dubv ridudw mvnwng nga rijv lvmu tvka; Bunua vvb ribv mootoka okv buna aw am peeya lvje mootoku! 13 Nonu lvgabv, ngoogv ajin vdvw, nonua ajarabi bv mvngsv kaama dukubv goktoku. Vbvrilola nonuno soogv ajarabi bv mvngsv kaama rikunam sum noogv adwnamar mvngnam aralo doomu kuma bvka. Vbvmayabv, nonuno pakmisila ajin anyingnga ridur minsu yatoka. 14 Holvgabv mvnwng gv Pvbv nga myomvchik tvkula gamkin gobv mtvo kula doomu tvku. "Nonuno atubonga oguaingbv paksu dudw vbyching namrwk siku aka paktok laka." 15 Vbvrilola nonuno mootum svnwngsvmin am rinam aingbv, mvtvmrv minsula okv mrvitmchik minsula ridubolo, kaaka sutoka, vbyrikunamv ajin anyingnga myakmvchak la mva minsu nyami sila rire. 16 Ngo si oguv vla mindunv si, noogv rinamdoonam am Dow gv mvnglwk bv rito laka, okv no nyia singdung gv mvngchumrichum am hang nyumchi dubv mvnglwk moma bvka. 17 Holvgabv nyia mvngdung lo ogugo mvngdudw vv yalu lo ogugo mvngdudw um kaanwng minsu maby ridu, okv Yaluv ogugo mvngdudw um nyia mvngdung ngv kaanwng minsu madu. So anyi si nyimak bv rimi sidu, okv svbv rinam si no ogugo riso mvngjvka rila madu. 18 Vbvrirkunamv Dowv nonua rigv dubolo, nonu Pvbv lo rikudoku madunv. 19 Nyia singdung lo ogugo ridudw, um mvnwng ngv chindubv ridu, vbyrikunamv alvmabv rimisinam, darma pamunam, okv alvmabv rinam am kaatam la ridu; 20 morti kumnam lokv okv tagohinv lokv. Nyi vdvw nyiru bv rimi sidula okv pami sila ridu; Bunu kavtav minsudu, hakmi sidu, okv aw mvngchikv ogumvnwg nga paamwng nvpv mvngsudu. Bunu nyitwng twnggo bv okv apinayin sila ridu; 21 Bunu nvkmibumi sinvbv, opo tvngkium nvbv okv tvngkium sitola soomin karnv, okv svbv dvdbv nvgwng mvnwng nga ritarrinya kaama bv rinv ngv. Vkvlgabv kvlogy minam jvbw vjvka ngo nonua minbv dunvla; yvvnudw svbv ogolo rigidogo karklu lo ridu doodudw vbyrinv vdvw vdwloka Pwknyarnv gv Karv lo paala mare. 22 Vbvrilola Dow gv doolwk kongv pakmisinam, mvngpunam, sarsopoyonam, rvtam sinam, mvdurridur nvpv mvngnam, mvnwng nga alvnam, mvngjwngnam, 23 angamai nam, okv saktvnam. Svkvnv rinamanam si pbv lo ogu rinying kaama dunv. 24 Okv yvvdw Jisu kristo gvrbv ridukunv vv nyia singdung gv atugvbv ribo rilwknam okv alvmabv mvngnam am dapolol silik mootoku. 25 Dowv ngonua turnam am jitoku; hv ngonugv singdung ngya riachumriai la rigvd. 26 Ngonu kai mvngsula

vmalok dokcha moola ajin anyingnga riyoka okv ajin anyingnga kaanwngtanwng minsu maby riyoka.

6 Ngoogv ajin vdvw, akonv rimur gulo laatung kola ridung dukubolo, nonu yvvdw darwkchongjor bv doonv vdvw tarwkbak dukubv ninya miyimilap la minji tokuka; vbyrilola nonuno damdv rungbv ritoka. Okv nonuno awv hinsukas tvlaka, vklvlgavbolo nonua ka rikamingka lwkma dubv. 2 Ajin anyinggv vge ngya gvrdin minggv minsula ritoka, okv soogv vbyrla Kristo gv Pvbv nga nonuno tvvla rire. 3 Vdwlo nonu kaaje bolo oguguka kaama tvla awngv ogugo doonv jvbw mvngsu bolo, vv nonu atubonga kupsudunv. 4 Nonu atubogv rinam am jwngkadaka sucho tvka vv alv dubolo, vbyrikubolo nonu ogugo atunvngv ripvdw ho nonuno kai mvngsu ladu, vv ka kvbiya ogugo ripvdw um minchi simabvka. 5 Holvgabv nonu nyichar ngy atubogv vge ngya gvvrung sila risu tvka. 6 Nonuno Kristan doin go tamsarnv lokv tvvbole, nonugv tamsarnv vkgvg oguogu minjinam um tvvnam am mvnwng nga minji minsu tvlaka. 7 Nonu atubonga rikup siyoka; yvka pvcha bv mvmare Pwknyarnv gylo. Nonu ogunv aliamai go lilwk ridw nonuno vbychingching paare. 8 Nonu rongo lo noogv adwnamar lo mvngdung aliamai am lilwk bolo, oogv lokv nonu nvri kunyi sigvyagv nvnv apwasi am nvvkum sire; okv nonu rongo lo Dow gv aliamai am lilwk bolo, oogv Dow lokv nonu nvri kunyi turbv gvnnv apwasi am nvvkum paare. (aiōnios g166) 9 Vklvlgabv ngonu alvvn rinam lvgabv ngvvma bvjuka; holvgabv ngonu ngvvma bv ribv bolo, ngonu aliamai linam am nvdvw vdwlo aarekudw ngonu apwasi am nvriku. 10 Vklvlgabv, ngonu kudungkua ridww vdwlo gobv dooredw, ngonu nyichar mvnwng nga alvnbv rirung tvka, okv alvjvbw oogv ngonugv mvngjwng la doonv vpinvriap bv rikunv vdwa alvnbv ritoka. 11 Nonu kaatoka vdwlo ngo atubogv lak lokv lkvri lo vdwgo ngo chartvkooyb nonua lkvpnv! 12 Yvvvgv nyi ngy adwnamar lo alv dunv jvbw kaatam dula nam mililala la ayakmvu simu dubv gwngdunv. Bunu vbyrinam gv lvgabv bunu Kristo gv daapolo mvdwkmvku nam lkvng lo mvngpa la rimapama dubv vla ridu. 13 Vbvrivjka bunu yvvdw ayakmvu sila ribu vdwka pbv mingku lo vngmadu; bunu nonua ayakmvu nwngmu dubv rimunam si vklvlgavbolo bunu nonua ngonugv mingkulo tulwk minggvla ayakmvu dunv vla googing vla mingging nvdubv ridu. 14 Ngo gvbvdv, ogubvrijvka, ngo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv daapo lkvngbv kairungnv gobv mvngsure; oglvlgavbolo ninigv daapo lvgabv nyiamooku so ngo sito; okv ngo lvgabv nyiamooku sito. 15 Ayakmvu sidulu

vmalo ayakmvu sima dolo okv ogu yago risv kaama; vbvritola anyikjvngv si anwnv nyi bv rinam lvgabv mindu. **16** Yvvdw soogv ridungdodung nga riming gvvdu bolo, sarsopoyonam okv aya ngv bunua lvkobv dooming gvvre—bunua lvko okv Pwknyarnv gv nyi mvnwng nga lvkobv doopa minggvre! **17** mintarminya bvku mindukunv, ywka nga mvngdwkmvngku moma bvka, ogulvgavbolo, adwnayak gv ungngv tarv vdws i ngo Jisu Kristo gv pakbu go vla kaatam simu dunv. **18** Ngoogv ajin vdwv, nonu mvnwng lo ngo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya ngv dooming gvlaka. Amen.

Epesian

1 Paul lokv, Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwknam Jisu kristo gv apostol akobv rinv— Epesias lo doonv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwa, oogv bunugv atubogv turnam am Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng la akingobv rila doonv vdwa. **2** Ngonugv Pwknyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu kristo nonua anyuaya okv sarsopoyo nga jilwk gvi laka. **3** Ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abu Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaj! Holvgabv kristo gvlo ngonu akingobv rinam Ivgabv Pwknyarnv nyidomooku karv gv dowjwklo boktalwkji nama ngonua jilwkt. **4** Nyiamooku sum pwklinyarlın madvbv, Pwknyarnv ninyigv lokv Kristo lo lvkingobv ridudakdu bv ngonua darlin chotoku, vkvlvgabv ngonu darwk dukubv okv ninyigv kaagia lo amurachv kuma dukubv ritoka. Ogulgavbolo ninyigv paknam lokv **5** Pwknyarnv Jisu kristo gv lokv ngonua hv ninyigv umvuu bv mvdukubv mvngpwk lintoku—soogv si ninyigv mvngpu vrung okv ninyigv rungnam vrung. **6** Kaju ngonu Pwknyarnv gv ninyigv yunglit alvby anyuaya nam Ivgabv harty lajuka, ogulgavbolo hv ninyigv paknam Kuunyilo akin am ngonua anyu amin bv jilwk toku! **7** Holvgabv Kristo gv oyi lokv ngonu ajarabi bv rimin dukunv, sibv vbvrinam lokv, ngonugv rimur am mvngnga jila ritoku. Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya ngv vdwgo kai rungdu, **8** Hv ngonua vkvnv kairungnv kiinhagnam go jilwkt! Ninyigv mvngki laknv okv hingki laknv nnvn mvnwng nga dootak silwk mooth, **9** okv Pwknyarnv ogugo riso mvngbdw um hv ritoku, okv Kristo gv lokv ridubv mvngnam am umka hv ngonua chimu laka ritoku. **10** Svbv mvngnam si, vdwlo oogv pwknamyarnam dvdv nga Pwknyarnv pwknyayarnya rikudw, dwv aaku bolo mvnwng nga laakumlaapa lakula, nyidomooku gv okv sichingmooku sokv ogumvnwng nga, Kristonyi dumpo bv ridubv vla mvtoku. **11** Ogmvnwng nga mvkuriku namsi Pwknyarnv risv dvdv nga ridubv vla mvngnamv okv mvngpwk la rinamv; okv ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv ninyigv atubogv nyi bv rimu tvla Kristo gv lvkobv akingobv ninyigv mvngnama ridubv vla ngonua gaktoku. Vbvrinam si hv kylokcho lokv ogugo riso mvngbdw um ridukunv. **12** Vv kubolo, Kristo gvlo yvvbunu mvngtin sicho dudw, Pwknyarnv gv yunglit nama kaju ngonu harty laju. **13** Okv vdwlo nonuka soogv jyjvnv doin sum tvpa kabvdw Pwknyarnv gv nyi bv ritoku, alvvn yunying nga tvku lokv nonu turnama paatoku. Nonu kristonyi mvngjwng toku, okv hv milvpvnam darwknv dow am nonu gvlo jilwk kunam lokv atubogv gvbv nonua toprw toku. Pwknyarnv gv haachiagka paala hirukaya nga

14 Darwknv Doww Pwknyarnv gv ogugo ninyigv milvpvnam am ngonu paare vla charpv pjila rinv ngv, okv yvvdw Pwknyarnv gvbv ridu kunvdw um ajarabi bv rimin dukubv tunyachika jireku vla Pwknyarnv gv ngonua mvnggng simu dubv minchar jinamv. Vklvlgabv ninyigv yunglit kunam am kaju ngonu harty lajuka! **15** Soogv Ivgabv, nonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng nama okv nonugv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwa paknama kvlo lokv ngo tvpa choto, **16** Ngo nonu Ivgabv Pwknyarnvnyi hartybamtv jinam am apak madunv. Ngoovg kumkulo nonua mvngpadunv **17** okv Pwknyarnvnyi ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv, kairungnv Abu, nonua Dow lo jitokv vla kumdunv, oogv nonua chinvgubv mvre okv Pwknyarnvnyi kaatamre, vkvlvgavbolo nonu vdwv ninyia chindubv. **18** Ngo nonugv mongrumara ngv nyiktar tukula ninyigv loung nga kaapa ladu kubv vla kumdunv, vkvlvgavbolo oogv nonua goklin kunam gv mvngtin sinama oguvdw um chinsu reku, ninyigv nyi vdwa vkvgv milvpvnam boktalwkjinam vv vdwgo kaasartabo bv nyitv moduku vla chinsu reku. **19** Okv yvvdw ninya mvngjwng dudw ngonu mvngjwng nvgv aralo ninyigv jwkrww vdwgo kairungbv kudungkua ritoku. Soogv ngonu gvlo kudungkua ridung dunv jwkrw si vvbv kairungnv gwlwk am lvyin akindo, **20** oogv vdwlo hv kristo gvlo vvbv kudungkua rito kudw ho sinam lokv ninyi turkur mooto kula okv nyidomooku lo ninyigv lakbik peelvlo doomu toku. **21** Aogv nyidomooku lo rigvvn dvdv nga, tujupkunam dvdv nga, jwkrw dvdv nga, okv atu dvdv nga Kristo rigvnbv ritoku; hv nyiamooku sokv tujupkunam kaiyachokbv amin gvnv umka kaiyabv ka rigvvnv ngv doodu okv nyiamooku so silu gvnvg tikmabv aainvgv alu loka Ivgabvka. (aiōn g165) **22** Pwknyarnv ogumvnwng nga Kristo gv lvpv kampwk lo vvpv jidu okv gvrja gv ogumvnwng aka ninyia kaiyachoknv Ahtu bv rigv modubv jitoku. **23** Gvrja ngv Kristo gv awbv ridunv, ninyigv ripwngirnya namv, ogoloyka ninyi ogumvnwng nga ripwngirnya jidu kunv.

2 Kylokcho nonuno dowjeklo kaamaby sinam bv rito ogulgavbolo nonugv tvmbavv rinam lokv okv rimur kunam lokv. **2** Nonuno Nyiamooku sokv alvmanv lamtv lo riming gvvdu; nonu uyudowjwklo jwkrw lo rigvvn vdwgv mingkulo vngdu, oogv jwkrww Pwknyarnv gv mingkulo vngmanv dvdv nga rigvla ridu. (aiōn g165) **3** Alvjvbv mimbole ngonu mvnwng ngv adwnamar bv bunu mvngnam aingbv mvngming gvla rito, adwnamar gv okv tuktum lokv mvngchamricham lo rito. Ngonugv mvngdung lokv, ngonu kvvbi aingbv riku lokv, ngonu jilwk kunam lokv atubogv gvbv nonua toprw toku. Pwknyarnv gv haachiagka paala hirukaya nga

paarung jinvku. 4 Vbvrilola Pwknyarnv gv aya ngv achialv bv nyitv nvgo okv ninyigv paknamv ngnou lvgabv achialvbv kairungnv ngv, 5 Vdwlo ngnougv mingkulo vngmabv ngnou dowjwklo dookumabv sikanam vvka hv Kristo lvkobv turnama laalwk jitoku. 6 Ngonugv Kristo Jisuni akingobv rinam lokv nyidomooku lo ninyigv lvkobv rigvdogv minggv dukubv hv ngnoua ninyigv lvkobv turap mootoku. 7 Ninyigv svbv rinam si aainvgv aludwkibv ninyigv paknam anyuaya nga angusibv kairungbv kaatamritam bv hv Kristo Jisu gylo ngnoua kaatamla ritoku. (aiōn g165)

8 Holvgabv Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya lokv nonuno mvngjwng nam lokv ringlinbaalin toku. Si kaanamv nonugv atubogv rilin vnglin sunam lokvma, vbvrilola Pwknyarnv gv amin jinam lokv, vkvlgabv svkv lvkwngbv yvka googy nyola madu. 10 Ngonuv oguaingbv ridudw Pwknyarnv ngnoua vvb mvpvnv, okv Jisu kristo gylo ngnou akingobv rinam lokv hv ngnoua alvbv kudungkua rimu dubv vla ngnoua pwklinyarlinto, hv ninyigv ngnoua rimu dubv vla kvlo lokv mvpvripv kunamv. 11 Nonu bvngrl lokv Jentail vmbav—Jius vdwgv “Ayakmvu manv gobv” minamv, yvvdw oogv bunu atubongv Ayakmvu kunambv minsu dunv (svbv vnam si bunugv ayakmvu sidubv vla nyi vdvv ogubv minto)—nonu kvlo ogubv rinv vdw mvngpa sutoka. 12 Vbv oogv riyilo kristo gv lokv nonu adu nyala ritoku. Nonu nyebunyibv rito okv Pwknyarnv gv darlin kunam nyi ma. Oogv Pwknyarnv gv ninyigv nyi am milvpvnvnam, vknv mingkimiayaknam lo nonu ogu aba kaama, okv nonuno nyiamooku so mvngtin kaaya manv gobv ritodoto okv Pwknyarnv kaamabv ritoku. 13 Vbvrilola vjak, Jisu kristo gv lokv akingobv ripikula, oogv yvvdw adu laku riku nvnga, Kristo gv oyi lokv nvchibv laalwk pvkunv. 14 Holvgabv Kristo ninyi atubongv ngnou gylo sarsopoyo kunama laalwk jlaku Jius okv Jentail am ninyi akingobv ridubv mvtoku. Kristo bunua apin simunv okv bunua nyiru minsu moola mvpin simunv vlwngslong nga atubogv adwnamar lokv toyaktopak jitoku. 15 Ninyi Jius Pvbv ngam gamki kunam okv rigvdogv nvnv um mvlamva jitoku, vbvrirkunam si Jius okv Jentail opi anyi baabwng ngam akingobv rimu dukubv vla rito vbvrinam lokv, alvnl lamtv lo sarsopoyo dubv mvljn jito. 16 Ninyigv daapolo sijinam lokv kristo bunugv nyiru minsu nam nga sipakla sia jitoku; hv daapolo vbvrinam lvkwng lokv opi anyi am adwnamar akingobv ridukubv mvdum sitoku okv bunua Pwknyarnv gylo laalwk lakula aakur gvvji toku. 17 Vkvlgabv Kristo aalaku okv sarsopoyo gvvjv gv alvnl yunying nga nonu Jentail mvnwng gylo japtoku—oogv yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv lokv adula rikunv vdwa, okv yvvdw ninyigv nvchilo doonv jius vdwka alvnl yunying nga japij toku. 18 Kristo gv lokv ngnou vlnwng ngv, Jius jvka okv Jentail jvka, Dowv akin Jentail vdw nonuno nyebuny kuma vbmajvka, nyien bvka rikumadu kunv; vjak nonuno Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvkobv nyitwng vku okv Pwknyarnv gv vpiniapi lo akobv ridukunv. 20 Nonuka Apostol vdwgv okv nyijwk vdwgv lvngtung tunglwka mvcho richo lvkunamv, oogv gwnglo lvngtung tunglwknam vv Kristo ninyi vku. 21 Hv oogv lvngtung tunglwk kunam dvdv nga dagv kunv bv ridula okv darwkvn Pwknyarnvnaam bv singcha mogvrila um Ahtu gylo tulwkkunamv. 22 Nonua ka ninyi gylo akingobv mvdam sidukula Pwknyarnv dooku gobv ninyigv Dow lokv dooging lwkdu kunv.

3 Soogv lvkwng bv, ngo, Paul, Jisu kristo gybv patwk lo doonv nonugv Jentail vdwgv lvgabv, Pwknyarnvnyi kumdu. 2 Nonugv lvgabv soogv Pwknyarnv gv ninyigv anyuaya lokv oogv alvnl kudungkua sum rimudubv vla ngam jipvkunv vla nonu alvjvb tvvpa rungtoku. 3 Pwknyarnv ninyigv arwng lo rungkirungak pvkku nama nga kaatamdo okv nga um chimu laka ritoku. (Ngo soogv lvkwngbv asujeyo madubv lvkrwlkpa lvkpvt, 4 okv ngo ogugo lvkpvdw nonu sum puribolo, ngoogv Kristo gv lvkwng lo ogugo ngo chinpvdw mvngdin laknam am nonu rilakkalak lariku.) 5 Kvlogv vngyikunv dw lo nyia mvngdung ngv svkvnv chimpamanam minjinam kaamato, vbvrilola Pwknyarnv vjak ninyigv darwknv Apostle vdwa okv Nyijwk vdwa dow lokv kaatam la ritoku. 6 Chinpa modubv vla arwng chimpamanam vnam si Pwknyarnv gv boktalwkji nama Jius vdwgv paaku lokv lvkin bv Jentail vdwa gamlv am paamudubv vla; bunu adwn aakin lokv baagobv rimuduku okv oogv Pwknyarnv gv Jisu kristo lokv milvpvnvnam am paaming gvreku. 7 Pwknyarnv gv lokv asarjvnv amin jinam gamlv miyajin pakbu ako bv mvto, oogv vkgv ngam jinam lokv ninyigv kudungkua ridung nvdunv jwknw. 8 Vbvrilola ngo Pwknyarnv gv nyi dvdv pingkolo miangyachoknv; vblrjyka Kristo gv nyitv kiilakumanv lvkwnglo alvnl yunying sum Pwknyarnv Jentail vdwgvlo laalwk jimu dubv ngam vjvldvbj jitoku, 9 okv vbv nyi mvnwng nga Pwknyarnv gv arwnglo rungpvnvnam ogubv ridunvdw um kaamu dubv mvto. Pwknyarnv, oogv ogumvnwng nga pwklinyarlinv, vngyikunv dvdlvlo vdwgv lokv ninyigv arwng gv vsvi pvlala kaching pvkunam um mvnwng nga chimu toku, (aiōn g165) 10 vjvgv vbv mindunv

si, Gvra mvnwng gv lokv vjvgv alu so nyidomooku doodu. 7 Ngonu nyi nyichar mvnwng nga Kristo gv nyidogindung rigvnu vdwa okv jwkrw dvvd nga ogugo jiso mvngla amin mvnjnam go jibvdw ngonu ninyigv angu angusinv chingkikpakik ka chimuto. um paatoku. 8 Darwknv kitap vvb mindu "Vdwlo 11 Pwknyarnv ninyigv ribwng nvpv mvnjnam am hv achialvbv aoyachok lo chaabvdw, hv nyira bv sum, hogv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lokv ritoku. (aiōn g165) laaching la laapv kunam vdwgv lvkobv ritoku; Okv 12 Kristonyi akingobv rinam lokv okv ngonugv ninyi hv nyi mvnwng nga anyubv amin jitoku." 9 Vjak "Hv mvnjwng nam lokv ngonu mvngpaksorak alvbv aobv chanyi kubv" vnam si oguvdw? Vbv minam Pwknyarnv gv duku lo ogumvnwng nga mvngging la si manv sichingmooku gv arwngchikwng yachok bv vngla duku. 13 Vbvrinamv, nonunam ngo mindunv, hv hicho toku. 10 Vbvrinamv, oovg yvvdw ao lokv mvnjung simabv oglulgavbolo ngo nonu lvgabv lvkwng hibvdw hv vBVching aoyachok bv chalaku, hirukaya am hinji pkvunv; nonu ogumvnwng lvgabv aoyachok bv chaanv angv, okv nyidomooku lvkwng lo, kaiyago alv modubv vla. 14 Holvgabv Abu gv kaagelo chinggodogo mvnwng vv ninyigv nvchilo dooreku. 11 ngo gumbv lwlka lwbwgng ngv kumpvdv, 15 hogv Hv mvnwng nga hogv vkvnv "amina jito" Hv kvvgonyi nyidomooku gv lokv okv sichingmooku ao sokv doonv Apostol gobv mvtv okv kvvgonyi Ebenjelist gobv vpinpingki vv sum jvvnv amin minduku. 16 Ngo okv kvvgonyi pastor gobv okv kvvgonyi nyijwk gobv Pwknyarnvnyi ninyigv nyitv gv ninyigv yunglit lokv okv kvvgonyi tamsarnv gobv mvgrila jito. 12 Hv Dow am nonugv aw aralo gwlwkprungbv doolwk jidubv vbvrinam si, Pwknyarnv gv nyi mvnwng ngv, vla kumlwk jidunv, 17 okv mvnjwng lokv nonugv kristan kudungkua lvgabv ridula, Kristo gv aw am haapok lo Jisu Kristo gv naam am mvlwk jimure mvchingmvmu jikunam lvgabv rito. 13 Okv Vklvgabv vla vbvchin ngo kumdunv. Nonu gvlo pakmisinam ngonu mvnwng ngv aakumre vvb ngonugv mvnjwng gv lvngtung ngv okv miami ngv hargap jila dubv ngo vBVka kumdunv, 18 Vklvgabv, Pwknyarnv gv ninyigv paknam am nonu chinlaka—vbvrijka um niy mvnwng nga lvkingobv doobamdkbam doola, sire; kokwng lo ngonu gvlo mvngchin kunv nyi gobv Kristo gv paknam am vdwgo taktv dudw okv asu dudw, okv vdwgo ao dudw okv arwng dudw nonu mvnwng nga chinchipachi rvb rireku. 14 Vbvrubolo gvlo chinla gvnv gwlwk kv doola dubv. 19 Vbv, ngonu umvuu jvbjv ribv kumare, vsi sibv nugvnam ninyigv paknam am nonu chinlaka—vbvrijka um okv doori gv riigvnam aingbv nyi kvbvi gv alvmabv mvnwng am vdwloka chingam nyola madu—okv vvb tamsar koola kupnv hogv bunu vdwgv minggivrigvnam Pwknyarnv gv mvngdunggridung am ringam ladubv aingbv rimare. 15 Vbvmayabv, jvjrungbv minam vla rinamgo. 20 Oogy ninyigv gwlwk kv ngonua ridunv yalu lo pakmisinam lokv, lamtv dvvdlo dumpoyachok vv ninyi ngonugv koonam am lvyyayabv okv ngonugv bv rinv Kristo gvlo ngonu singcharicha rungtoka. 16 mvnjnam am lvyyayabv rila dunv: 21 Pwknyarnv yunglit namv gvrja aralo doolwk yilaka okv Jisu Kristo mvnwng nga dvbdwki gv lvgabv, dvbvsingtam bv doobv yilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165)

4 Vbvrinamv— Ahtu gv lvgabv rijidakji kolo patwk doodunv ngo nonua kumla mindunv: vdwlo Pwknyarnv nonua gokbvdw vkgv kaalwk bv riduby vla gokpvnu vBVching mvnjwk bv rijidoji laka. 2 Rvngam rilaka, damdv laka, okv saktv laka okv ajin anyingnga changgv sidula paknam am kaatam laka. 3 Nonua Dow gv sarsopoyo jinam lokv oogy akingobv ribam dubv gakching pkvunam um alvbv achingamu ribv laka. 4 Adwnv dinkin dunv okv Dow vka akin dunv, oovg apia bv vdwlo nam gokbvdw mvngtin namv vka akin la ridubv Pwknyarnv goktoku. 5 Baptisma namv akin dunv, mvnjwng ngv akin dunv, Ahtuv akin dunv; 6 Nyi mvnwng gv Abuv okv Pwknyarnv akin mvngchik, vv mvnwng gv Ahtuv, mvnwng gv lokv ho ridudakdu okv vv mvnwng gvlo anguangu sinv gv rijivngji nama ridula, aw mvnwng nga singcharicha mola okv pakmisinam lokv um alvyabv mvla yarchum sichala la ridu. 17 Vbvrinamv, Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv ngo nonua gamrw dunv, oogy mvnjnam lo anyung kaama nvvg, kristan rimanv aingbv ribvyoka. 18 Okv oovg mongromara ngv kanv lo doonv bv riyoka, bunu oovg Pwknyarnv gv turnam jiku lo rilwdolwk mado, oglulgavbolo bunu oguguka tvchinkapa madu okv mvngdin nyumabv ridu. 19 Bunu vdwv hinyinghiru svgo kaamadu; bunu adwnayak nga alvmabv riku lo tulwk sila ridu okv anguangu sinv rimanam mvnwng lo hinsukasu mabv ritarinya kaama bv ridu. 20 Nonu Kristo gv lvkwnglo chinamvv vBVma! 21 Nonu jvjrungbv ninyigv lvkwng lo tvcho rungtok, okv Jisu gv jvjjv ngam ninyigv riming gvnv vrungbv nonua tamsar rotoku. 22 Vklvgabv nonu

kvlo gv atu ridungsingdung am apak tvkuka, oogv vkvvn yvnyika kuplwk koyoka; ogulgavbolo vknv nonugv ribvdobv la ridubv mvnam um—kvlogv atugv oguogu mvvgvrugyla riku lo oogv niniyigv gaam am mvngmur la kupdunv lokv atu aw nga ngoomu doonv. tvvma nvgv aolo Pwknyarnv gv haachi vv aare. 23 Nonugv haapok okv mongramara vv ogumvnwng 7 Vkvlgabv vbvrinv nyi vdwgv lkobv ogubvrijeka ngv anw nvbv rirung toku laka, 24 okv Pwknyarnv lkkingbony riyoka. 8 Nonuno awv kanv lo rinvgovb rito, gv aingchingbv darwk rungbv pwknamyarnamv okv vbvrijeka nonu Ahtu gv nyi gobv rila riduku, nonu loung jviv rungnv turnam bv kaatam sinam um tarwkbak lo ridukunv. Vkvlgabv nonu rinamdknam am oogv rungbv okv darwk bv ridubv nonu atubongv anw nvbv loung lo rinv nyi vrung vdubv ritokuka. 9 Holvgabolo rirung sutolaka. 25 Vbrikubolo, mvvdvrudv kumare! loung nvgv nvgwng mvnwng gv alvn, darwkchonjornv nonu mvnwng ngv kvvbi nyichar mvngjwngv vdwa okv jviv nga nyitv rungbv nyngkamla laalwk dunv. jvjkvlvbj minji rungto kuka, ogulgavbolo ngonu Kristo 10 Ahtunyi mvngpu modubv ogu risvdw um nonu gv adwn dinkin bv mvnwng ngv akingbony ridukunv. 26 chindu bv gwngtoka. 11 Ho nyi vdwgv oguogu arv Nonu aachiak la ridubolo, nonugv aachiak am rimur kaamanv rinam um lkobv rimingdakming gyyoka, ho gv aralo rigvnggv kola riyoka, okv aludwkibv haachi gv oguogu vv kanvparam lokv la, vbmayabv, bunua chibv la doyoka. 27 Uyua lkoka moma paadubv loung lo laalin yatoka. (12 Bunugv risi la ara lokv jiyoka. 28 Nonu dvcho la ridubolo, dvcho la rinam a rinam kudungkua lkwglo milin namv maatar alvbv apak tvkuka okv nyngrap la ritokuka, vbvridula no hinyinghiru namv.) 13 Okv vdwlo anyung kaamanv atubongv nyngla rinvgovb risu tukuka okv vbvrikubolo mvnwng nga lounglo laalin rikudw, vbvrikubolo bunugv nyimaopin aka ridur lariku. 29 Tvvnying tvvru dubv jvjvvn ridungsingdung am rvbwngching bv kaapa gaam raami siyoka, vvvritola ridur minsu jinam, lareku; 14 Holvgabv ogumvnwng nga rvbwngching okv ogugo dinchi pvdw um jimi sidubv tvvpukainv bv kaatam kubolo loung bv riduku. Vkvlgabv si gaambv mimi sitolaka, vvvridula no ogugo mirvdw vvb minto "Godung tvkuka, yupnv vdwv, okv sinam tvvnkaanv nyi vdwv alvnam lvgabv mintoka. 30 Okv lokv turkur tvkuka. Okv Kristo nonua loung am Pwknyarnv gv Darwknv dow am mvngru dubv riyoka; ungkare." 15 Vkvlgabv nonu oguaingbv doosvdaksv ogulgavbolo darwknv dowv nonua Pwknyarnv ninjy vdwv hinsukasuv tvtlaka. Chimapamunv nyi aingbv vdwlo tulin rikudw, alu gunyi Pwknyarnv gv ninjy doyodakyoka, vvvritola chinvpanv aingbv dooladakla gvngv vla kaachin nvdu kubv mvu nvla rinv vkula. ka. 16 Nonu alvnn dw paanam mvnwng nga um 31 Kvhchakbriak nam, haknampanam okv haachiak alvngovb rinv ntvo laka ogulgavbolo, soogv alu nam. Yamisinam, vrmajvka rinyingriru minsu nam, si alvmanv bv riduku. 17 Vbrikunamv, pvcha nvbv hinwngkaanwng minsu manam vknv oguguka rigoriro riyoka, vvvritola Pwknyarnv ogugo nam ridubv kuma bvka. 32 Vbmayabv, akinakina aya minsu tvka, mvngdudw vvvching mala rijdubv gwngtoka. 18 okv Kristo gv lokv Pwknyarnv gv nonua mvngna Opo tvngyoka, oogv nam simungoomu mvngchik jinvgv; vbmayabv, Pwknyarnv gv darwknv dow am pwlvk kootolaka. 19 Ajin anyingnga hartvnam gaam lokv, mirimimpak lokv, minji mingkiu nam lokv okv darwknv mirimimpak lo gaana gaala; nonugv haapok lokv harty la Ahtunyi kumnam gaam lokv okv kumnam mirimimpak lokv gaagv laka. 20 Ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv, Pwknyarnv Abunyi ogumvnwng lo umbonyikv vblvaka. 21 Kristonyi mvngdnam lvgabv noniyi anyiv tulwk minsulaka. 22 Nywng vdwv, atubogv nyilua Ahtunyi tulwk sinam aingbv tulwk sutoka. 23 Vkvlgavbolo Kristo gv gvrja gv aolo rigv ladubv atubv tujupkunam aingbv nyilo vdwyka nywng gv ao lo rigv ladubv atubv tujupkunamv; okv Kristo ninjy atubongv gvrja gv ringvbaanv ngv, niniyigv awv. 24 Holvgabv nywng ngv atubogv ogumvnwng nga bunugv nyilu gv arwng lo tulwk sila ritoka oguaingbv gvrja ngv Kristo gv arwng lo tulwk sila ridudw. 25 Nyilu vdwv, nonugv nywng vdwa alvbv paktoka oguaingbv Kristo gvrja nga pakdudw okv niniyigv turnam am jilwk tokudw.

5 Nonu Pwknyarnv gv umvuu bv ridula, niniyigv aingbv bv rirungdubv gwngtoka. 2 Nonugv turnam lo pakmi sidula saktung sitoka, vvb ngonua kristo gv paknam aingchingbv okv vvb nampu nvgo ngonu lvgabv jinam aingchingbv jitola okv vvb Pwknyarnvnyi mvngpu dubv erin lwksula jinam aingbv bv ritolaka. 3 Nonu Pwknyarnv gv nyi bv ridula, alvmanv yomurchomur minsu dubv vmalo gompwng dubv vmalo alvmbav kaadubv rinam nonugv aralo vvb rirung yoka. 4 So gaam sum kasingkanyak nvbv okv nyiposoyobv okv tvvlwkkaalwk madubv japyoka. Vbvsnga, vvb mintoka nam vdwgo umbonyikv mvngdunv vla harty gvyala ritoka. 5 Nonu chirung dunpv yvvwdw yomurchomurnv okv darwkmavnv okv kabiotarinv (vv murti kumnam aingbv ridunv) vdwv Pwknyarnv gv okv Kristo gv karv lo ogu aba baagoka yvka paamare. 6 Nonu gylo nyiposoyo gaambv rinv

26 Hv sum isi lokv darwk dubv harkak choto kula tologv Ahtu akin gvngv la, oogv nyi mvnwng nga hokoching bv ninyigv gaam lokv Pwknyarnv gylo lvyinakinbv jwngkadakanv akinnv. 10 Minyungminya gvrja nga tulwk jidubv vla ritoku, 27 Hv atubongv gvrja bv mindu, Ahtu gylo akingobv ridula okv ninyigv ngam svbv rinamv kaapu—darwk okv gungnying kainv jwkrw daadw lokv nonugv gwlwk am mvto kaama, ungnvtarv kaama okv tikumtilum nam kaama laka. 11 Oogv Pwknyarnv gv idu jinam mvnwng okv oguguka kaavk svgo kaama tvla tulwk sidubv um nonu gvvtol laka, ogulgavbolo nonu Uyudvbv vla rito. 28 Nyi vdvw attugv adwnayak am atubongv gv alvmanv ruunam am dakrap minsu lareku. 12 oguaingbv paksu dudw bvbching attugv nywng am paksu rungtonka. Yvnyiv attugv nywng am pakdudw vv atubonga ka paksudu. (29 Yvva ngnou atubogv adwnayak am kaanwng mabv rimadu. Vbvmayabv, Kristo gv gvrja ngam rinam aingchingbv bunua ngnou jichahocha sula okv bunua ringchamriai sula riyatdu; 30 holvgavbolo ngnou ninyigv adwn lo atung gunvby nonu nyimak am rukmisila payalaya lareku; okv pamiridunv.) 31 Darwknv kitap lo vvb mindu, "Vkvlgabv si sila panyungpamnya kokwng lo gobv, nonu vjvlodv mindu nyilo ngy ninyigv abu okv anv nga kayu tvkula gobv nonugv riku hoka gwlwkrungbv doobvdakbv okv ninyigv nywng gv lvkobv rila, anyiv akin gobv la rire. 14 Vkvlgabv vngdwngprungbv dakyatoka, ridukunv." 32 Soogv Darwknv Kitap lo ungrwng rungvjv am tainchopo aingbv adakbv nonugv harnyik lo chinchi nyomanam jyv jyv nga kaatam jilindu, vbbritola pucharpuyar sitoka, oogv lvkinbv darwkchongjor am sum ngo chindh si Kristo okv gvrja lvgabv mindunv. saruk huknam aingbv nonugv hakwng lo huktoka, 33 Vbvrilola si nonuaka mindunv: nyilu dvdv ngy atugv 15 okv nonugv lvkiam am gvvkigvak kunam aingbv aw am paksu aingbv atugv nywng aka pakto laka, sarsopoyo gv Alvnv Yunying am minggo jitoka. 16 okv nywng vdwvka ninyigv nyilu nga mvngdv tvlaka. Satam bvngnam aingbv aludwkibv mvngjwng tvlaka; 34 Umvuu vdwv, abuanv mingku lo vngnam si nonugv kristan ridungsingdung ngy ogulgavbolo soogy 17 sarsopoyo gv Alvnv Yunying am minggo jitoka. 16 si tarwkbaknv kudungkua ngy. 2 "Nonugv abu okv nonugv lvgabvka kumlaka, oogv Pwknyarnv gv doin go nga mindubv jikulo vdwlo ngo miredw, anv nga mvngdv laka" vnam si atuake kv gamkinam milypvvnam lvkyonam akobv ridu: 3 "Vkvlgabv 18 Soogv dvdv nonu nyimak am rukmisila payalaya lareku. 17 nonu alvby vnglarila rikunv, okv kvdwmooku so sitoka, okv Oogv nonua Dow jinam Pwknyarnv gv alvby singsu la ritv rikunv." 4 Abuanv vdwv, nonu umvuu vdwva haachiak dubv riyoka. Vbvmayabv, gamchar am rikse aingbv bokto laka. 18 Soogv dvdv bunua kristan ridung yabv gwngsarrischaam tvka okv tamsarkinula richatoka. 5 Nyira vdwv, nonugv adwnamar lo atu am busula okv hvkdinsvkiak gvrila mingkubv vngtoka; okv vvb nonugv Kristonyi rijdakji nam aingbv, mvngtwkkwrkla haapok lokv rijdakji tvlaka. 6 Bunugv kaagia lo alv mvngchik bv rimwng yoka, ogulgavbolo bunu gylo alvpkv vnam am paanam mvngchik lvgabv; Vbvrilola Kristo gv kudungkua nga rinv vrungbv noogy haapok mvnwng lokv, Pwknyarnv ogugo mvngdudw vvb no rijdooj tvlaka. 7 Mvngpunv nyira gobv rigvrla nonugv kudungkua nga ritoka, vvb nonu nyia ridung bv ritv mabv okv Kristonyi riji rungnam aingbv ritoka. 8 Mvnggap tvlaka Ahtu ngnoua, nyira dolo nyira madulo ngnougy rijo amin am paamu riku, ogulgavbolo alvby kudungkua rinamdonam lvgabv. 9 Atu vdwv, nonu nyira vdwva huklamhukchum la rinama kayu lakuka okv karingsichingbv pakmi sitoka. Mvnggap tvlaka nonu okv nonugv pakbu vv nyidomooku

Holvgbv ngonu nyi anyingnga nyimak rumi sidubvma vbbritola nyidomooku karv gv dowjwklo alvmanv sapai vdwa, rigvdgqv vdwva, tujupkunam vdwva rumi sidunv. (aiōn g165) 13 Vkvlgabv vjak Pwknyarnv gv idu am gvvtol vbbribolo vdwlo alvmanv alu v aaridw, ho nonu nyimak am rukmisila payalaya lareku; okv pamiridunv.) 31 Darwknv kitap lo vvb mindu, "Vkvlgabv si sila panyungpamnya kokwng lo gobv, nonu vjvlodv mindu nyilo ngy ninyigv abu okv anv nga kayu tvkula gobv nonugv riku hoka gwlwkrungbv doobvdakbv okv ninyigv nywng gv lvkobv rila, anyiv akin gobv la rire. 14 Vkvlgabv vngdwngprungbv dakyatoka, ridukunv." 32 Soogv Darwknv Kitap lo ungrwng rungvjv am tainchopo aingbv adakbv nonugv harnyik lo chinchi nyomanam jyv jyv nga kaatam jilindu, vbbritola pucharpuyar sitoka, oogv lvkinbv darwkchongjor am sum ngo chindh si Kristo okv gvrja lvgabv mindunv. saruk huknam aingbv nonugv hakwng lo huktoka, 15 okv nonugv lvkiam am gvvkigvak kunam aingbv sarsopoyo gv Alvnv Yunying am minggo jitoka. 16 Satam bvngnam aingbv aludwkibv mvngjwng tvlaka; 17 ogulgavbolo Akingtonv Alvmanv gv vmv gunv opok apkunam mvnwng lokv nonu mvngit minsu lariku. 18 Okv ringlinbaalinam am sipinbiotung aingbv laarwk sitoka, okv Oogv nonua Dow jinam Pwknyarnv gv gamchar am rikse aingbv bokto laka. 19 Soogv dvdv sum kumnam lokv, Pwknyarnv gylo ridur koodubv kooto laka. Dow nga ridur kodubv, doopumdakpum nyikilo kumla ritoka. Oulgavbolo svkvvn si vbole hardv alvby chrvb dubv okv vdwloka kayula rima dubv; Pwknyarnv gv nyi mvnwng lvgabv kumbv tvlaka. 20 Okv ngo lvgabvka kumlaka, oogv Pwknyarnv gv doin go nga mindubv jikulo vdwlo ngo miredw, vkvlgabv ngo busukano kaama bv minji lareku okv doin gv chinchi manam am chingam dubv mreku. 21 Holvgabv vjak Patwk so doodu laka, gamlv lvgabv ngo nyitompingko akobv ridunv. Vkvlgabv ngo minji svngaka busukano kaamabv mirung ladubv kumurrigur jilaka. 22 Taikikas, ngnougy kaanwngnam achiboru okv Ahtu gylo kudungkua mvngtin sila Pakbu bv rinv, hv ngoogy yuning dvdv nga minjire, ho nonu mvnwng ngy ngo ogugo ridudw chinchipachi reku. 23 Vkvlgabv ngo ninyia nonu gylo ngnou ogugo rila ridudw um minji modubv okv nonuam mintvmiru modubv vngmu jidunv. 24 Pwknyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv mvngjwng la paknamv, okv sarsopoyo ngy Kristan ajin mvnwng lo doohlk yilaka. 25 Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi oogv yvvdw pakdunv,

um Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya ngv vdwloka sika manv
paknamv paknamv doolwk yilaka.

Pilipian

1 Jisu Kristo gv pakbu akobv rinv Paul okv Timoty buniy gv lokv— Oogr Kristo gylo akingobv rinv Pilippi lo doonv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwa, gvrja nga rigvdgavnv okv ridorminggvnv vdwaka mintak sila: **2** Ngonugv Abu Pwknyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu kristo nonua ayanam okv sarsopoyo nama jilwk yilaka. **3** Ngo Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla kumrap dwkibv nonua mvngpadunv. **4** Okv ngo kumyi dwkibv mvngpu dula, nonu mvnwng lvgabv ngo kumla ridunv. **5** Ogulvgavbolo riturike lokv rila yikula vjvlodvbv nonuno ngam gamlv gv kudungkua lo ridur la lamtv nga kaatam la ridu. **6** Okv vbvritnamv nonu gylo soogv alvnv kudungkua sum rirapgvnv Pwknyarnv, oogr Jisu Kristo gv aluv aanya ma dvdbv so gv sum no gakbwng chikwngla riredore vla ngo alvrungbv mvngdunv. **7** Nonua ngoogv hapok aralo mvngpa dvdv kidunv! Okv vkvlgabv nonugv lvgwngl ngoogv vvbv mvngnam si mvngrung dubv rrirungdunv mvngdu. Ogulvgavbolo nonuno svkvnv kudungkua ogumvnwng sum ridur dula Pwknyarnv gv nga orpinorin sidubv jitoku, vjak ngo anyi baabwng nga patwk lo doodu laka, okv vdwlo ngo ajarabi bvka ridula gamlv am karingsiching bv okv gwlwkrungbv mvkukrikuk la riduku. **8** Ngo vdwlo nonu mvnwng lvgabv achialvbv ngo haapok sokv mvngnamv Jisu kristo ninyigv atubogv aw lokv aanv ngv vla mindudw okv jvjrungbv minam am Pwknyarnv ngo gvbv miria jinv ngv. **9** Ngo nonugv pakmisinam am jvjkvlgabv chinapanam lokv okv rvbwngching jwngkadaka nam lokv lvkin gobv kai lo kaiyaya bv ribamdobam la ribvre vla kumdu, **10** vkvlgavbolo nonuno ogunv alvyachok nvngvdw um gaklare. Vbvribili nonuno arwanyv nvbvr rimare okv Kristo gv alu am alvmabv nvvlwnam gobv riku mare. **11** Jisu Kristo mvngchik gv rilen gvvlanamv, Pwknyarnv gylo hartnerama okv paknama laalwk dubv nonugv gwngnamsingnam lo jvjrungnv ngv alvjvbg doolwk la rire. **12** Ngoogv ajin vdwa, ngam ogugo ripvdw vbvritnam oogr gamlv ngv jvjrungbv ridur la alvyabv rinvvngnv nvgbv rito, um ngo nonua chintoka vla mvngdunv. **13** Vbvrijo ngv kaakunamv, dvbvkarp lo dakyanv okv nyikvbi dvdv ngv ngam Kristo gv pakbu bv rinam lvgalo ngo patwk doopvnv vla chintoku. **14** Okv ngoogv Patwk aralo doonam lokv mvngjwngbu twngtv yanv vdwv kaiyago Ahtu gylo mvngjwng svlwkla rito, vkvlgabv ogu guka busukano kaamabv pwktvrungbv bunu vdwv twngtvyanv Doin am aludwkibv jaapgo yaya karla rito. **15** Ridungrima gvbv Kvvgonv kristo gv lvgwnglo

ngam kaanek la okv minwng la jaapgo karnia la ridu, vbvritola Kvvgo nvgy rinamv alvbv mvngnam lokv kudungkua nga rito. **16** Soogv rinam si paknam lokv ripvnv, ogulvgavbolo bunu vdwv ngam gamlv nga jvjrungv vla rinrnv kudungkua nga Pwknyarnv gylo gvnvgv jipvnv vla chindu. **17** Kvbi vdwv, Kristonyi jvjrungv vla chindu. **18** Siidv ogugula! So lkvwng lo ngo mvngpudu—ogulvgavbolo alvnv lamtv lokv mindulo vmalo alvmanv lamtv lokv mindulo, Kristo gv gamlv am jaapgo kardu. Okv vkvlgabv ngo mvngpu la ribvre. **19** Ogulvgavbolo nonugv kumnam lokv okv Jisu Kristo gv Dow gv ridurnam lokv ngam laalin pukunv vla ngo chindu. **20** Ngoogv arwngprungbv mvngnamv okv ngo mvngtin dunv si ngoogv kudungkua lo vdwloka remabv doonam kaamare mvngdunv, vbvritola oogr dw mvnwng lo, okv jvjkvlgabv vjak daadwka, ngo mvngtvmvngu gv chrvv ngv lvpuk dvdvre, vkvlgabv, ngo turjkva okv sijvka, ngoogv adwnayak am Kristonyi harty nvla ribvre. **21** Holvgabv turnamv ogudw? Ngoogv lvgabv, Kristo nv. Vbvrirkunamv, sinamv, alvyabv turnam laalwk yareku. **22** Vbvrirkunamv, sinamv, alvyabv turnam laalwk yareku. **23** Ngam aba anyi gobv putoku. Ngo soogv adwnamar bv turnam sum achialvbv kayu nwngdu okv Kristo gyloya akingobv riming gvnwng yaduku, hoka ngoogv lvgabv ogumvnwng ngv alvyanv gobv ridu; **24** Vbvrilitola nonugv lvgabv ngo turla doonam si achialvgo dinchiyanv ngv. **25** Sum ngo jvjkvlgabv doodvre vla ngo chinsudu. Nonu mvnwng gv lkvobv ngo doore, nonugv alvbv rinamdknam am kaiyabayv ripwngrita dvdbv okv mvngjwng lo himpure. **26** Vkvlgabv vdwlo nonu lkvobv ngo lkvodv doodv ridw, nonugv turnam lo Jisu Kristo gylo akingobv rikulo nonu ngam kaiyabayv googy sirvnam gobv rire. **27** Vjakgv, dinchirungnam si um nonugv turnam lamtv lo Kristo gv gamlv mingku jvbg vngrungtoka, vkvlgavbolo ngo nonu gylo vngla okv kaala mabv riyka, nonugv mvngjwng ngv vngdvng la gamlv lvgabv nonuno rungkirunglak gvrila akingobv dakrap minsula okv um mvngnamv akingobv turbumlarbum nama ngo tvvpa tvnvpv. **28** Nonuno nyimak vdwv busu yoka; haapok am pwktpwku la ribv laka, okv vbvritnam lokv bunugv rilamanam am okv nonu rigumriya yareku vla bunu chinsukaasu riku, ogulvgavbolo nonua rigumriya yadubv jinv ngv Pwknyarnv ngv jidu. **29** Ogulvgavbolo nonua Kristo gv kudungkua nga ridubv

jito, ninya mvngjwng mvngchik la rimwng yoka, aralo mvnggya dadubv nonua kudungkua ribvla bvbritola ninyigv lvgabv hindarkaso aka hindubv jito. ridungdu okv ninyigv atubogv mvngku nyikibv tvvla 30 Vjak nonu ngoovg yalungnyimak damku lo damping dubv ridu. 14 Larmisinam vmalo japjurjabur minsunam gbla do. Soovg yalungnyimak damkwng minsu dubv kamabv ogumvnwg nga ritoka. 15 Vkvlgavbolo nonu ngam nonugv kaanam si kvlo gv damro akiniv, okv nyiabvda bv rila alvmanv rinam kamabv riri nypv okv vbvching nonu tvsudu, oovg akin am ngo vjylodvbv niyamooku gv alvmanv okv rimurnv nyi vdwgv duku ara so Pwknyarnv gv rvbwnghchingnv umvuu gobv riri nypv. Nonu nyidomooku tologv takar ungnv aingbv bunugv pingkolo ungtoka. 16 Turnam gv gaam am nonuno bunua japij gbla vbvching unggv nvbv ritoka. Nonuno vbvching rijibolo, Kristo gv lotarlonya alua ngo googing nvnvgobv rire, ogulgavbolo ngoogv ripv namv okv kudungkua rinam mvnwng ngv aya kamabv riymanyi vla kaatamre. 17 Nonugv mvngjwng namv Pwknyarnv gylo erinpeelwk jila daan lwnam aingbv ngoogv turgv nvnv oy am biilin jisv yikv. Vbvrinamgo dubolo, ngo mvngpudi okv nonu mvnwng lvin gobv ngoogv mvngpuu orpin sidu. 18 Vbvching apiaabv, nonuka mvngpuu rungsv yikv okv nonugv mvngpuu ngoogv lkvobv orpin sirung svngvkv. 19 Si Ahtu Jisu gv mvnglwknam vbolo, ngo Timotinyi baapu alvbw vngmu jirung nypv mvngdunv, vklvlgavbolo nonugv lkvwng lo yuning lokv ngo pkvtvpwkru lari nypv mvngdu. 20 Hv akinnv mvngchik ngoogv mvngnam am orpin sila jinv ngv okv oovg nonu lvgabv jvjkvlvbv mvnggap yajinvgv. 21 Nyi dvdv ngv ogumvnwg nga bunugv atubogv mvngnam lo rimwngdu, Jisu Kristo gv mvngnam bv rimadomadu. 22 Okv ninyigv alvbw rinam am hv oguaingbv himbwngrvkwng dubv kaatam deduw nonuno um atubongv chinsudu, oguaingbv nw la ngo, gamlv gv lvgabv, Kuunyilo gunv gyla okv hvkvvg abua kudungkua nga ribam kunam aingbv. 23 Vklvlgabv ngo gvbv ogunvgi rilin tvvdunvdw ngo chindanam gula ninya nonu gylo baapubv vngmu nypv vla mvngtin dunv. 24 Okv ngo atubongv awv nonu gylo baapu alvbw vngurvgnyin lare mvngla Ahtu gylo mvngjwngdu. 25 Nonu ngam ridur nypv mvngla jokriaparia dubv vngmunam okv ngo lvgabv yalung damyanv, kudungkua rinv okv rijivngji yanv nongnugv achiboru Epaphroditusnyi nonu gylo vngmu jirung dukubv vla ngo mvngdu kunv. 26 Hv nonu mvnwng nga achialvbv kaanwngdu okv mvngru la ridu ogulgavbolo nonu hv lvvmapv vla tvppadu. 27 Jvjkvlvbv achialvbv lvvma maatar la rito okv sinam tungbv ritoku. Vbvrinola Pwknyarnv ninya aya la rito, okv ninya tikma vblrinola ngaka, aya la rito okv kairungnv go mvngdwk tvvnam lokv ngam ringlin la ritoku. 28 Vbvrinamv, ngoogv nonu gylo vngmu dubv mvnglwknam, nonu mvnwng ngv ninya kaarwk sila mvngpu dukubv okv ngoogv mvngru mvngya mvnwng ngaka kaaku madubv. 29 Vbvrinamv, ninya

2 Kristo gv aralo turnam nonua gwlwksopa dubv mvdu, okv ninyigv paknamv nonua himpukain la rimudu. Nonuno Dow nga lkvobv ribamdu, nonuno ayanvnv ngv okv ajin anying lvgabv aya minsu namv doodu. 2 Vbvrinamv, ngo nonua kumdunv, mvngnam okv saknamv am akin gobv ridukalamla okv pakmisinam am lvyin akinbv ridukalamla okv akin gobv mvngdukalamlam okv lkingobv tulwk sidukalamla rinam lokv nga mvngpu punyachika molaka. 3 Ogunvnwg nga atubogv lvgabv rinv mvngchik gobv riyoka vbvmajvka anyung kaama bv gooyoka, bvbritola ajin anyingnga angamai minsulaka, atubonga mamsv nga kvvbi yanga alv yadubv mvngya toka. 4 Okv nonu atubogv lvga mvngchikbv mvngtvritv mabyva, ajinanying gv mvngchamricham koloya kaajitai la ritoka. 5 Nonugv mvngdung nga Jisu Kristo gv mvngdung akinbv mvngrung toka: 6 Hvkvgv gylo Pwknyarnv gv ridung ngv doodu, vbvrijvka Hv vdwloka Pwknyarnvnyi karingsiching dubv mvngla rililala la ridukalam rungvpv mvngmato. 7 So vbvmabvya, hv mvngsunam lokv ninya gylo doonv mvnwng nga kayu yala rito, okv atubongvya nyi pakbu gv ridungrima yanga laage sula rito. Hv nyi gobv rito okv nyi adwnamar bv ritola nyi aingbv kaatam sitoku. 8 Hv rvngam nvgorv rito okv sidulo gobv minam mvnwng nga tvvnvrinv bv rila— ninyigv daapo lo silwk lo gobv tvnv rivngobv ribwngtoku. 9 So gv holvkwng bv Pwknyarnv ninya aoyachoknv mooku dumpom lo laacha la rito okv kvvbi gv amin amam svnga kaiyabv ninya kaiyarungnv amin gobv jitoku. 10 Vbvrinamv Jisu gv amin am mvngdv gvdula nyidomooku gv mvnwng ngv, sichingmooku lokv mvnwng ngv, okv nyiamooku sokv arwng lo doony mvnwng ngv, vkgv lkbwng lkvwng lo guba lwlka rire, 11 Okv nyi mvnwng ngv Jisu Kristo Ahtuv vla tvppakapa dubv japrogo kare, Pwknyarnv Abu gv yunglit lvgabv. 12 Vklvlgabv, ngoogv ajin vdvw, vdwlo ngo nonugv lkvobv ribamdkbam la riyo nonu ngoogv gaam mingkulo tvvla ribv kito, vbg dvdbv vjakka ngo adula riduka nonu ngoogv gaam am tvvdunv si maatar alvbw alvrungnv gobv ridu. Nonugv ringlinbaalin am paanya chikia dubv busula okv hvkdwnsiaki gbla kudungkua nga ribv laka. 13 Oulgavbolo Pwknyarnv nonugv

laarwk sitoka, Ahtu gylo mvngjwngla rinv ajingonv mvngpu gydula turwk sitoka. Ninyigv rinam aingbv rinv vknv nyi dvdv nga mvngdv tvlaka, **30** ogulgavbolo hv ninyigv singdung nga mvngnra sidula okv Kristo gv kudungkua lvlo sitardortar lwkla, nonugv awgv ngo lvgabv rila jima svnga ngam ridurvgndur jila ritoku.

3 Mintarminya bvku, ngokv ajin vdw, Ahtu gv lvkobv nonugv lvkin gobv rinamv mvngpu bv riylaka.

Lvkcho bv ogugo lvkro pkvdw um ngo lvktin dubv mvngku madu, okv ngo soogv ridunv si, nonugv awgv lvgabv alv svnga minchingmimumunam gomwng. **2** Oogv alvmabv oguogu rinv iki vdw um okv atubogv ayak peesula rinv vdw um alvbv inkur kaarwk sitolaka. **3** Ngonu laka oogv jyjvklvby ayakmvu sidubv laarwk sinv ngv, bunu makv, ogulgavbolo Kristo gv gylo akingobv ridula okv mvngpu dula ninyigv Dow lokv Pwknyarnvnyi kumnvjonv ngy. Ngonu kvvbi agumai ridungripa lo ogu mvngjwng namgo kaama. **4** Vbvka, ngo riladunv, ngoogv mvngjwng nga lvkvnlo jwnglwk ladunv. Nonu akonv agumai gv ridungripa lo mvngjwng ladu nvlo, ngo umka kaiyago oogv lvkwng nga mvngjwng ladunv. Rinam gvbvya, ngnou yadv ayakmvu sinam lo mvngjwng sidubv risvgo doyadu. Nonu yvv gonvka ayakmvu sinam ridung go, mvngjwng sinamgo doodu bolo, ngo yabv um kaiyago mvngjwng jiku ho lamtv ngy doyadu. **5** Vdwlo ngo alu lok kanw kubvdw ho ngo ayakmvu la ritoku. Ngo Israel nyi bv agargarlin namgo, Benjamin gv husi lokv linv, Hebrew oyi jyjv lokv ngy. Jius pbv lo ribv kunv vbolo, ngo yadv parasi bv riya nvgokv, **6** okv achialvbv kaanek la gvrja nga mvdwkmvku nvgobj rito. Moses gv Pvbv mingkulo nyi vdwv tvvla kaala darwk nvgobj rila nvngv bolo, ngo rimur la rigakpanam kaama pvnvpv. **7** Vbkritola ngoogv ogumvnwg nga rilapala paabin kunam dvdv nga vjak ngo alvguiyin mvngla mvngsv ngyvi vjak kaakunam vv Kristo lvgabv amaaya kaama mvngduku. **8** Oogv oguogu vv twkma; Ngo kiiakahaka namv ogumvnwg ngy mvngnam si mvnwng ngy sinamngonam bv ridu ho mamsv nga Jisu Kristonyi ngoogv Ahtu bv chingku namsi vdwgo achialvbv arv doyanvbv mvngdu kunv. Holvgabv ninyigv mvngnam am ogumvnwg nga ngo orpakpaga nyami pkvunv; Ngo vknv vdvv nga achuaya yaakunv bv mvngdu kunv. Ogulgavbolo Jisu Kristonyi paadu kubv vla **9** okv ninyigv lvkobv akingobv rimichiki lwkrungre. Moses gv Pvbv mingkulo vngla awv darwknvby mvsunam ho gv darwknv vv vjak ngo gylo dookuma. Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng nam lokv ngo vjak darwk nama paapvn, Pwknyarnv gv lokv okv mvngjwngnam lokv darwnam si aadunv. **10** Ngo

akin go chinwngdo vv Kristo okv ninyigv turkur kunam gv jwkrw nga hingkwakaw minggvso, ninyigv hinching chingnam am chingdum mingvso okv ninyigv siku lo lvkobv siming gvdubv, **11** oogv vvb mvngtinam lokv ngo awv atubongv sinam lokv turkur riku. **12** Ngo mvrwng nga ringam tokubv vla vmalo rvbwngching dukunv vla mvngsu madunv. Ngo oogv amina paarung dubv rikw dunv Jisu Kristo oogv amin lvgabv nga darpvkunv. **13** Vv jvrung, ngoogv ajin vdw, ngo amin paaji nvnga paangam tokubv vla minsu madunv; Vbvrivjka, ngo rinamgo ridu, ngo vngrokunv rinamv ogu gubvya dw um mvngpa kuma dukunv okv oogv risv yanga umya lvgylvma bv ridubv mvngdunv. **14** Vkvlgabv ngo amin paaji nvnga paadubv mvngla sida klabv joklwk jikubv jokdunv, oogv aotolo gv turnam Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknyarnv gv goknam am padubv vla. **15** Ngonu mvrnwg ngy yvwdw darwkchongjor bv kamchikla ripvkudw mvngnamsaknam sum lyvinakin bv firungdubv ridu. Vbkritola nonu kvvgo nvgonv mvngnam am lyvin akin mabv angusibv ridubolo, Pwknyarnv sumka rvbwngching alvbv nonua mvbwk jire. **16** Vb svbv ogubvrijvka, ngnou vjvldvbv ridung sidunv sum klai vjakka ngnou ribvdakbv sula juka. **17** Ngam kaagy sila ritoka, ngoogv ajin vdw. Nonugv lvgabv ngnou ogugo kaagv simu dubv rikiriak pvji nama yvzbunudw um riming gvdunv ho vdwa nonu alvbv tvvgap kaagap laka. **18** Ngo nonua aikilo svkvnv sum achialvgo minji pkvunv, okv vjakka ngo lvkodv kapdula mindw jidunv: Hoka hoogv doonv nyimeego Jisu Kristo gv daapo lo silwk jinam am ninia nyiru la ribv nyadu. **19** Bunu vdwv oyumooku lo nyelwk nyami tvvduku, ogulgavbolo bunugv Pwknyarnv bunugv adwnamar lo mvngnam bv rinya duku. Bunu vdwv oguguni hinyinghiru la rirung nvsv vdw umya bunu goonv nyalaya rinvdu, okv bunu soogv nyiamooku sokv oguogu mvngchik ka mvngbv la riduku. **20** Ngonu, ogubvrijvka, nyidomooku gv nyi vkula, okv ngnoua turgvnu, Ahtu Jisu Kristo, nyidomooku lokv ireku vla, kaanwng rungbv dooyakaya la dooduku. **21** Hv ngonugv turkulvku manv sijijaaji kunv adwnamar sum mvkupmvv jireku okv bunua ninyigv aw yungla kunv adwnamar aingbv mvre, ho gv jwkrw nga rinvnvla nw ogumvnwg nga ninyigv ara lo laalwk reku.

4 Vbvrirkunamv, ngoogv ajin vdw, ngo vdwgo nonua pakdu okv ngo nonua vdwgo mvngpa laka ridu! okv vdwgo nonu ngam mvngpu mooth, okv ngo nonua vdwgo googing nvdu!—ngoogv ajin vdw, ngo svbv mindunv sum, nonu vdwgo turdudakdudw Ahtu gvlo alv rungbv doobvdakbv la firung tvlaka. **2** Euodia okv Syntyche, nonvia ngo kumla mindunv, Ahtu Jisu gvlo

nonyino anyibormv bv turwk sila akingobv ritokuka. 3 lo ridumkaadum nvngv nonu mvngchik. 16 Vdwlo ngo Okv ngoogv mvngjwngnv ajin nooka, soogy nyimv vdw Tesalonika loka dootola ridur nama paala rijeka chiima sum mvdurridur jilaka vla ngo mvngdu; Ogulgavgbolo namgo doorinyi nonu gylo ngam ridur bvbv la jilwkt bubu vdwv ngoogv gamlv japgokolo ngo lvkobv rilv 17 Vbvrinam si ngo anyu bv laarwk sinam mvngchik kumabv ridumripa minggv toku. Klement gv lvkobv nwngnam twkma; um yamam svnga, ngo nonugv okv ngoogv kvvbi ribam ajin vdwv, bunugv aminv sapnam kitap lo kaiyago doody dubv mvngdunv. Pwknyarnv gv turgvnl kitap lo lvklwk duku. 4 Alu 18 Vbvrinamv, svka, ngoogv Ivgabv laarwk sidubv lodak dwkibv nonu gylo Ahtu gv lvkobv himpuv dubv nonugv jilwk kunam ogumvnwng si—okv achialv bv yilaka. Ngo lvkodv mindv dunv: himpu yilaka! 5 Nyi lvbin yaje duku! Ngoogv ogumvnwng chiimapamu mvnwng nga angamai bv rinamdknam am kaatam nvnga, oogv amin nonugv jilwk kunam mvnwng um laka. Ahtu gv aadw aluv nvchi duku. 6 Oguogu vjak Epaphroditus ngam gvwlk jila gva lwkji duku. Lvlo mvngrunguya mabv ka, vbritola nonugv kumku Bunu Pwknyarnvnyi namtinama rungnv, ninyigv mvnwng lo ogugo nonu mvngdudw um Pwknyarnv mvnglwk koodubv okv laarwk siyin koodubv daan gylo kumto laka, ninya haapok lokv harty dula kooto aingga jilwkt. 19 Okv ninyigv ogumvnwng nyitv nvg laka. 7 Okv Pwknyarnv gv sarsopoyonamv, nyia gv Kristo Jisu gv lokv okv ngoogv Pwknyarnv nvg chinam lo mvngchisakchi manam bv adula rikunv nonugv dinchinam dvdv nga jya reku. 20 Ngonugv vv, nonugv haapok okv tuktumlo Jisu Kristo gv aralo Pwknyarnv okv Abu gv yunglitnamv dvbvsingtam akingobv rimula alrvnungbv vvpvre. 8 Minyungminya bv doobvre. Amen. (aiōn g165) 21 Jisu Kristo gybv bvku, ngoogv ajin vdw, nonugv tuktumlo oogv oguogu rinv Pwknyarnv gv nyi nyichar dvdlv kumrwsinam alvnu dvdv nga okv harty dubv rinv: yikungyira jyvbjv am jilwk dunv. Ngoogv riku so rinv Kristan ajin vdwv rinv, kaintapakla pakdubv rinv, tarwkbak, daadwrrw nonua bunugv kumrwsinam am jilwk nyadu. 22 nvlo, kaapu nvlo, okv mvngdv dubv rinv lo mvlwk Pwknyarnv gv nyi mvnwng nvg, oogv Dvbvyachok mootoka. 9 Risarsila pvvtoke ogugo ngokv lokv gv karv gv naam lo rinvdaknv vdwv kumrwsinam am chinpvdw okv laarwk sipvdw, anyi gv lokv ngoogv jilwk nyadu. 23 Nonu mvnwng gylo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gamchar minam lola okv rinam lo. Okv Pwknyarnv gv aya nvg lvkobv dubv yilaka.

ngonua sarsopoyo nga jinvngv nonua lvkobv doi laka. 10 Ngoogv singnam lo Ahtu gv lvkobv akin dula rinam si ngo gylo kairungnv mvngpu nvgorv ridu oogv vdwnv vngrokunv alu gv kokwng loku nonu ngo Ivgabv kacharkayir la lvkodv kaatam la riraptoku. Svbv rinam si nonu ngam ngo Ivgabv chigudabia kuma dvnv vla mima dunv—nonu gylo chigudabia dubv ogu dw go paamato. 11 Okv ngo si achialin himpama vla mima dunv, ogulgavgbolo ngo atubogv gylo ogugo doodudw um ngo hang nyumchi sila mvnggurusok sisv am chindu. 12 Oguguniyi chiidubv mvngdudw okv oguguniyi kaiyaje lakula lvyya yadu kudw um ngo chindu. Ngo svkvnv arwng nvnga chiro dukunv, vklvlgabv ogoloyka, vdw lojvka, ngo hang nyumchi svnga, vbvmajvka ngo ako duku nvdw okv ako mabv kano dunvdw, vbvmajeka, ngo gylo chiilvmin duku nvdw vmalv chiima duku nvdw vkv nvnga ngo chinsudu. 13 Kristo gv Jwkrw jinam lokv himpuhiru mvnwng am kaatam sula dubv ngo gylo gwblk vv doodunv. 14 Vbvrivjka nonu ngoogv maatar jyvbjv hirukaya bv hinchorilo ridur la rinamv achialvby alvby ritoku. 15 Nonu Pilippian nyi vdwv alv rungbv chindu ngo vdwlo Mesedonia lokv vnglin jikula Alvnv Yunying am minggo la mincho karilo, um nonugv gvirja mvngchikv ngam mvdurridur mvngla rito; ngoogv pwbinpaabin nam ala okv nyenamngoonam

Kolosian

1 Paul lokv, Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk lokv Jisu Kristo gv apostol akobv rinv, okv ngonugv achiborus Timoti lokv— **2** Pwknyarnv gv nyi Kolosae lo doonv, ngnugv lvgabv Kristo gvlo mvngjwng sinv ajin vdw: Ngonugv Abu Pwknyarnv nonua ayanam okv sarsopoyo nama jilaka. **3** Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abua, vdwlo nonugv lvgabv kumrinyi, ngnou Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vbv jidunv. **4** Vkvlgavbolo nonugv Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwngla okv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwva nonugv paknam am ngnou tvvpadu. **5** Vdwlo jyjvrungnv doin, alvnv yunying ngv, nonu gvlo atuake bv aacho kubvdw, mvngtin kunam gv lvkwng lo tvvpatoku. Vkvlgabv nonugv mvngjwng okv pakmisinam lvgabv nonu ogugo mvngtin sidudw, um nonugv lvgabv nyidomooku lo ppvjidunv. **6** Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya nam lvkwng lo tvvtutvke bv nonugv pingkolo tvvpa dw alu lokv okv si jyv gurung vla chiri lokv gamlv ngv chinggodogo mooku soka gosik karla okv boktalwkj kunam am laalwk jitoku. **7** Nonu Pwknyarnv gv aya nga, ngnugv pakbu ribam ajin, Oogv ngnugv lvgabv mvngjwng sila Kristo gv kudungkua rinv Epapras gv lokv ngv chintoku. **8** Hv Dow lokv nonua paknam jilwk kunama ngnou mintam jitoku. **9** Soogy lvkwnglo nonu lvgabv ngnou tvvpa dala riyi lokv nonu lvgabv, ngnou kumbv jikila ridunv. Ngnou Pwknyarnvnyi nnyigv mvnglwk lo chinapanam, mvngkimvnglak okv tvvlakbulak gvnvnw dow jilwk nama nonu gylo pwklwk jitoku vla kumdnv. **10** Vbvbribo nonu Ahtu gv mvnglwk bv nonu singla reku okv nnyigv oguaingbv mvngjwk dudw vvvching mvngpu dubv ribv jila reku. Nonugv singnamrinam lo nvgwng mvnwng gv alvnam kudungkua ngv boklinre, okv Pwknyarnv gylo nonu chinpanv gobv singchare **11** Nnyigv yunglitnv jwkrwv mvnwng ngv oogv aavn vv nonua gwlwksopa dubv mvgv yilaka, vkvlgavbolo ogumvnwng gv hirukaya nam dvdv nga chitam sila ridula saktv lakdubv. Okv Pwknyarnv ogugo loung gv karv lo nnyigv nyi vdwgv lvgabv pvvchingpvvmu jinam um nonugv baak am paadubv mvnv, Abuni mvngpu gvdula umbonyikv vtoka. **13** Kanvparam gv jwkrw lokv hv ngnoua ringlin toku okv nnyigv Kuunyilo gv karv lo laalwk laku ringlwkt. **14** Vbvrku lokv gvngv ngnoua anyujvbv rimindakmin moduku okv ngnugv rimur am mvngnga jitoku. **15** Kaapa nyolanv Kristo kaapa nyoka manam Pwknyarnv aingdo. Hv bvngtubvngke bv bvngnam Kuunyilo go, pwklinyarlinnam dvdv nga kaiyachok nvgo. **16** Holvgabv nnyigv lokv nyidomooku lo doonv okv sichingmooku lo doonv, kaapanam

okv kaapa manam ikimora, dowjwklo jwkrw, atu vdwva, rigvdony, okv tujupkunam vdw aka mintakla mvnwng nga Pwknyarnv Pwklin. Pwknyarnv nnyigv lokv ngv chinggodogo mvnwng nga pwktoku okv nnyigv lvgabv pwktoku. **17** Ogumvnwng ngv dooma tvbv Kristo doocho linto, okv nnyi gvlo akingbogv ridula ogumvnwng ngv atubogv dooji kolo doosu toku. **18** Hv nnyigv adwnamar gv dumpo ngv, oogv adwnamar vv gvrja ngv; hv adwnamar gv turlin kobv ridunv. Hv sipikula turkur kunv, Hv mvngchik ogumvnwng nga doocho yachok kunam lvgabv Kuunyilo bvngtu bv ridunv. **19** Holvgavbolo Pwknyarnv nnyigv Kuunyilo nga Pwknyarnv gv ridungnga ridubv nnyi atubogv mvngnam lokv mimbwk toku. **20** Vbvrkunamv, Kuunyilo lokv, Pwknyarnv nnyi atubogv gylo chinggodogo nga laakur lwkdu kubv mimbwk jitoku. Pwknyarnv nnyigv Kuunyilo gv daapo lo oy i sarjinam lokv sarsopoyo dubv mvtoku holvgabv nyidomooku gv okv sichingmooku gv, anyi gv ogumvnwng dvdv nga nnyi gylo laakur lwkoku. **21** Lvko nonu Pwknyarnvnyi adu laku rito okv vkvlgavbolo nonugv alv manv oguogu rinam lokv okv mvngmur kunam lokv nnyigv nyimak bv rito. **22** Vbvritolta ejak, nnyigv Kuunyilo gv adwnamar am sijikunam lokv, Pwknyarnvnyi nnyigv ajin bv mvtoku, nonua darwk dubv, darkw dukubv okv gungnying go kaaku madubv, nnyigv dooku lo doomu dukubv vla mvtoku. **23** Vv jyjvklvbv, nonuv jwjkjwkvrvk bv ribv la okv lvngtung tunlwk runglaka, okv nonugv mvngtin sinam gamlv ngv tvvpa laku paaku bvdw um nonu atubongv dvlobak mabv ritoka. Soogy gamlv nga nyiamooku mvnwng lo minggo kunam gv soogy pakbubv Paul ngo ripvkunv. **24** Okv ejak, ngoogv nonu lvgabv hirukaya bv hinam lvkwng lo ngo mvngpu bv mvngsu dunv, vkvlgavbolo ngoogv adwnamar lo hirukaya bv hinam si gvrja gv lvgabv, vjvldvbjv oguaingbv Kristo gv nnyigv adwnamar am hirukaya bv hila ritungnga ripwngrinya ridubv ngo ridur dvnv. **25** Okv ngam oogv nonugv alvnam lvgabv kudungkua riya dubv jin, Pwknyarnv gv lokv ngam gvrja gv pakbu ako bv mvtoku. Hoogv kudungkua vnam doin am japnyachika jidubv kudungkua jinamgo. **26** Oogv klukuchu gv vngrokunv nyia adwnamar am chimu mabv Pwknyarnv gv vvching kunamgo vvvritola ejak nnyigv nyi vdwva kaatam la riduku. (aiōn g165) **27** Pwknyarnv gv rungnamv nnyigv arwng gv vsvi nama nnyigv nyi vdwva chimpa modubv vla, soogy nyitv okv vvsinam yunglit si hv nyi mvnwng gv lvgabv doogvto. Okv oogv vvsinam vv Kristo nonugv aralo doodu, vvvritolam vv nonu Pwknyarnv gv yunglitnam aba lo rireku. **28** Vkvlgabv ngnou Kristo gv lvkwnglo

mvnwng gvlo japgo kardunv. Ngonu nyi mvnwng ngv turmunv Pwknyarnv gv jwkrvv, rirap gvlaku sinam Kristo gvlo akin gobv rila gvrila mvngki laknv vrungbv lokv kristo gv lvkobv nonuaka turmu dukunv. 13 ritola Pwknyarnv nvchilo laalwk dubv mvngkimvnglak Nonugv rimur kunam lokv lvkingo nonu dowjwklo ngv lokv gamrw okv tamsar la buna ridunv. 29 Sum sito okv vkvlvgavbolo nonu Pvbv nga chima bv rila ripwnggrinya gvvvdubv vla ngo gvlo oogv kudungkua jentail bv rinam lgabv rito. Vbvrivka Pwknyarnv vjak ridunv jwkrw lokv okv oogv kristo gv kairungnv gwlwk nonua Kristo gvlo turdu kubv laalwk toku. Pwknyarnv jinama ngo rinvla okv raitungtung bv ridukunv.

2 Ngo vdwgo nonugv lvgabv okv Laodisia lokv doonv lvgabv okv ngam kaachin minsu la rimanv kvvbi mvnwng gv lvgabvka ngoogv rinam am minji nvpv mvngdunv. 2 Ngoogv svbv rinamv bunu gvlo pwktpwkru dubv okv akin gobv pakmisila dubv, okv oogv jvjrungbv chinampnam go laalwknamy nyitvnyigam bv rirungdo vla si nonua mvngchin sidubv. Svkvnv lamtv bv riku lokv bunu Pwknyarnv gv vvi nama chintoku, oogv vv Kristo ninyi. 3 Hv Pwknyarnv gv mvngkimvnglak okv chingkikpakik am vchingku jampa gv chabi ikuk nvji nvnv nvg. 4 Vkvlgabv, ngo mindunv, nonuno nyi kvvbi am largumlarya yakula vdwloka kupku yoka, vdwngo alv kaapa dubv bunu tvvpukain bv minjv ka tvyoka. 5 Holvgabv ngo awv nonu gvlo dooming gvma lachin, ngo Dow lo nonugv lvkobv vjlodvby riming gvdunv, okv ngo nonugv Kristonyi mvngjwng la rinam am akin gobv rila vngdvgv alvbv doonam am ngo kaala himpusiya dunv. 6 Jisu Kristonyi nonuno gv Ahtu gobv laarwk sidu kubolo, ninyigv lvkobv singnam am akin gobv ritolaka. 7 Ninyigv arwng lo nonugv miami nga alv rungbv rilwklia hargap lwmku laka, ninyi gvlo nonugv singnam am singlwkrilwk tvlaka. Okv nonugv mvngjwng nama kokwng lo vngdwng motolaka, nonua oguaingbv tamsar bvdw. Okv nonugv mvngpula umbonyikv vla hartvnama kaata sitoka. 8 Vbvrirkunamv, sum kaatoka, Kristo gv lokv rimabv okv chinggodogo gv rigvnnv dow vdwgv, okv nyia nyidung lokv gv tamsar la oogv aavn, nyia mvngkimvnglak lokv kupgv jinv arv kaama bv minyok lwkji konga um nonu yvnyika nyira moku yoka. 9 Holvgabv, ninyigv nyia nyipw bv doori lo, Pwknyarnv gv singdung ngv kristo gvlo doongam sito, 10 okv ninya lvkobv akingobv rikubdw nonu gvlo turnam mvnwng nga jitoku. Hv Dowjwklo mvnwng nga rigvnnv okv tujupkunam vdwa rigvnnv dumpoyachokv. 11 Nonuno vdwv Kristo gvlo akin kunam ayakmvu kunam bv ridukunv, vv nyia adwnamar gv ridung lokv ayakmvu bv rima dunv, vbvritol Kristo gv lokv ayakmvu kolo mvu minggvla ridunv, soogv atubogv rimur kunam so gwlwk lokv ajarabi dubv laalin dukunv. 12 Holvgabv vdwlo no baptisma laapv kudw, nonu Jisuni nyibong rikulo riming gvvku dunv, okv baptismal laadaku nonugv mvngjwng lokv, ninya sinam lokv

turmunv Pwknyarnv gv jwkrvv, rirap gvlaku sinam Nonugv rimur kunam lokv lvkingo nonu dowjwklo ngv sito okv vkvlvgavbolo nonu Pvbv nga chima bv rila ripwnggrinya gvvvdubv vla ngo gvlo oogv kudungkua jentail bv rinam lgabv rito. Vbvrivka Pwknyarnv vjak nonua Kristo gvlo turdu kubv laalwk toku. Pwknyarnv nonu mvnwng gv rimur am mvngnga jitoku. 14 Hv daapolo taki kodula Pvbv lo rima bvkv vnam ngnou gunyng rila dorsv nga mvnwng nga laapak jitoku. 15 Okv Kristo daapo hoka ninyigv Atubogv rigvnnv dowjwklo jwkrw am okv tujupkunam am tulin sutoku; Hv nyimak am mvgam tvla rinam aingbv rumdu gokrv kola bunua lvvgv kola mvnwng gv nyi kaagelo kaamin kolo vnggv kola riku tvku. 16 Vkvlgabv, nonu ogunv dvnamtvngnam lvkwng loma jvka, Jius doonunal lvkwng loma jvka, poolu karlin la dvmintvngmin lvkwng loma jvka, ali kanwnv lvkwng loma jvka ogu angusinv pbvri rinamdknam go mvlwk koyoka. 17 Svkvnv ogumvwnng si kokwng gv aainvgv lvgabv oguogu doonyum ako mvngchik gobv ridunv; jvjkvl jvngv si Kristo 18 Nyidogindung am kumannam okv oogv nyi alv kaapa dubv reniapkpvchak bv rila alvmanv lo kaatam gvnv okv nyikrw kaanam svkvnv riku lokv minggo gvrila kai bogobv mvngbo sula yvnyika nonuno atubonga miyakaya koodubv riyoka. Ogvlgavbolo svkvnv nyi adwnamar gv mvngbosakbo lokv oguguka kaama tvvlaka mvngbosakbo sula ridu. 19 Okv yvdw adwnamar lokv dumpo bv ridunv, vv Kristonyi gakbwng la risv nga apak la ridu. Adwnayak mvnwng ngv Kristo gv arwng lokv singcha dunv asikamik sitola akingobv aadum sidu okv Pwknyarnv gv mvngkubv singcharicha tvkv vkubv vbvching singcharicha toku. 20 Nonu Kristo gv lvkin bv sitoku okv vv chinggodogo gv rigvnnv dow vdwgv lokv lindukunv. Vbvrirkunamv, nonu ogubv nyiamooku sokv gvbv mvngbvlva ribv ridunv? Ogvub svkvnv pbvri ngv tvvla ribv donvla? 21 "Sum gakbwngching la doyoka," "Sum dwkwirkw laka riyoka," "kvvbi aka mvsik mabvka"? 22 Svkvnv oguogu minggv dunam mvnwng si lvko bunu riinvvngn kubolo aluguni ogu arv kaaku mabv nyenamnyepak dukunv; svkvnv vv bunu nyia vdwgv tamsarnam okv pbvri mvnam mvngchikgo. 23 Vbvrirkunam gvbv svkvnv pbvri vdwgv mingku sum tvvnamv nyidogindung vdwgv kumla bunugv mvngkimvnglak bv tvvdu kaadu bv kaatam namgo, okv bunugv mvvnam lokv ribambamli lala gyla ridu, okv bunu adwnamar am tulwk sumabv ridu; vbvrivka adwnamar lokv bunu oguguchin rila gvnyu sula mare.

3 Nonu Kristo gvlo lvkin bv turkur pvkunv, vkvlgabv nonugv haapok am nyidomooku lo oguogu yabv

mvngto laka, Pwknyarnv gv lakkib peelv gv dotum Pwknyarnv nonua adwndinkin gobv ribam dubv lo dooming gvnv Kristo gv dooku lokv gvngyku. 2 goknv la goktoku okv vklvlgabv umbonyikv vtoka. 16 Nonugv tuktumlo oguogu mvngnamrinam am tolo Kristo gv doiniv nonugv haapok mvnwng lo akomaring gvbv mvnggap tvlaka, sicingmooku so gvbv mvngku lwdubv doolwk rungmu dubv ridu. Mvngkimvnglak yoka 3 Holvgabv nonu sitoku, okv nonugv turnamv mvnwng am ajin anyingnga tamsarkinu minsu laka. Kristo gvo akin gobv rilwk dukula Pwknyarnv gv Mirimimpak miminla, nitin miminla, okv darwknv aralo doodu kunv. 4 Nonugv turjv jeji kunamv Kristo gaana lo gaatoka; nonugv haapok lokv Pwknyarnvnyi okv vdwl v kaatam rikudw, vbribolo nonuka ninyigv mirimimpak bv umbonyikv vto laka. 17 Vbvrinamv, lvkin bv kaatam ngurv riku okv ninyigv ungnam nonu ogumvnwng nga rijvka okv minjvka, Jisu Kristo akinbv ungreku. 5 Vklvlgabv nonugv arwng lo gv amin lokv rirungdubv ridu vbvching nonuno ninyigv sicingmooku sokv kudungkua mvngdungridung am lokv Pwknyarnv abunyi umbonyikv vla mintolaka. nonu um sipaksirak moorung dubv rirungtoka, vbv 18 Nywng vdvw, nonu atubogv nyilu gv arwng lo mindunam v yonambunam gwngmursingmur, mvngru tulwk sila ritoka, ogulgavbolo vv ogugo risv vdw kasarnam, yonwngnam, alvmabv mvvbmvlknam, nonugv kristan rinv vdwgv firung svngvka. 19 Nyilu okv kabiotarinam (holvgavbolo morti am kumnam vdwv nonu, atubogv nywng nga alvbv paktolaka okv aingbv ridunv). 6 Vkvnv oguogu alvmabv vbvrinv vdwloka bunua mintvmirv mabvka. 20 Umvuu vdwv oogv yvdwv ninyigv mingkulo vngma dudw vbvrinv nonu, nonugv anvabu gaam mingkulo vngto laka lvgabv Pwknyarnv gv haachi namv vkvgylo aalwkre. vv nonugv kristan bv rinam gv riching vrung nge, 7 Vdwlo nonugv turnam lo bunua vbv rigvdogy la ogulgavbolo vbvrinamv Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk bv ribvdw, lvkin gv lvgabv nonu ougaingbv vbvching ridunv. 21 Anvabu vdwv, nonuno umvuu am tvkyong mvngdudw nonugv vbv mvngkulo rila doola do. 8 pakdubv minchimiyi mabvka vbvmajeka bunu vdwv Vbvrivjka vjak nonuno vknv oguogu mvnwng sum kokwng lo mvngjong silaka riyi npvka. 22 Nyira vdwv, kayu tkuka: vbv mindunamv haachinam, saktvnam, nonuno nyia sokv atuayu gv ogu ogugo risvvngsv go okv kaanwng manam. Mvngyakaya okv noogy naptap doodudw mingku mvnwnglo vngto laka, bunu vdwlo lokv anyingaru paami sijinam vknv gaam vdwloka kaaredw oogv kaagelo kaaku mvngchik dubv riyoka milin mabvka. 9 Nonu ajinanyingnga mvvmi siyoka, ogulgavbolo bunua kaajwk kodubv vla; vbvritolka ogulgavbolo nonu kvlogv atubogv ribvnam akuaran haapok lokv dinchi dula ritolaka ogulgavbolo Ahtu am kayu pkvunv 10 okv vjvgv anw kunv aw am gv lvgabv busu dula kaajwk kodubv ritolaka. 23 gvpv kunv. Nonua soogv Pwknyarnv gv anwnv Ougugo nonu ridudw, kudungkua nga hapok lokv si, ninya alvbv nonua chingpwngchinya la chingku mvnwng nga ritolaka, nyi vdwgv lvgabv rimabv okv dubv vla, Pwknyarnv gv ninyigv aingbv ridubv anw Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lvgabv rijnam aingbv nonu ritoka. bv mvbwng dunv. 11 Vbv Kaakunamv, so Jentail 24 Mvnggap tvlaka hv ogugo ninyigv nyi vdwgv gula Jius yago vla minsv kaama, ayakmvu dolo lvgabv amin vvpv jipvdw oogv vvpv jinam um Ahtu okv ayakmvu madulo, chimapaamunv, nyira, okv nonua jire. Ogulgavbolo nonugv rijivngji nam Ahtu ajarabi bv ridulo, vbvritolka Kristo mvnwng gvngv, jyjvklv jvngv Kristo. 25 Okv rimurnv dvdv nge bunu Kristo mvnwng gylo doodunv. 12 Nonu Pwknyarnv oguogugo rimur pvdw um rijo ngam paakur sureku, gv nyi nge; hv nonua pakdu okv ninyigv atubogv nyi ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv mvnwng nga karingsiching bv rinam lvgabv gakdu. Vklvlgabv, nonuno svkvnv bv jwngkadaka dunv.

vdw sum dinchikochi bv ridula nonugv awlo vji koonam bv kootolaka, ayanam, angamai minsunam, damdynam, saktvnam, svkvnv sum doomu tvlaka. 13 Ajinanying gv lkobv saktvla ritolaka okv vdwngvo ajinanying gonv nyiru gaambv nonugv lkwgbyv oguogugo minjvka mvngnga jitolaka. Nonua Ahtu gv oguaingbv nonugv rimur mvnwng nga mvngnga jipvdw vbgching nonuno ka ajinanying gv rimur mvnwng aka mvngnga jito laka. 14 Okv so paknam sum soogv so mvpwng laka, oogv pakmisinam lokv rvbwng alvbv ogumvnwng nga akingobv gakdam simure. 15 Jisu gv sarsopoyo gvnv jilwknamv nonugv mimbwk nvvnam lvgabv jito; holvgabv soogv sarsopoyo bv riku sokv

4 Atu vdwv, nonugv nyira nga anyakayak bv okv minchimiyi mabv rigv tvlaka. Mvnggap tvlaka nonuka nyidomooku lo Ahtu svdv go doopv nvla. 2 Kumnam am kumbv tvlaka, okv nonugv kumla riyini chrvsopa bv kumtolaka, Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla kumto laka. 3 Vbv dvdbv vdwlo nonu kumredw ngonu lvgabvka kumji laka, vklvlgavbolo Kristo gv arwng kokwngv ninyigv doin sum gamdak alvbv japo Karnv nvnv nga Pwknyarnv ngonua jire. Vklvlgabv vjak ngoogv pachipatwk doodung dunv si holvgabv doodunv. 4 Vbvrinamv, ngoogv minspasv am, ngo rvbwng alvbv minla dubv, kumto laka. 5

Ogolo lamtv chinglo mvngjwng manv dookulo nonu mindu padudw um nonu alvbv chinvpavv bv mintorito laka, nonu gylo ogunv gamdak go rinvvngnv paadudw um alvbv kaatamritam nvto laka. 6 Nonugv minam am tyenkapak dubv okv tvnwng dubv mirung tvlaka, okv nonu nyichar mvnwng nga ogunvgo mirwktamrwk svngvdw um chindu bv rirung tvlaka. 7 Ngonugv aya minsunam ajin Taichikus, oogv jwkjwkvrvk dubv kudungkua rinv okv Ahtu gylo pakbu bv kudungkua ribam ajin, vv ngoogv lvkwnglo yunying nga nonuam mintam jire. 8 Vkvlgavbolo ngonu mvnwng ngv oquaingbv ridungdakdung dunvdw, um nonua mvngpu monam lgabv mintvmiru jimu dubv vla ngo ninvia nonu gylo vngmuto. 9 Ninyigv vngkulo onesimusyi lvkobv vngming gvvmu dunv, oogv nonugv apumara lokv achialv bv aya rungnv okv mvngjwng rungnv rinv ajingo. Bunu vdvw soogv ridungdakdung nam dvdv nga um nonua minjire. 10 Ngam patwk dooming gvnv Aristarkas, okv Barnabas gv nyngbwng, Mark bunu vdvw soogv kumrwlwktak sinam gaam sum nonua jilwk dunvka. (Mark gv nonu gylo aalwk lakula riyikuni nonuno alvbv kumrwlwktak silaka vla minam gaam sum alvbv tvvcho tvku.) 11 Justus vla minam, Josua ka nonua kumrwlwktak sinam gaam sum jilwk dunv. Hoogv Pwknyarnv gv karv lgabv ngoogv lvkobv kudungkua rinv ngv soogv nyidum aom mvngchik si riming gvtoku, okv bunu vdvw ngam maatar alvbv modur toku. 12 Nonugv atwng lokv akingonv okv Jisu Kristo gv kudungkua am rinv, Epapras gv lokvka alvbvkv vla kumrwlwktak sinam gaam go jilwkdu. Hv nonugv lgabv dinchi rungbv, nonugv Pwknyarnv gylo vngdvang alvbv doodubv, kamchik kunv gobv okv Kristan vrungbo mvngsu ladukubv, Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk dvdv ngaka tvpwngtvnya la ridubv vla kumbv la riduku. 13 Nonugv lgabv okv Laodisia okv Hierapolis nyi vdwgv lgabv ninyigv kudungkua rijniam um ngo ngw awv minji ladu. 14 Ngonugv ayanam ajin daktor, luk okv Demas ka bunugv kumrwlwktak sinam gaam am nonua jilwk la ridu. 15 Ngonugv alvbvkv vla milwknam um Laodisia gv mvngjwngv vdwa okv Nympaanyi okv vkgvgv naam lo gvrja doodumdopa sinv vdwa minji laka. 16 Nonuno soogv siti sum rironam kokwng bv, Laodisia gv gvrja ara loka sum rimu rungdubv riji tvlaka. Vbripia chingbv, Laodisia ara lokv mvngjwngv vdwgvl jilwk jinam siti umka nonu puri rilaka. 17 Okv Arkippusnyi mindu, "Ahtu gv kudungkua ridubv jinam am alvbv ringam nyato laka." 18 Awgv laak daadw lokv ngo lvkdunv: Paul lokv kumrwlwktak sinam Ngoogv rvngja gvvnam am mvngpa mabv riyoka! Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya namv nonu gylo doomin gvi laka.

1 Tesalonian

1 Paul, Sailas okv Timoti gylokv Tesalonika lo Pwknyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvbv doonv gvrja nyi vdwa lvkdunv: Aya ngyla sarsopoyo ngy nonu gvbv rilaka. 2 Ngonu nonu mvnwng gv lvkwnglo Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vdunv okv ngonu kumri gv dwkia nonua kumpa bwdunv. 3 Nonu gv mvngjwngla risarima sunama, pakla raitungtung bv kudungkua rinam ha, okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi nonugv kwngkung bv mvngtin nama ngonu Pwknyarnv Abu gv kaagialo nonua mvngpa dunv. 4 Ngonugv achiboru vdwa, ngonu chindu Pwknyarnv nonua pakdu okv ninyi gvbv nonua darpvku. 5 Oulgavbolo ngonu Alnvn Yunying nga nonu gylo aagv toku, hv gaam nyumbv aama, vbritolu jwkrw okv Darwknv Dow lokv, okv so gv jvjb lo dwdkwk rungbv mvnglwk sunam lokv. Vdwlo ngonu nonugv rikulo ririlo ngonugv rinam daknam ha nonu chinsudo; ho ngonu rinam hv nonugv alvniam lvgabv ngonu ritoku. 6 Nonu ngonuala okv Ahtuni kaagv sila rinv bv ripvku; Okv nonu maatarbv hiru kaaya hinlachin Darwknv Dow lokv mvngpula doin ha alvbv torwk sitoku. 7 Vklvgabv nonuno Mesedonia okv Akai lo doonv mvngjwngnv mvnwng gv kaagv sinam gubv ripvku. 8 Oulgavbolo nonugv lokv Ahtu gv doin linv ngv Mesedonia okv Akai lo dusit karmwngma, vbritolu nonugv Pwknyarnvnyi mvngjwng ngv mooku mvnwnglo dupwng karpvku. Vbrifikunamv ngo ogu minseyea kaama. 9 Ngonu nonua kaalwkla aari ho nonugv ngonua naarwk sunam gv lvkwng nga nyi mvnwngngv minyadu. Okv nonugv morti nga kayu tokula turnv Pwknyarnvnyi kumdu kubv aaku nama bunu minyadu 10 okv ninyigv Kuunyilo nyidomooku tolo kongv aaji kunvnga kaaria dubv—ninyigv Kuunyilo Jisu, siku nvnga ninyigv turkur mokunam angv okv hv Pwknyarnv gv haachi-haak aaji kunv loka ngonua ringyadu.

2 Ngonugv achiboru vdwa ngonugv nonua kaalwkla aanam hv anyung kaamanvgobv rima vla nonuno chinsudo. 2 Nonugv Tesalonika hoka ngonugv aatv madvbv Pilippi lo rinikla okv riningrirula hinying paamunam ha nonuno chinsudo. Okv alo haaknv achialv jeka Pwknyarnv ngonua mvngrw dubv jila ninyigv lokv aavn Alnvn Yunying nga nonua minji moto. 3 Ngonugv nonua kumla minam hv rimur riki vmalv darwkmavbv riduby, hv majeka yvv akonyika mvvkup dubv ngonu gwngma. 4 Vmabvy, ngonu Pwknyarnv gv ngonua vvbv minsegv vla mvngku lokv ngonu lokia mindunv, oglulgavbolo nw jwngkadaka la ngonua Alnvn Yunying nga japgo kardubv dartoku. Ngonu

nyi vdwa mvngpu modubv vla rikw madunv vbvrilola ngonugv haapok ka chinv kaanv Pwknyarnvnyi mvngpu modubv ridunv 5 Nonuno alvrungbv chinsudo ngonu nonu gylo aala nonua minjo minlap yama, vvbv rimajeka ngonugv kaabiu nama mintam mimam sila ka mimapvnu—Pwknyarnv um kaaya tayala chinv ngv 6 Ngonu nonu gylokv vmalv kvbi gylokv hartv paanam lvgabv rikw mapvnu, hyv gyloka rikw mapvnu, 7 Ngonu Kristo gv Apostol gubv ridaka ngonu nonua koonam mego koolato. Vbvrilola ngonu nonua anv ngv kuu vdwa ringchumriai nam jvbj rila ngonu nonua lvkobv ritoku 8 Oulgavbolo ngonugv nonua paknam lokv ngonua Pwknyarnv gylokv Alnvn Yunying ormi sidubv rimwngma ngonu nonua ngonugv singnam aka ormi sidubv rito. Nonuno ngonugv achialvbv paknam gubv ritoku! 9 Ngonugv ajin vdwa, jvjbv nonu mvngpa nyadu nypv ngonugv gwngnam rinam mal! Ngonu Pwknyarnv gylokv Alnvn Yunying nga japij dula nonua adwkaku dubv rihu nwngma mvngla aluayu bv kudungkua nga raitungtung bv ribwng supvnu. 10 Ngonu vdwlo nonu mvngjwngnv vdwa lvkobv ririlo ngonu darwkbv, alvyaungbv, okv rimur kaamabv ngonu ripv dakpv kunv, um nonu kayatayanv okv Pwknyarnv ka um chindunv. 11 Nonu chindu anvabuv kuu vdwa oguaingbv mvdu ridudw vvbv ngonu nonu akin-akinha mvto ritoku. 12 Ngonu nonua mintvmiruto, ngonu nonua minyokto, okv ngonu nonua Pwknyarnv mvngpu modubv rila doolakv vla miyarto, nw nonua ninyigv Karv nga okv kairungnamha nonua ka paamu dubv vla goklin kunvngv. 13 Okv ngonu Pwknyarnvnyi lokia umbonyikv vdunv oglulgavbolo nonugv ninyigv doin ha torwk sunam gv lvkwnglo, nonuno um tvtkotula ngonugv doin gubv naamabv okv Pwknyarnv gv doin gubv naarwk sutoku. Okv si Pwknyarnv gv doin vrung, nonuno sum mvngjwng duku nonugv pingkolo Pwknyarnv kudungkua ridu. 14 Ngonugv ajin vdwa nonuno Judia lo Jisu Kristo gylokv Pwknyarnv gv gvrja vdw aingbv ridu, nonua nonunovg Atuny vdwv maatarbv alvmabv mvpv, Judia lo Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwa kvbi Jius nyi vdwgv mvnam apiabv, 15 bunu Ahtu Jisunyi okv nyijwk vdwaka mvki toku, okv ngonua ka mvritmvka toku. Bunu vdwngv Pwknyarnv gv kaalwk maanam gubv ridunv! Vdwgo nyichar mvnwng gvka nyiru kunam gubv ridunv! 16 Bunu ngonua Jentail vdwv ringnam gv doin ha japij momare vla mintor dubv rikw toku. Vbvrila bunu lokia rimur kaiyayabv rilwk sutoku. Vbrikunamv ataranya lo Pwknyarnv gv haachi hv bunu gylo aalwk dukunv! 17 Ajin vdwa, ngonu gvbv, vdwlo ngonu achukgo nonua adu tokudw—ngonu Alnvn Yunying nga japgo kardubv dartoku. Ngonu mvngnam lokvma vbritolu ayak lokv mwng—Vdwgo

ngonu nonua lvkodv paami sudubv rikw pvkudw okv gvbvrinv mvnwngnga aagvla vdwl arikudw ngonugv vdwgo ngonu nonua kaapa minsu kumabv ripvkudw! Pwknyarnv okv Abu gv kaagialo rimur gungnying 18 Ngonu nonu gylo vngkur kunvpv vla mvngtoku. kaamabv okv darwkbv redubv vla nonugv haapok ha Ngo atubongv vngkur kunvpv vla lvko lvvyago rikwto, pwktpwkru motoka.

vbvritol Uyu ngv ngonua vvb rimuma. 19 Vdwlo ngonugv Jisu Kristo aari kudw niniyigv kaagialo ngonugv mvngtin namv, ngonugv himpu namv okv ngonugv Rigumyala goosula riging ngv kvbvi vdwma, nonuno yamabv. 20 Nonuno jyvjbv ngonugv googing ngv okv himpu v!

3 Koching so ngonu um saktv lama toku. Vkvlgabv ngonu Atens lo doolwk mvngdu kubv vla minbwk

minsu toku 2 Ngonugv boru Timoti ngonugv lvkobv Pwknyarnv gv lvgabv Jisu Kristo gv Alvnv Yunying nga japgo karnvnyi vngmu rilo. Ngo ninia nonugv mvngjwng nga hvngdwngbv dobwng monam

lvgabv vngmupvn. 3 Oulgavgbolo nonuno so gv mvdwkmvku sum hinla ikula akonvka kekor madu kubv. Nonuno atubongv chinsudo svkvnv mvriririt si

ngonu gvbv Pwknyarnv gv mvngnambv ridunv 4 Nyiga vdw nonu akinakin v atu-atugv nywng nga

Ngonu nonua lvkobv doorilo nonua ngonu mincho jitoku ngonua mvriririt namgo ritv tvdu vla; vbvrinamv hv vjak jyvjkvbv rilin kunamv nonu alvbv chinya duku.

5 Ho lvkwngbv ngo Timotinyi vngmu pukunv, ngo um saktv nyula kumabv rila, vkvlgabv ngo ninia nonugv mvngjwng lvkwng nga chimunam lvgabv ninia vngmupvn. Jyvjbv Uyudvbv ngv nonua pokayarka

manv guibolo, ngonu mvnwng gv kudungkua rinam kaanwng pvdw vvb nonugv ngonua kaanwng ngorv

nama ka ngonua minpa jitapv. 7 Vkvlgabv ngonugv mvngru mvngyalu doorinyi nonugv lvkwng ngv ngonua mvngrw modu, so si nonugv mvngjwng ngv ngonua mvngrw mopvnv, 8 Oulgavgbolo vjak ngonu singreku

nonuno Ahtu Jisu gylo tolwk sila akin gubv doobwng bolo. 9 Nonunogy lvgabv vjak ngonu Pwknyarnvnyi

umbonyikv vlare. Nonu gv lokv ngonu nwgv kaagialo ngonu himpu kunam lvgabv ngonu ninia umbonyikv

vdunv. 10 Aluayu bv ngonu ninia haapok raying lokv kumbwng dunv nonua lvkodv kaarwksimu labkv vla.

Okv nonugv mvngjwng ngv gvlwk kunam lvkwnglo ogugo dinchi dudw um ngonu jiria dukubv. 11 Ngonugv

Abu Pwknyarnv nw atubongv okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Krito ngonua nonu gylo aala dubv lamtv nga

mvkimvak jilaka! 12 Ngonugv nonuam paknam aingbv

Ahtu nonu gylo pakmi sinam ha kaiyaya molaka okv

nyi mvnwnglo yarpok molaka. 13 Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu

gvbvrinv mvnwngnga aagvla vdwl arikudw ngonugv vdwgo ngonu nonua kaapa minsu kumabv ripvkudw! Pwknyarnv okv Abu gv kaagialo rimur gungnying 18 Ngonu nonu gylo vngkur kunvpv vla mvngtoku. kaamabv okv darwkbv redubv vla nonugv haapok ha Ngo atubongv vngkur kunvpv vla lvko lvvyago rikwto, pwktpwkru motoka.

4 Ngonugv achiboru okv anyibormv vdw, vjak ngo nonua mindv svgoka doodu. Ngonu nonua Pwknyarnvni oquaingv mvngpu dubv risedaksvdw um ngonu nonua risar minsar toku. Okv nonuno vvb ngonugv mingku lamtvlo ridudakdu. Vjak ngonu nonua tvvkala okv mintvmiru dunv Ahtu Jisu gv amin

lokv mindunv nonuno rinamdknam ha vvb kaiyabayv ritodako laka. 2 Oulgavgbolo nonuno chindu ngonugv

nonua ritovk vla minam vdwv Ahtu Jisu gv jwkrw lokv minpvnv. 3 Pwknyarnv nonua nyimv nyilo rimur

sinam lokv adu tvka okv darwk bv retoka vla mvngdu. 4 Nyiga vdw nonu akinakin v atu-atugv nywng nga

darwkbv okv mvngdv bv rigvdakgv svnga chirung tvka, 5 Pwknyarnvni chimanv nyi vdwgv rinam

apiabv, ayakka mvngbiula mvngringgoma minsunam nyumbv riyoka. 6 Vbvrifikunamv, so gaam so yvvka

atugv kristan ajin nam rimur minchi yoka vbmajeka

nitoku rikup minkup yoka. Ngonugv nonua kvlo lokv mincho jinam aingbv, svkvnv rimur gungnying mvnwng

5 Ivgabv vbgvnyi anga Ahtu ninia darpakla mvritvka, 6 Oulgavgbolo Pwknyarnv ngonua darwk

reku. 7 Oulgavgbolo Pwknyarnv ngonua darwk mabv gwngmur svngmur la reto dakto lakv vla gokma,

5 Ho lvkwngbv ngo Timotinyi vngmu pukunv, ngo um saktv nyula kumabv rila, vkvlgabv ngo ninia nonugv mvngjwng lvkwng nga chimunam lvgabv ninia vngmupvn. Jyvjbv Uyudvbv ngv nonua pokayarka

manv guibolo, ngonu mvnwng gv kudungkua rinam Vbvrifikunamv yvvdw so gv tamsarnam sum tvmabv

dvdv ngv anyung kaamanv gobv ripvnvpv. 6 Timoti ridunv hv nyi nga tvmabv rima, vbvritol Darwknv Dow

vjak nonugv hokv kongv ngonugv si aakur duku, jinv Pwknyarnvnyi tvmabv ridunv. 9 Nonua kristan

okv nw nonugv alvbv mvngjwng nama okv pakmi ajin vdw pakmi silakv vla lvkkwng sego kaama. Nonu

sunama ngonua minji pukv okv ngonu nonua vdwgo atubonga Pwknyarnv tamsar ropykvunv, oquaingbv

kaanwng pvdw vvb nonugv ngonua kaanwng ngorv aakin-akinha pakmi sise ngvdw. 10 Okv nonuno alvbv

nama ka ngonua minpa jitapv. 7 Vkvlgabv ngonugv ridu Mesedonia mvnwng gv ajin vdw. Vkvlgabv

ngonugv ajin vdw ngonu nonua humka kaiyabv ritokv laak lokv gwngla rila tursu nvpv vla mvngtoku. 12

umbonyikv vlare. Nonu gv lokv ngonu nwgv kaagialo Vbvrila nonuno mvngjwng manv vdwgvlo mvngdv

ngonu himpu kunam lvgabv ngonu ninia umbonyikv nama paare, okv nonugv dinchi nama nonu yvnyika

vdunv. 10 Aluayu bv ngonu ninia haapok raying lokv mvngginn dubv rimare. 13 Ngonugv ajin vdw, ngonu

kumbwng dunv nonua lvkodv kaarwksimu labkv vla. nonua sikunv nyi vdwgv jyv nga chimuso mvngdu,

Okv nonuno kvvbinyi mvngtin kaamanv ogulgavgbolo nonuno kvvbinyi mvngtoku. 14 Ngonu mvngjwngdu

Abu Pwknyarnv bunua Jisu gv lvkobv naakur reku. 15 Ngonu nonua ogugo tamsar sardung dudw si Ahtu

gylo aari alu lo ngonu turla gv tamsar namv: Ahtu gv aari alu lo ngonu turla

doonv vdvw sikunv vdwa vngcho yamare. 16 Ho alu akonv akonyi okv nyi mvnwnglo alvbv ridubv kaato hokaka goknam go goklinre, nyidogindung kaikunv laka. 16 Lokia himpu nvgovb rilaka, 17 Dw mvnwnglo gv vlv go, Pwknyarnv gv pungli adu go, okv Ahtu kumlaka, 18 himpu dvlo hiru dvlo mvnwngna atubongv nyidomooku tolo gvngv ireku. Yvvbunudw umbonyikv vlaka. Si nonugv Jisu Kristo gylo akin Kristonyi mvngjwngla sikunv vdww turrap choreku; 17 gubvrila singnamilo Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk kunamv. Vbvrirkunamv ho gv dw lo ngonua turla doonv vdwa 19 Darwknv Dow nga ritum mintam siyoka; 20 alvnv naakum lakula bunugv lvkobv doomwk doori tolo doin vdwa miakaya mabvka. 21 Atok lo ogumvnwng Ahtuny kaarwk simu kunam lvgabv naacha reku. Okv nga hinkwkaaw gvrila: alvnvnga vvpv tolaka 22 okv vklvlgabv ngonu lokia Ahtuny lvkobv reming gvreku. alvmanv mvnwngna kayulaka. 23 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv 18 Vklvlgabv svkvnv gaam vdwlkv ajinanyingng mintvmiru minsu laka.

5 Ajin vdwa vdwlo so vdw si ritv dunvdw ho gv ridw okv alu gv lvkwng nga lvkdv sega kaaku ma. 2 Oulgavbolo nonuno atubongv alvbv chinsudo Ahtu gv aanam alu v dvcho nvgv ayunyi rulwknam aingbv rila aareku. 3 Vdwlo nyi vdw, "Ogu mvnwngngv alpv okv sinam nyenam go kaaku mare," vla minri kudw dvminmabv sinam nyenam v bunu gylo aalwk reku! hv anvnyimv gv huchi chilwknam apiabv dvminmabv rire okv nyi vdvw hum kiu lamare. 4 Vbvritolu ajin vdw nonuno kanv arwnglo dooma, okv ho gv Alu hv nonua dvchonv apiabv lamdok padubv mvmare. 5 Nonu mvnwngngv loung gv nyi vku, okv alu gvngvku. Ngonu ayu gvngvma vmalu kanv arwnglo doonv ma. 6 Vklvlgabv ngonu kvvbi vdwgv apiabv yupla doyo juka; ngonu huladarla okv chvrbbv doorung lajuka. 7 Ayu lo nyi vdvw yupnya dunv; ayu lo nyi vdvw tvngkium nyadunv. 8 Vbvritolu ngonu alu gvngvku okv ngonu chrvv nvbv rirung laju. Ngonu mvngjwng ngala okv paknam a sarok gubv gvvrung laju, okv ngonu ringlinbaalin kunamgv mvngtin am biotung bv gvvrung laju. 9 Pwknyarnv ngonua niniyigv haachi chinam lo hirukaya paanv gubv darma pvnv, vblritolu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gylokv ringlin nama paaya laka vla darpv kunv, 10 niniyigv aari kuniy ngonu sikujecka turku jeka ngonu niniyia lvkobv doonam lvgabv nw ngonu gvbv siji pvkunv. 11 Okv vklvlgabv vjak nonugv ridungnam aingbv nonuno ajinanyingng mintvmiru minsu laka okv ridurkaadur minsu laka. 12 Ngonugv ajin vdwa ngonu nonua koodwkrwlka mindunv nonua lvkobv kodungkua ribamnv vdwa kristan singdung lo nonua kaalatala okv minsartamsar la rinv vdwa alvbv mvngdv jirung laka. 13 Bunugv kudungkua rinam lvga lo bunua kairungbv paknam okv ayanam ham kaatam tolaka. Nonugv ara lo yumchum alvbv dooto laka. 14 Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua mintvmiru dunvla, nonuno sepelakrenv vdwa gamrw toka, busukanonv vdwa mintvmiru laka, gungmahaaria nvnga ridur laka, mvnwngngv lvkobv saktv laka. 15 Yvvnyika rimur ha rimur minsu madubv kaato laka, vblritolu lokia

akov akonyi okv nyi mvnwnglo alvbv ridubv kaato hokaka goknam go goklinre, nyidogindung kaikunv laka. 16 Lokia himpu nvgovb rilaka, 17 Dw mvnwnglo gv vlv go, Pwknyarnv gv pungli adu go, okv Ahtu kumlaka, 18 himpu dvlo hiru dvlo mvnwngna atubongv nyidomooku tolo gvngv ireku. Yvvbunudw umbonyikv vlaka. Si nonugv Jisu Kristo gylo akin Kristonyi mvngjwngla sikunv vdww turrap choreku; 17 gubvrila singnamilo Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk kunamv. Vbvrirkunamv ho gv dw lo ngonua turla doonv vdwa 19 Darwknv Dow nga ritum mintam siyoka; 20 alvnv naakum lakula bunugv lvkobv doomwk doori tolo doin vdwa miakaya mabvka. 21 Atok lo ogumvnwng Ahtuny kaarwk simu kunam lvgabv naacha reku. Okv nga hinkwkaaw gvrila: alvnvnga vvpv tolaka 22 okv vklvlgabv ngonu lokia Ahtuny lvkobv reming gvreku. alvmanv mvnwngna kayulaka. 23 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aarikunyi Pwknyarnv ngonua sarsopoyo nga jinv angv nonugv ayak mvnwngna—dow, yalu okv ayak—um rimur lokv adu molaka. 24 Yvvdw nonua gokdunv hv um rireku, ogulgavbolo hv mvngging dubv rinv ngv. 25 Ajin vdwa, ngonugv lvgabvka kumlaka. 26 Mvngjwngv mvnwngna moopupdtak la kumrwlka. 27 Ngo nonua Ahtu gv jwkrw lokv mintvmiru dunvia nonu so siti sum mvngjwngv mvnwngna puri ritam jilaka. 28 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv nonua lvkobv doi laka.

2 Tesalonian

1 Paul, Sailas okv Timoti gylok—Tesalonika gv gvrja gv nyi yvvbunudw Abu Pwknyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvbvrinv vdwa jidunv: 2 Pwknyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo nonua aya okv sarsopoyo nga jigg nyika. 3 Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonugv lvgabv Pwknyarnvni dw mvnwnglo umbonyikv vdubv rirung dunv. So si ngonugv vbvridubv alvnv dw vku, ogulgavbolo nonunogv mvngjwng ngv achialvbv kaiyaya duku okv nonuno akin-akinhv kvibi am paknam rinam gvnam hvka kaiyaya duku. 4 Vkvlgabv ngonu atubongv Pwknyarnv gv gvrja vdwlo ngonu goosu dunv. Ngonu nonunogv mvritmvka okv hirukaya mvnwngnga saktv sula okv mvngjwng bvngla rikunama ngonu goosu dunv. 5 Svbvrinam mvnwng sokv gaklin duku Pwknyarnv gv jwngkadaka ngv jvbj duku, vbvrinam lokv kaapa duku nonugv hirukaya hinla rinam hv nonu Pwknyarnv gv Karv lo aala dukubv riduku. 6 Jvbj ngv ogu vdw um Pwknyarnv rire: nonua hirukaya monv nga hv bunua hirukaya naalwk jire. 7 Okv hv nonu ngonua hirukaya kunvnga saknu nama jireku, vdwlo Jisu nwgv kairungnv nyidogindung nga lvkobv nyidomooku tolo daklin rikudw hv so vdw sum rireku, 8 okv hv vmv nga gudor dukubv bvngla ikula Pwknyarnvni toa kunv vdwa okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lvgwngbv Alvnv Yunying nga tvvmanv vdwa mvrit dukubv rireku. 9 Bunua hirukaya himbwng jikulo mvrit riku, okv Ahtu gv nvchi okv kairungnv gwlwk lokv adu moreku, (aiōnios g166) 10 Vdwlo nwgv nyi vdwla naarwk tvb hv Alu lo aarikudw ninyi mvngjwngv nyi mvnwng lokv hartvnama okv mvngd nama paareku. Ho nonuka reming gvvre, ogulgavbolo nonu ngonugv minji kunam doin am jvbj ngv vla mvngjwng toku. 11 Vkvlgabv ngonu lokia nonugv lvgabv kumidunv. Ngonugv Pwknyarnv gv nonua singlakv vla goknam lo singla dubv rimutvkva vla ngonu ninya koodunv. Nonugv alvnam gv lvgabv mvngnam ha hv richi molaka okv nonugv mvngjwngla kudungkua rinam ha rinya molaka. 12 Vbvrila Ahtu Jisu gv aminv nonu gvlo hartvnama paadubv okv nonu ninya gylokv paadubv, ngonugv Pwknyarnv gvla okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya lokv.

2 Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aakur kuse gv lvgwng nga okv ngonugv ninya lvkobv doopam pamse nga minriny: ngoogv ajin vdwla ngo nonua koodwkrwlka mindunv, 2 nonugv mvngnamlo mvngpumvngpa bv mvngbwkgolo manv gubv riyoka vmal Ahtu gv Alu hv looro pvku vla mvngru mabvka. So si mngka kunamv vBVKA ripvnvpv nyikrw kaarilo vmalo jarkar

riko minpvnpv vmalo ngonu siti loka lvkpvn vla kvibi gunv minpvnpv. 3 Nonuno yvvnyika kupku yoka. Vdwlo ataranyabv Nyiru rumisinamv rilin maredw okv Alvmanv Angv uyumooku bolo dooji kung angv daklwk maredw ho Alu hv loomare. 4 Hv pwknyarnv gubv rinv mvnwngnga vmalo kumnamjonam dvdv nga rikin reku okv atu hv ho mvnwngnga kaiyanv gubv minsureku. Hv Pwknyarnv gv Pwknyarnvnaam lo vnglwka okv doolwdkula okv Pwknyarnv gubv minsure. 5 Nonuno mvngpa malare? Ngo nonua lvkobv doorilo so mvnwng sum nonua minpa jipv kunv. 6 Rigvrila vjak sum rilin moma dubv rinv vkv doodoo, okv si ogu vdw um nonuno chindu. Vbvrikanamv ridw lo Alvmanv Angv daklwk reku. 7 Chinyumanam Alvmanv gv jwkrw hv kudungkua nga rirapla ridungduku. Vbvritala ogugo ritv dukudw hv rikumare, okv um lamtv loka naalinla naa ma dvdllobv. 8 Vbvrikanamv Alvmanv Angv daklwk reku, vbvritala vdwlo Ahtu Jisu aari kudw ninyigv gaam gv saknam lokv ninya sakki reku okv ninyigv loung unglit lokv ninya ungkin reku. 9 Alvmanv Angv Uyu gv jwkrw nga lvkobv aagvlai kula mvnamrunam bv nvgwngnv lamrwanam okv kaasartabovb rila kaatam reku, 10 okv ngeji kunv nyi vdwla nvgwngnv kupnv nnv rivla kupre. Bunu nyereku ogulgavbolo bunu Ringikunv jvbj nga alvbj torwk sima. 11 Vkvlgabv Pwknyarnv bunu gvlo mvvnam gv jwkrw nga jilula bunua mvvnam ha mvngjwng motoku. 12 Vbvrinam gv anyung ngv mvnwngngv yvvbunudw jvbj ngv mvngjwng manv, vbvritala rimurlo himpu pumin karnv vdwla ngoomu dukubv ritoku. 13 Ahtu gv paknam ajin vdwla, ngonu nonugv lvgabv Pwknyarnvni ali gv dwkia umbonyikv vrung sego ogulgavbolo nonugv jvbj ngv mvngjwng lokv Pwknyarnv nonua Dow gv jwkrw lokv ninyigv darwknv nyi bv mvnam lvgabv ringlin kunamlo nonua darcho lnpv kunv. 14 Ngonugv nonua Alvnv Yunying japij kolokv Pwknyarnv nonua gokpv kunv; Pwknyarnv nonua goknam mv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv yunglinamlo nonugv baag ka paamu dubv vla goktoku. 15 Vkvlgabv ngonugv ajin vdwla nonuno ngonugv japijila okv siti bv lvkla rinam ho gv jvbj lo bikubiv mabv gakbwngla doonya laka. 16 Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo atubongv okv ngonugv Pwknyarnv Abu, ngonua paknv okv ninyigv ayalo ngonua mvngrw ha jibwngnv okv biv manv mvngtin ha jinv, (aiōnios g166) 17 nonua mintvimirula ali gv dwkia alvnv ogu vdw um mindu ridubv gwlwk a jilaka.

3 Ataranyabv, ngonugv ajin vdwla, ngonugv lvgabv kumlaka, Ahtu gv doinv nonugv hoka rinam apiabv baapubv dusik kardubv okv nyi vdw doin

ha mvngdvla naarwksinam lvgabv. 2 Okv ngonua Pwknyarnv alvmanv nyi loka ringya dubv kumji talaka; ogulvgavbolo doin ha tvvnv nyi dvdv ngv mvngjwng dunv vnam kaama. 3 Vbvrilola Ahtu mvngtin dubv rinv ngv, okv nw nonua Alvmanv Angv loka ringyare okv mvngrw dubv mvre. 4 Okv Ahtu ngonua jidu nonua mvngtin dubv, okv ngonu nonua ogugo mindudw um nonu ridungdo okv ribwngre vla ngonu nonua mvngtin dunv. 5 Ahtu nonua rigvdakgvla Pwknyarnv gv paknam ha okv Kristo gv saktv jinam ha kaiyayabv chindubv jigg nyika. 6 Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv mindunv nonuno vkvny ajin vdwa adu silaka yvzbunudw sepelakrela okv ngonugv minam ha tvvla rimanv vdwa. 7 Nonuno atubongv alvbv chinsudo ngonu ogugo ripvdw um nonu riming gvrung svngv. Ngonu nonua lvkobv rirelo ngonu sepelakre matoku. 8 Ngonu arv jimabv yvv gyka ridur ha anyubv naarwk simato. Vmabvy ngonu atubongv raibv kudungkua nga gvlwkbv rise nga risuto; ogulvgavbolo ngonu nonua yvnyika ngonugv lvgabv dormu nwngma mvngla kudungkua nga aluayu bv risuto. 9 Ngonugv vbvrinamv ngonu nonua ridur go koonyu rinyu manamgo doola ripvnv vnam kaama; ngonugv vbvrinamv nonua kaagyla riming gvmu dubv vla ripvnv. 10 Ngonugv nonua lvkobv doorilo, ngonu nonua vvb minkito, “Yvvdw kudungkua riji makv vdunv um dvnym dvmu yoka.” 11 Ngonu vvb minto ogulvgavbolo nonugv ara lo nyi mego sepelakrela oguguka rimabv dominla kvbinyi vdwgv korvpachu riku lo mingominpin riala ridu vla ngonu tvvpado. 12 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv ngonu so nyi vdwa dinda bv singla atubogv singdung lvgabv pwla paala relaka vla mindunv. 13 Vbvrilola ajin vdwa nonuno alvnbv kudungkua rikulo agarapi rungyoka. 14 Ngonugv nonua siti jinam so gv doin a akonv tvvmabv rinv ngv doi nvpv. Vbvrinv go dobolo, ninyia oguguka ribamdkbam yoka kaagapla kaapv laka, vklvlgavbolo ninyia hinying modubv. 15 Vbvrilola ninyia nyirunv aingbv ryo miyoka; vmabvy ajinamin bv gamrw yalaka. 16 Ahtu atubongv, ngonugv sarsopoyo gv lvtwngbv rinv, dw mvnwnglo okv lamtv mvnwnglo nonua sarsopoyo nga jigg nyika. Ahtu nonu mvnwngnga lvkobv dooming gvlaka. 17 Ngo atubogv laak lo sum lvkdunv: Paul lokv kumrwnama jidunv, svbv ngo lvknam ha ngo svbv dwdvbw lvkdunv. 18 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv nonu mvnwnglo dooming gvlaka.

1 Timoti

1 Ringnv Pwknyarnv gv orto lokv okv ngonugv mvngtin kunam Kristo Jisu gv apostol akobv rinv Paul gylok— 2 Mvngjwng lokv ngoogv jvjvnv kuunyilo bv rinv Timotinyi: Ngonugv Abu Pwknyarnv okv Kristo Jisu ngonugv Ahtu nam anyubv aya nga okv sarsopoyo nga jigg nyika. 3 Ngo Mesedonia bv vngla lamtvlo nam minam apiabv, ngo nam Epesus lo dootoka vla mvngdunv. Nyi mego vka mvvniam doin vkv tamsar nyadu, okv no bunua mingku mabvka vla orto jirung toka. 4 Bunua krim gv minjarminbo bv minam higu okv abuapa nwdw lvkkum pvvnam vdwa kayu toka vla mintoka, hv nyi vdwa larmi simu nyumdo, Pwknyarnv gv rungnam lo rjivngji madu, um mvngjwng lokv chindu. 5 So ortojinam gv lkvkng ngv haapok darwknv lokv, mongrumara abwknam lokv okv tarwkaaka bv mvngjwngnam lokv aanv pakmi sinam ha kaiaya modubv rinam go. 6 So vdw sokv nyi mego vngkur nyapvkv okv pvcabv gaam raaku lokv bunugv lamtv nga ngoomu nyaroku. 7 Bunu Pwknyarnv gv Pvbv nga tamsarnvbv ridubv mvngdu vbvrilota bunu atugv gamchar vdwa vbvmajeka bunugv jvjvnv aingbv mvngpakra raagvdvnam gaam humka buna chima. 8 Ngonu chindu Pvbv si alvnvngv um oguaingbv rinv svngvdw vbvrinv nvbolo. 9 Si mvngpa rungsego, Pvbv si alvnv nyi vdwgv lvgabv mvma, vbvrilota Pvbv nga mvwkmvrwkvnv okv dvchotvnglanv nyi vdwgv lvgabv, Pwknyarnvni chimanv okv rimurnv okv yvzbunudw dormo mani madunv okv vmalo yalu lvgabv mvngmanv, anvabu ha pakipamarnv vdwgv lvgabv, gwngrw gwnv vdwgv lvgabv, 10 yoomurchomurnv vdwgv lvgabv, nyimv anying nyilo anying rimisinv vdwgv lvgabv, nyi naasinv vdwgv lvgabv, yvzbunudw nyi gv lvgabv mvvla mirianv vmalo yvvdw jvjvnv doin ha akusubv kudungkua rinv vdwgv lvgabv. 11 Ho gv doin ha gamlv lo paadu um nga minggo kardubv mintoku, kairungnv okv bokta rungnv Pwknyarnv gylok Alvnv Yunying ngv. 12 Ngo Kristo Jisu Ahtuniyi umbonyikv vdu, nw ngoogv kudungkua lvgabv nga gwlwk ha jiyadu. Ngo ninyia ngam ninyigv nyi gubvrla dubv okv ninyia rijikodubv naalwk kunam lkvkngbv umbonyikv vdu, 13 kvvlv kvcho ngo ninyia alvmbv minla okv mvdwkmvku la okv nyarjikaula rinv gubv rijeka. Vbvrilota Pwknyarnv ngam paknyu bv pakla ogulvgavbolo ngo hoka mvngjwng dootv madvto okv kvvlvgabv ngo ogugo ridu nvdw um chimato. 14 Okv ngonugv Ahtu kairungnv gv aya nga ngoogylo pwlwk jitoku okv Kristo Jisuniyi akin laikula ngonu gvbvrinv mvngjwng okv paknama ngam jitoku.

15 Si jvjbv minamv, mvnwngna torwk sise ngv okv mvngjwng rungse ngv: Kristo Jisu nyiamooku so itoku rimurnv vdwa ringdubv. Bunugv lokv ngo alvmaya choknv, 16 Vbvrilota Pwknyarnv ngam achialvbv ayato, vbvrinam hv Jisu Kristo gv ngam ninyigv saktv mvnwngna lkvkoy kaatam modubv alvmaya choknv nga, kochinglo yvzbunudw ninya mvngjwng redw turbwngv singnam ha paamu dukubv kaagvsidubv rinam goku. (aiōnos g166) 17 Turbwngv Kvbviny, vdwloka simanv okv kaapa manam, Pwknyarnv akin—ninya mvngdv kunam mv okv kaiyachok namv dbvbsingtambv doobwg laka! Amen. (aiōn g165) 18 Ngoogv kuunyilo Timoti nga nam ngo so gaam sum mindunv no alvby mvmi sunam lvgabv kvvlv gv nogv lkvknglo nyikrw gaam minam vdwa no minla rila yudu gubv minv nvlaka, 19 okv nogv mvngjwng okv mvngdarsakdar sinamlo pvbwg suto laka. Nyi tunggonv bunugv mvngdarsakdar haatin simanam lokv okv mvngjwng ngv haatin simanam lokv bunugv mvngjwng nga ngemu nyadu. 20 Bunugv ara lokv Haimenias okv Alekjendar, bunya ngo Uyu gv laaklo lalkwk la mrvit pvnv; svbvrinam si bunya lkvkdy Pwknyarnvni minyingmiru mimu kuma dukubv ripvrv.

2 Bvbrikunamv ngo mintumingke bv mintvmirula lbulu mindunv, kumnam ha kumji nama okv umbonyikv nga nyi mvnwng lvgabv Pwknyarnv gylo tolwk jilaka vla mindunv; 2 dvbv vdwgv lvgabv okv yvzbunudw rigydkagy nvbv ridunv ho vdwgv lvgabv kvvlvgavbolo ngonu mvnwng gv renamdonam mv Pwknyarnvni mvngdvl yumsu okv sarsopoyola alvyauingbv rebamdkbamla singbam dubv. 3 Si alvnvngv okv si Pwknyarnv nyila ngonua ringlin kunvnyi mvngpu more, 4 hv mvnwngna ringlin kunam gubv risego okv jyv lo aalakula chinsego vla mvngdu. 5 Kvvlvgva Pwknyarnv ngv akin okv Pwknyarnv nyila nyikuu vdwa naadum sinv akin nyi go, ho nyi angv Kristo Jisu, 6 hv atubongv nyia kuu vdwa rvvlin dukubv tolwk sitoku. Vbvrinam hv Pwknyarnv alvnv dw lo nyichar mvnwngna turmu dukubv ripv vla kaalin moduku, 7 okv kvvlvgabv nga apostol akobv okv tamsarnvbv Jentail vdwgylo vngmupvvn, mvngjwng okv jyvvgv doin ha jappgo modubv. Ngo mvvla mima; ngo jyv nga mindunv! 8 Gvra lo kumnamjonam mvnwnglo Pwknyarnv gylo tolwklaklwk sinv nyiga vdwv haachinam vmalo larmi sunam kaamabv laak kv idung gvrila kumto laka vla ngo mvngdu. 9 Ngo nyimv vdwaka vjvbee nga darwk alvby hinlakaala kaalwkaak bv gvtvoka vla mvngdu; jeenamgamnam bv dumpo dwmw am gvmabvka vmalo gvvmingvyin

bv gvniam am ain lokv gvyoka, vmalo kaibv arv atugv vpini okv kuu vdwgv lvgabv alvbv nyingla nvgorv doonv kooji gvyoka vmalo achialvbv arv doonv jivjbee rirungdo. 13 Vbvrinv gvrja lo riduryanv nyi ngv bunu gvyoka, 10 vbrvitola dormo rinamdknam lo alvngobv atugv kudungkua nga alvbv risu bongv nyi alvngobv mvngsunv nyimv vdwv, alvnbv kudungkua rinam lokv rinya la bunugv Kristo Jisuny i mvngjwng namgv lkwgng kaalwkaak nam gubv ridu. 11 Nyimv vdwv nyaknyibv nga busukano kaamabv minladunv. 14 Ngo nam okv choibv tvvsar sirung laka. 12 Ngo bunu vdwv baapubv kaarwk sidubv vla mvngtin dula sum siti tamsar dubv vmalo nyilo vdwv rigvdubv jima dunv; sum nam vvb lvkdunv. 15 Vbvritol ngoogy aanam bunu choi rungto laka. 13 Ogulvgavbolo Adamnyi mv tapv nambv ridaka, si siti si ngonu oguaingbv pwkcho tyla kochingbv lyipnyi pwkto. 14 Okv Adamnyi Pwknyarnv gv vpinlo ouguasingbv risedakse ngvdw kupnam kaama; lyip nyiya kuptoku okv Pwknyarnv nam chimure, ho vpin hv turbwgnv Pwknyarnv gv pbv nga dartung motoku. 15 Vbvritol nyimv ngv gv gvrja ngv, jivj nga turbudalv yanv gv gvngna kuu bvngnam lokv ringnam ha paareku, hv hinlakaala pongv. 16 Ngonugv dormo si arwnglo vdwgo kairungnv alvbv mvngjwng bolo, okv pakbolo okv nyaknyila gubv ridudw, hum yvka mia lama: Hv nyi amarbv darwk bolo.

3 Si jivjnv gaam mv: yvvdw gvrja nga rigvdogv nvgobv rinwng doodw, hv achialvbv alvnbv kudungkua nga rinwng kunam mv. 2 Gvrja nga rigvdogvny nyi hv rigakpama nvgobv rirungdubv ridu;

kaatam sito, Dow lokv tarwkbak dunv vla kaatam sito, okv nyidogindung vdwv ninyia kaapato. Ninyigv lkwgng nga chvnggodogo lo mingoito, chvnggodogo mvnwngngv ninyia mvngjwng nyato, okv nyidomooku tolo naacha toku.

4 Kochinglo nyi vdwv megony mvngjwng nga ngoomu nyare vla Darwknv Dow hv rvbwngvrvngv mindo;

saktv nvgobv okv hinlwkkaalwk nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv nyebuni a atubogv naam lo alvbv aamu bunu mvvnvrurnv dow nga tavyare okv uuyvram nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv tamsar lanv gobv vdwgv tamsar namlo vngya reku. 2 Mvnvrurnv rirungdubv ridu; 3 hv tvngkiu dvkiu nvgobv vdwv vkvnv tamsar ha dusit karmu reku, bunugv vmalo yalungyachung dunv gubv rirung mase ngv, mongrumara ngv riokdar agu nvlo baanam apiaby, vbrvitola damdv okv sarsopoyo nvgobv rirungdubv atamanam riku. 3 Vkvnv nyi vdwv vvb tamsar ridu; hv morko nyilin nvgobv rimarungdubv ridu; 4 hv nyado nywngnyilu naami sunam si rimur v okv atubogv vpin ha alvbv nyijji lanv gobv rirungdubv vdwv vngnma dvmatvngma svngv ka doodunv ridu okv ninyigv kuu vdwv ninyia ogumvnwnglo vla, vbrvitola Pwknyarnv ho dvnamtvngnam vdwv mvngdv jinam gubv rirungdubv ridu. 5 Vklvga dwdutvngdubv pwkpvnv, mvngjwngv vdwv okv jivj nyiga gunv atubogv vpin ha nyijji nyuma nvngv nga chinv nyi vdwgv umbonyikv vla kumro bv hv oguaingbv Pwknyarnv gv gvrja nga rigvdogv vla dunv, 4 Pwknyarnv gv pwknam ogumvnwng nyuladubv? 6 Hv mvngjwnglo kamnv gubv ridubv ngv alvdo; akoka toa jinam kaama, vbrvitola rirungdunv, ogulvgavbolo hv Uyudvby aingbv rila ogumvnwngna umbonyikv vla naarwk sidubv ridu, 5 goosula miakaya koola gilu nvgobv rima dubv. 7 Hv ogulvgavbolo kumnam okv Pwknyarnv gv gamchar hinying paamanam lvgabv bv okv Uyudvby gv amin hv um Pwknyarnv gv torwksinam gubv mvdukunv. 6 lo holwk manam lvgabv hv gvrja arwnglo okv agum So gv minam vdw sum no mvngjwngv vdwv alvbv lojvka nyi vdwgv mvngdvnam gubv rirungdubv ridu. 8 minji dubolo, vvb no atubogv yalu gv singdung gv Gvrja lo riduryanv ka alvnbv nyi bv okv hindum sinv gamchar lokv dvmwkrimwk sula okv jiyv nga tamsar gubv rirungdubv ridunv; bunu achialvbv anggor ala nama rimingvdbololo, no kristo gylo alvnbv pakbu gobv tvngkiu nvbv morko dvgum nvbv rima rungdubv rire. 7 Vbvritol krim gv anyung kaamanv higuhiarak ridu; 9 Bunu ogu mvngbwkgolo manam kaamabv vkvnv lokv no adu sito laka. No atubongv yalu gv mvngjwng gv jiyv nga kaatam nama gakbwngchvkwng singdung yalo risarima suyala reto laka. 8 Amar nvbv rirungdubv ridu. 10 Bunua gwngkarika gvrila lokv gwlwk rungbv kudungkua rinam mv arv mego kaakw chorung laka okv vbrrikunamv bunu gylo doodu, vbrvitola yalu lo gwlwk rungbv kudungkua ogu alvmanv go himpakaapa mabolo bunua gvrja lo rinam mv mvnwnglo arv doyado, ogulvgavbolo si riduryanv gubv rimutvka. 11 Bunugv nywng vdwvka vjak gylo kokwng gv lvgabv singdung go milv jidu. 9 himasunv gubv rirung dubv ridu okv rwsitanu japma Si jivjvb minamv, mvnwngng torwk sise ngv okv nvgobv ridubv rirungdo; bunu ogumvnwnglo nyaknyi mvngjwng rungsie ngv. 10 Ngonu rilv kumabv ridu okv mvmaruma nvbv ridubv rirungdo. 12 Gvrja nga okv raaitungtung bv kudungkua ridu, ogulvgavbolo riduryanv nyi ngv nywng akin mvngdubv rirungdo, okv ngonugv mvngtin ha turnv Pwknyarnv gylo tinlkdu,

hv mvnwngna Ringnv go vbkritola jvjbv minbolo okv atubongv alvnv kudungkua lo tolwklaklwk sinv yvvbunudw ninya mvngjwng dukunv ho vdwgvbv. gubv rirung nvgobv. 11 Vbkritola hvngmi nyijar bv 11 So gv minam vdw sum okv tamsarnam vdw sum rinv nga hvngmi vdwa lvkkum kolo lvklwk mabvka; bunua jito laka. 12 No nyipapaya bv ridu vla yvnyi ogulgavbolo vdwlo bunugv mvngjimvngro ngv bunua yvnyika kaajaptariap koyoka, vbkritola no gv japnam lvkodv nyilu naanwng mobolo, bunu Kristo gylok adu lokv, no gv rinam doonam lokv, no gv paknam lokv, duku, 12 okv vbvrila kvlogv ninya mlv kuman vdwva mvngjwng lokv, okv darwnam lokv mvngjwngv vdwva myvaklakula rimur duku. 13 Bunu naam gony lokv kaagv kodubv rito laka. 13 Ngoovv aama dvdylobv, naam gonylo vnggokarla dw nga ngoomu nama ka no noogv dwa nyi vdwva Darwknv Kitap ha puri rijila, risarsidu; vbkritola umka alvmayabv, rwsj japonam okv doin ha jajpinam lo okv tamsar namlo jilwkla rito laka. atugv ayak ha doonudaknu jimabv rila, mima sengaka 14 Mvngjwngv chinvmanv vdwv laak kv ipo tvla okv minam vdwva risarsidu. 14 Vkvlgabv hvngmi nyijar nyijwk kv gaam bv minla yalu gv jinyubv amin jinam vdwva nyilu naala, kuu doola, okv bunugv naam ha ha jilwk mola no gylo doolwk nvnga no mvtor siyoka. ringchumyala, ngonua nyirunv vdwva alvmanybv minku 15 No gv alvbjv rinam ha mvnwngna kaapa monam mabvka vla ngo mvngdunv. 15 Oulgavbolo hvngmi lvgabv, no so vdw sum risarrima la mvnggap dvdv megonv Uyu nyi vngmi gydu kubv vla dakkur nyaroku. laka. 16 No atubongv la okv no gv tamsar nama 16 Vbkritola kristan nyimv gony vpinlo hvngmi mego hiniakalaka. Vbvdvdbv ribwng tolaka, ogulgavbolo doodubolo, hv bunua kaayataya runglaka okv ho no vbdvdbv ribolo, no atubongv la okv nam tvyanv vdwva gvrja nga parlwk yoka, vbvrila hvngmi ajin vdwka ringnam gubv rire.

5 Nyiga yanv nga yamma bvka, vbkritola ninya no gv abu aingbv mvnggv rila alvbjv minto laka. Nyipapaya yanv vdwva no gv boru aing gubv mvnglaka, 2 hungu vdwva anv aingbv, okv mvagado vdwva bormv aingbv mvngla darwkbv reladolaka. 3 Rinamdknam mvnwnglo akin bv rinvdaknv hvngmi vdwva mvngdv kaatam laka. 4 Vbkritola hvngmi ngv kuu vmaloo kuu gv kuu sida go doodu bolo, hv bunu atuakebv bunugv dormo ridung nga chirung segorung bunu atugv vpin lvgabv okv vbvrila bunugv anvabu vmaloo atuayu gv ritungvngtung nga richivngchi gydu kubv, ogulgavbolo vbvirinamv Pwknyarnv gv kaalwk namv. 5 Hvngmi ngv yvvdw, ninya rigurriyin yanv kaamabv ajinkaama doodunv, ninyigv mvngtin nga Pwknyarnv gvlo tinlkla, okv ridur nam lvgabv koola okv aluayo bv kumbvla ridu. 6 Vbkritola hvngmi ngv yvvdw atubogv hvriok lvgabv rinv angv turla doojekuka hv siro pkvunv. 7 So gv minam vdw sum bunua minji toka vbvrila yvka bunugv lvkobv rimir go kaapa madubv. 8 Vbkritola yvka bunugv haalung nga kaayataya madunv, minjvjbolo bunugv vpinriap vdwv, bunu mvngjwng nga toa duku okv mvngjwng manv yanga alvmaya duku. 9 Hvngmi hv vdwlo ninyigv singnam mv anying chamkvma dvdylo hum hvngmi vdwva lvkkum kolo lvklwk mabvka. Mindvdunv, hv nyilu naanam mv lvkin mvngnv goka. 10 okv alvbjv rinamdknam ha tvvpakaapa kunam gubv rinv gorungbv: ninyigv kuu vdwva alvbjv sochanv nyimv gubv rinvgurungbv, ninyigv naam lo nyen ha alvbjv naarwk siny gubv, kvbvi kristan vdwva nyaknji alvbjv kaatam ritam kunvgobv, nyi vdwgv adwkaku akolo ridur nvgobv,

rila japgola okv tamsarla alvnv kudungkua nga raituntung bv ridunv, hv bunu dorma nga anyigo paala dunv. 18 Oulgavbolo Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Vdwlo no hvppu ha aam swkmu tvrinyi gaam a puutum mabvka" okv "Kudungkua rinv nga dorma nga jirung sego." 19 Tvyakayanv nyidum anyi gomalo achialv nvgorb rima loka chinvmanv akonyi gungnying milwkla minam ha tijwng mabvka. 20 Rimurnv mvnwngna kvba tvppamlo yamtoka, vklvlgavbolo kvbi vdwka busu dukubv. 21 Pwknyarnv gvla Kristo Jisu gvla okv darwknv nyidogindung vdwgv kaagjalo ngo nam dinchirungv mindunv no yvnyika mvngdv mvngsa namgo kaamabv so gv minam vdw so tvla rirunglaka. 22 Pwknyarnv gv kudungkua nga rimunam lvgabv nyi vdwva baapubv laak kv laklin dala tolwk dubv riyoka. Kvbbi gv rimur a riming gymabvka; atubongv darwkchongjor bv vvpv sulaka. 23 Noogv ayak kv lvma maadv-maadv gvvre, vklvlgabv no isi ha tvngmwng mabvka, noogv dynamtngnam hv ayak aanam lvgabv no anggor ala lo achukgo tvnglaka. 24 Nyi megonvgv rimur v kaadatara dubv rido, okv bunugv rimur v vngchoyalajwngkadaka dubv vnglkchodu; vbkritola kvbvi gv rimur vdwv kokwnglo kaapa mvngdo. 25 Vkv aingbv alvbjv kudungkua rinam hv kaapa lolindo, okv kvgonv kaapa loolin majeka um vsi nyula madu.

6 Nyira vdwv bunugv atu vdwva renamdonam mvnwnglo mvngdv rungdubv rirungdo vla mvngt laka, vbvrribolo ngonugv doin minam ha okv Pwknyarnv gv amina yvka alvmabv minyingmirunv

kaamare. 2 Kristan rinv atu vdwgv nyira mvnwngngv ninyia daklwk moreku. 16 Sika manv nw akin mwng; hv
atu vdfa miakaya rungyoka, ogulvgavbolo bunu yvv gvka aanwk nyula manv lounglo doodunv. Yvvka
vdwvka achiboru aingbv ridu. Vkvlgabv bunu kvlvo ninyia vdwloka kanv go kaama; yvvka vdwloka ninyia
gv rikunam humka kaiyayabv atu vdfa rjivngi rungse kaakw nyulanv kaama. Mvngdv namv okv doobwngnv
ngv, ogulvgavbolo bunugv kudungkua rinamvngnam lo jwkrw ngv ninyi gvlo doobwng laka! Amen. (aiōnios
paabin yala rinv atu vdwv bunugv paknam mvngjwngv g166) 17 Nyiamooku so turla ririlo so gv yikungyira
vdwv. So vdw sum no japsar okv tamsar runglaka 3 Yvvv vngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv gamchar
vdwa okv ngonugv dormo gv tamsar nama akin madubv akusinv dormo vdwgv tamsar nama tamsarla
ridunv 4 hv oguguka chimabv okv goola goobor jinjinla doodunv. Hv gamchar lvkwn glo minamminsubv
jinjinla larmi sidubv mvngnv, okv vbvrla kavtarv nga naalwkdo, yalung dumudo, nyaritari modo, alvmabv
mium modo, 5 okv jvjb lo dooka manv vdfa okv yikungyira nga vvkum sire okv so vdw si bunugv aainv
mongrumara mvngdar manv vdfa lardv-lardv minsu dw lvgabv haatin rungnv lvngtung gubv rire. Okv
monv. Bunu mvngdu dormo si nyitv monv lamtv ngv. Vbvrila bunuv jvvnv turnama paala reku. 20 Timoti,
6 Alvd, dormo si ngonua achialvbv nyitv modu, vdwlo nam ogunvgo kaayataya dubv jipvdw um alvbv ringla
ngonu ogugo doopvdw um nyumchi bolo. 7 Ngonu ptvo laka. Kasingkanyak okv pvchabv larmisinam
nyiamooku so ogugo bvnglwkl aapv? Ogugukama! nyi vdwgv mimurla "chinapanam" vla minam gaam
ngonu nyiamooku sokv ogugo naala vngtvirkunv? vdfa topak laka. 21 Vkvlgabv kgvgnv um paapvku vla
Ogugukama! 8 Vkvlgabv ngnou vjvbee okv dvsetvngse mintoku, okv vkvlgabv bunu mvngjwng gv lamtv
go dooom bolo hv ngnou lvgabv nyumchi kuse nga ngoomu nyatoku. Pwknvyarnv gv anyubv aya
ngv. 9 Vbvrilota yvzbunudw nyitv dubv mvngdunv ngv nonu mvnwng gvlo lkobv dooming gylaka.
hv bunu pokayarka lo holu dunv okv pvchabv okv
alvmanv mvngnamsaknam gv amin mvnamlo naatung
koodu ho vdwv bunuam kiampwk bv pulula rimu-
ngoomuduku. 10 Vkvlgabv morko nga paknam mv
nvgnv alvmanv mvnwng gv koolv ngv. Nyi mego
vbw achialvbv paanwng kunam lvkwn glo mvngjwng
lokv adu nyapvku okv bunugv haapok lo nvgnv
mvngrunguya nga naalwkla boktakbokyak moduku.
11 Vbvrilota no, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi ngv, svkv nvlo
adu laka. Lvgvlpma lokv tarwbak ha, pwknvyarnv
aingbv rinam ha, mvngjwng nga, paknam ha, saktv
ha, okv damdv ha paarung dubv rikwla ribwng tolaka.
12 Noogv mvngjwng gv jokkwsinam lo lvgvlpma
bv jokcho yadubv joktoka, okv atubogv lvgabv
turbwngla singnam ha paato laka; ogulvgavbolo noogv
Pwknvyarnvnyi jvjbv mvngjwng nama nyi vdwgv
tvvpamlo minpa sipvdw hogv turbwngv singnam
lvgabv Pwknvyarnv nam goktoku. (aiōnios g166) 13
Ogumvnwg nga singnam ha jinv Pwknvyarnv gv
kaagialo, okv Pontius Pilot gvlo ninyigv mvngjwng
nga minbwng jikunv Kristo Jisu gv kaagialo, ngo nam
gamki dunv 14 ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aalwk ma
dvvdlobv nam ortojinam vdfa no alvbv tvvlarilaka
okv jwjkjwkrwk bv vvpv laka. 15 Chinggodogo nga
Rigvdogvla okv hartv mvngji kunamv, dvbv vdwlok
Dvbv, okv Ahtu lokv Ahtu, ninyigv aakur kuse nga
Pwknvyarnv gv minrwpvla vvpvnam dw lo Pwknvyarnv

2 Timoti

1 Jisu Kristonyi akin laikula milv kunam turnama ngonu paareku vla japo modukubv Kristo Jisu gvlo apostol gubv rikunv Paul gvlokv sum siti sum lvkdunv—**2** Ngoogv aya kunam kuunyilo, Timotinyi: Ngonugv Abu Pwknyarnv okv Jisu Kristo ngnugv Ahtu nonua anyubv paknam ha, aya nga, okv sarsopoyo nga jigy yika. **3** Ngoogv abuapa vdwgv rinam apiabv, ngoogv mongrumara lokv mvngdarsakdarla rijivngji kunam Pwknyarnvnyi ngo umbonyikv vdunv. Ngo aluayu bv kumku lo nam mvngpala ngo ninyi umbonyikv vdunv. **4** Ngo no gv nyikla sarnam ha mvngpa dunv okv ngo nam kaanwng dukunv himpu hv ngoogylo doolwk dukubv. **5** Ngo no gv alvbv mvngjwng nama mvngpa dukunv, no gv ayu Lois okv no gv any Eunis ka vbv mvngjwng dootoku. No ka vblrividu vla ngo mvngjwkjwrwk dukunv. **6** Vkvlgabv ngo nam minpa jidunv vdwllo ngoogv laak kv nam lakpo bvdw Pwknyarnv nam anyubv amin jitoku ho jinam ha no turbwng molaka. **7** Vkvlgva Pwknyarnv gv ngnoua Dow jinamv ngnoua busu gvdubv jima; vmabuya ninygv Dow ngv ngnoua jwkrw dubv, pakdubv okv atuv saktv sidubv myva dunv. **8** Ngonugv Ahtu gv lvgabv ogu minse rise nga no hinyinghiru mabvka; okv Kristo gv lkwngbv patwk doonv ngoogv lkwngbv ogu minse rise ngaaka hinying mabvka. Pwknyarnv nam gwlwk ka jipv, vblrila no Alvnv Yunying lvgabv hirukaya nga hindula no gv rise nga rilaka. **9** Hv ngnoua ringtoku okv ninygv ni vdwbv goktoku, ngnugv rinam lokvma, vblritola ninygv mvngnam lokv okv anyubv aya lokv sum ritoku. Dw gv aatv madvbv Kristo Jisu gv lokv Pwknyarnv ngnoua ninygv so anyubv aya nga jitoku, (*aiōnios g166*) **10** Vblritola ngnoua Ringjikunv Kristo Jisu gv aanam lokv um kaapa mopvku, hv sinam gv jwkrw nga ngoomu pvku okv gamlv ngv turnama kaatam duku. **11** Pwknyarnv nga Alvnv Yunying nga japo kardu kubv apostol okv tamsarnv akobv tolwk pvkunv, **12** okv vklvlkwngbv ngo svkvnv hirukaya nga hindukunv. Vbvlritola ngo vjaklodybv mvngtin bwduv, oglvgavbolo ngo yvnyi mvngjwng dudw um ngo chindu, okv ngo jvjbv mvngdu hv ngam ogugo ridubv minpvdw ho Alu lobv nga ringla doolin more. **13** No gv kaaring sila riming gvnam lvgabv, ngoogv naa jvvnv gaam tamsarnam vdwa rwkrwkbv gakbwng laka, okv Kristo Jisuni akin laikula ngnou gvbv rikunv mvngjwng okv paknam lo doobwng laka. **14** Ngonu gvlo doonv, Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv nonua ognvgo minpvkudw hoogv alvnvnga vvpv

laka. **15** Pigelus okv Hermogenes bunya mintala, Asia mookugv niy mvnwngngv, ngam topak kunam ha no chindu. **16** Pwknyarnv Onesiporus gv vpini ha aya kaatam runglaka, oglvgavbolo hv ngam awgo mvngpu dubv mvtoku. Hv ngam patwklo doopv vla hinying mato, **17** vblritola vdwllo nw Rom lo aachi tokudw, nw ngam mapama lodvbv makar toku. **18** Pwknyarnv ho Alu lo ninya aya jilaka! Okv no alvbv chindu Epesus lo hv ngoogv lvgabv achialvgo riji toku.

2 Kristo Jisu niy akin gubv rilaikula anyubv aya paanam lo, ngoogv kuunyilo nga, no gwlwk rungbvka. **2** Ngoogv niy tyakayanv vdwgv kaagialo tamsarla japo jiku nama no tvpv kunv, ho tamsar nama no naalaka, okv ho vdwa niy mvngging kunam yvzbunudw kvbvi vdwaka tamsar nyula dunv ho vdwgvyo tolwk jilaka. **3** Kristo Jisu gvlo no bivmanv sipai bv rila, hirukaya nga hindubv mvngto laka. **4** Sipai akonv alvbv kudungkua rikulo orto jiyany nyigam ha mvngpu dubv ridubv mvngla sipai rimanv kvbvinyi vdwgv kudungkua rinam apiabv rila riorichi madunv. **5** Jokkwsinv ngv ho gv pbvb nga tvrma bongv amina paanyu madunv **6** Rongo rinv yvvdw rongo nga raaibv rilwk dunv hv nvkum rikuny paatupaake bv baak go paarung dukunv **7** Ngo ogunvgo mindudw no mvngdi kaatoka, oglvgavbolo Ahtu nam ho mvnwngna chindu kubv mvre. **8** Ngoogv Alvnv Yunying japij kunamv si, Dabid gv husi bv rikunv, sinam lokv turkurla gudung kunvngv Jisu Kristo, um no mvnggap tvvlaka. **9** Oglvgavbolo ngo Alvnv Yunying nga japo dunv, ngo hirukaya dunv, okv ngo minggioregionv niy aingbv lvpia ngaaka gvdunv. Vbvlritola Pwknyarnv gv gamchar vdwa lvpia lwkla vpvpm, **10** okv vklvlgbavv ngo Pwknyarnv gv darkunam niy vdwgv lvgabv ngo saktv dukunv, vklvlgbolo bunuka Kristo Jisu gvlo aanv ringlinbaalin nama paamu dukubv okv hv ngemanv yunglit ha naalwk duku. (*aiōnios g166*) **11** Si jvjbv minamv: “Ngonu ninya lvkobv sikubolo, ngnouka ninia lvkobv turning gvrek. **12** Ngonu saktv nama ribwng bolo, ngnouka ninia lvkobv rigvdovg minggv reku. Ngonu ninya toa kubolo, hv ka ngnoua toa tareku. **13** Ngonu jwkwjwkrwk bv rima jeka hv jwkwjwkrwk bv ribwngnv, oglvgavbolo hv atubongv mvvnyu lamadunv.” **14** Sum noogv niy vdwa minpa jilaka, okv Pwknyarnv gv kaagialo bunua gaam gv lvkwngbv padar minsu mabvka vla gamrw tolaka. Vbvrinamv ogu alvnvgobv rima, tvvnkaanv vdwa alvmoma mvngdu. **15** No noogv lvgvlvma bv Pwknyarnv gv kaalwk bv ridubv mvngla rilaka, kudungkua rinv gv ninygv kudungkua nga

hinying manv aingbv rilaka, Pwknyarnv gv jvvnv gvrila, agumlo alvb rinv aingjvb rila kaatamre. Vkvnv doin a lodataka bv japnv gobv rilaka. 16 Minyingmiru nyi vdwlokv adu tvlaka. 6 Bunu kvgonv nyi vdwgv okv pvcha gaam raakulo adu tvlaka, hvkvnvngv naam lo vngre okv yvv nyimv vdwv atubogv rimur gv nyi vdwa Pwknyarnv gvlokv adu yaya modunv. vge nga gvvuduv okv nvgwngnv mvngnamsaknam 17 Vkvnv tamsar hv bvbriku ungv kaapanv ayakkva mv ninyia pula vnggvdukudw vkvnv lvkumanv nyimv dvmechekenv aingbv ridunv. Nyi anyigo hvbv tamsar nga chaatinkorbo nyadu. 7 Nyimv vdwv alu gv bongv Haimenias okv Piletus bunyi. 18 Bunu jvvgv dwkia chindubv rikwdu vvvritola bunu vdwloka jviv lamtv nga kiyu lakula vvb mindu ngnugv turkurkunam nga chinyu mato 8 Jannes okv Jambres bunyigv mv riro pkvunv vla minla, mvngjwngnv nyi vdwgv Mosesnyi riningriru nam aingbv, so nyi vdwi jviv nga mvngjwng nga mvngrugoya modu. 19 Vvvritola riningrirudu—nyi vdwgv dumpo ngv adarapa kuma Pwknyarnv gv hvngdwngnv lvngtung ngv vdwloka okv mvngjwnglo ajwkakal kuma nyany. 9 Vvvritola biv nyumare; okv hoka gamchar vdv svbv lvkp: bunu achialvbv adu jego vngyo mare, ogulgavbolo “Ahtu chindu yvzbunudw ninyi gvbyrinv nga” okv mvnwngngv bunua achialvbv pvcha nvobby kaareku. “Yvv bunu Ahtu gv nyi bv ridunv vla mindunv bunu Jannes nyila okv Jambresnyi vbvdvdr ritoku. 10 rigakpanam a topak lakuka.” 20 Naam namtv kolo Vvvritola no ngoogy tamsar kolo, ngoogy rekordokor, pvchwg odung nvgwngnv achialvdu: kvgonv raaji okv ngoogy turnam gv lvkwngbv mvngnamsaknam okv ain lokv mvnam go, kvbvi vdwv vsing okv takam um no tvtmikaami gvdv; ngoogy mvngjwng nga, lokv mvnam go; kvgonv dinchinv kudungkua lo rinv ngoogy saktv nama, ngoogy paknam ha, ngoogy dubv okv kvgonv dinchimanv lo rinv nvdubv. 21 himv nama, 11 ngoogy mvdwkmvku hinam ha, okv Yvzbunudw darwkbv risudaksu dunv, bunua alvnylo ngoogy hinching chingnam ha no kaakitao pkvunv. No rinv nvre, ogulgavbolo bunu Ahtu gvlo tolwk sila chindu vvb nga rikuv Antiok lo, Ikonium lo, okv Listra okv ninyigv dinchinv nyi bv rila alvny kudungkua lo, hilvumanam mvdwkmvku vdwa ngo himv pkvunv! mvnwnglo rinv nvdubv ridunv. 22 Singchanvgv Vvvritola Ahtu ngam bunugv lokv ringya pkvunv. mvngnamsaknam ha topu tokuka, okv tarwkbbaak, 12 Nyichar mvnwngngv yvzbunudw Jisu Kristonyi jwjkjwkrwk, mvngjwngnam, paknam, okv sarsopoyo akingobv rinv daknvpv vla Pwknyarnv jvbj turdubv nga ho vdwa paadubv rikw laka, yvzbunudw haapok mvngnv vdwv mvdwkmvku nama paarung dunv; 13 sin v darwk dunv ho lvkobv Ahtunyi ridurkoodubv alvmanv nyi vdwv okv kupnv riapnv vdwv abuyayabv kooto laka. 23 Vvvritola pvchabv okv chimapamubv almvabv ribwng dvdvre, kvvbia kuplariapl rire okv larmi sunam lo adu tvlaka; no chindu vkvnv yalung atubongyka kupsu nyare. 14 Vvvritola nonua jviv dunam lo gomwng dunv. 24 Ahtu gv pakbu bv rinv, no nga tamsarkinu pkvunv okv hvngdwngbv mvngjwng yalung durung mabvka. No mvnwngnga aya nvobby moppkunv, ho doobwng dvdv laka, okv nam tamsarnv rito laka, alvngobby okv saktvunv tamsar nvgovb, 25 vdwv yvzbunudw um no chindu, 15 okv no mvngpadu nam nyirunv vdwa minbwkmilo jitv rinyi damdv bv noogy vmi anga rilokv rila, no Darwknv kitap ha rilaka lvkonyika Pwknyarnv bunua alvny dw nga jila chimpkunv, hv nam mvngkimvnglak ha jila nvngv mvngdin mola okv jviv nga chimunam guka doolare. okv Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng lokv ringlinbaalin lo 26 Okv vvvrikubolo mvngbwk laikula bunua naatungla vnggvnv. 16 Darwknv kitap mvnwng si Pwknyarnv mvngwngbv riminnv Uyu gv amin mvnamlo aaku gv saklwknamv okv si jviv nga tamsar sarnnv, mareku.

3 Mvnggap tvvlaka ataranya alu vdwlo hirukaya yayabv rire 2 Nyi vdwv nabung nyareku, dvgum nyareku, goolingua reku, okv hartvbatv sure; bunu nyaritari re, bunugv anvabu minam ha tvmare,

nyi nga umbonyikv mvngnam kaaku mare, dormo rimanvby rire; 3 bunu aya mvngpa kumare, hilok minsni namgo kaaku mare, meyem minsire, paminaami sireku, okv byokchare; bunu alvnynga kaanwng nyuma nambv rire, okv goolingual kaaimvngsure; 5 Bunu ngnugv dormo so gv jwkrw jviv yanga toa

rire okv no mvngpadu nam nyirunv vdwa minbwkmilo jitv rinyi damdv bv noogy vmi anga rilokv rila, no Darwknv kitap ha rilaka lvkonyika Pwknyarnv bunua alvny dw nga jila chimpkunv, hv nam mvngkimvnglak ha jila nvngv mvngdin mola okv jviv nga chimunam guka doolare. okv Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng lokv ringlinbaalin lo 26 Okv vvvrikubolo mvngbwk laikula bunua naatungla vnggvnv. 16 Darwknv kitap mvnwng si Pwknyarnv mvngwngbv riminnv Uyu gv amin mvnamlo aaku gv saklwknamv okv si jviv nga tamsar sarnnv, mareku.

4 Pwknyarnv gyla okv Kristo Jisu gv kaagialo, yvvkudw sinv ngala okv turnv vdwa jwngkada kujinv, okv ogulgavbolo nw Dvby gubvrla rigvdogv tvbv aariku, ngo nonua dinchirungbv mintvmiru dunv mareku; 2 doin a japij laka, (japdw hv aadu lo aama dvlo) um no jabbwng laka, miayadubv, yamdin dubv, okv bunu Pwknyarnvsvnga himpukain yanga pakyare; mintvmiru dubv, noogy ogumvnwng nga kvnwkrwk kwk 3 Bunu ngnugv dormo so gv jwkrw jviv yanga toa mabv tamsarnam jvbj jabbwng jilaka.

hv aariku nyi vdwv alvnv doin ha tvvnwng kumare, madvbv aadu bv rilaka. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, okv vbkritola bunu atubogy mvngkulo vngya reku okv Klaudia bunu kumrwklytak ha jilwk nyapv, okv Kristan bunu atubogy lvgabv tamsarnv kai yayago naakum kvbvi vdwvka vbdvdvbw jilwknyapv. 22 Ahtu nonugv reku hv bunu nw bunugv tvvnwng ngv aakbriak dow a lvkobv rilaka. Pwknyarnv gv aya ngv nonu nama minji moreku. 4 Bunu jyv yanga tvmabv mvnwngnga lvkobv reming gvlaka.

mookor reku okv krim gv higuhirak yanga dinchi yabv tvvriare. 5 Vbkritola no atubongv svkvnv adwkaku himpukain mvnwng lokv naatung sulaka; hinching nga himv sulaka, Alvnv Yunying nga japijnv gubv ribvla kudungkua nga ritolaka, okv Pwknyarnv gv pakbu gubv noogv risevngse mvnwngnga rito laka. 6 Ngo gvbvdv, siring jidubv dwv aaduku; nyiamooku so turla singnam sum topudw ngv si aapvku. 7 Ngoogv jokkwsise ngam ngo alvyachokbv jokpv kunv, ngoogv jokse mvnwngnga joknya pvkunv, okv ngo mvngjwng nga topak mato. 8 Rigumyalala Pwknyarnv gvlo tarwkbak kunamgv aminv ngam kaayadu, Ahtu, jyvbjv jwngkadaka yanv gv ngam ho Alu lo jiji kunamv—okv ngam mwngma, yvvbunudw paknam gv lvkobv ninyigv aaku jinam ha kaayala doonv mvnwng ngaaka. 9 No ngoogv soka baapubv aagornam lvgabv lvgvlvma bv gwngto laka. 10 Demas nw vjakgv nyiamooku sum mvngbiu yalakula ngam topak roku, Tesalonika vngyu roku. Kresens Galatia bv vngroku, okv Taitas Dalmatia bv. (aiōn g165) 11 Luk mvngchik ngam lvkobv doodu. Markni paamisilayila no lvkobv aagvlaka, ogulvgavbolo nw ngam kudungkua lo ridur nyure. 12 Taikikasnyi ngo Epesus bv vngmupvvn. 13 Vdwlo no arikudw Karpasnyi lvkobv Troas lo ngoogv vngyu kunam vji laklwk ha bvnglwk jilabv; kitap vdwaka bvnglwk jilabv, okv apin lokv mvnam kitap anga dinchi yabvka. 14 Alekjendar riokdar kudungkua rinv angv ngam hinchap namgo ripv; Nw ogugo ripv kudw Ahtu ninya rirwk sire. 15 No ninya atubongv hima sulaka, ogulvgavbolo hv ngonugv doin japrinyi mintor ritor dubv achialvbv yalungyachung bv ridunv. 16 Atuake ho yvka ngam ridummindumv kaamato ngo atubongv mvnging sula risupvvn; mvnwngngv ngam toapagga nyato. Pwknyarnv vkvnv hum kila bunua rinying mabvka vla kumduv! 17 Vbkritola Ahtu ngam lvkobv dootoku okv ngam gwlwk a jitoku, vkvlgabv ngo doin ha kairungbv Jentail vdwva tvvdubv japgo nyulato; okv ngam sidukubv minbwk kunam a ringtoku. 18 Okv Ahtu ngam almanv mvnwng loka ringre okv ninyigv nyido Karv lo ngam ringchumriaila vnggvreku. Dvbsingtambv yunglit namv ninyi gvby doobwng yilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165) 19 Ngo Prisila nyila Akuilanyi okv Onisiporas gv vpin ha ngoogv kumrwklytak ha jidunv. 20 Erastus Korinth lo doolwkro, okv Tropimusnyi ngo Miletus lo vngyu tvbv, ogulvgavbolo nw lvvmato. 21 Noogv lvgvlvma lokv rila svkar poolu hv kartv

Taitas

1 Paul lokv, Pwknyarnv gv pakbu akobv okv Jisu kristo gv Apostol akobv rinv ngy. Ngo darlinkunam okv Pwknyarnv gv darlinnam mvngjwngv vawa rigur yadubv vngmu kunamv okv bunua dormo ngam jvjrungbv tamsar la rigv dukubv. **2** Turbwngjiku lvgabv mvngtin dubv mvlirelin jito. Pwknyarnv mvmanv, kvlo atuake lokv ngy soogv turnam am ngonua milvpvkunamv. (aiōnios g166) **3** Okv tarwkbak dw loku ninyigv doin lo hv kaatam toku. Sum nga ritoka vla parlwk toku, okv ngooka ngnugv ringvbaav Pwknyarnv gv mingkulo ngo jappgo kartoku. **4** Taitusnyi ngo siti go lvkto, ngnugv mvngjwng Ivinakinv ngokv jvjrungnv kuunyilo. Pwknyarnv Abu gv okv ringvbaav Ahtu Jisu kristo gv Anyuaya okv sarsopoyo nonu gvlo jilwk yilaka. **5** Nam ngo Kret mooku so doomu gvrinv, ogulgavbolo vjvgv so risv rijinam mvnwng gv rilakv vnam ridung dunv sum riapaya dubv okv banggu mvnwng gv gvrja lo rigvdogv nvlo laalwk yadobv mvngla vklvgabv so nam doomudunv. Ngoov minsarpvnam sum mvnggap pvlaka: **6** Rigvdogv nvgovb ribolo oguguka rimur kaama rungsv gobv rirungdunv; vv nywng akin mvngchik nvgovb rirungtoka, okv vkgv umvuu ngy mvngjwng nvgovb rirungtoka okv alvmanv yalungyachung amin gvnv gobv rirungmabvka okv tvvma nvgo bvka rirung mabvka. **7** Vklvgabv Pwknyarnv gv gvrja kudungkua nga rigvdogvnu um kaayadubv klu lokv jilwk dunv, hv rimur nam kaama rungdubv rirungtoka. Hv vdwloka kaimvngsu vmalo biokybiokcha nvgovb, vmalo tvngkium nvgovb, vmalo tvngngur nvgovb vmalo, morko lvgabv nyilin nvgovb rimare. **8** Hv nyen chigamrainv nvgovb okv ogugonv alpvwdv um paknv gobv rirungtoka. Hv saktv nvbv, alv nvbv, darwk nvbv, okv kachingkamu sunv gobv ritoka. **9** Hv mvngjwng nyola dubv okv oogv doin nga vngdwngv gakbwngla ritoka okv vv arinjnv gaambv ridu. Vbvrila vkvnv lamtv lo jvjrnv tamsarnam lokv hv kvvbia mintvmiru jila dubv okv yvvdw um alvmabv mindudw umka alvmanam am kaadin la kaatam rungtoka. **10** Oulgavbolo ho hoka achialvg, asarjvb bunugv kvbi nyiposoy vawa kupnv okv turmilarmi sinv, judaism lokv aanv vdwv rito. **11** Bunugv mindunam sum mintor dukubv rirungdu, oglvgavbolo bunu rima tvsv yanga rila bunugv tamsarnam lokv vpin dvdv nga mvngru mola riduku, okv hinyinghiru dubv rinam aka morkoain lvgabv bv rinya duku. **12** Vv ninyi atubongv kretan go, bunugv atubogv aralo nyijwk akobv rinvgo, vv soogv

jvvnv gaam sum mindu, "Kretan vdwv rukimvvki la ridu, alvmanv svnwngsvmin bv ridu, okv svpelakre la dwdwkdyit nvbvka ridu." So lvgabv no dinchirungbv bunua yamtoka, vklvgavbolo bunu gvlo mvngjwng ngy vngdwngnam lvgabv. **14** Okv kvvlogv jius vdwgv higuhirak okv nyia gamki lokv aanv oogv jviv nga laarwk simu manv nyi gobv ridu. **15** Bunu atubongv yvvdw darwk dunv ogumvnwng vka darwk dunv; vblritola bunu yvvdw alvmadunv okv mvngjwng madunv oguguka vka darwk madunv, ogulgavbolo bunugv mongramara okv mvngdw nvnv ngy darwk madu. **16** Bunu vdwv mindu bunu Pwknyarnvni chinpvnv vdu, vbvrijka bunugv gwngdunggridung lo rijwkmadu. Bunu kaanwng manamv okv tvvnwng manamv dodu, ogumvnwng alvnvngv ogu vdw um riyin manv ngy.

2 Vbvlritola alvby arwngrungbv mvngjwk dadubv um nonu tamsar rungtoka. **2** Nyimin nvgovb, tvvba nvgovb, okv saktv nvgovb; Bunugv mvngjwng lo alv nvgovb, Paknam gobv, okv himvlaknv gobv nyikam vawa minsar jirung toka. **3** Oogv apiabv nyimv ungu vdwaka oogv darwkby rinvdknv nyimmvvgva gobv ridubv tamsar la rirung tvka. Bunu minyingmiru kuma nvgovb rirung dukubv vmalo opogv nyira bv rima rungdu kubv. Alv nvngv ogugudw um bunu vdwva tamsar rungtoka. **4** Soogv minsar nam lokv mvvgagaado bormvyanv vdwv bunugv nyilu okv umvuu nga pakdukubv, **5** Saktung sunv gobv, okv darwk nvgovb okv oogv ninyigv atubogv nyilulo tulwksula alvnu naamnywng gobv rila dukubv, vklvgavbolo Pwknyarnv lokv aanv doin am yvka alvmabv mimare. **6** Hoogv apia bv nyipapaya vdwaka saktung sunv gobv ritokv vla mintvmiru jilaka. **7** Ougumvnwng dvdylo no atubongv alvnu kaaring namgovb ritoka. Hindumsula okv noogv tamsarkinu nama mvnggap chirvtka. **8** Miyakaya madubv alvby arwngrungbv gamchar sum minv vngnv tlaka, vklvgavbolo nonugv nyimak kv nonugv lvkwnglo oguguka alvmanv minvsgo kaamabv hinying paasu riku. **9** Bunu nyira vdwv atugyo tulwk sulaka okv bunua ogumvnwng nga mvngpu motoka. Bunua minkurla bunua mirwk simu mabvka **10** vbmajeka bunu gvlo dvcho goka chomuyoka. Vbvmayabv, bunu vdwva kaidwkibv alv nvbv okv jwjkjwkvrwk rungnvbw kaatam dubv bunua rimolaka, vblrila bunu vdwgv rinam dvdylo ngnugv ringvbaav Pwknyarnv gv lvkwnglo tamsarkinu jila rinamv hartvnam paariku. **11** Holvgabv Pwknyarnv ninyigv anyuaya nga nyi mvnwng gv ringlinbaalin lvgabv kaatam toku. **12** Oogv anyuananam vv ngnoua

vbv tamsardu, pwknvyarnv kaamabv rinamdknam, okv nyiamooku hriokpjajnam sum kayu tokuka, okv atubongv saktung sunam, tarwkbaknam, okv darwknbv nyiamooku so ritoka, (aiōn g165) 13 ngeonugv mvngtin sinam ngeonugv boktalwdw alua kaayadoya doodubv vla mvngdunv. 13 Zenas loyer okv Apollos dunv si, vdwlo ngeonugv kairungnv Pwknvyarnv okv bunugv mooying vngrapda okv bunugv gvsvs nga ringnvaanv Jisu kristo gv yunglit ngv kaatam looriku. kaagv rila dinchi dudw nonugv lvgvlvma bv mdur 14 Hv atubongv ngeonu lvgabv jilu sutoku, alvmanv laka. 14 Ngeonugv nyi vdwv alvbw ridubv moma nga dvdbv lokv ringlinto okv oogv ninyi mvngchik gvbv jilwklk tvssar sidubv rirungdu, dinchinam am mingkulo dookudaku nvnga okv alvbw rinwng mola ngeonua jila nam lvgabv; Bunu rinam lo arin kaama kolo riku darwnkv nyi gobv mtoktu. 15 Svkvnv sum vBV tamsar marung reku. 15 Ngam yvvdw dooming gvnv mvnwng tvka, akomaring bv tujupkunam rinvn lokv mintvmiru ngv nonua kumrwsinam am pao jidu. Ngeonugv jila okv yamla nonugv tvvrianv vdwa ritoka. Vbribolo kumrwsinam am mvngjwng lo doonv ngeonugv ajin yvvka nam mvngyakaya kumareku.

3 Ngeonugv nyi vdwv mindwmiying jila rigvdogvnv okv tujupkunam gv aralo tulwksula, bunua mingku bv vngmu tvka, okv alvvn lamtv dvdbv ridubv mvngpvripv motoka. 2 Yvnyika alvmanv gaam mima bvka vla bunua minji tvka, vbkritola sarsopoyo yabv okv ajin yabv jimi sitoka, okv kaidwkibv nyi mvnwng gv kaakulo damdvbv kaatam dubv mvngtoka. 3 Holvgabv alu gulo ngeonuka lvko atubongv nyiposoyoto, tvvmato, okv rigakrirakto. Ngeonu vdwv heriokpjaj gv pakbu bv rila okv nvgwng mvnwng gv rinwng nama riminto. Ngeonugv turnama ngeonu kvsar sarnam okv alvmbav kavtav nyato; Ngeonua kvvbiv kaanwng mato okv ngeonuka bunua kaanwng kalam mato. 4 Vbkritola vdwlo ngeonugv ringnvaanv Pwknvyarnv gv ayanam okv paknam am kaatam kubvdw, 5 hv ngeonua ringlin toku. Si ngeonugv atubongv rilakdolak nam lokv rimato, vbkritola vv ninyigv aya lokv si ngeonua ringlin pvkunv, oogv Darwknv Dow lokv, ngeonua anw bv kuu bvngdw motoku okv anw bv ngeonua harkak toku. 6 Ngeonugv ringnvaanv Jisu kristo lokv Darwknv Dow am achialv kaigo Pwknvyarnv ngeonu gvo pwlwk toku, 7 vklvlgabv ninyigv anyuaya lokv ngeonu Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv tarwkbak bv doodu okv turbwng jiku lo aadu kubv mvngtin nam lvgabv rila dukunv. (aiōnos g166) 8 Si jvjvrungnv go mindungdu. Ngo nonua svkvnv sum asarjvbv rijisvgo mvngdu, vklvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngnv vdwv bunugv ridw lo lvkobv alvvn ridunglo rilwk yala riku, aliyachok nvbv okv mvnwng gv lvgabv arinyachoknv gobv rireku. 9 Vbkritola nyiposoyo bv larmisinam, abuapa asukoyobv nvdw kiinam, yalung dunam, okv Pvbv lvkwnglo yalung dunam am kayu tvkuka. Vkvnv vv bunu arinkaamanv okv alvmanv ngv. 10 Taknyitagam gobv rimu tvdunv sum maanyingkinyingka lvnyi go gamrw pvtotka okv um oguguka lvko mintinmiyin kuyoka. 11 Vkvnv nyi am no chindu vv alvmadunv vla, okv

bunugv rimur am bunu rigak parung dunv vla kaachin modu. 12 Vdwlo ngo Artemas vmallo Takikus nyi no gvo vngmu ridw, noogv lvgvlvma lo nikopolis lo ngo darwnkv nyi vngmu ridw, noogv lvgvlvma lo nikopolis lo ngo 13 Zenas loyer okv Apollos bunugv mooying vngrapda okv bunugv gvsvs nga ringnvaanv Jisu kristo gv yunglit ngv kaatam looriku. kaagv rila dinchi dudw nonugv lvgvlvma bv mdur 14 Ngeonugv nyi vdwv alvbw ridubv moma nga dvdbv lokv ringlinto okv oogv ninyi mvngchik gvbv jilwklk tvssar sidubv rirungdu, dinchinam am mingkulo dookudaku nvnga okv alvbw rinwng mola ngeonua jila nam lvgabv; Bunu rinam lo arin kaama kolo riku darwnkv nyi gobv mtoktu. 15 Ngam yvvdw dooming gvnv mvnwng tvka, akomaring bv tujupkunam rinvn lokv mintvmiru ngv nonua kumrwsinam am pao jidu. Ngeonugv jila okv yamla nonugv tvvrianv vdwa ritoka. Vbribolo kumrwsinam am mvngjwng lo doonv ngeonugv ajin yvvka nam mvngyakaya kumareku.

Pilemon

1 Paul lokv, Jisu Kristo lvgabv pachipatwk doonv, okv ngonugv achiboru Timoti lokv— Ngonugv ajin okv ribamdkbam nam ajin Pilemon, **2** okv nonugv naam lo gvrja ribusila kaarwksinam vdw, okv ngonugv anyibormv Appia, okv ngonu ribamnam ajin sipai Archippu: **3** Ngonugv Pwknyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya okv sarsopoyo ngy nonu gvlo jilwk yilaka. **4** Achiboru Pilemon, ngo aludwkibv, noogy amin am laala okv ngoogv Pwknyarnv gvlo umbonyikv vla kumlwk jidunv. **5** Vkgabv nonu vdwgv Pwknyarnv gv nyi mvnwng nga pakjinam lvgabv okv Jisu lo nonugv mvngjwngnam am ngo tvppa doodunv. **6** Ngonugv kristo gvlo turnam am akin dula kumbamjobam dubv boktalwnam sum mvngjwngnv gobv ridula arwnggrungbv tvppikaapi lakdu bv ngo kumnam si kumdunv. **7** Noogy paknamv, ayanam achiboru, ngo gvlo kairungnv himpu am okv mingtvimirunam am achialvbv laalwk jidu! no Pwknyarnv gv nyi mvnwng gv haapok ka habiatata motoku. **8** Vkgabv ngo chrvr rungdubv, kristo lo noogy achiboru bv rinam lokv, ogu risvdw ngo nam orto jila dunv. **9** Vbvrjvka ogulgavbolo ngo nam pakdunv, nam ngo lvgula minam yangv si hv alvyagobo mvngdunv. Vbvrjvka Paul ngo svbv ridu, Jisu kristo gv nyitampingko bv ridu, okv vjyka ninyigv amin lvgabv pachipatwk lo doodunv. **10** Vkgabv onesimus gv peelvbv ngo nam lvgula mindunv, ngoogv atunvgy kuunyilo bv kristo lo ridunv; pachipatwk arwng lo doori hoka ngo ninyigv dowjwklv gv abu bv ripv kunv. **11** Alu gulo no lvgabv oguguchin richindakchin mato, vbrvitola vjak alv rungbv rilakvnglak duku no gvbvka okv ngo gvbvka anyi gvbv alvjvnv gobv riduku. **12** Vjak ninya lkvdy no gvlo ngo vngkur mogv ikunv okv ngoogv haapok vka ninyigv lkvdy vngming gvvdu. **13** Ngoogv lkvdy ninya so doomu nwngto nvi, Gamlv gv lvgalo ngoogv pachipatwk doi dvdv so, vkgabv noogy mooku hoka ninya modurvngdur yadubv. **14** Vbvrjvka, ngam ridurnam lvgabv ngo nam raitongtong nwngmado; Vbvyamabvdv, no lvgabv ngo noogy mvngnam bv um rimu nwngdunv. Vkgabv no mvnglwk suma bolo ngo oguguchin rimu nyoya madunv. **15** Onesimus gv achukgo no gvlo gvngv kiyu namsi alvyago aakur lakula doobwng minggv yajikuladv vkgabv kiku nvgoi. (aiōnios g166) **16** Okv vjak ninyi nyira mvngchik bvkuma, vbrvitola nyira am alv yasin nvbvk: Kristo lo hv ayanam achiboru ngvku. Hv ngam vdwo pakdudw vkgog namka kaiyago pakri nvpv, nyira bvkula okv Ahtu Jisu gvlo achiboru bvku.

Anyi baabwng ngy nyira bv mvngma bv achiboru bv Ahtu Jisu gvlo ritoka! **17** Vkgabv no ngam ajin bv mvngdu bolo, ngam umbonyikv vla laarwk sinam aingbv ninyia laarwk sutoka. **18** Vdwlo ninyi ogugo rimur pvdw vmaloo ogugo jikurrikur svgo doodudw um ngo gvlo sapnumbunam am saplwk tvka. **19** Soka, ngo atunvgy laak lokv si lvdunv: Paul ngo nam dorji riku. (Nam ngo lvko mvngpa dadubv rima svngv, vbrjvka, no atubongv ngoogv rigurriyin nvnga mvngpa ridu.) **20** Vkgabv, ngokv achiboru, kaju ngokv tongbv mvnglwk gvrila Ahtu gv amin lo ritoka; kristo lo achiboru bv ngam habiatata jitoka. **21** Ngo mvngjwngdu, ngoogv lvnam sum, ougaingbv ngo tvvka pvdw no vbcching rire—nam chinrunodu ngo minam dvdv sumka um no kaiyasin bvka riri nvpv. **22** Gaamgodv mindvdv, ngo lvgabv karchung lo ako mvpv jilaka, ngo mvngdu nonu mvnwng gv kumnam am Pwknyarnv ngy twlaku okv ngam svbv nonu gvlo aakur modu kobv rireku. **23** Epapas, ngoogv lkvdy pachipatwk lo Jisu kristo gv amin bv doonv, vdwka tulwk minggv gvrila ninyi gvbvka nam kumrwlwtak nama jilwk jidunv, **24** okv ngo gv ribamdkbam nam Mark, Aristarkas, Demas, okv Luk bunu vdwka vbv jilwk minggvdu. **25** Nonu mvnwng lo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya ngy dooming gvilaka.

Hebru

ringlinbaalin nama paajikunv vdwa nw bunua ho vngmula ridur yamudu.

- 1** Pwknyarnv krim ngonugv abuapa vdwa nyijwk vdw gylokv achialvgvo okv aku-akusinv lamtv lokv gaam japtoku. **2** Vbvritolatataranya alu vdws nw ninigv Kuunyilo gv lokv ngnoua jadpuku. Nw hvkvnv niyiako ninigv lokv Pwknyarnv chinggodogo nga pwklinyarlin pvkunv, okv ataranya alu lo ogumvnwg nga paamu dukubv Pwknyarnv ninigv darvpkunv. (aiōn g165) **3** Nw Pwknyarnv gv achialvbv Yunglit kunam ha unglit kargojito okv Pwknyarnv oguaingbv ripvdw vbv aringchingnv, ninigv jwkrw doonv gamchar lokv chinggodogo nga turmu. Nyia niyimvnwg ninigv gylo um tvvvv vdwv si jyv ngvrung vla minpa gv rimur vdwa mvngnga dukubv rijiyo kochingbvk, jitoku. **4** Vbvririlo Pwknyarnv ninigv nvgwngnv nw nyidomooku tolo Kaiachokbv jwkrw bv rinv, kaasartabonv okv lamrwanan rinam lokv bunugv Pwknyarnv gv lakkib tangvlo doolwk pvcu. **4** aolo kaatam dula okv ninigv mvnglwkbv Darwknv Kuunyilo nga nyidogindung vdwa kaiyanv gubv Dow gv amin am jito okv mincho namv vv rung vla mvpvnv, Pwknyarnv gv ninigv amin jinamv bヌnu vblrila kaatam toku. **5** Pwknyarnv aajinv anwnv vdwgv amin hv kaiyanvngv. **5** Vklvgabv Pwknyarnv nyiamooku ha nyidogindung vdwa rigvdovg modubv ninigv nyidogindung vdwa vdwlka vbv mimato tolwkma—ngonugv minggvdnam mooku homnv. **6** "No ngoogv Kuunyilo ngv; Silu ngo noogv Abu bv Vmabvya, Darwknv kitaplo ako-akonvlo vbv mindu: "O ridu." Pwknyarnv nyidogindung vdwa vblrka mima, Pwknyarnv, noogv bunugv lvgabv mvngya gvdunamv, "Ngo ninigv Abu bv rire, okv nw ngoogv Kuunyilo niyivdwl si oguv; Noogv kaayataya gvdunamv, niyibv rire." **6** Vbvritolat Pwknyarnv vdwlko ninigv vmwng gumalare? **7** No bunua nyidogindung vdwa Kuunyilo bvngtua nyia mooku lo vngmu tvikulo nw achukgo miyang yadubv mvtoku; no bヌnuam yunglit vbv minto, "Pwknyarnv gv nyidogindung mvnwngngv gvnvgv okv mvngdv gvnvgv biotung nga pilwk toku, ninigv kumrungjorung laka." **7** Vbvritolat nyidogindung **8** okv bunua ogumvnwg nga rigvdovg modubv gv lvknglo Pwknyarnv vbv minto, "Pwknyarnv ninigv nyidogindung vdwa doori bv mvtoku, okv ninigv pakbu vdwa vmvv gv mvriakbv mvtoku." **8** Kuunyilo ayakolokv nw mvnwng gv lvgabv siji rungdukubv vla. Pwknyarnv, noogv Pwknyarnv, nam darvpkunv okv noogv richam ajin vdwa kaiyago nam hv mvngdv okv mvngpusakpua jiyapvnv." **10** Nw vblrka mintato, doudo kubv kaapaku. **10** Pwknyarnv pwklinyarlinnv "Ahtu, no, atuake ho sichingmookua pwklinnto, okv nookv richam ajin vdwa kaiyago nam hv mvngdv okv mvngpusakpua jiyapvnv." **11** Bunu nyeriku, vblritolat no doobwngre; bunu vji nyenam aingbv nyeare. **12** No bunua jtvylaklw ha tinam aingbv tireku, okv bunu vji aingbv akusubv ringlinbaalin kolo vnggv kujinv. **11** Nw niyivdwa bunugv ridinre. Vbvritolat no vbdvdvbw doobwngre, okv noogv rimur loka kakdar dukubv mvdunv, okv kakdarkunam svngtung ngv vdwlka nyemare." **13** Pwknyarnv mvnwngngvla okv nw la anyi gv Abuv akin dukunv. ninigv nyidogindung vdwa vdwlka vbv mimato: Vklvgabv Jisu bunua ninigv achiboru gubv minam "Ngoogv lakkib tangvso dootung tvka ngo noogv lvgabv hinying matoku. **12** Nw Pwknyarnvnyi mintoku, nyimak vdwa noogv lvpv lkvnglo vvpvma dwdvlo." "No ogugo ripvkudw ngo ngoogv achiboru vdwa **14** Vbvrirkunamv nyidogindung vdww oguv? Bunu minpa jireku; bunu vdwgv doopam lo ngo nam hartv dow bv rila Pwknyarnvnyi rijiyanv okv yvbbunudw reku." **13** Nw vbv mintato, "Ngo ngoogv mvngjwng

nga Pwknyarnv gylo jwnglwk reku." Okv nw vBVka vdwloka aanyu kumare!" 12 Ngoogv ajin vdwa nonugv minta tuku, "Ngo svka Pwknyarnv gv ngam vmi lokv yvv akonvka haapok v almvabv rila okv mvngjwng jinam vdwa lvkobv doodunv." 14 Ninyigv vmi vdwv mabv rila turnv Pwknyarnvni dakkur nyola adu vla mingv dvnam hv adwn bvla oy i bv rinv nyi vdwa manam lvgabv himasuto laka. 13 Vmabvy, vBvrinam mindunv, Jisu nw atubongv bunugv apiabv rila okv lvgabv nonugv lokv yvv akonvka rimur gv kubnam bunugv nyi nyipw bv rimingvto. Nw gv vBvrinam si nw gubv okv vlwnghapok bv rimabvk, Darwknv kitaplo gv sinam lokv Uyudvbvnyi myyakmvchak dubv ritoku, "Sili" vla ngnoua minbv dvdlvov nonu ajinanyingga sinam gv aolo rigvyanv anga, 15 okv vBV rigvrla ridur minsu laka. 14 Ngonugv kvvlo gv mvngtin nama yvvnudw sinam ha busu laila svngam mvnwngna ataranya lobv hvngdwngbv vvbwg dubolo ngonu nyirabv rinv vdwa ringlin dukubv. 16 Si minbwk jila Kristonyi lvkobv richam gubv ridunv. 15 Darwknv mindu nyidogindung vdwa nw ridorma. Vmabvy kitaplo svbvcing mindu: "Nonuno silu Pwknyarnv gv Darwknv Kitap hv vBV mindu, "Nw Abraham gv husi vlv nga tvpadubolo, nonugv abuapa vdwv vdwlo bunu vdwa ridur yadu." 17 VBvrinam hv manv nw rinam Pwknyarnvnyi riningriru tokudw bunu vlwnghapok mvnwnglo nw gv achiboru vdwgv apiabv ridubv ritoku, bv rinya toku vBV nonuno vBV vlwnghapok bv rinya Pwknyarnv gv kudungkua rinamlo nw bunu vdwgv mabvka." 16 Yvv bunula Pwknyarnv gv vlv nga lvgabv jwkwkvrwk okv ayanv Butvyachok gubv rinam tvvtola ninyia riningrirunv vdwv? Moses gv Ijipt lvgabv, vkvlgavbolo nyi vdwgv rimur hv mvngna lokvng linggv kunam mvnwngngv. 17 Yvv bunuala kunam lvgabv. 18 Okv vjak nw pokayarka kunam vdwa Pwknyarnv anying champigo haachi kunam? Rimur ridur nyulare, ogulgavbolo nw atubongv pokayarka nyala yvvnudw chukrimooku lo sinya tokudw ho nyi kunam okv hinching chingkunv.

3 Pwknyarnv gv gokta kunam ngoogv kristan ajin vdwa! ngnoug vrnngjwng kunamlo Pwknyarnv gv

Butvyachok gubv vngmukunam Jisuni nonu mvngka toka. 2 Moses gv Pwknyarnvnaam lo kudungkua nga jwkwkvrwk bv rinam apiabv, nw Pwknyarnv gylo jwkwkvrwk nvgorv ritoku, Pwknyarnv ninyia so gv kudungkua nga ridubv jitoku. 3 Naam ha svngam mvnv nyi angv kaiyago mvngdv nga paadunv. Ho apiabv Moses nyimam svngam Jisu achialvbv mvngdvnam gubv ridunv. 4 Mvnam gvbv naam mvnwngna mvnv akonv mvdunv—okv ogumvnwng nga mvnv ngv Pwknyarnv akin. 5 Moses Pwknyarnv gv naam lo Pakbu gubvrla jwkwkvrwk nvgorv ritoku, okv Pwknyarnv gv aainvgv lvgabv minse nga nw mintoku.

6 Vbvritolv Kristo jwkwkvrwkvn Kuunyilo gubvrla Pwknyarnv gv naam ha rigvdogy nvgorv rito. Ngonu mvngpak nvgorv rila mvngtinnam lo doobwng bolo ngonu Pwknyarnv gv naam bv ridunv. 7 Vkvlgavb, Darwknv Dow hv vBV minto, "Nonu silu Pwknyarnv gv vlv nga tvpadubolo, 8 nonugv abuapa vdwgv Pwknyarnvnyi riningriru rilo rinam apiabv nonu vlwnghapok bv gyoka, bunugv ninyi rikwripakri alulo bunu chukrimooku lo renya toku. 9 Pwknyarnv mindu, bunu ngoogv anying champigo ogu—ogu rinam ha kaavp tvlaka, hoka bunu nga rikwripakla okv rikw nyatoku. 10 Okv vkvlgavb ngo ho nyi vdwa haachi laku okv minto, 'Bunu alu gv dwkia nga pakmarisubv rinyadu okv ngoogv gamki nama tvjimakv vnyadu.' 11 Ngo haachila okv milv toku: 'Ngoogv bunua doonu modubv jinam mookulo bunu

vdwloka aanyu kumare!' 12 Ngoogv ajin vdwa nonugv minta tuku, "Ngo svka Pwknyarnv gv ngam vmi lokv yvv akonvka haapok v almvabv rila okv mvngjwng jinam vdwa lvkobv doodunv. 13 Vmabvy, vBvrinam mindu nyidogindung vdwa nw ridorma. Vmabvy kitaplo svbvcing mindu: "Nonuno silu Pwknyarnv gv Darwknv Kitap hv vBV mindu, "Nw Abraham gv husi vlv nga tvpadubolo, nonugv abuapa vdwv vdwlo bunu vdwa ridur yadu." 17 VBvrinam hv manv nw rinam Pwknyarnvnyi riningriru tokudw bunu vlwnghapok mvnwnglo nw gv achiboru vdwgv apiabv ridubv ritoku, bv rinya toku vBV nonuno vBV vlwnghapok bv rinya Pwknyarnv gv kudungkua rinamlo nw bunu vdwgv mabvka." 16 Yvv bunula Pwknyarnv gv vlv nga lvgabv jwkwkvrwk okv ayanv Butvyachok gubv rinam tvvtola ninyia riningrirunv vdwv? Moses gv Ijipt lvgabv, vkvlgavbolo nyi vdwgv rimur hv mvngna lokvng linggv kunam mvnwngngv. 17 Yvv bunuala kunam lvgabv. 18 Okv vjak nw pokayarka kunam vdwa Pwknyarnv anying champigo haachi kunam? Rimur ridur nyulare, ogulgavbolo nw atubongv pokayarka nyala yvvnudw chukrimooku lo sinya tokudw ho nyi kunam okv hinching chingkunv.

4 Vjak, Pwknyarnv ngnoua milvvnangmo jiduku

ngonua ninyigv doonu vla minkunam anga paamu dukubv vla. Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu hinlakaala rilajuka, nonugv lokv yvv akonvka hoogy milv kunam doonu vnam anga paama nvgoka kaama dubv. 2 Bunugv rinam apiabv, ngonuka Alvnv Yunying nga tvvtvpuv. Bunu doin ha tvvtoku, vBvritolv hv bunua oguguka anyung kaama, ogulgavbolo vdwlo bunu um tvvtokudw, bunu mvngjwng gv lvkobv torwk simato. 3 Vbvrikunamv ngonu yvvnudw mvngjwng dukunv, Pwknyarnv gv milv kunam doonu nga paadu kunv. So si ninyigv vBV minambv ridu, "Ngo haachila okv milvnam go mintoku: 'Ngoogv bunua doonu modubv mookulo jinamlo bunu vdwloka aalamare!'" Nw gv nyiamooku ha pwklinyarlin rilokv ninyigv kudungkua nga rime ropy tvlaka nw sum mintoku. 4 Darwknv kitap gv kgvgnlo so si alu kanw nvrvgv lvkwnng nga mindu: "Alu kanw nvrvlo Pwknyarnv ninyigv kudungkua mvnwngna riku mabv doonu toku." 5 Lvkodv so gv gaam akin sum mindvto: "Ngoogv bunua doonu modubv jinam mookulo bunu vdwloka aanyumare." 6 Yvv bunu Alvnv Yunying nga tvvchonv vdwv ho doonu nama paamato, ogulgavbolo bunu mvngjwng mato. Vbvrikunamv hokaka kvvbi vdwva um paamu namvka doodu. 7 So si Pwknyarnv kvvbi alu yago mvpv

pvku, so si "silu" vnammv si jyv ngv. Achialvnv anying mvngdv rungnam Butvyachok gubv ridubv vla darsu gv kochinglo nw Dabid gylokv mintoku Darwknv madunv. So si Aaronnyi mvnam aingbv—Pwknyarnv kitaplo sum lvkpvdoku: "Silu nonu Pwknyarnv gv vlv gv goknam nyi anga mwng Butvyachok gubv nga tvpva pvbolo, vlnghapok bv riyoka." 8 Josua mvdunv. 5 Ho apiabv Kristo nw atubongv mvngdv Pwknyarnv gv milv kunam doonu vnama nyi vdwa rungnam Butvyachok gubv mvsu mapvnv. Vmabyva, jiro nvgoilo, Pwknyarnv koching soka kvbi alu gv Pwknyarnv ninuya mintoku, "No ngoogv Kuunyilo ngv; silu ngo noogv Abu bv ripvku." 6 Nw kvbi gunv loka vbv mintato, "Melkijedek gv nyibu buli lokv, no dvbvsingtambv nyibu akobv ribwngre." (aiōnios g165) 7 Yvv bunu Pwknyarnv gv milv kunam doonu ha Jisu nw gv Sichingmooko so riilo ninuya rimu mabv naarwksipv kunv ninygiv doonunam aingbv bunugv ringji bongv Pwknyarnvnyi, gamtv rungbv okv nyikla kudungkua lokv doonu nyadu kunv. 11 Vbvrikunam, sarla lbulka kumto. Ogulvgavbolo nw nyaknyi nvgo klawi ngunu ngonugv lvgylvma lokv ho gv doonu nama okv dinchikochi nvgo vbvrikulokv Pwknyarnv ninuya naarwksinam lvgabv rikwlaju, vklvlgavbolo bunugv tvvtoku. 8 Vbvrilola nw Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo bv rito mvngjwng manam lokv naarwk sinyu mato vkv aingbv laka nwgv hinching chingku lokv mingkulo vngnam ha ngunu gvlo yvv akonvka naarwk sinyu manamgo chintoku. 9 Vdwlo ninuya rilakriva nvgobv mvtokudw, kaama dubv. 12 Pwknyarnv gv gamchar hv turnv okv nw ninygiv minamha tvnv vdwgv lvgabv turbwngnv rippu yanv. Si yalu gyla dow gv gvvkiap sikua, loobung ringlinbaanam gv kolv gubv ritoku, (aiōnios g166) 10 gyla lochin gv geekiap sikua peepwk nyuladu. Si haapok gv mvngjimvngro la mvngnam ha jwngkadaka minse ngv aigo doodu, vbvritola si nonua minbwk dunv. 13 Pwknyarnvnyi kaapa moma dubv ogugoka jidubv minla madu, ogulvgavbolo nonu chingtwn gvsivrum sego yikungyira kaama; pwknamyarnam madu. 12 (Nonua tamsar dubv dw ngv nonugv lvgabv mvnwngngv ninygiv nyik kaagia lo kaadatara dubv mego vngtoku.) Nonuno tamsarnvgo vgyidukubv dw ridunv. Okv ngunu alu gunyi ngunu atuv turla singriko ngv achialv tuku—vjlodvbv nonu Pwknyarnv gv ogugo ripvdopv kudw ho mvnwngnga sapkumla doin mincho jinam ha kvbi gunv nonua tamsar ninuya kaatam dukubv rirung reku. 14 Vbvrikunamv dvdubv ribwngdo. Achin chimpw nga dvku svnga klai ngunu ngonugv mvngjwng nama haatin yayabv nonu vjaklodvbv achi tvngdubv ridu. 13 Yvvdw achi rilaju. Ogulvgavbolo ngunu Kaiyachoknv Butvyachok tvngdunv hv vjaklodvbv anga ngv, alv poma gv lkwng go doodu, nw Jisu Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv, nga hingkwkaakw manvngv. 14 Achin chimpw si nw Pwknyarnv gv dooku nvchilo vnglkroku. 15 minbolo nyi kaikunv vdwgv, yvvbunudw risarvngsar silaikula alvnvnga la okv alvmanv nga chinlakunv.

5 Butvyachokbv rinv dvdv nga ninygiv nyibu ajin vdwgv aralokv dargvila okv bunugv amin bv Pwknyarnv gv kudungkua nga riya modubv, okv erinpeelwk yadubv okv rimur vdwgv lvgabv erinpeelwk la riyamodubv mvgvdnvam hv. 2 Nw atubongvka lvvkumanv gubv rijeka, nyi rimurnv okv chimapanuv vdwgvbv damdyanv gubv rilare. 3 Ogulvgavbolo nw atubongvka lvvkumanv gubv ridu vklvlgabv nw nyi vdwgv rimur lvgabv erinpeelwk mwngmare, vbyritola nw atubogv rimur lvgabvka rire. 4 Yvvka atubongv

6 Vbvrikunamv, kvlo gv kristan doin ttvcho nama ngonugv kochinglo kayu gvrila kaiyayabv chinlpalv yanamllo vnglv yalaju. Ngunu anyung kaamanv kudungkua nga kayu nama okv Pwknyarnvnyi mvngjwng kunam a; 2 baptisma gv lkwng nga tamsarnam okv laak iponam gv lkwng nga tamsarnam; sinv gv turkunkunam gv lkwng nga tamsarnam okv dvbvsingtambv jwkadakanam lkwng nga tamsarnam; ho minam mvnwngnga naalaila ngunu anw lvgntung go mvprung kumare. (aiōnios g166) 3 Pwknyarnv ngonua rila dubv jibolo, ngunu vbv rirungreku, klai ngunu vnglv lakuju! 4 Vklvlgabv yvvbunudw bunugv mvngjwng nga kayu pvkudw bunua oguaingbv lkvodv mvngdin modukubv naakur nyureku? Bunu Pwknyarnv gv lounglo lvo dookwkunv; bunu nyidomooku gv amin jinam ha dvkv kuvn okv Darwknv Dow gv baag jinam ha naarwk sika kunv; 5 bunu Pwknyarnv gv gamchar hv

alnv vla rikadokala chimpvkunv okv aainvgv dw gv jwkwr ha himpa toku. (aiōn g165) 6 Okv ho kochingbv bunu bunugv mvngjwng nga kayu roku! bunua lvkodv naakur lakula mvngdin modukubv rinyukuma namgo, ogulvgavbolo bunu Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo nga lvkodv daapo lo takki duku okv nyi mvnwng gv kaagialo hinying modu. 7 Pwknyarnv kvdw nga bokta lwkjila hvkvvgv aolo nyido holunam dvdv nga tvngmula okv yvvwdw um rongo mvlwkla mvrija dunv hvkvvgv lvgabv anyung doomu dubv nvmwng nga boklin jimudu. 8 Vbvrilola hv tvv okv nvmwng boklin jibolo, hv ogu anyung kaakumanv; hv Pwknyarnv gv beenam gubvrla maatarbv alvmanv ngv hum vmbvb ramyok riku. 9 Vbvrilola ayanam ajin vdwa ngonu svbv minjeka, ngonu nonugv lvkwng nga jvjbv rirungre vla mvngjwng dunv. Nonugv ringlinbaalin paanam v nonua alvyanyv bokta go doodu vla ngonu chindu. 10 Pwknyarnv mvngkiammvngriam manv ngv. Nw nonugv kudungkua rinam ha vmalo ridur gvrila ninyia paknam ha kaatam nama okv vjak kvbvi kristan vdwa jibwng nama vdwloka mvngpa maby rimare. 11 Ngonugv kaibv mvngjimvngro namv nonugv dinchibv mvnggap nama ataranya alu lobv rilin laka vbvribolo nonugv mvngtin namv jvjbv nvgorv rilin jiriku. 12 Ngonu nonua sepelakre nvgorv rima svgo vla mvngdunv, vbvrilola mvngjwng yala okv saktvnv vdwgv aingbv risego vla, okv vbvrla Pwknyarnv gv milv nama naarwksinv gubv risego vla mvngdunv. 13 Vdwlo Pwknyarnv Abrahamnyi milv tokudw, nw ninyigv milv nama rirungre vla milvla mintoku. Ninyia kaiyanv kaamanam lvgabv, vdwlo nw milv tokudw nw atugv gv amin lokv minvla milv toku. 14 Nw minto, "Ngo milvdunv nam ngo boktalwkjire okv achialvbv kuu husi doolin more." 15 Abraham saktv nvgorv rito, okv vkvlgabv nw Pwknyarnv gv milv nama paatoku. 16 Vdwlo ngonu milvnam go minredw, ngonu ngonua kaiyanv akogv amin lokv milv nvdu vvb milv kolokv larmi sunama minjup dunv. 17 Pwknyarnv gv milv kunam a naarwk sijinv vdwla, Pwknyarnv nwgv ridubv mvngnam a um vdwloka mvkumv madunv vla minbwk jidubv mvngdu; vkvlgabv hv nwgv milv kunamlv akodv milvnamgo mintam lwdvdv. 18 Vbvrikanamv, Pwknyarnv gvlo so baanyi si doodunv hv nw mvvla manammv okv akuav nyuma namv. Vkvlgabv ngonu nw gvlo ringria nama paanv vdwv ngonugv kaagialo mvngtin pvvji nama hvngdwngprungbv gaktwkvrwk ladubv kairungnv mintvmiru ha jidu. 19 Ngonugv mvngtin v ngonugv singnam lvgabv svbv toochi jvjbv rila doodunv. Sum ogugoka rika nyumare, okv nyidomooku tologv pwknyarnvnaam arwng gv vji torpin sinam a vngpik laila Darwkyachok kolo

vnglwkre. 20 Ngonu gvbv Jisu ngonua vngchoyala hoka vnglwktoku okv dvbvsingtam lvgabv, Melkjiedek gv nyibu butung bv Butvyachok nvgorv ripvkunv. (aiōn g165)

7 So gv Melkjiedek vnam nyi angv si Salem gv dvbv ngv okv Kaiyachoknv Pwknyarnv gv nyibuv. Abraham gv dvbv apiha nyimak myayala aakur rikulo, Melkjiedek ninyia kaarwksuto okv boktalwkjitu, 2 Abraham nyimak pakulo vdwgo yikungyira naakum pvkudw mvnwng lokv vrng lokv akin gonyi ninyia jitoku. (Melkjiedek gv aminv mintubv minchonam angv "Darwkchongchongnv DvBV" vla minamv; ogulvgavbolo nw Salem gv dvbv bv rinam lvgabv nw gv aminv "Sarsopoyonv DvBV" vla minta namv) 3 Melkjiedek gv abuv vmalo anv ngv vmalo nw gv abuapa vdwa yvnyika lvkgapla vvpvnangmo kaama; ninyia bvnglin nama vmalo ninyigv sinam a lvkgap pvnangmo kaama. Nw Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo aingnv; nw dvbvsingtambv nyibubv rila doobwngnv. 4 Vbvrikanamv, nonu kaatoka, nw achialvbv kainvgo. Ngonugv yunam abuapa Abraham nw gv nyimaklo paanam ogumvnwng loka vrng lokv akin gonyi ninyia jitoku. 5 Okv Lebi gv husi nyibubv rinv vdwa, bunuka Abraham gv Husi bv rikujeka, Pvbv lo bunugv Israel nyi vdwgvlo vrng lokv akonyi naakum yadubv minto. 6 Melkjiedek Lebi gvlokv linvma, vbvrilola nw Pwknyarnv gvlokv milvkunam paanv Abraham gvlok vring lokv akonyi naakum yatoku, okv ninyia boktalwkjitu. 7 Boktalwkjitu nama paanv amam svnga; jin angv kaiyadunv, ho lvkwngbv ogu mvngngum sego kaama. 8 Darwknv Kitaplo minam apiabv, nyibu vdwla minrinyi yvzbunudw vrng loka akin gonyi naanv vdwv sijikunv vdwv; vbvrilola Melkjiedek gvbv minrinyi vrng loka akin gonyi naanv si turnv angv. 9 Okv, vvbka minlado, Abraham vrng lokv akin a jitoku, Lebi (Ho gv husi vdwv vrng loka akin gonyi naakumyanv) jita toku. 10 Vdwlo Abraham Melkjiedeknyi kaarwksitokudw Lebinyi ho bvngtv madvto, nw ninyigv abuapa Abraham gv ayak lo doomwngto. 11 Lebi vdwgv nyibu buli lokv Israel nyi vdwv Pvbv nga jitoku. Vjak, Lebi vdw gvlokv nyibubv rila rinamlo jvjbv rvbwng nvgorvolo, hv Aaron gvbv mimabv, Pvbv gv lvlam ha manv Melkjiedek gv buli lokv angusinv nvgwngnv nyibu go kaatamla daklwk dubv dinchi madunvpv. 12 Ogulvgavbolo vdwlo nyibu buli a mvkupmv rikudw, hoka Pvbv loka mvkupmv dukubv ridu kunv. 13 Okv ngonugv Ahtu, vla minggvdvnam si, aki sinv haalung lokv, okv ninyigv haalung lokv vdwloka yvka nyibubv rikama. 14 Vkvlgabv mvnwngngv aluyaungbv chindu, ninyia Juda gv haalung lokv

bvnglin kunamv; okv vdwlo Moses nyibugv lvkwng gv Darwkyachok kolo Butvyachok gubvrila riria jidu. 3
nga minkubvdw nw so gv haalung sum minpa Butvyachok dwdv nvg Pwknyarnvnyi svnwngsvmin
mato. 15 Melkijedek aingnv kvvbi nyibu go aalwk erinpeelwk yadubv tolwkkunam vdvw, okv vkvlvgabv
kunamv, gaamv maataryajebv minpok yaya duku. ngonugv Butvyachok hvka erinpeelwk jirungdubv
16 Ninyia nyibubv mvtoku, hv nyia nyi gv pbvb lokv ogugo doorungre. 4 Nw sicingmooko so rinv guibolo
mvma, vbvritola dvbvsngtambv turnam gv jwkrw lokv mvpvkunv. 17 Vkvlgva Darwknv kitaplo mindu,
"Melkijedek gv nyibu buli lokv no dvbvsngtambv nyibubv rire." (aiōn g165) 18 Vbvrikunamv, kvvlo gv
pvbv nga kayutvkula, oglulgavbolo hv lvvkumanam rinam go. Vbdvdvbl Moses nyika ritoku. Vdwlo nw
bv rito okv anyung kaaku matoku. 19 Vkvlgva Moses darwknv Tombu nga mvtv tvttokudw, Pwknyarnv
gv pbvb nvg ogumvnwg nga rvbwngching bv mvla ninya minto, "Moodw tolo nam kaatam kunam ho
gvmato. Okv vjak ngonugv Pwknyarnvnyi nvchi gv alambv ogumvnwg nga no mvrung tvlaka." 6
ladukubv alvyanv mvngtin ha jipvku. 20 Okv ho gv Vbvritola vjak, Jisuni nyibugv kudungkua nga bunua
aolo hoka Pwknyarnv gv milv kunam go doodvdo. kaiyanv gubv jipvku, Pwknyarnv gyla ninyigv nyi
Dvbv ha nyibubv mvri hoka svkvnv milvnam go vdwgv pingkolo nw gv milv minsu dubv mvpvripv
kaamato. 21 Vbvritola, vdwlo Pwknyarnv ninyia svbv milv, "Ahtu dinchinv milv kunam go mintoku
okv um naakur kumare: 'No dvbvsngtambv nyibubv rire,'" vvb milvla mingkunam lokv Jisu nyibubv ritoku.
(aiōn g165) 22 Vbvrikunamv, so gv aku sunam si Pwknyarnv ninyigv nyi vdwgvlo rimur go paalaku
Jisuni alvyanv milv kunamgv minchar kunam gubv nw vvb minto, "Ahtu mindu, ngoogv Israel gv nyi
mvtoku. 23 Hoka akusunam akodv doodvdo: hoka vdwala okv Juda gv nyi vdwa anw bv milv minsudw
kvvbi nyibu vkv achialvgo doonyato, bunu sinya lakula gv alu vdwv aariku. 9 So gv milv minsu jinam
kudungkua nga ribwng nyuma toku. 24 Vbvritola Jisu si ngoogv bunugv abuapa vdwa ngoogv laak lokv
dvbvsngtambv torbwngdu, okv nwgv nyibubv rila gakbwngla ljmp loka linggv rilo milv kunam ayumbv
kudungkua nga yvnyika jisik sima. (aiōn g165) 25 bv rimare. Bunu ngoogv bunua lvkobv milv kunam
Okv vklvgbv nw rilany, vjakka okv alu gv dwkia a bunu jwkwjwkvwrk nyakuma, okv vklvgbv ngo
yvvnunudw nwgv lokv Pwknyarnv gylo aadunv nw ho bunua tvvria kaaria kuma. 10 Ahtu mindu, vjak aarinv
vdwgv lvgabv Pwknyarnvnyi kumbv jire oglulgavbolo alu tolo so gv milv kunam sum ngo Israel gv nyi
nw dvbvsngtambv turbwng nvngvku. 26 Vbvrikunamv, vdwgv lvkobv mvreku: Ngo bunugv mongrumara lo
Jisu nw ngeonugv dinchi nama kaa ji kunv Butvyachok ngoogv pbvb nga lwnre okv bunugv haapok vdwlo
hv. Nw darwknv; nw rigakpanam go kaama vmallo ninyi lvklwkr re. Ngo bunugv Pwknyarnvby rire, okv bunu
gvlo rimur kaama; nw rimurnv vdw gvlokv akusubv ngoogv nyi bv rireku. 11 'Ahtunyi chinlakv' vla yvuka
rikunv okv nyido mookugv aolo naacha kunam angv. bunugv ajin vdwa vmallo namrwk vdwa, tamsar
27 Nw kvvbi Butvyachok apiabv rimanv; nw alu gv sego kaamare. Oglulgavbolo bunu mvnwngngv nga
dwkia nw gv rimur lvgabv erinpeelwk rinchola okv ho chinreku miangyachok lokv naalaila kaiyachok lobv.
kochingbv nyi vdwgv rimur haka erinpeelwk ria jila 12 Ngo bunugv rimur vdwa mvngng jireku okv bunugv
rikwng svgo kaama. Nw vdwlo atubongv erinpeelwk rigakpanam vdwa mvngpa kumare." 13 Anw bv
subvdw lvkinlo dvbvsngtambv gv lvgabv erinpeelwk ria mivl Kunamgv lvgabv mirla, Pwknyarnv minchola
manv nga dartoku; vbvritola, Pwknyarnv gv mivl mivl Kunamv anga akuarom motoku; okv ogu ougv
ngv um kaiyago milv kunam lokv, Pvbv gv kochingbv aakunv Kunamv lvgabv mivl Kunamv
aanv milv kunam lokv Kuunyilo nga dartoku, ninyia dvbvsngtambv gv lvgabv rilak nvgobv mvtoku. (aiōn g165)

8 Ngeonugv minggvdnam mvnwng so gv anyung
ngv ngeonugv svkvnv Butvyachok go doodu, nw
nyidomooku tologv Darwkrungnv Dvbv dooging
gv lakbik tangvlo doodu. 2 Nw nyi gv laak lokv
mvmanam vbvritola Ahtu gv mvkunam jvjnv tombu

9 Milv chonam angv kumnamjonam lvgabv pbvb
ngv doosuto okv kumnamjonam lvgabv nyi gv
mvnam kumkujoku hvka dootoku. 2 Tombu nga
mvtoku, agum ya gv angv Darwknv karchung vla
minto, hoka mvdurvpum tongianvng nvg okv tvbul vla
Pwknyarnv gylo kumlwk kunam vtwn gng dooto. 3
Anyinvb vji torpin nvngv koching gv Tombu hum
Darwkyachoknv karchung vla mintoku. 4 Ho hoka

nampunv mwkwlmwa mwwku ain yugwng ngv dooto, okv hoka ain taktwng lo Manna ngv dootola, Aaron gv bangngi ngv anv vkv harlin tvla, okv vlwng lvngtak taknyi gulo gamki nama lvtkulka, ho mvnwngngv ain lokv mvrum kunam Milvkunam Jampa gv arwnglo dootoku. 5 Jampa gv aolo cherubim vdvw dooto hvbv mvnam hv Pwknyarnv svbv dooming gvdunv vnammv, bunugv laap lokv rimur vdwa mvnngna jiku hum lapyum toku. Vbvrilola vjak ogumvnwgnga mingkimio la mindw ngema. 6 Svkvb ho gv yikungyira gv arwng yalo aaladunv, okv nw vvb anying nga lvkin mvnwngnga paksak toku. 7 Vbvrilola Butvyachok mvngchik Tombu lo bunugv ridungripa nga ridubv alu gv dwkia oyi ha bvngla yila aadunv. 8 So gv mvkimvapkvn Moses ka Darwknv Tombu hala okv kumnvjonnrvn mvnwng lokv Darwknv Dow ngv rvbwngbv minbwk yikungyira vdwa oyi paksak toku. 9 Si lokv mvdar ridar toku, okv oyi lokv rimur ha mvnngna vjakgv dw gv lvgabv kaaring sise go. So gv minam sinv aba lokv darkak sudubv rito. So mvnwng si agum lo kaatamnam pbv ngv, Pwknyarnv gv anw bv pbv mvlirilin ma dwdvlobv si pbv doobwngre. 10 Oguogu ngv um alvyaby erinpeelwk jidubv ritoku. 11 Vbvrilola so alvny oguogu doonv vdwgv Butvyachok gubv Kristo rila aapv kunv. Nw gv kudungkuariku tombu ngv atubogv oyi ha bvngla aayato. (aiōnios g166) 12 Vdwlo Kristo Darwkyachok kolo aarinyi nw yabin okv svv gv oyi bvngla yila erinpeelwk dubv aamato; vmabvy, nw ngonugv lvgabv turbwngnv ringlinbaalin ha naaji tvibv atubogv oyi ha bvngla aayato. (aiōnios g166) 13 Yabin vdwgv okv svv vdwgv oyi hv okv svkkv ramyok namgv mvchu ha arwanyunv nyi vdwa paksak rinyi, okv hv bunua arwanyula darwkmav nga naa jilaku darwk dukubv mvdukunv. 14 Si jivv ngv, vklvlgabv Kristo gv oyi lokv sum kaiyago darwdubv mvla dunv! turbwngnv Dow lokv nw atubongv Pwknyarnv gylo rvbwngchingnv erinpeelwk gubv rinlwk sitoku. Ngonu turnv Pwknyarnvnyi riji ladukubv nw gv oyihv ngonugv mongrumara lo arwanyu anyung kaama nvnga darwk dukubv mvreku. (aiōnios g166) 15 So lvkwngbv Kristo anw bv milv kunam a mvkimvakunv angv, vklvlgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv goknam vdwv Pwknyarnv gv milv kunam doobwngnv bokta

nga naarwk silare. Milv lvcho nama rigvri lo nyi mvnwngngv rigakpatoku okv bunua naalin dukubv nyi ako sitoku vklvlgabv hum rila toku. (aiōnios g166) 16 Seennyilen gaam lvkwngnga minbolo, milvkunv angv siro pvku vla kaatam rungdukubv rirung dukunv, 17 seen gaam minv nyi angv turdubolo, seen gaam hv ogu anyung kaama, siro kubolo ho kochingbv jichoto. Vbvrilola nw svv okv yabin oyi ha naala Tombu isi myvo tvla tajar svngkio okv svlar amw tanu yalwng dubv mvnam ha rinrnvla Pvbv kitap hala okv nyi goaadunv. Nw hoka nw gyla nyi vdwgvv chimabv rimur si Pwknyarnv gv nonua gamki nama tvla rilakv kunamv rimur vdwgvv lvkwngbv Pwknyarnvnyi jidubv vla milv nama mvu pvnam hv." 21 Vbvdvdbv oyi ha bvngla yila aadunv. 22 Rinam gvby, jido agum gv Tombu ngv doobwng dvdb redw arwng Pvbv gv milam lokv kaarinyi ogumvnwg nga oyi gv Darwk yachokku lamtv nga mvkok jimato. 23 So oguogu vdwv si nyidomooku tolokv si Pwknyarnvnyi daan jinam okv svnwngsvmin doolin sinv jvjvngv oguogu nga mvrimgmva namv erinpeelwk jinam vdwv si kumnvjonnrvn nyi vdwgvv haapok vvb mvkakrikak dubv ritoku. Vbvrilola nyidomookugv ka jivv rvbwng dukubv mvnyu mare vnammv, 24 Oguogu ngv um alvyaby erinpeelwk jidubv ritoku. 25 Jius vdwgvv Butvyachok Oguulgavbolo Kristo nwgv laak lokv mvnam Darwknv karchung lo aamato, hv nyidomooku tologyv jyjv nvnga lo kaatamnam pbv ngv, Pwknyarnv gv anw bv pbv mvrimgmva la mvnam hv. Nw nyidomooku tolo dadi chatoku, vjak nw ngonugv lvgabv Pwknyarnv gv kaagialo dakdunv. 26 Ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku ha pwklinyarlin rilokv nw hindv-hindv la awgo hirukaya nga hindubv rire. Vmabvy, vjak vdwlo dw mvnwngngv nyeedu kubv nvchi tokudw nw lvkin lo dvbsingtam lvgabv aatoku, nyi gv rimur a naa jidukubv nw atubongv erinpeelwk jitoku. (aiōnios g165) 27 Nyi mvnwngngv lvko sirungre okv ho kochingbv Pwknyarnvnyi jwngkadaka koreku. 28 Vbvdvdbv Kristo mvnwng gv rimur lvgabv lvkin gubv erinpeelwk jila ria jipvkunv. Nw lvkodv aareku rimur ha naa dubvma, vbvrilola yvvbnudwninya kaayala doodunv bunua ringdubaadu kubv.

10 Jius vdwgv Pvbv ngv ogumvnwg mangv okv jwjkjwkvrlk bv jvjvngv oguogua mvrimg namv; Si aainv alvjvngv oguogu ngam mvrimgla mvnam vmwng. Anying-anying nga erinpeelwk rnam akin a ribwngla, dvbvsngtambv rinji bwngdu. Vbvrilola oguaingbv Pvbv lo erinpeelwkku lokv Pwknyarnv gylo aanv nyi vdwv rvbwngching nvgobv mvnyu dubv? 2 Nyi

vdwv Pwknyarnvnyi kumnamjonam lokv rimur aje 19 Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdwa, Jisu gv sinam nga jyjbv darwk dubv mvpvkubolo, bunu rigakpala lokv ngonu Darwkyachok kolo aadu kubv ajarabi ha rimurnv gubv lkvody hinsu mare, okv erinpeelwknam paangam pkunv. 20 Nw torpin sinvnv vjia—hv ninyigv mvnwngngv riku mare. 3 So si vblrudu anying-anying ayak amar hv ho gv lokv ngonugv lvgabv anwnv okv nga erinpeelwknam si nyi vdwa bunugv rimur vdwa turnv lamtv go mvkok jipv. 21 Ngonu Pwknyarnv mvnnga modubv. 4 Oulgavbolo svv gvla yabin gv naamha kaaya kunv kairungnv nyibu go doodoo. gv oyi hv vdwloka rimur vdwa naa nyula madu. 5 22 Vklvgabv klai ngonu hindumnv haapok bv okv Vklvgabv so gv lkwngbv, vdwlo Kristo nyiamooku so jvvnv mvngjwng lokv mvngnying mvngsu haapok ka itv tvriha nw Pwknyarnvnyi minto: “No erinpeelwk mvkakrikak tokula okv ayak vdwa darwkvn isi lokv jinama okv daan jinam vdwa mvngmadu, vblritolta harkak tokula Pwknyarnv gv nvchilo aala kuju. 23 no ngoogv lvgabv ayak amar ha mvpvripv jipv. 6 Klai ngonu ngonugv mvngtin kunamlo hvngdwngbv No svnwngsvmin ha apwbv yugwnglo ramji nama gakbwngchvkwng laju, oglulgavbolo Pwknyarnv nw vmalo rimur vdwa erinpeelwklia jinam ham mvngpu gv milv kunamlo jyjbv rirungre vla ngonu mvngjwng mado. 7 Vbvrikunamv ngo mintoku, ‘Ho Pwknyarnv, nyulanv. 24 Klai ngonu akinakin nam dinchikochi bv ngo sinv, Pvbv kitaplo ngo lkvng nga lwnam apiabv, mvngmi silaju, akinakin a ridur minsunam lvgabv ngo no gv mvngnam ha ridubv vla si doodunv.’” pakmi sinam okv alvnama kaatam silaju. 25 Klai 8 Nw mincho toku, “No erinpeelwk rijnama okv ngonu kvbi vdwgv apiabv rima bvju, ngonugv kaarwk daan jinam ha vmalo yugwnglo svnwngsvmin ramji tarwk sibwng nama topu mabvju. Vmabvya ngonu nama okv rimur vdwa erinpeelwk nama mvngmado akinakin ha mintvmiru minsu laju, oglulgavbolo vmalo mvngpuka mado.” Pvbv gv minam lokv soogv nonuno chinsudo Ahtu gv aadw Alu hv nvchibv aanwk erinpeelwknam mvnwngnga ritoku vblrivjka nw svbv yaya duku. 26 Vklvgabv ngonua jviv nga chimuro minto. 9 Vbvrikunamv nw mintoku, “O Pwknyarnv, kochingbv, ngonu rimur ha rirung nvpv vla ribwng noogv mvngnam a ridubv vla, ngo si doopvnv.” bolo, ho gv rimur aje nga naa nyulanv erinpeelwk Vklvgabv Pwknyarnv kvlo gv erinpeelwknam riseyago kaakuma. 27 Vmabvya, busu rungbv kaaya mvnwngnga mva tokula okv hoka Kristo gv erinpeelwk svngv aainv Jwngkadakadw aluv okv Pwknyarnv nama mvlwk yapvkunv. 10 Oulgavbolo Jisu Kristo gv nyimak vdwa vmv achialv gukulo ramyok svnga. Pwknyarnv ninyia vvbv risego vla mvngnam nw 28 Yvvdw Moses gv Pvbv nga tvmabv rinv nga ritoku, nw gv ayakka lkvkin lo dvbvsingtam lvgabv jwngkadaka gvrila rimur ha kayatayanv anyi gumalo erinpeelwk jikulokv ngonu mrvnwngngv rimur lokv hum kaiagobv ribolo ho nyi tvmanv anga aya darwk dukunv. 11 Jius vdwgv nyibu dvdv ngv alu gv mvngpa namgo kaamabv mvki riku. 29 Vbvrikunamv, dwkia nw gv ridung nga ridu okv erinpeelwknam akin yvvbunudw Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo nga toa laku, ha rinbwng dvdvdo; vblritolta so gv erinpeelwknam Pwknyarnv gv milv kunam oyi hv bunua rimur loka vdwv vdwloka rimur vdwa naa nyula madu. 12 Rigrvila darwkvn gobv mvkakrikak kunvng miang nvgobv Kristo rimur vdwgv lvgabv akin go erinpeelwk jito, mvnglarila okv Dow gv anyubv aya nga miyakayala nwgv vvbv rinsu namv dvbvsingtam lvgabv doobwngre, rinv nyi ogubv mvreku kudw? Mvngka toka vdwgo vblrrikunamv nw Pwknyarnv gv lakkib tangvlo doolwk mvngchi manam alvmanv mrvit riritla risego nw rilwk duku. 13 Hoka nw vjak Pwknyarnv nwgv nyimak sipvk! 30 Oulgavbolo, “Ngo mrvrk sire, ngo mtv vdwv ninyigv lvpv lkwnglo lvpv daging gubv naalwk ngurvre”; okv vblvka mintato, “Ahtu nw nwgv nyi vdwv ma dvdlbvy doyado. 14 Vbvrikunamv, erinpeelwknam jwngkadaka reku,” vla minv anga ngonu chindu. 31 akin lokv, vvv bunua rimur loka darwk dukubv Turbwngnv Pwknyarnv gv laakholwv kunam si mvkunam vdwv dvbvsingtam gv lvgabv rvbwngching achialv bvbusu rungnam gubv ridu! 32 Vngnyi kunv nvgobv mvpvkunv. 15 Okv Darwkvn Dow ngv ngonua anying alu lo oguaingbv nonu ripvdakpv kudw mvngka ninyigv lkwng nga minjito. Nw minchobv minto, tokuka. Pwknyarnv gv loung ngv nonua ungkaro 16 Ahtu mindu, “Aainv alu lo ngo bunua so sibv kochingbv, nonu achialv bvbusu rungnam gubv ridu! milv minsureku: Ngo bunugv haapok dvdlv ngoogv rigvrla nonu ho gv hirukaya nga riya yaku matoku. 33 pvbv vdwv lkwreku okv bunugv mongrumara dvdlv Nonua alu golo nyi vdwgv kaakulo rinyingriru bv rilwkla lkvklwka vpvreku.” 17 Okv vblrrikunamv nw mindu, okv hinying rilwkla ritoku, alu gunv golo kure nonu ho “Ngo bunu vdwgv rimur vdwv okv rinyingriru vdwv gv hinyinghiru svbv hinv vdwgvlo aapwngla lkvobv vdwloka mvngbwng kumare.” 18 Vklvgabv vdwlo so reming gvnwg laku mvkimvak pvla dootoku. 34 Nonu nyi vdwgv rimur vdwv mvnwngna rokunamv, rimur vdwv patwk tumnam vdwgv hirukaya nga himing gyto, okv naa dukubv daan jinam angv vdwloka dinchi kuma. vdwlo nonugv yikungyira nga dvrit ropyv kudw, nonu ho

ngoonam ha mvngpu yala saktv toku, ogulgavbolo dootoku. Nw tombu lo dootoku, Isaak ka okv Jakob ka, nonu alvyanv okv doobwg jinv yikungyira go ngnou bunyi Pwknyarnv gylokv milvvnam akin ha paatoku. paayadu vla chinsudo. 35 Vbrikunamv, nonu mvngrw 10 Abraham Pwknyarnv gv doobwg dubv lvngtung nama nyemu mabvk, ogulgavbolo hv kairungnv dwlwkl, kaapu tain dubv mvlwk rilwkla pamtv mvnam amina lkvkoy gvlwkla aadunv. 36 Nonu Pwknyarnv ha kaayala dootoku. 11 Mvngjwng kolokv Abrahamnyi gv mvnglwkbv rinam lvgabv okv ninyigv milv nama abu gubvila moto, nw achialvbv nyikam kubvka okv naarwksinam lvgabv saktv yanam hv dinchi dunv. 37 Sara ka nyirium nvgorb rikubvka. Nw Pwknyarnv gv Vkvlgva Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Achukgo ayungjvma milv nama rirungre vla mvngjwng toku. 12 Abraham nga, yvvdw aadungdunv aare; nw ajvamv nvgorb sikunv jvbw rikubvka, so nyi akin lokv nyido gv takar rimare. 38 Ogubv rijeka, ngoogv darwknv nyi vdwv, vdw jvbw okv svmasa gv adarai lo kila manam chokri mvngjwngre okv turreku; vbritolita bunugv lokv akonv aingbv husi hv doolin pvkunv. 13 So nyi mvnwng si dakkur kubolo, ngo bunu gvlo mvngpu kumare." 39 mvngjwnglo sinya toku. Bunu Pwknyarnv gv milv Ngonu dakkur la okv ngookunv nyi ngvma. Vmabvya, kunam yikungyira vdwa naarwk sima toku, vbritolita ngonu mvngjwng doonv okv ringnam a paakunv.

11 Mvngjwng doodubv rinam si ngnugv mvngtin
nama paarungre vla mvngnam mv, ngnugv
kaapa nyula manam oguogua jvjbv dorungdunv vla
mvngnamv. 2 Krimklu gv nyi vdwv bunugv mvngjwng
kolokv Pwknyarnv gv torwksinama paayatoku. 3
Mvngjwng lokv ngnou chindu Pwknyarnv gv gamchar
lokv chinggodogo nga pwklinyarlin pvnv, vklvlgavbolo
kaapanam vdw si kaapa manam lokv mvljn pvnv. (aiōn
g165) 4 Mvngjwng ngv Abelnyi Kein nyimam svnga
alvyabv Pwknyarnvnyi erinpeelwk jimoto. Ninyigv
mvngjwng lokv nw Pwknyarnv gvlo darwknv nyi gubv
torwksinama paayatoku, ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv
atubongv ninyigv erinpeelwk jinama torwk sitoku.
Abel siro kujeka, ninyigv mvngjwng ngv vjaklodbv
gaam raadungdo. 5 Mvngjwng ngv Enoknyi simu
mato. Vmabvya, ninya Pwknyarnv gvlo naacha toku,
yvka ninya mapa matoku, ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv
ninya naacha rotoku. Darwknv kitaplo mindu ninya
naacha madv yika Enok Pwknyarnvnyi mvngpu dubv
ritoku. 6 Mvngjwng kaamabv yvka Pwknyarnvnyi
mvngpu dubv rinyu mare, yvvdw Pwknyarnv gvlo
aadudw hv Pwknyarnv doorungdo vla mvngjwng
rungtoka okv yvvdw ninya makar dunv um amina jire.
7 Mvngjwng lokv Noah Pwknyarnv gv gamrw vdwa
aainvlo, nwgv kaapa manam oguogu gv lkvkng nga
tvpa toku. Nw Pwknyarnv gv minam ha tvttoku okv
svpw go pwktoku ho nw la okv nw gv vpvin v ringnam
ha paatoku. Vbrikulokv nyiamooku hv miyakaya
kotoku, okv mvngjwng lokv aanv darwkhchongjor ha
Noah Pwknyarnv gvlo naarwk sitoku. 8 Mvngjwng
lokv Abraham Pwknyarnv gv ninya diringmooku
jinpv vla milv kunam diringmooku lo vnglin yikv vla
kanamla minam ha tvttoku. Nw ogolo vngtv dunvdw
um chimatola atubogv diringmooku nga vngyula
vngtoku. 9 Mvngjwng lokv nw Pwknyarnv gv ninya
milv kunam diringmooku lo nw nyebunyi gubvila

dootoku. Nw tombu lo dootoku, Isaak ka okv Jakob ka, nonu alvyanv okv doobwg jinv yikungyira go ngnou bunyi Pwknyarnv gylokv milvvnam akin ha paatoku. 10 Abraham Pwknyarnv gv doobwg dubv lvngtung dwlwkl, kaapu tain dubv mvlwk rilwkla pamtv mvnam amina lkvkoy gvlwkla aadunv. 11 Mvngjwng kolokv Abrahamnyi gv mvnglwkbv rinam lvgabv okv ninyigv milv nama abu gubvila moto, nw achialvbv nyikam kubvka okv naarwksinam lvgabv saktv yanam hv dinchi dunv. 12 Abraham nga, yvvdw aadungdunv aare; nw ajvamv nvgorb sikunv jvbw rikubvka, so nyi akin lokv nyido gv takar rimare. 13 So nyi mvnwng si dakkur kubolo, ngo bunu gvlo mvngpu kumare." 14 Yvbbunudw svkvnv vdwa mindunv bunu atubogv lvgabv diringmooku ako makardu vla minbwk jitoku. 15 Bunu bunugv vngyu rokunam diringmooku gv lvgabv mvngbvmato; bunu vbv mvngnv guilo, bunu vngkur dukubv agi paapikui. 16 Vmabvya, bunugv paadubv vla mvngdv-mvngdv kunam diringmooku angv aluyaung nvgo, hv nyidomooku tologv diringmooku go. Okv vklvlgavb Pwknyarnv bunugv ninya ngnugv Pwknyarnv vla minjeka nw hinying matoku, ogulgavbolo nw bunugv lvgabv pamtv go mvvpripv jitoku. 17 Vdwlo Pwknyarnv Abrahamnyi rikwripak tokudw mvngjwng ngv Abrahamnyi nw gv kuunyilo Isaaknyi erinpeelwk segubv mvla jitoku. Abraham Pwknyarnv gv milv jikunam angv, vbritolita nw atubogv kuunyilo akin a erinpeelwk riji dubv doya toku. 18 Pwknyarnv ninya minto, "Ngoogv naa husi doolinre vla milv kunam anga Isaak gylokv doolinre." 19 Pwknyarnv Isaaknyi sinam loka turkur moreku vla Abraham mvngtinto—okv, vbv mvngku lokv, Abraham Isaaknyi sinam loka paakor toku. 20 Mvngjwng ngv Isaaknyi Jakob gyla Isau gv aainvlo bokta paaji nama milv motoku. 21 Mvngjwng ngv Jakobnyi ninyigv sitv madvbv Josep gv kuunyilo vdwa bokta jilwk moto. Nw atubogv bangji nga kvtor sila baabw tola Pwknyarnvnyi kumtojotoku. 22 Mvngjwng lokv, Josep nw gv sitv tvrilo, Israel nyi vdwgv Ijipt lokv vnglin kuse nga minto, okv ninyigv svma nga ogubv rise ngvdw um gaam minla vvpv jitoku. 23 Mvngjwng lokv Moses gv anv-abua ninya bvngro kochingbv poolu pwvmpgo vysi nyutoku. Ninya bunu kaapunv kuunyilo gubv kaanyato, okv bunu dvbv gv orto nga tvvmabv rise nga busu matoku. 24 Mvngjwng lokv Moses vdwlo kai tokudw nw dvbv gv kuunyijar gv kuunyilo gubv minku svnga maakv vtoku. 25 Nw rimur rila achukgo ayungjvma go himpukain bv svngse yanga

kayu tlva Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwa lvkobv hirukaya alvyav rungnam go rungpv jiyato. Ninyigv mvngnam yabv svngse nga mvngyato. 26 Nw ljipt gv nyitv mvngnam go rungnam go rungpv jiyato. Ninyigv mvngnam yigam nvng yikungyira ngam svnga Kristo gv lvgabv rire vla mvngtoku.

hinching chingya svnga arv doya nvgovb mvngyato, ogulgavbolo nw nyik v aainv amina kaagapto. 27 Mvngjwng ngv Mosesnyi dvbv gv haachi a busu madubv mvtola ljipt mooku a vngu motoku. Ho nw kaapa lamanam Pwknyarnvnyi kaapanam aingbv, nw vngkur kuse nga maakv vtoku. 28 Mvngjwng ngv ninya Israel nyi vdwgv kuunyilo bvngtu vdwa Sinv Nyidogindung vdvvv mvki madubv naam agi gwngtung lo oyi paksak lakv vla mimula vbvrila vngbo dvmin ha rilin motoku. 29 Mvngjwng lokv Israel nyi vdvvv lwngchingnv svmasa nga dvpw lo vngnam apiabv vngbola vngrap toku; vdwlo ljipt nyi vdvvv vvb ritv tvtokudw, bunua isi hv dvmit toku. 30 Mvngjwng lokv Israel nyi vdvvv alu kanw go bunu Jeriko gv vlwng svlung vdwa vngyit karto kudw vlwng svlung vdvvv yaktoku. 31 Mvngjwng ngv Yooriak karnv Rahabnyi Pwknyarnvnyi tvvmanv nyi vdwa lvkobv siming gvmumato, ogulgavbolo nw Israel nyimak makru runv vdwa ajin-amin aingbv alvbv torwksinam Ivgabv. 32 Ngo mindv dubvre? Ngo Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Dabid, Samuel okv nyijwk vdwgv lvkwng nga mindubv dw ngv chiyoma. 33 Mvngjwngnam lokv bunu diringmooku mooku mvnwng dvdv nga nyimak pala paaya yatoku. Bunu tarwk nvnga rinyato okv Pwknyarnv gv milv kunam ha naarwk sinya toku. Bunu abwngapa vdwgv gaam ha mvtum nyatoku, 34 maatarbv gunv vmv nga mvngit nyatoku okv rioskse lokv paki koomabv kitoku. Bunu lvvkumanv vdvvv, vbvritola gwlwk nyatoku; bunu nyimaklo torbin lvvbin yanv gubernlka okv nyebu nyi vdwgv sipai vdwa mvya yatoku. 35 Mvngjwng lokv nyimv vdww bunugv amiasa sikunv vdwa turkur dukubv paatoku. Kvbbi vdvvv, ajarabi nama torwk simare vla turkur lakula alvyabv svngyakunam Ivgabv mvdwkmvku kolo sinya toku. 36 Megonv vdwa nyarjikaula okv svnyak patoku, okv kvbbi vdwa jaako lwlka okv patwklk boolwk nyatoku. 37 Bunua vlwng orki nyato, bunua hari lokv tungnyi gubern peetung nyatoku, bunua rioskse lokv paki nyatoku. Bunu sylar okv yabin gv apin vdwa vji bv kotola vnggo karnyato—heema nyato, mvdwkmvku nyato, okv mjikmzbik minto. 38 Tanyi mooku si bunugv Ivgabv alvnvgobv ryo mato! Bunu diringmooku mooku kaamanv nyi jvby rinyala chukrimooku lo okv moodw vdwlo ngoonkar nyatoku, lvgpwlk vdwlo okv kvdw ungrung vdwlo doonya toku. 39 So gv lvpvla pvnam dvdv si bunugv mvngjwng lokv yaanam dvdv ngv! Rigvrla bunu Pwknyarnv gv milv nama naarwk sima toku, 40 ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv ngonugv Ivgabv

12 Ngonua lvkobv svkvnv kayatayanv kairungv nyipam gobv ngonua dooyumdo. Vklvlgabv ngonugv lamtvlo ogugo mvtumritum dudw ho vdwa mvala okv rimur hv ngonua jarbwngla rwkrwk myla gakbwngla doodunv vdwa mva silaju, okv ngonu lamtv joktu jokse nga haapok jila jokla juka. 2 Klai ngonugv nyikkv Jisuny irogap laju, ninyi gvlo ngonugv mvngjwng ngv atok lokv ataranya lobv mvnggng dunv. Nw gv aainvlo mvngpu paase nga, nw daapo gv lkwngbv topak matoku! Vmbavya nw daapo lo hinnyinghirula sise lkwngbv ogubvka mvngmato, okv nw vjak Pwknyarnv gv dvbv dooging gv lakblk tangvlo doodukunv. 3 Nw ogugo ripv kudw um mvngkato, rimurnv nyi vdwgv achialbv kaanwng mabv rinam a oguaingbv nw saktvla rito kubvdw! Vklvlgabv nonuno atubongv mvngju sila topu mabvka. 4 Nonugv rimur ha turmilarmi sikulo nonu sinam nyenam gubern rimi siyo madv. 5 Pwknyarnv gv nonua ninyigv kuu aingbv mintvimirula minam gamchar vdwa nonu mvngpa kuma lare? “Ngoovg kuu anga nga vdwlo Ahtu nam minsar nama tvvgap laka, okv vdwlo nw naa yamredw no mvngju simabvka. 6 Oulgavbolo Ahtu nw gv paknam mvnwngnga nw minsar dunv, okv nw gv kuu anga jvby torwksinama nw mvriririt dunv.” 7 Nonunovg hinching chingnam a abu gv mvririritnam gubern no saktv laka; nonugv hinching chingnam lokv kaapadu Pwknyarnv nonua nw gv kuu ayingbv mgvdv. Abu gv mvdwkmvku manam kuu anga go dobv lare? 8 Nonuno nw gv kuu mvnwng vdwa mvnam apiabv, nonua mvriririt madubolo hv manv nonu nw gv jvbynv kuu vdwwma, vbvritola dvchoyirv nvgy kuu vdvvv. 9 Tanyi amar lokv ngonugv abu vdwlo minbolo, bunu ngonua mvdwkmvku do okv ngonu bunua mvngdv dunv. Vbvkunamv, ngonugv yalu gv Abu lo ngonu vdwgo tolwklaklwk sirungla ridudodu kubv ridukunv! 10 Ngonugv tanyi amar abu vdvvv ngonua dw achuk gv Ivgabv mvdwkmvku namv, kaarinyi bunu riinbwlk ridu; vbvritola Pwknyarnv um ngonugv alvnam Ivgabv ridu, vklvlgavbolo ngonu ninyigv darwk nama baak paamwng gvdubv. 11 Vdwlo ngonua mvriririt rikudw, kaarinyi hv ho dw lo mvngpu Ivgabvma, ngonua mvngru monam Ivgabv. Vbv yvv bunua mvririritla tamsarnam vdvvv aainvlo tarwkbakbv turnam okv sarsopoyo gv amina paariku. 12 Vbvkunamv, nonugv laakyu kunv laak kv idung toka, okv nonugv jinjinrumrumnv lvgwng ngv gwlwk motokuka! 13 Sorchinv lamtv vdwlo vngkar dvdv

toka, vklvlgavbolo lvpiknv lpa ngv vngnyu mabv rima duby, vbvritola poyadukubv. 14 Mvnwgngna sarsopoyo bv ribam dubv rikw laka, okv darwkby turdubv rikw laka, ogulgavbolo bvb rimabv yvvka kuju; 29 ogulgavbolo ngonugv Pwknyarnv jvjb mvyakmvchaknv vmv ngv.

Ahtunyi kaapa mare. 15 Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya lokv dakkur svnga hima sutoka. Yvnyika kvchaknv singnv ngv svngchala okv chumdwk lokv achialv gonyi adwkaku monam aingbv rimu mabvka. 16 Yvnyika lsau gv jvbw gwngngmurla vmalo darwkmanv gubvrila, lvkin go achin dvnam mvngchik gv lvgabv nw gv achi gubvrila kaiyabv yikungyira paase nga pyogga sinv aingbv rimu mabvka. 17 Nonuno chindu, ho kochingbv nw abu gv bokta nga naark sidukubv mvngtoku; nw nyikla sarla makar kubvka abuv ninyia hvngkur toku, ogulgavbolo nw riro kunam ha lvkody ridin dukubv lamtv kaaku matoku. 18 Nonu Israel nyi vdwgv aanam aingbv aama, nonugv hinla jinamv, Sinai Moodw lo vvm gugo dvbv, kanv pulwkla okv kanv jikriak to, doogumdoori rila, 19 pungli tapu akogr dunam v, okv vlv gv adu v, vdwlo nyi vdvw vlv adua tvvtokudw, bunu gamchar gudv tvvmu kumabvk vla kootoku, 20 Oulgavbolo "Svnwgsvmin gunvka moodw am mvisit bolo, um vlwng orki runglaka." Vla ortojinam ha bunu tvnyu kuma toku. 21 Bunu kaanamv achialvbv busu kaapa toku vbvrla Moses mintoku, "Ngo busula okv jinjinrumrum pvnvi!" 22 Vbvrilola, nonu Jayon Moodw lo okv turnv Pwknyarnv gv pamtv nyido mookugv Jerusalem lo, hoka hejar-hejar bv nyidogindung vdwgv doopam kolo, hoka nonu aatoku. 23 Pwknyarnv gv kuunyilo bvngtu mvnwng gv amina nyidomooku gv kitaplo lvkp duku ho vdwgv himpu mvngpula doopam kolo nonu aaduku. Pwknyarnv gvlo aadu yvvdw nyi nga jwngkadaka dunv, okv alvny niy vdwgv dow nga rvbwng mokunam vdwgylu nonu aalwk duku. 24 Anw bv milv kunam ha mvkimvak pkvunv Jisu gvlo nonu aadu, okv Abel gv oyi sannam ha alvyanv ogu milvla oyi paksaku ho aalwkduku. 25 Vbvrlikunamv, nonu hima sulaka, okv yv japdudw ninyi tyyva mabv riyoka. Yvvdw akonvgv Sichingmooku so darwkny doin japnam ha tvrmabv toa kunv vdvw ringsu lamanyato. Vbvrlikubolo, nyidomooku tologv japnv anga ngonu dakkur kubolo achuk guka ringsu lajiku kaama! 26 Ho gv dw lo Ninyigv vlv ngv Sichingmookua hwkdinto, vbvritola vjak nw milv toku, "Ngo lvkody Sichingmookua hwkdn mwngmare nyidomooku haka hwkdn re." 27 "Lvkody" vnam gamchar lokv kaatamu pwknamyarnam oguogu vdw si hwkdn reku okv naala naa riku, vbvrikubolo hwkdn nyumanv oguogu vdwv doobwngre. 28 Vbvrlikunamv, klai ngonu umbonyikv vla kuju, ogulgavbolo ngonu hwkdn nyumanv karv nga naark supvku. Klai ngonu Pwknyarnvnyi busula

achialvbv mvngdvla, ogunv lamtv lokv ninyia mvngpu dubv rise ngvdw umbonyikv vla ninyia kumlajola kuju; 29 ogulgavbolo ngonugv Pwknyarnv jvjb mvyakmvchaknv vmv ngv.

13 Kristan nyi vdwbv akin-akinha pakmi sibwng laka. 2 Nonugv naam lo nyi kaachin manam vdwa aamunam lvgabv mvngpa mabv riyoka. Nyi megonv kvlo vbvrla oguchimabv nyidogindung vdwa aamula ritoku. 3 Yvzbunudw patwklo doodudw, nonuno bunua lvkobv patwklo dooming gvnam aingbv mvngpa laka. Yvzbunudw hinching chinla doodudw, nonuno bunua lvkobv hinching chingmin gvnam aingbv mvngpa laka. 4 Nyida nga nyi mvnwng gv mvngdvnam gubvka, okv nywngnyilu vdvw jwkjwkvrwk minus dubv rimi sirung laka. Yvzbunudw gwngmur dunv okv yvzbunudw nywng nyilubv ritola kvbvi vdwa doogvkargv dunv Pwknyarnv bunua jwngkadaka reku. 5 Nonugv singnamlo morko nga mvngbiu namlo adu laka, okv no hvkamgo doopvdw hum nyumchi nvgorv rito laka. Oulgavbolo Pwknyarnv mintoku, "Ngo vdwloka nonua vngyu mare; ngo vdwloka nonua topak mare." 6 Vbvrlikunamv, klai ngonu mvngrw dyla vvb minlaju, "Ahtu nga ridur rianv, Ngo busu mare. Yv vga ogu rila rinv?" 7 Nonua Pwknyarnv gv doin a japjikunv kvlo gv rigvdgvnv vdwa mvngpa laka. Mvngkor kaatoka bunu oguaingbv svngpvripv kudw okv sipv kudw, bunugv mvngjwng nga riming gtvo laka. 8 Jisu Kristo meru jeka, silu jeka, okv dvbvsingtam lojvka akin v. (aiōn g165) 9 Nonua angu-angusinv tamsar vdvw jvvnv lamtv loka vnggv koma bvka. So si Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya lokv ngonu arwng gwlwk naarksinam si alvdv, okv dvnamtvngnam gv lvkwngbv pvbv nga tvvnam lokvma, yvzbunudw so pvbv sum tvvdunv ho vdvw bunu gvlo ridur paamato. 10 Jius vdwgv kumujoku mooku lo nyibubv rila ririanv vdvw ngonugv erinpeelwk lwkku yugwng lokv ogugoka dyla madunv. 11 Jius Butyachoknv angv svnwngsvmin vdwgv oyi a rimur vdwgv lvgabv erinpeelwk jidubv Darwyachoknv Karchung lo bvnglwkd; vbvritola svnwngsvmin gv ayak vdwa tombu gv agum lo vvm ramyok do. 12 Vklvkwngbv Jisu ka nw atubogv oyi lokv nyi vdwa rimur loka darwk dukubv mvnam lvgabv, pamtv gv agum lo sitoku. 13 Vbvrlikunamv, klai ngonu ninyia lvkobv tombu agum lo vngla okv ninyigv hinying nga gvpingvin minggv laju. 14 Vklvlgavbolo ngonugv lvgabv Sichingmooku so doobwng jinv pamtv kaama; pamtv aaajinv anga ngonu makar dunv. 15 Vbvrlikunamv, Jisu gv amin lokv ngonu Pwknyarnv gv amina kaimonamv hv ngonugv erinpeelwk gubv

mvla alu gv dwkia ninya jire, ho daan hv nabor lokv jinamv, yvvdw ninya Ahtu vdnu. 16 Alvny kudungkua rinam okv akinakin a ridur minsu nama mvngpa mabv riyoka, ogulgavbolo svbvrinam si Pwknyarnvnyi mvngpu dubv erinpeelwknam vdww. 17 Nonua rigvdogvnr vdwgv minam ha tvlariaka okv bunugv mingkulo vngming gvlaka. Bunu doonudaknu mabv nonugv yalu a kayatayado, ogulgavbolo bunu bunugv kudungkua rinam ha lvkpv nama Pwknyarnvnyi jidukubv rirungdu. Nonuno bunua tvvboribolo, bunu kudungkua nga mvngpula rire; vbvmabolo, bunu um mvngru dula rire, okv hv nonugv lvgabv ridurnam gubv rimare. 18 Ngonugv lvgabv kumbv laka. Ngonu jyvbw mongrumara ngv mvngbwk dunv, ogulgavbolo ngonu dw mvnwnglo jyv nvnga ridubv mvngdunv. 19 Okv ngo nonua achialvbv koola mindunv Pwknyarnv nga nonu gvlo baapubv vngkur monam lvgabv kaiyayabv haapok jila kumto laka. 20 Ninyigv erinpeelwk sula siji kunam gv oyi lokv kairungnv sylar kaaya nvbv rinv ngonugv Ahtu Jisuni Pwknyarnv siku nvnga turkur motoku, vblrinam hv doobwngnv milv nama mvu pvniam mv. (aiōnios g166) 21 Sarsopoyon Pwknyarnv nw gv mvnggiabv rinam lvgabv nonua alvny ogumvnwngnga jygv yika, okv Jisu Kristo gv lokv nw gv mvngpubv ngonua rilaka. Okv Kristo dvbvsingtam bv yunglit nvgobv ribv laka! Amen. (aiōn g165) 22 Ngoogv ajin vdwa ngo nonua kodwkrwlka mindunv, so gv mintvmirunam doinha saktv tvla tyya laka; ogulgavbolo ngoogv nonua siti lvknam si awgo asuma. 23 Ngo nonua ngonugv boru Timoti patwk lokv linpvku vla chimuso mvngdu. Nw baapubv aaku namgo kaabolo, vdwlo ngo nonua kaarikudw ngo ninya ngo lvkobv aagvriku. 24 Ngonugv kumrwklvtak ka rigvdogvnr vdwa okv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwa jji laka. Itali lokv mvngjwngnv vdww nonua bunugv kumrwklvtak ha jilwk nyadu. 25 Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya ngv nonu mvnwng gvlo lvkobv doolaka.

Jems

1 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv okv Pwknyayarnv gv pakbu akobv rinv, Jems lokv: Pwknyayarnv gv nyi bv rinvdonv nyiamooku mvnwng lo tolobolo bv doogodoyit karnv vdwa kumrwlvtaksinam gaam am jilwk dunv. **2** Ngoogy ajin vdw, vdwlo nonugv lamtv lo nvgwng mvnwng gv hindwkkaku ngy aajvka um alv yanvbv mvngpu gyva tvlaka, **3** Vkvlgavbolo nonu chindu vdwlo nonugv mvngjwng namv jwngjwk dubv ritvinyi vkvnv hindwkkaku namv doodu, kaakakunamv vv nonugv rilagvnv am paamu dunv. **4** Hinchingla rinamv nonugv lamtv mvnwng lo gimup momabv vnggvlv ridubv mvrung dunv, vkvlgavbolo hoka nonu rvbwngching laduku okv ripwngrinya laduku, oguguka achialin manamgo kaama laduku. **5** Vbkritola nonu gylo mvngkimvnglak madu bolo, Pwknyayarnvni kumrung tvlaka, hv nonua jire; ogulvgavbolo Pwknyayarnv jinwngnam dwdv nga okv mvnwng nga jinv ngv. **6** Vbkritola vdwlo nonu kumredw, nonu mvngjwng rungtolaka okv ogumvnwng nga mvngngum dwdvla riyoka. Yvvdw mvngngum la ridudw hv svmasa lrvlpva lo doori mila oogy sibu nuunam aingbv ridunv. **7** Nonu oogy aingbv ridubolo, nonugv mvngrum aralo mvngla many okv rinam dwdvlo mvngpi lakmanv, Ahtu gvlokv nonu oguguka paanvpv mvngla rungmare. **8** Heema bv rinv kristan vdwv vdwlo Pwknyayarnv heema lokv nyitv dukubv bunua laacha rekudw um mvngpu rungtolaka, **10** okv nyitv bv rinv kristan vdwv vdwlo Pwknyayarnv heema dubv bunua laalu rikudw vika mvngpu rungtolaka. Vkvlgavbolo nyitv vdwv mootum apung gv siriuriua nam aingbv riri nvpv. **11** Doonyi gv chaatarchanya ikunyi agurusok lakula okv nvsinnvmwng nga sinsuk mola kaayuk duku; ho apung ngv hoolahuua duku, okv vkvvgv kaapu vka nyeduku. Oogy aingbv bunu korvpachu rikwng jyka nyitv ngv nyenam bv nyereku. **12** Hindwkkaku ngy hinjeka yvvdw mvngjwng nga vngdwng bv vvpvla ridunv hv himpu am paare, vkvlgavbolo vdwlo bunu vkvnv rikwhingkw namv vngbo rikudw, Pwknyayarnv gv paknam vdwa jidubv vla milvpvnam oogy turnam amin am bunugv paasvnga bunu paareku. **13** Ngonu svkvnv pokayarka namgo aajvka, "si Pwknyayarnv gvlo aadunv vla mirung mabvk." Vkvlgavbolo Pwknyayarnv alvmanv lokv pokayarka madunv, okv nw awv yvnylka pokayarka madunv. **14** Vbkritola ngoruna pokayarka la ridunam si vdwlo ngorun mvngjimvngrio la okv atubogv alvmanv mvngnam lokv kuplwksudu. **15** Vbvirinamv ngorugv alvmanv mvngjimvngro nama gvvbum ppvku lokv okv rimur am kuu bv bvnglin

duku; okv rimure, vdwlo akomaring rikudw, vv sinam bv bvngdu kunv. **16** Ngoogy ajin vdwv, Kupku yoka! **17** Alvvn amin dwdv ngv okv ogumvnwng vjvgv rilak rikunamv nyidomooku lokv aadunv; vv Pwknyayarnv gv lokv aadunv, nyidomooku gv ungbiatata gvnv nga Pwklinyarlinn nv, oogy vdwloka akupav manv vmaijvka kanv kaamanv. **18** Vkvlgavbolo ninyigv pwknamyarnam dwdvlo ngoruv attuake lo dooch modukubv vla, ninyigv awgv mvngnam lokv ngv vkvvgv jyvrungnv gaam lokv ngorua laalwk toku. **19** Ngoogy ayanam ajin vdwv, sum mvnggap tvlaka! nyi mvnwng ngv nonu baapu alvby tvvgap rungtolaka, vbritola gaam minam am tapv bv minto laka okv dokchachaba nvgovb riyoka. **20** Nyia haachi gv sakcha namv Pwknyayarnv gv darwkhongjor mvngdung nga paama dunv. **21** Vkvlgavboly ogumvnwng gv kasingkanyak okv alvmanv rigvdognam dwdv nga um kayu tvkuka. Oogy nonua ringlin lajikunv, Pwknyayarnv gvlo lakiwk sutoka okv nonugv haapok lo vkvvgv gamchar jilwk nama laarwk suto laka. **22** Nonuno ninyigv gamchar am tvvnv mvngchik gobv ridula atu nvnga kupsu yoka; vbmavabv gamchar yanga tvvla rinvdagv gobv rito laka. **23** Nonu gamchar am tvvnvgobv ridula, vbritola rinvdaknv gobv rima dubolo nonuno vkvnv nyi aingbv ridu oogy tumuyalu lo awv nyukmu am bunu atubogv oogaingbv ripvdw kaasu mvngchik sunam aingbv ridu. **24** Bunu atubogv aw am lvkingo alvjvbv kaasu pikula okv vngreku okv vjakpiak bv bunugv aw kaasu nama oogaingbv ripvdw um mvngpa sukumare. **25** Vbkritola oogy nyi am ajarabi bv rimu kujinv Pvbv rvbwngchingnv um alvjvbv kaanvk chikvk la, okv alvjvbv tvvgap la okv tvvnam mvngchik bv tvvmabv okv vbv mvngpa mabv rimabv okv vbritola rinvdaknv gobv ribolo—nonuno ogugo ridudw Pwknyayarnv nonua boktalwkjire. **26** Nonu yvyla mvngdunv nonuno dormo ridunv? Nonugv riu am laatung sima dubolo, nonugv dormo rinamv anyung kaama nvbv ridu okv nonuno atubonga kupsu dunv. **27** Pwknyayarnv Abu gv mvnglwkv darwklv okv dormo rijwknam si: opin okv hvngmi vdwa bunugv hindarkaso am kaagurnam okv nyiamooku sokvgv alvmanam am atubongv kaachingkaamu sinam um rijwk nvbv tulwkdu.

2 Ngoogy ajin vdw, ngorugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv yunglit gv Ahtuni mvngjwngnv gobv ridula nonuno vdwloka nyi vdwgv aolo gvvnam bunam am kaala vbv angusibv riyoka. **2** Nyitv nyi go ain lakchap gvvnv okv alvvn vji koov go, okv heema nyi vji jeinjipen koov go doopam lo aabolo **3** um nonuno oogy vji alvby koov um alvyas in bv mvngdv la, ninyia mindu, "alvychoknv dotum so dootoka vdu," vbritola

heemanv nyi am mindu, "alo daktoka vdu, vmalo busu dula hvkdwnsekyakdu. 20 Nonu nyiposoyo nyopia sika ngoogy lypa kampwk lo dootung tvka vdw! Gwngtamritam namgo kaama tvla mvngjwng vdubolo," 4 vbvrirkunamv nonugv aralo atubongv namv anyung kaama vla kaatam nwngdu nvre? 21 akiumariam la rigak palindu okv alvmabv mvngnam Ngonugv abuapa Abraham oguaingbv Pwknyarnv lo jwngladala riduku. 5 Ngoogy aya minsunam ajin gylo tarwkbak bv doopvn? Vv niniygv kuuniyo vdwv, tvvgap sitoku! nyiamooku soogv heema nyi akina Isaaknyi hv vdwlo Pwknyarnv gylo erinpeelwk vdw, mvngjwng lo nyitv dubv okv oogv yvvdw ninya jidubv yugwgngmrvng hoka jilwkla gwngtamritam pakdudw karv lo doopa dubv hv milvpvila rikunam um nam lokv tarwkbaknam am paatoku. 22 Nonu kaachin paamu dukubv vla Pwknyarnv darpv kunv. 6 Vbvritol sila nyomare ai? Niniygv mvngjwng vla okv niniygv nonuno heema nga mvngdv madu! yvvdw nonua gwngtamritam namv lvkingobv karingsiching bv ridu; heema vdw minjapminrap jinv okv nonua jwnkadaka Niniygv gwngnamrinam lokv niniygv mvngjwng am jinv gv kaagjalo svvlin kujinv? nyitv vdwv! 7 Vv bunu rvbwngchwg modu. 23 Okv darwknv kitap gv vbcvhing laka oogv nonua alvnv amin jinam am alvmabv minjinv minamv jyvtoku, um minto, "Abraham Pwknyarnvnyi ngv. 8 Nonu Karv gv Pvbv am tvvdu bolo vv nonu mvngjwng rungto, okv vkvgv mvngjwng nam lvgbv alvnv kudungkua nga ridungdu, oogv Darwknv kitap lo Pwknyarnv ninya darwkchonjor nvgovb laarwk kaapanam aingbv, "nonugv aw am paksunam aingbv sitoku." Okv vklvlgabv Abrahamnyi Pwknyarnv namrwksuku aka paktoka." 9 Vbvritol nonuno nyi gv ajin gobv vdu kunv. 24 Vbvrirkunamv, nonuno gv aolo gvvnambuknam am kaala ridubolo, nonuno kaatoka, ngonugv vvbv gwngnamrinam lokv um rimur lo rigak paklwku, okv Pvbv ngv nonua pbvb ngonu Pwknyarnv gylo tarwkbak bv dooladakla mvkmvwrk yanv ako bv miyakaya la riduku. 10 Yvvdw dunv, okv ngonugv mvngjwng mvngchiknam lokvma. Gamkinam akin gonyi mvkmvwrk jipvdw vv Gamkinam 25 Yolaplapnv Rahap ka vbcvhing rito. Niniygv mvnwng nga mvkmvwrk yanv gobv ridunv. 11 Hogv gwngnamrinam lokv Pwknyarnv gv tarwkbak dubv minv akinnv minto, "yojuk nvgovb rimabvk," vblkva ritoku, oglulgavbolo Israel nyimakmakru vdwla laarwk mindvto, "nonuno gwngrw gwkyoka." Nonuno yojuk sila okv bunua mdurridur gydula lamtv kvbi gulo nvgovb rima jvka, gwngrw gwkvnr gobv ribolo vvka kidu kubv kaatam jito. 26 Holvgabv, adwnamar lo Pvbv myyak nvgovb rire. 12 Nyi vdwgv oogv pbvb yalu kaama bolo sinam bv ridukunv oogv aingbv, lokv ngonua anyutaku bv taalin dukubv jwngkadaka la mvngjwng namv ka gwngnamrinam go kaamabolo rinam aingbv mintoka okv ritoka. 13 Holvgabv yvvdw ayanam kaamabv vdwlo hv nyi am jwngkadaka la ridudw um Pwknyarnv aya ngam kaatam la rimare; vbcvritola aya ngv anyungjenga jwngkadaka nga rigum yadunv. 14 Ngoogy ajin vdw, nonu nyigovn mindu nonu gylo mvngjwng dunv vla mintola gwngnamsingnam go nonu gylo kaatam mabolo vv alvnam vri? Hoogy mvngjwng namv ninya ringla redw? 15 Achiboru gony majvka anyibormv gony vji kosv go koopa manv okv dvnamtvngnam dvsvo kaama nvgo dobolo. 16 Nonuno bunua mdurridur matola vvbv mire, "Pwknyarnv nonua boktalwki laka! aw am hagurusuk bv dooladakla ka okv alvbg dvlatwnglaka!"—vla vvbv mimbolo vv alv nvngvdw? 17 Vklvlgabv mvngjwng mvngchikla: vv rimwng bolo, rinamgwngnam go dootak mabolo, vbvrirkunamv sinamv. 18 Vbvritol na yigovn mire, "akonv mvngjwngla rinamv doodu, akonv gwngtamritam la rinamv doodu vnam sum" ngoogy mirwkdunv si, "gwngtamritam madula mvngjwng mvngchiknv yvvdw doodunv ngam kaatam laka. Ngo gvbv ngoogy mvngjwng sinama nonou ngo gwngtamritam nam lokv kaatamre." 19 Pwknyarnv akin mvngchikgo doodunv vla nonuno mvngjwng dunvre? Alvdo! uyuvram vka mvngjwng dunv—okv

3 Ngoogy ajin vdw, nonu nyi achialvgovn tamsarnv gobv singdu mvngma bvka. Vvbv nonu chinsudu, kvbi amum svnga ngonu tamsarnv vdwmaatar alvblv kairungbv jwngkadaka la rire. 2 Ngonu mvnwng ngv rigakpanam am ribvdv. Vbvritol nyigovn ogugo mindudw hv vdwloka rigakpanam go kaama dubolo, hv rvbwngchingdu okv niniygv atubogv singnam dvdlvo saktungsakpv siladunv. 3 Ngonu gora gv naptup lo mingkulo vngla dubv ngonu saasoki am mvlwk la ridu, okv ogolo vnggv so mvngdudw ho vnggv dubv mvladu. 4 Vbvmajvka svpw svvnam akonyi mvngka tvka: vv achialvbj kai nvgo okv vblkvn gwlvknv doori lokv mila vnggvdu, umka miang achoknv bangidaching gony dorla vnggv ladu, okv um parnv ngv ogolo vnggso mvngpvdw ho vnggv ladu 5 Holvgabv riu so lokvka vblrividu, si ka miang achokchai nvbv ridu, vblrivjkva si kairungnv oguogu am googv siladunv. Vmv mvri charching achokchai lokv mootum tumra apum gonyi vdwgo gupakgurak ladunv sum mvngka tvka! 6 Okv riu si ka vmv aingbv ridunv. Si rigakpaku gv nyiamookuv, si ngnugv adwnamar so doolwkla okv ngonu gylo doolwk dula adwnayak

mvnwnglo alvmanv lo vngsik karmudu. Uyumoora yalung gobv ridu. Nonuno ogugo um jvdv mvngdudw lokv mvvbv gucha dunv vv ngonugv turla risv mvnwng um paala madunv vv ogulvgavbolo nonu um paarung nga vmvbv gupak la guajila ridu. (Geenna g1067) 7 nvpv mvngla Pwknyarnv gylo koomadu. 3 Okv Ngonu nyia si Pwknyarnam dvdv nga— mootum vdwlo no kooredw, um no paamadu, ogulvgavbolo gv svnwngsvmin, okv pvt, tabwtai nga, okv lsi blogv noogv mvngnam saknam hv almadu; Nonu ogu ouga rinv ngui mvnwng nga mvnyuk la mtumritum la atubogy hvirokpjaknam lgva mvngchikbv koodu. 4 rigv ladunv. 8 Vbvrilota yvvka riu sum mvnyuk lama Mvngjwng manv nyi vdw! nyiamooku gv ajin bv ridunv dunv. Si alvmanv ngv okv mvtoritor lamanv, sigv vv Pwknyarnv gv nyiru nam nyimakv vnama nonuno nvnv gv chumdwk kv akomaringdu. 9 Ngonu riu sum chima lare? Nonuno nyiamooku gv ajin bv rinwng Ahtunyi okv Abuni umbonyikv vla mindu okv oogv dubolo nonuno atubongv Pwknyarnv gv nyimak Pwknyarnv niyiygv aingbv pwknyarnam, nyi kvvbi bv mvsu dunv. 5 Darwknv kitap lo, “Pwknyarnv aka beenvpanv laka ridu. 10 Gamchar vdw sokv gv Dow am ngonu gylo doolwk monam si maatar umbonyikv vdu okv hoogy gaam akin lokv beenam alvby mvngbiu monvgo,” vla minam sum jviv nvgoraka milindu. Ngoogy ajin vdw, sum ngonu vbvrirung nonuno mvngma dunvre. 6 Vbvrilota Pwknyarnv moma bvka! 11 Sirung rungkin lokv chipunv isi gola gv oogv jinam anyuaya ngv kaibv gwlwk yaya nvgo. kvchaknv isi go biipv silin madunv. 12 Ngoogy ajin Darwknv kitap lo vbv mindu, “Pwknyarnv kaimvngsu vdw, takuk singnv ngv, olibs apwasi seela madunv; nvnga nvngtor pvvdu, vbvrilota anyuaya am rvnyak okv anggur amia lokv, takuk apwasi seela madunv, la rinv nga jidu.” 7 Vkvlgabv, Pwknyarnv gylo vbvmajvk alu chipu manv isi ngv chipunv isi biilin tulwk sutoka. Uyudvbv nga chartoka, okv hv nokv madunv. 13 Nonugv aralo mvngkimvnglak nvgo okv gylo gvngv kelin riku. 8 Pwknyarnv gv nvchilo tvchinlaknv go doodure? Um nonugv alvby singnam aanwk tvka okv Pwknyarnv ka nonugv nvchilo lokv, alvby rinam lokv angamai bv haapok aami sinam aanwkre. Rimurnv vdwno, nonugv laak am lasuk okv mvngkimvnglak nam lokv kaajwk simu sutoka. tokuka! aolo kaaku mvngchik dubv rinv, nonu vdwgv 14 Vbvrilota nonugv haapok arwng lo kavtavnam, haapok am darwk mootho kuka! 9 Mvngdwk tokuka, kvchakchakmi sinam okv atubogy lgva mvngchikbv kapto kulaka, okv nyiksinyikla biito kulaka; nonugv mvngdula nonuno mvngkimvnglak am kaimvngsu nyarminsomin nama kapnam lo lvkmi sitoka, nonugv gyla jviv gv nyirubv rila rimur murgv siyoka. 15 Vkvnv mvngpuv mvngru lo lvktoka! 10 Nonu atubongv Ahtu mvngkimvnglak nam vv nyidomooku lokv imaa dunv; gv kaagialo rvnyak tolaka, okv Pwknyarnv nonua kai vkvnv vv nyiamooku sokv gvbv ridunv, vv alvmanv more. 11 Ngoogy ajin vdw, ajin anyingnga minjimio dow lokv okv uyuvaram lokv ridunv. 16 Holvgavbolo mabvka. Nonu kvvbi mvngjwngv ajin am minjimiyo ogolochinglo nonu gylo tanium gvvni sidudw, okv jila vbvmajvk, jwngkadaka jila ribolo, vv nonuno Pvbv atubogy lgva mvngchik mvngdudw, ho jupjinam okv nga minjimio jila okv jwngkadaka jila ridu. Nonuno alvmanv nvgwng mvnwng ngv doodu. 17 Vbvrilota Pvbv nga jwngkadaka la ribolo, vbvrifikubolo nonuno Pwknyarnv gv lokv jinam mvngkimvnglak namv Pvbv gv mingku lo vdwloka tvnvgobv rimare vbvrilola, mvnwng nga darwk yarung chodunv; si sarsopoyo laka rila dunv ngy. Nonuno ogunvbw mvngsu dunv, so si aya ngv akomaringdu okv alvny kudungkua Hv akin mvngchik ringla dunv okv mvyakmvchak mvnwng ngaka rilin modu; si kiannam okv kaadubv laka rila dunv ngy. Nonuno ogunvbw mvngsu dunv, rimwngnam vkvnv lokv adu mola ridu. 18 Okv alvnam kvvbi am jwngkadaka yajinvgv? 13 Vjak ngam si sarsopoyo lo sarsopoyo monv gv ali lilwk kunam tvgap tvka, “Sili majvka aaruni ngonu pamtv gulo lokv boklin nvnga nvvching kunamv.

4 Nonugv aralo dvngmi sinam okv yamisina
mvnwng ngv ogolokv aadunv? Vv bunu hvirokpjaknam lgabv nonugv haapok ara ngv mvngjimvngro nam lokv aadunv, vv nonugv aralo yalung bv pabvribv minsu modunv. 2 Nonuno ogu ogugo mvngdu, vbvrivka nonuno um paala madu, vkvlgabv nonuno mimilami siduku bv mvngduku; Nonu achialbv oguogu lvgabv mvngbiudo, vbvrivka nonu um paala madu, vkvlgabv nonuno yamisila okv

yalung gobv ridu. Nonuno ogugo um jvdv mvngdudw um paala madunv vv ogulvgavbolo nonu um paarung nga vmvbv gupak la guajila ridu. (Geenna g1067) 7 nvpv mvngla Pwknyarnv gylo koomadu. 3 Okv Ngonu nyia si Pwknyarnam dvdv nga— mootum vdwlo no kooredw, um no paamadu, ogulvgavbolo gv svnwngsvmin, okv pvt, tabwtai nga, okv lsi blogv noogv mvngnam saknam hv almadu; Nonu ogu ouga rinv ngui mvnwng nga mvnyuk la mtumritum la atubogy hvirokpjaknam lgva mvngchikbv koodu. 4 rigv ladunv. 8 Vbvrilota yvvka riu sum mvnyuk lama Mvngjwng manv nyi vdw! nyiamooku gv ajin bv ridunv dunv. Si alvmanv ngv okv mvtoritor lamanv, sigv vv Pwknyarnv gv nyiru nam nyimakv vnama nonuno nvnv gv chumdwk kv akomaringdu. 9 Ngonu riu sum chima lare? Nonuno nyiamooku gv ajin bv rinwng Ahtunyi okv Abuni umbonyikv vla mindu okv oogv dubolo nonuno atubongv Pwknyarnv gv nyimak Pwknyarnv niyiygv aingbv pwknyarnam, nyi kvvbi bv mvsu dunv. 5 Darwknv kitap lo, “Pwknyarnv aka beenvpanv laka ridu. 10 Gamchar vdw sokv gv Dow am ngonu gylo doolwk monam si maatar umbonyikv vdu okv hoogy gaam akin lokv beenam alvby mvngbiu monvgo,” vla minam sum jviv nvgoraka milindu. Ngoogy ajin vdw, sum ngonu vbvrirung nonuno mvngma dunvre. 6 Vbvrilota Pwknyarnv moma bvka! 11 Sirung rungkin lokv chipunv isi gola gv oogv jinam anyuaya ngv kaibv gwlwk yaya nvgo. kvchaknv isi go biipv silin madunv. 12 Ngoogy ajin Darwknv kitap lo vbv mindu, “Pwknyarnv kaimvngsu vdw, takuk singnv ngv, olibs apwasi seela madunv; nvnga nvngtor pvvdu, vbvrilota anyuaya am rvnyak okv anggur amia lokv, takuk apwasi seela madunv, la rinv nga jidu.” 7 Vkvlgabv, Pwknyarnv gylo vbvmajvk alu chipu manv isi ngv chipunv isi biilin tulwk sutoka. Uyudvbv nga chartoka, okv hv nokv madunv. 13 Nonugv aralo mvngkimvnglak nvgo okv gylo gvngv kelin riku. 8 Pwknyarnv gv nvchilo tvchinlaknv go doodure? Um nonugv alvby singnam aanwk tvka okv Pwknyarnv ka nonugv nvchilo lokv, alvby rinam lokv angamai bv haapok aami sinam aanwkre. Rimurnv vdwno, nonugv laak am lasuk okv mvngkimvnglak nam lokv kaajwk simu sutoka. tokuka! aolo kaaku mvngchik dubv rinv, nonu vdwgv 14 Vbvrilota nonugv haapok arwng lo kavtavnam, haapok am darwk mootho kuka! 9 Mvngdwk tokuka, kvchakchakmi sinam okv atubogy lgva mvngchikbv kapto kulaka, okv nyiksinyikla biito kulaka; nonugv mvngdula nonuno mvngkimvnglak am kaimvngsu nyarminsomin nama kapnam lo lvkmi sitoka, nonugv gyla jviv gv nyirubv rila rimur murgv siyoka. 15 Vkvnv mvngpuv mvngru lo lvktoka! 10 Nonu atubongv Ahtu mvngkimvnglak nam vv nyidomooku lokv imaa dunv; gv kaagialo rvnyak tolaka, okv Pwknyarnv nonua kai vkvnv vv nyiamooku sokv gvbv ridunv, vv alvmanv more. 11 Ngoogy ajin vdw, ajin anyingnga minjimio dow lokv okv uyuvaram lokv ridunv. 16 Holvgavbolo mabvka. Nonu kvvbi mvngjwngv ajin am minjimiyo ogolochinglo nonu gylo tanium gvvni sidudw, okv jila vbvmajvk, jwngkadaka jila ribolo, vv nonuno Pvbv atubogy lgva mvngchik mvngdudw, ho jupjinam okv nga minjimio jila okv jwngkadaka jila ridu. Nonuno alvmanv nvgwng mvnwng ngv doodu. 17 Vbvrilota Pvbv nga jwngkadaka la ribolo, vbvrifikubolo nonuno Pwknyarnv gv lokv jinam mvngkimvnglak namv Pvbv gv mingku lo vdwloka tvnvgobv rimare vbvrilola, mvnwng nga darwk yarung chodunv; si sarsopoyo laka rila dunv ngy. Nonuno ogunvbw mvngsu dunv, so si aya ngv akomaringdu okv alvny kudungkua Hv akin mvngchik ringla dunv okv mvyakmvchak mvnwng ngaka rilin modu; si kiannam okv kaadubv laka rila dunv ngy. Nonuno ogunvbw mvngsu dunv, rimwngnam vkvnv lokv adu mola ridu. 18 Okv alvnam kvvbi am jwngkadaka yajinvgv? 13 Vjak ngam si sarsopoyo lo sarsopoyo monv gv ali lilwk kunam tvgap tvka, “Sili majvka aaruni ngonu pamtv gulo mooying vngre, hoka ngonu anying nyingga doore okv kurvpachu lo rila okv morko ain lo achialvgv pwkarpaakar dubv rire,” vla minv nonu. 14 Nonugv singtungritung ngv aaruni ogunvbw riyyikudw um nonuno chinsuma! nonuno aapumtalum gv mwkwlmwa aingbv ridu, vjv lvgabv kaapa la ridu okv vbvrirkubola nyenam bv nyelaku kaapa kumare. 15 Nonugv minrung svngv si: “Ahtu mvnggi bolo, ngonu turricho okv sum vmajkva um ridubv rire.” 16 Vbvrilota nonuno kaimvngsudu, okv goolinguadu; vBV goolinguam nam dwdv ngv rigakpanam vrung. 17 Vbvrirkunamv, ngonu

vbv alvnb kudungkua risv nga chirung lvjv tvlaka um
rimabv ridubolo, vv ngonu rigakpala rimurdu.

gv jwngkadaka nam arwnglo aamare. 13 Nonugv
aralo mvngru mvngnvgo doodure? Vv bunu kumsu
rungtoka. Nonugv aralo mvngpu nvgo doodure?
Vv bunu hartvbatv nvnv mirimimpak mirung dubv
ridu. 14 Nonugv aralo lvma nvgo doodure? Bunu
vdwgv lokv gvija nyigagatv vdwgvl vngmu rungtoka,
holvgavbolo bunua kumji monam lvgabv okv olib
tvli go Ahtu gv amin lokv bunua piakmu laka. 15
Soogv mvngjwngla kumku lokv lvma nvnga mvpu
reku; Ahtu bunua adwnamar nga gwlwk moreku okv
rimur la bunugv rikunam um mvngnga jila rireku. 16
Vkvlgabv, nonugv ajin anying lo rimur minsukunam
am mvngnga minsu dukubv minji minsu tvkuka okv
ajin anyingnga kumgur minsu tvkuka, vbvribolo nonu
vdwv um poya moriku. Alvnv nyigonvgv kumnamv
achialvbv jwkrwrwtv gobv ridu. 17 Elija ka nongugv
aingbv nyinyupada gobv ridunv. Hv nyido homa dubv
vla dinchirungbv kumto, okv vbv kumnamv jvjrungbv
anying nyingum gola patak gobv kvdw so nyido holwk
jimu matoku. 18 Lvkodv hv kumdv kunamv, okv ao
tlogv lokv nyido nga holwk molakula rito okv kvdw lo
rongo nampo ngv alvrungbv aliamiv boklin molakula
ritoku. 19 Ngoogv ajin vdw, nonugv lokv akonv jvvnam
lokv ngakla ngaga kubolo okv um kvvbi gony akonv
nam aakur mola ridu, 20 sum mvnggap tvlaka: yvvdw
rimurnv um rimur lamtv loka laakur dukudw oogv
rimur nvgv yalua sijikunam lokv ringdu kuvn okv rimur
meego rikunama mvngnga jidukubv laalwk jiduku.

5 Okv vjak, nonu nyitv nyi vdwv, nga tvvgap tvlaka!
nonuno gvlo maatar alvnb chimbulvya go aatv
dunv lvgabv mvngrula okv kapla ritolaka! 2 Nonugv
nyitv ngv yalayaa roku, okv nonugv vji am tagit
ngv chelachia nyami roku, 3 Nonugv ain okv raaji
am chinglwng ngv dvmi roku, okv soogv chinglwng
dvnv si nonugv lvkwng lo minjiyanv akobv rireku
okv nonugv adwnayak ka vmv gukunam aingbv
dvmichiki la rireku. Nonugv nyitvai am vjak gv
anyung achok so pvvkum nyadu. 4 Nonugv rongo
lo oogv kudungkua rinv nga rvklap lapnam am jiji
kumadu. Nonuno bunugv kapnam minam am tvtotka!
Nonugv rongo lo aliami gvchinggvnu jinv gv kapnam
rinamv, maatar alvnb Kaiyachonv Ahtu Pwknyarnv gv
nyarung lo tvvpala riduku. 5 Sichingmooku so nonugv
singnam si hvriokpajak namv okv himpukain kunamv
akomaring duku. Nonugv aw am vvb pootv mola
rinamv erinpeedw gv alu lvgabv mvsudunv. 6 Nonuno
nyabvdanv nyi vdwva miyakaya lachin okv gwngrw
gwklachin okv bunu vdwv nonua ritor sula madu. 7
Vbvkubolo, ngoogv ajin vdw, Ahtu gv aama dvdv gobv,
Saktv tvlaka. Kaaka tvka rongo mvnv vdwgv rongo
nga mylwk tokula bunu kvdw lo aamtami mvlinkunam
lindw am kaayakunam aingbv ridu. Bunu vdwv dvrw
nyido okv dvra gv nyido am kaaya dula saktvla doodu.
8 Nonuka vvb saktvla doorung tvka. Nonugv mvngtin
nama aokoko motoka, holvgavbolo Ahtu gv aadw
aluv nvchi duku. 9 Ngoogv ajin vdw, ajin anying gv
lvkwnglo pordrv minsu yoka, vbvrikubolo Pwknyarnv
nonua jwngkadaka mare. Jwngkadaka svngv nvchi
dku, kaatam dukubv doya duku. 10 Ngoogv ajin
vdwv, oogv Ahtu gv amin lo nyijwk vdwgv japij kunam
um mvnggap tvlaka. Bunugv hirukaya bv hindu laka
saktvla rinampaman am hingvkagy sitoka. 11 Bunugv
chitam sikunam lvgabv ngonu bunua himpuv vdkuku.
Nonu Job gv saktv sila duku nama tvtoku, okv Ahtu
gv anyunganyaaku niniygv lvgabv jilwk kunam am
nonuno chindu. Vkvlgavbolo Ahtu ayanam lokv
okv arwngjvbw paknam amin lokv yarbgingdu. 12
Ngoogv ajin vdw, mvnwng gv aolo, vdwlo milvpvnam
go dooredw ho nonuno milvpvla beeingbuging
nvngvo beetak nvma bvka. Nyidomooku lokvka
ogugo beetak nvla vbvmajvka sicingmooku sum
beetak nvla vbvmajvka ogunu yikungyira go beetak
nvla beeyoka. Vbv mvngchik mintoka, "umkv" okv
"maakv" Vdwlo nonu umkv vsvgo dubolo umkv vla
minchar jitoka, okv maakv vsvgo dubolo maakv vla
minchar jitoka, okv vbvribolo nonuno Pwknyarnv

1 Pitar

1 Jisu Kristo gv Apostol akobv rinv, Pitar lokv—

Pwknyarnv gv darlin kunam nyebuni bv tlobloby doosik sikunv, Pontus, Galasia, Kapadosia, Asia okv Bithynia lo doonv vdma kumrwlvtaksinam siti am lvkdunv. 2 Nonua Pwknyarnv Abu gv mvngnam lokv darlin pvnv okv ninyigv Dow lokv nonua darwknv niy bv ridukubv mvtoku, vv Jisu Kristo gvlo nonua mingku lo vngmu dokubv okv ninyigv oyi lokv sarkak modu kubv vla ritoku. Anyuaya okv sarsopoyo ngv nonugvlo akomaring bv doolwk yilaka. 3 Klai ngnou Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abu okv Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju! Vkvlgavbolo ninyigv kairungnv ayanam lokv Jisu Kristonyi sikunvnga turkur mokunam lokv hv ngnoua anwnv turnam am jila ritoku. Si ngnoua turnv mvngtinam lokv pwlwk jidu, 4 okv vbvrinamv ngnou Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdma nyitvrungvb boktalwkji pvnama laarwk sidubv kaaya dunv. Vkvnv vdw sum ninyi nonugv lvgabv nyidomooku lo, ogolo bunu vdwloka yaaka nyomadudw, vbvmajvka nyeka madudw, vbvmajvka kaapa nyomadudw hoka pvcching jidu. 5 Oogv boktalwkjinam vdwv nonu gvngv, nonu mvnjwngla Pwknyarnv gv Jwkrw lo kaachingkaamu dukunv, so si ringlinbaalinam gv lvgabv vvpv pvkunv vv ataranya alu lo kaatam dukubv mvpvripv duku. 6 Vbvrivjkva jvvgv so nonuno lvgabv mvngru rungdubv ridu nvpv vkvlgavbolo hirukaya nam nvgwngnv adwkkaku vv nonuno enduku, vbvrivjkva nonuno ho lvkwnglo sum himpu sitoka. 7 Bunuv svbv rinam si nonugv mvnjwng nama jviv dunvdw um kaabwkrwsik nvnbv ridu. Ain aka, myakmvchak dunv umka vmv lokv ramkwampak la ridu; okv oogv apiabv nonugv mvnjwng aka, oogv ain aka arv doyanv umka, hingkw rungti, vbribolo vv hirukaaya hinjvka chetamrvnam gylareku. Vbribolo Jisu Kristo gv kaatam sidw alu am Pwknyarnv gvlo nonuno hartvnama paareku okv paknam gorungbo mvngdv rungnam gobv laarwk sireku. 8 Nonuno ninya kaapa makwng jvka, ninya nonuno pakdu, okv nonuno ninya jvj kaapa majvka, nonuno ninya jvjrungnv ngv vla mvngdu. Vbvrinamv oogv gaam lokv minji lamanam achialvbv kairungnv gobv mvngpunam okv Yunglit kunv um nonugv haapok lo mvngpu mola ridu, 9 vkvlgavbolo nonugv ninya mvnjwng sijo am nonu yalu gv turku nama laarwk sitv duku. 10 Ringbaalinnam soovg lvgabv nyijwk vdwgv kaachartayarla makimaidu okv tvcharkayar la ritoku, okv bunu vdwv nonua oogv Pwknyarnv gv jisv amin lvkwng lo mincho jitoku. 11 Vdw nyibvdw okv ougaingbv aaredw um bunu vdwv

main nvpv vla rikwto. Soovg dw sum kvlo Kristo gv yaluv bunu gylo doolwkla, Kristo gv hindarkaso hinsv nga okv yunglit kusv nga kaatamlia riku nama um bunu mincho pvtotku. 12 Pwknyarnv nyijwk vdwgv bunugv oogv kudungkua rinamv bunugv atubogv pwbinpaabin yanam lvgv bvma, vbbritola nonugv lvgabv vla kaatam toku, oogv nyido lokv imunam Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv oogv alvnv yuning go gindungpingko vdwgv lokv bunugv vbg oogv lvkwnglo japij kunama um vjak nonuno tvduku. Svkvnv jvijnv oguogu soka Nyidogindung vdwka chinwngla ritoku. 13 Vkvlgabv, nonugv mongrumara lo kudungkua ridubv doya tvka. Nonu chvrv rungbv doya laka, vdwlo nonua Jisu Kristo gv kaatam rekudw oogv boktalwkji jtv kunam um nonugv mvngtin sinam mvnwng nga tinlwk laka. 14 Pwknyarnv gvlo tvnvrinv gobv ritoka, okv vdwlo nonu gvlo chingkupaaku mabv ribvdw um nonugv mvngnam lokv rigvdagvny um nonugv singnam lo rimu koyoka. 15 Vbvmabvya, nonua goklinnv Pwknyarnv gv darwknv aingbv, nonugv rinam mvnwng lo darwk nvbv rito laka. 16 Darwknv kitap vv mindu, “Darwk tlaka oglulgavbolo ngo darwk nvngvla.” 17 Vdwlo nonu Pwknyarnvnyi kumyidw, nonuno ninya Abu vla mindu, akin akingv ogubv ripvdw vbvrinam lokv, nyi mvnwng nga lvyinakin bv jwngkadaka dunv; Vkvlgabv nonugv sichingmooku so turdunam soovg lvnnv tungv sum ninyigv lvgabv busu la mvngdv kaadvla rilaka. 18 Holvgavbolo nonu abuapa vdwgv lokv arv kaama bv rigv nam lokv ogugo jila rvvlin kubvdw um nonu chindu. Vkvnv vv bunu ain vmaloo raaji aingbv rinv ogu myakmvchak dubv rila jinv yikimora mago; 19 so si ungnvtarv kaamanv vmaloo tarintativ kaamanv svlarkuu aingbv, Kristo gv erinpeelwk sunamv maatar alvbv arv doyachoknv gobv rikunamv. 20 Hv Pwknyarnv gv nyiamooku am pwklinyarlin madvilyo gvngv gaklin chonamv okv ataranya alua nonu lvgabv kaatam la ritoku. 21 Ninyigv lokv nonu Pwknyarnvnyi mvnjwng do, yvdw ninya sinam loka turkur molaku yunglit dubv jikunv; okv vkvlgabv nonugv mvnjwng okv mvngtinv Pwknyarnv gvlo mvnggap lwkdu. 22 Vjak nonugv jviv am tvvlapala rinam lokv nonu atubonga darkw dubv mvsu duku okv nonugv kvbvi ajin vdwgv lvgabv dinchikochi bv aya minsu duku, vbvrinam lokv ajin anyingnga dinchi rungbv aya minsudu. 23 Holvgabv vbvrinam lokv turdunv okv Pwknyarnv gv gamchar doobvvn lokv nonuno anw bv kuu bvngdw kunam, Sikamajinv abu gv umvuu gobv ridukunv. (aiōn g165) 24 Darwknv kitap vbg mindu, “Nyia mvnwng ngv Nvsingrnvwng aingbv ridu, okv bunugv yunglit namv mootum gv apungana aingbv ridu. Nvsingrnvwng

ngv singkup duku, okv apungana ngv holu duku, 25 Vbvrilola Ahtu gv gamchar ngv dvbvdwkibv doobvdv." So gamchar si Alvnv Yunying ngv um nonua japo jitoku. (aiōn g165)

2 Vbvrilunamv, alvmanv mvnwng lokv; mvvnams lokv vmajvk kaadutadubv rinam lokv vmajvk kaanektanek nam lokv vmajvk miyimimbong nam gaam lokv nonu vdwv vkvnv rinam um kayu tokuka. 2 Anga ajwng bvnglin sonam aingbv ritoka, darwknv dowjwklo gv achu mvngchik lo tvngnwng dvdlv ritoka, vvb tvngla rinam lokv nonuno singcharicha reku okv ringnam bvka reyiku. 3 Darwknv kitap vvb mindu, "nonu vdwv atubongv chinsudu Ahtu ninyi vdwgo alvdv vla." 4 Nyi vdwgv anyung kaamanv dara kunam bv rjykva, Pwknyarnv gylo anyung doonv turnv vlwng darnambv, Ahtu gylo aatoka. 5 Turnv vlwng vdwgv aingbv ritola aatoka, okv nonuno atubongv Dowjwklo pwknyarnvnaam gobv mvnvrinv kotoka, nonuno ogolo darwknv nyibu gobv dowjwklo jilwk la okv Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknyarnv gylo erinpeelwvla laarwk sinam am riya nvgorb rire. 6 Vkvlgabv Darwknv kitap vvb mindu "Ngo alam doyachoknv vlwng am dardunv, um ngo Jayon gv chenyung agumai lo lvngtung gobv tunglwk jidu; Okv yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dudw vv vdwloka mvngjung sula rimare." 7 Alvjbv nonu mvngjwng sinv vdwgv lvgabv soogy vlwng si kairungnv anyung doyachoknv gobv ridu; Vbvrilola oogv yvvdw mvngjwng madudw: "Naam mvnv vdwgv vlwng darpak la dara kunam anyung kaama nvgorb ora kunamv mvnwng dvdvvg lokv alvyachok nvgorb ritoku." 8 Okv darwknv kitap so akonvo mindu, "Soogy vlwng si nyi mvnwng nga dwktup pukmap modubv mvre, Oogv lvngtv pvnvgv vv bunua gimup lodubv mvre." Ogulvgabv bunu gamchar minji nvnga mvngjwng mabv ritola bunu dwktupla ritoku; Vbvcning ridubv vla Pwknyarnv gv bunugv lvgabv mvngrung namv. 9 Vbvrilola nonuno darlin kunam opi ngv, Dvbjv gy nyibu bv rinv vdwv, darwknv nyitwng ngv, Pwknyarnv gv awgv nyiv, Pwknyarnv gv kaasartabo dubv rinam am japo kardubv darnamy, oogv kanvparam lokv nonua atubogv angusinv kaasartabo jvvn loung lo goklin toku. 10 Kvlo nonu Pwknyarnv gv nyi bv rimato, vblrilola vjak nonuno vkvgv nyi bv riduku; kvlo nonuno Pwknyarnv gv aya nga chima bv rito, vblrilola vjak nonuno vkvgv aya nga laarwk siduku. 11 Ngoogv ajin vdwv, nyiamooku soogy nyebuni gobv okv nyen kelwk la rinvgovb vla minchumire bv minjyka! oogv adwnamar gv yalu am nyiru kibv gvnv maatar alvbjv mvngjimvngro namlo jilwk suma bvka, vla ngo nonua mindunv. 12 Vdwlo Pwknyarnvnyi

chimanv vdwv nonua alvmanv gobv minjyka, nonugv gwngdunggwngpa nga bunugv pingkolo alvnvby kaatam sito laka, vblrilolo bunu Pwknyarnv gv ninyigv aakur dw alua nonugv alvnv kudungkua rinam am kaachin silai ikula okv Pwknyarnvnyi hartvbamtv la rireku. 13 Vkvlgabv Ahtu gv lvgabv nyi vdwgv tujupkunam arwng lo aw am tulwk sutoka: oogv kai yabv rigvdubv tujupkunam Dvbyachok gyloka, 14 okv oogv gobunor vdwv, oogv alvmanv kudungkua rinv nga mvrit dubv okv alvbjv kudungkua rinv um hartvla ninyigv parlin kunam um gobv tulwk sutoka. 15 Holvgabv Pwknyarnv nonua alvnv kudungkua riku lokv ridula oogv pvchaaria bv japsingjabav nyi gaam minv um mintor jitoka vla mvngdu. 16 Ajarabinv nyi gobv singto ritoka; ogubv rikwngjvka, noogy ajarabi bv ridunv um rimur bv rinvla rigv nyoka, vblrilola Pwknyarnv gv nyira aingbv singtolaka. 17 Mvnwng nga mvngdv tvlaka, kvbvi mvnjgwngv vdwva paktoka, Pwknyarnvnyi ayum tvlaka, okv Dvbyachoknyi mvngdv tvlaka. 18 Pakbu vdwv nonuno awgv atu gylo atubonga tulwksula okv mvngdv kaadvla rinam am bunua kaatam sula ritoka, yvvdw ayala okv tulwvla rinv um mvngchik tikmabv, vblrilola yvvdw hirukaya mola ridunv umka mvngdv laka. 19 Nonugv hirukaya paamasvgo paamu jvka um saktvla ribolo, Pwknyarnv gv aya nga boktalwkjire ogulvgavbolo nonu ninyigv mvnglwk ka chindu. 20 Holvgabv nonugv rigakpanam riku lvgabv dvngsv go doola dvngku dula um chetamrvnam la ribolo nonu ogugo paare? Vbvrilola nonu alvnv kudungkua lvgabv hirukaya am hinla ridubolo, Pwknyarnv oogv vblrilnam lvgabv nonua aya nga boktalwkjire. 21 Svkvnv um lvgabvdv nonua Pwknyarnv goktoku, ogulvgavbolo Kristo ninyi awv nonu lvgabv erit am hintoku okv vklvlgavbolo nonuno ninyigv lychu kurpv kolo kurpv minggy dubv vla nonua kaaring sidubv rjijoku. 22 Hv rimur namgo rima, okv yvva ninyigv riu lokv mvnamrunam gaam go vdwloka aadu bv tvvpamato. 23 Vdwlo ninya minjimyo kubvdw, vblriloka Hv minjimyo nam gaam minamgo mirwk simato, vdwlo ninya hirukaya dubv mvrit bvdw, vblriloka hv alvmabv ritv ngurv mato, vblrilola takdamvra bv jwngkadaka jinv, Pwknyarnv gylo mvngtin sila ritoku. 24 Kristo ngonu rimur am gvvla ninyigv adwnamar lokv daapolo gvvlwk jito, vklvlgavbolo ngonu rimur lo sirung reku okv darwkhonjor nvlo turreku. Vbv ninyigv ungytarv gvvnam lokv ngonugv lvvma nga pomu pvvkunv. 25 Nonu ho gv svlar go ninyigv lamtv vngtung nga nyemu tvla ngakramnv aingbv ridu, vblrilola vjak nonu Svlarkayanv okv yalua Kaachingyanv gv vngkulv vngming gyldubv vjak laakur kunamv.

3 Oogv aingbv nywng vdwv nonu nyilu lo tulwk Vbvrítola nonugv haapok arwng lokv Kristo lvgabv sirung laka, vklvlgavbolo bunu vdwv ako gylo mvngdv namgobv rilaka, okv ninija Ahtu gobv mvngdv Pwknyarnv gv gaam mvngjwng manam go doojvka, tvlaka. Nonugv arwnglo mvngtin nama yvvdw tvka nonugv alvbv rinam lokv bunua mvngjwng dubv dunv um minchar jila mirwk sila dubv mvngkimvngak riya yareku. Vbvríbolo nonugv ogu gaam mingkwng pvla dw mvnwng nga doya kilaka. **16** vblrítola svgo kaamare. **2** Ogulgavbolo bunu vdwv nonua damov gvrila okv mvngdv gvrila ritolaka. Nonugv vdwgo darwk bv okv mvngdvlva rigvnám am bunu mvnrgnam am mvngbwkchirwk tvlaka, vklvlgavbolo kaare. **3** Nonu awgv adwnamar gv agumai mvngchika nam minvkmirwk la, Jisu Kristo gylo riming gvnám kaapu mvngchik dubv oogv dwmw tuklap simwngnam am yvvdw alvmabv minjvka nonugv alvbv rigvnám vmajvka tasinglaktv gvnám lo, vmajvka vjvibe lokv kokwng lo ogugo bunu mimpvwd hinying lakula gvjegvpak mvngchik la rimabvka. **4** Vbv kaaputain rireku. **17** Holvgabv Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk bv ridu dubv vla rimum svnga, nonu kaaputain am nonugv mvngdubolo, alvmanv kudungkua rimum svnga alvbv jvjrungnv mongrumara arwng lo kaaputain am rito rinam lvgabv hiruhinam si alvyachok namby ridu, **18** laka, arwnglo kaaputain bv doobvvn rvniak okv Holvgabv Pwknyarnv gylo nonua aalwk gvvji nam sarsopoyon dowv, Pwknyarnv gv kaagelo kairungnv lvgabv Kristo mvnwng rimur lvgabv, alvvn nyi akobv anyung doyachoknv gobv ridu. **5** Holvgabv kvlo lokv ritola rimurnv vdwgv sidubv lvkin lo, okv sijitoku. rungrwngnv nyimv Pwknyarnv gylo mvngtinla ribu Jisuni adwnamar bv simuto, vbvrijvka Dowjwklo lokv vdwv bunugv nyilu vdwgv lo tulwksudu la kaaputain turkur motoku, **19** okv ninyigv Dowjwklo lokv doodula, nvgobv mvsu nyatoku. **6** Sara ka vbvrínv nyimv gobv patwk lo apv kunam dowjwklo vdwva Jisu aala doin rito; Hv Abraham gv gaam mingkulo vngnv gobv rito japgo karji toku. **20** Soogv dowjwklo vdwsi vdwlo okv ninija atubogy nyilu atuv vla minto. Vjak nonu Noah gv ninyigv svpwa pwkla riyi alu lo Pwknyarnv vdwv ogu guka busukano kaamabv okv nonu alvvn saktvla doyanam vdwv Pwknyarnv gv gaam minama kudungkua ridubolo nonu vkgvg kuunyimv bv ridukunv. tvmabv ribu vdwv rmabv. Svpw lo nyi twngchingto—**7** Oogv aingbv nonu nyilu vdwka nonugv nywng piinw mvngchikgo—isigv lokv ringlin kunamv, **21** oogv ngv lkkumaya nvgo vla chindula lvkobv doobam nonugv baptisma laala ringlin kunam am paadukunv, tvlaka. Bunua mvngdv gvrila paktoka, ogulgavbolo oogv kaarwsinv nnv am kaatam sinv dukunv. Si adwn Pwknyarnv gv turnam amin jinam am, vv bunuka awgv takit am suvak sunam lvgabvma, vblrítola alvbv nonua lvkin gobv doobamdkbamla laarwk sire. mvngdvr kunam lokv Pwknyarnv gylo milv kunamv. Vklvlgabv svbvching ritoka ho nonugv kunnam lo Si Jisu Kristo gv turkur kunam lokv ringlin kunam am oguguka risiriyak kaamare. **8** Minyungminya: bvku, paamuduku, **22** oogv nyidomooku bv chaatoku okv nonu mvnwng gv mvngnam okv hinamkaanamv Pwknyarnv gv lkbik lo doodu kula, nyidogindung lvyinakin runglaka; ajin anyingnga pakmi silaka, okv vdwva okv nyidomooku gv rigvnnv tujupkunam okv aya la, okv ajin anyingnga angamai minsu laka. jwkrw mvnwng am rigvdogy duku.

9 Alvmanv nga alvmanv bv rirwk siyoka vmajvka, beenv nga beerwk siyoka; Vbvrímabvy, boktalwkji nama jikur jiya tvkuka, vklvlgavbolo boktalwkjinam si vdwlo Pwknyarnv gv nonua gokyilo jidubv vla milvpvkunamv. **10** Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "Nonu himpu bv singnwng dubolo okv alvvn alu am kaanwng dubolo nonu alvmanv jadpudam lokv kayu tokuka okv alvmanv mvvdung dunam am kayu tokuka. **11** Nonu alvmanv lokv linto kulaka okv alvvn rito kulaka; Nonugv haapok mvnwng lokv sarsopoyonam lvgabv rito laka. **12** Holvgabv Ahtu darwkchongjor nvnga kaaya dunv okv bunugv kumnam am tvvdunv; vblrítola yvvdw alvmanv ridunv um hv kaanwng madunv." **13** Nonu alvvn kudungkua ngv ogudw um ridubolo yvyla nonuam alvmabv rijinv? **14** Vbvrítola alvvn ogudw um rinam lvgabv hindarkaso go hindubolo, vv vdwgo nonu lvgabv mvngpu namby ridukunv! Yvnyika busu mabvka okv mvngdwk mabvka. **15**

4 Kristo adwnayak lo hirukaya am hinjito, oogv vbvrinam aingbv nonuka atubongv maatar alvbv vBV vngdwng rungbv mvngla dootoka; Ogulgavbolo yvvdw adwnamar lo hirukaya hindunv vv rimur lo rima dunv. **2** Vbvríkunamv, vjak lokv, nonuno sicingmooku soogv singdung nga ridv svnga Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk bv ritoka okv nyia mvngdung bv mvngjimvngro yoka. **3** Nonuno kvlo gv richodocho lo Pwknyarnvni chimabv ogubv mvngpdw vBV nonuno awgo ritoku. Nonugv rinamdknamv hinyinghirunam, yonwngnam, tvngkiunnam, apamara lo rimisinam, vsiopo lo tvngkamdvkam nam okv kaanwngtanwng manam murti kunam vknv singdunglo ritoku. **4** Okv vdwlo nonu Pwknyarnvni chimanv vdwgv rikulo lvkinbv rikumabv aachiaak la okv kaami sila rikunamv bunu lamka singak la ridu, okv nonua minvmirvla bunu alvmabv riduku. **5** Vbvríjvka oogv turnv okv

sinv vdwgv jwngkadakala ridukubv doyala ririkuny
vv bunu Pwknyarnv gylo bunu awv kiikahaka la
jilwk jireku. 6 Vkvlgabvdv siku loka alvnv yunying
nga japo kardunv, oovg yvvdw bunugv adwnamar
lo rinamdknam am jwngkadaka la rinam aingbv,
vbw mvnwng nga jwngkadaka dukunv; vkvlgabv
bunu dowjwklo gv rinamdknam lo Pwknyarnv gylo
vbw alvbv dooladakla dubv bunu gylo sum japo
kartoku. 7 Oguvnwng gv ataranya ngv nvchi duku.
Nonu atubongv kumla sinam lvgabv saktv sula okv
hingusula dooto laka. 8 Oguvnwng am Iyabv, ajin
anying am alvbv pakmi sitoka, ogulgavbolo pakmi
sinamv rimur achialvo mamlup la ridu. 9 Purni sinam
kaamabv nonugv naam riapgu am kvbvi lvgabv chikuk
pvjila rito laka. 10 Pwknyarnv gv angu angusinv
amin jinam am alvbv rungriaparia nvgobv, nyichar
dvdv ngv bunu Pwknyarnv gylo angusibv amin
paanam am kvbvi ajin vdwgv alvnv lvgabv rinvngnv
rungtoka. 11 Yvvdw japo kardudw vv, Pwknyarnv gv
doin am japo karto laka; yvvdw kudungkua ridunv,
Pwknyarnv gv jinam kudungkua lokv gwlwkrungbv
rito laka, vbw riku lokv mvnwng yikungyira lvgabv
Pwknyarnvnyi Jisu gv lokv umbonyikv vla hartv nvla
dubv, hartvnamv okv jwkrww Jisu Kristo gylo doobv
yilaka. Amen. (aiōn g165) 12 Ngoogv ajin vdw, vbw
nonugv achiaipik hindung dunv um, nonu vdwloka
hinkw manam ogugo ridunvgo vla lamyoka. 13 Kristo
gv hirukaya hingkulo nonugv himing gyvdunam am
mvngpu yala riya tvlaka, ogulgavbolo vdwlo ninyigv
kairungnv turnamv yunglit lwkri kudw um nonu gylo
himpuv akomaring lwkreku. 14 Nonua minjimio dubolo
nonu mvngpu laka, ogulgavbolo nonu Kristo gv
rikulo riming gvnv ngv; soogv si Pwknyarnv gv Dowv,
yunglitnv Dowv, nonu gylo doolwkdu. 15 Nonu gylo
hirukaya namgo hindu bolo vv nonugv minvlnv gobv
vmajvka dvchonv akobv, vbvmajvka dvgiolagionv,
vmajvka nyi kvbvigv ritung nga rigoripen jinam lokv
bvma. 16 Vbrijyka nonugv Kristan akobv riku lokv
hirukaya hindubolo, um nonu hinyinghiru mabvka
vbkritola nonu kristo gv amin am gvnname lvgabv
Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vya tvka. 17 Jwngkadaka
rirap dwv aaduku, okv Pwknyarnv gv atubogv nyi
am jwngkadaka chorl nvpv. Ngonu gylo rirap chobolo,
Pwknyarnv gv alvnv yunying am tvvla mvngjwng
simanv vdwv anyunganya nyiku ogunvbw riylkudw?
18 Darwknv kitap vbw mindu, "Alvnv nyi am ringnam
lvgabv si achialvo adwkaku namgo; vbkritobolo
Pwknyarnvnyi chimabv rimurnv vdwv kokwng lo
ogubv rireku?" 19 Vbvrinamv, yvvdw hirukaya hindudw
vv bunu Pwknyarnv gv mvnglwk bv ridubv bunu
atubonga Pwklyarlinv gylo mvngtin sinam am jilwk
sidula alvnv kudungkua ridubv rirung tvlaka.

5 Ngo gvrja gv nyigagatv akobv, nonugv gvrja
nyigagatv vdwgv aralo lvbu dunv. Ngooka Kristo
gv hirukaya hinam am kaayav akobv rinv ngv, okv
oovg kaatamritam la ririkuny ngo ka hoka yunglit
am paaming gvreku. Ngo nonua lvbu dunv, 2 oovg
Pwknyarnv svlarartwg nga kaaya dubv jinam am
kaaya nwngdula kaaya tvka, vbw Pwknyarnv gv
nonua ritoka vla mvngnama, okv kaaya nwngmanv
aingbv rimabvka. Nonugv kudungkua ritoka, rijo
lvgabv mvngla rimabv, vbkritola alvjvbw mvngla rinwng
dula ritoka. 3 Nonugv aralo yvnyi ringchumriai
dubv apvpvdw um nonuno vkvgv aolo chatinkurbo
dubv gwngyoka, vbkritola svlarartwg nga rigvnr
kaagv sinvgobv ritoka. 4 Okv vdwlo svlarkaayanv
Kaiachoknv aaredw, nonu vdwloka nyekka majin
oovg unglitnv biotung nga laarwk sireku. 5 Oogv
apiabv boruya nyi vdw nonu awv abwng yanv vdwgv
aralo tulwk sila ritoka. Okv nonu mvnwng ngv ajin
anyingnga nyanyak minsula riji minsu la rirungtoka;
holvgabv Darwknv Kitap vbw mindu "Pwknyarnv kai
mvngsu nvnga kaanwng madu, vbkritola rvnyak nvnga
aya nga kaatam la ridu" 6 Vbrikunamv nonuno awv
Pwknyarnv gv kairungnv lak aralo rvnyak sunv gobv
rito laka, vbkritobolo ninyigv atubogv alvnv alu lo nonua
kairungnv paknam gobv svvdungsvrap chaareku. 7
Nonugv lamnambunam am Pwknyarnv gylo apak
jito laka ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv nonugv lvgabv
ringchamriai la ridu. 8 Chrvsopa tvlaka, hingga suto
laka! Nonugv nyimakv, Uyudvby ngv, abvngapa gv
gamlv dvsv godaka vla harhar la ngago karnam
aingbv, nyi gonyi mvki dubv mago karla ridu. 9 Nonugv
mvngjwng am hvngdwng rungtoka laka, okv ninya
charpak minsu tvlaka, ogulgavbolo nonu chindu
nyiamooku mvnwng so mvngjwngv vdwv nonugv
hirukaya hinam Ivinakin bv hindu. 10 Vbrijyka
nonugv hirukaya hironam kokwng bv, Pwknyarnv gv
anyuaya mvngwng ngv, oovg nonuam Kristo gylo akin
gobv ridula ninyigv turbwngnv anyuaya nga paaming
gvmu dubv goklin pvkunv, nyi atubongv nonua
rvbwngching more okv adwngchingnam, gwlwknam
okv alvrungnv lvngtung bv dwlwk jirungre. (aiōnios
g166) 11 Ninyigv jwkrww dubv yilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165)
12 Ngoogv Kristan jwkjwkvrwknv boru gobv mvngnam
Silas gv ridurnam lokv soogv siti burching go ngo
nonuam lvkdunv. Sum ngo nonuam mintvmiru nvso
mvngla okv si Pwknyarnv gv jvjrungnv anyuaya
ngv vla mintam sidunv. Vdwloka dvlobak yoka. 13
Pwknyarnv gv darlin nam, nonugv anyibormv gvrja

Bebilon, ngv nonua kumrwkltak gaam am jilwkdu,
okv ngoogy kuunyilo mark ka nonuam kumrwksinam
am jilwkdu. **14** Ajin anyingnga Kristan pakmi sinam
bv mopopdvtak nam am jimisidu. Kristo gvbv doonv
mvnwng gvlo sarsopoyo namv lvkingobv nonu gvlo
doolwk minggv yilaka.

2 Pitar

1 Jisu Kristo gv pakbu akobv rinv okv ngo Apostol Simon Pitar lokv— Ngonugv aingbv Pwknyarnv gylo tarwkbak yachoknv lamtv lokv okv ngnougv ringnvaanv Jisu Kristo gv lokv arvdoya choknv mvngjwng jinam vdwlo kumrwsinam gaamv: **2** Pwknyarnv okv ngnougv Ahtu Jisunyi nonugv chinam lokv nonu gylo akomaring bv anyuaya namv okv sarsopoyo namv doolwk yilaka. **3** Yvvdw ngnoua ninyigv yunglit okv alvnam baak dubv vla ngnoua goknv, um ngnou chinggv rila jyjvnr dormo singdunglo singnam Ivgabv ogu ogugo dinchi pkudw ho mvnwng nga Pwknyarnv gv kairungnv jwkrwa ngnoua jitoku. **4** Svkvnv lamtv lo hv milvkunam lo arv doyachoknv okv achialv bv kainv amin am jitoku, svbv amin jiku sokv nonu nyiamooku sokv yonwngla myakmvchak nam lokv kilin dukubv, okv Pwknyarnv ridung nga paaming gvvdu kubv. **5** Holvgabv vbvrinamv nonugv Ivgylvma lokv nonugv mvngjwng lo alvnam am lwkpwng toka; nonugv alvnb chingkikpakik nama lwkpwng toka. **6** Nonugv chingkikpakik nam lokv saktv nvnvlw lwkpwng toka; nonugv saktnam lokv himv gvnvlw lwkpwng toka; nonugv himvnam lokv Pwknyarnv mvngnam am lwkpwng toka; **7** nonugv Pwknyarnv mvngnam lokv kristan pakmi sinama lwkpwng toka; okv nonugv kristan pakmi sinam lokv paknama lwkpwng toka. **8** Sikvnv alamai am nonu dinchi svngv, okv nonu gylo bunua doolwk mobolo, vv bunu nonua ngnou Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv chingkikpakik am nonu gylo asaryaung more okv chrvr more. **9** Vbvritolu soogv vdwsy yvvbunu gylo dooma dudw bunu abwkajek mabv ho nonu kaapa nyomadu okv nonugv kvvlo rimur rikunam am kakpung kunam am mvngpa kuma duku. **10** Vkvlgabv, ngoogv ajin vdw, nonua Pwknyarnv gv goknam am okv ninyigv gaknam am doobwng rungdubv ritolaka; holvgabv svkvnv sum nonu vbbribolo nonugv mvngjwng nam sum vdwloka kayu mare. **11** Svkvnv riku lamtv lokv nonugv Ahtu okv ringnv Jisu Kristo gv turbwngjiku karv lo aala dubv Pwknyarnv jire. (aiōnios g166) **12** Okv nonu vdwv jyvyrungnv sum adakrungbv hargap pvvla laarwk pvvudu okv bunua chinpvvla doodu vbbrijka svkvnv sum ngo nonua mvngpa la ribvre. **13** Ngoogv turyi dvdv so svkvnv vdw sum nonuam mimpa yala miyar yanam si ngoogv tarwkbaknv kudungkua ngv vla mvngsu dunv. **14** Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gv nga mindalvpa bv minjinam aingbv, ngoogv so nyejikunv adwnamar sum kayu yiku nvpv vla ngo chinsudu. **15** Vbvrirkunamv, ngoogv siro kokwng lojvka

svkvnv sum nonu Ivgabv mvngpa bvbv sila dubv, ngo vdwgo Ivgylvmbv risv vdw vkvgo rila vvpv jire. **16** Ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv kairungbv aasv nga chimu dubv vla mvnammvsubv higu mvnam vdwva mvngging madunv. Ninyigv Kairungnv am ngnou nyikdadw lo kaatar Iwknam lokv minji doonv. **17** Vdwlo hv mvngdv okv yunglit nama, Pwknyarnv Abu gv lokv jito kubvdw ngnou hoka dooto, vdwlo ninya vlglo aala Kaiyachokbv Yunglit kunv gv lokv vbg minjila, "Si ngoogv Paknam Kuunyilo ngv, ngo ninya alvrungbv mvngpu dunv!" **18** Vdwlo ngnou darwknv moodw lo ninyigv Ivkobv doola riyyilo, ngnou atubongv awv soogv vlv nga nyidomooku lokv aadu bv tvvtar lkwt. **19** Vbvrirkunamv nyijwk vdwgv doin japo g Kunama ngnou alvyabv mvngjwng yaya duku. Nonu svkvnv sum alvjvbj tvvgap suto laka, ogulgavbolo Sikvnv si mvdurupum aingbv ridu oogv kanvparam lo loung bv arupua lobv hunglwknam apiabv okv nonugv haapoklo arukamchi gv karlumpumbum loung ngv hunglwkdu. **20** Ogubvrijka, mvnwng gv aolo sum mvnggap tvlaka yvka Darwknv Kitap lo nyijwk vdwgv nyikrw kaanama atubogv yvka minbwk jila nyumare. **21** Vkvlgavbolo nyijwk vdwgv doin milwk minamv vdwloka nyia mvngnam lokv aamato, vbbritola Pwknyarnv gvlokv aanv doina nyi vdwgv japyilo japnv vdwv Darwknv Dow gv arwnglo doonyato.

2 Nyijwk mvvnrvunv vdwv nyi vdwgv pingkolo kvvlo lokv aacho toku, okv oogv apiabv tamsar sarmurnv vdwka nonugv pingkolo aare. Bunu vdwv mvvkmvrvk nam, jyjvmanv doin mintam nvnga aagvre, okv bunua oogv ringlin kunv Ahtu um minala rire, okv vkvlgabv bunu awv atubogv aolo dvmimabv myakmvchak nama laalwk sure. **2** Vbvrirkwng jyka achialvgonv bunugv gwngmur singmur lamtv lo vngming gvila rire; okv bunu ogu ridudw vkvlgkwnglo, kvvbi nyi vdwgv Jyjvnr Lamtv am alvmanv bv mvvnam mvvreku. **3** Bunugv kabiotarinv lokv miriukminda la higunai vngji dula soogv mvvla tamsar sarmurnv vdwv nonuam boksi minlin la rire. Holvgabv klu lokv lalayikula vjvgbv bunu vdwv Jwngkadaka jinw ngv mvvpriip duku, okv bunugv myakmvchak kujj nvngv yumabv uula doyalu riduku! **4** Oogy rimurnv nyidogindung vdwva Pwknyarnv yvvyika kayu mabv, vbbritola bunua uyumooku gv kanvparam bolo leetola, Jwngkadakadw aluv aama dadw lo gobv, bunua paalwk nyala ritoku. (Tartaroō g5020) **5** Pwknyarnv klugv akunv nyiamookua kayula rimato, vbbridula oogv darwkmavnv nyi vdwgv nyiamookua svdwng nga tvvlu jila rimu toku; vbbritola oogv darwkhongjor nama japgola rinv akingo Nua, okv kvvbi nyi kanw mvngchikgo ringlin mvngchik

toku. 6 Pwknyarnv Sodom okv Gomorra pamtv okv pvchaaria gaambv mindu, okv oogv alvbav rinv am myakmvchak la rito, bunua vmv lokv taayuk nyi vdwgv pingko lokv vjakpiak bv kisuk linpinv vdwa jukjuk toku, okv vvb Pwknyarnvni chimabv rinv adwnamar bv dvnwngyonwng rimurriche lo rinvvngnv vdwa ogubv ritv dunvdw um bunua kaagv sinv dubv dubv vla kupla ridu. 19 Bunu sijiku kogv lamtv ridung mvtoku. 7 Okv alvnu nyi go Lotnyi oogv pbvkamaanv gv nyira bv ridula bunua ajarabi jimu nvpv vla milv la nyi vdwgv gwngmurrimir rigvnam lokv mvngdwk yanv ridu—vkvlvgavbolo ngonu yvvdw ogumvrnwng nga um Pwknyarnv ringlin jilaku ritoku. 8 Oogv alvnu riayaku dudw ngonu oogv nyira bv ridukunv. 20 Nyi nyigo bunugv aralo doonamv, bunugv alvbav rinam vdww Jisu Kristonyi ringnv okv ngonugv Ahtu gobv am tvyla okv kaala yikula hv aluguya guya mvngdwk bunugv vvb chingku lokv nyiamooku sokv alvmanv yala ridu. 9 Okv holvgabv Ahtu darwknv nyi vdwa gv nyi vdwgv lokv kisuk lindu kula, okv bunu lvkodv adwk akunam lokv oguaingbv ringlin svngvdw okv rigum yakula ribolo, vkvnv nyi vdww kvlo lokv richo oguaingbv alvmanv vdwa Jwngkadakadw alulo mrvit yanv amum svnga alvmaya rinvpv. 21 Bunua darwknv nam lvgabv arwnglo apv svngvdw um chindu, 10 rinam lamtv nga chimula rimu tvkula, darwknv orto jiku yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv tujupkunam am tvvma yabyv nama bunugv vngkur gvla rimum kusvnga, vdwloka okv adwnamar gv dvnwngyonwng lo riming gvvdu dw bunua darwkbv rinam lamtv nga chimu manamv um bunua vvpvre. Soogv tamsar sarmurnv vdws alvyago kunyikv. 22 Bunua ogugo ripvdw kaatam busukano go kaamadu okv mimbo sulaka ridu, okv namv oogv mirjwk minkiu namv jyjvdv: “Ikiv atubogv aolo doonv yunglitnv vdw lvgabvka mvngdv namgo bvnam am lvkodv dvkor siduku” okv “vrik v sokpung kaatam jimadu; vbvmayabv, bunua nyarjitarit la riyadu. mola rijeka eeriung lo durbok dvvd duku.”

11 Nyidogindung vdww, oogv tamsar sarmurnv vdwa gwlwyadu okv kaiyanv bvka ridu vbvrijvka, bunu vdwa Ahtu gv kaagelo yamla minjimiyo la rinamgo kaamadu. 12 Vbvritolv oogv nyi vdww kudungkua yartak namby rirungdu, mootum lokv svnwngsvmin anga aingbv laatung la okv pakila rinyato; Bunu mvnmvrvla ogumvnwng nga mvki dubv ridu bunu mvngchin madu. Bunu vdwa mootum gv svnwngsvmin aingbv mvki riku, 13 okv bunu alvbav rinv lvgabv alvbav ridu kalamre. Bunugv mvngpu nam lvgabv ogumvnwng am alu gv loung lo ogu ridudw ho bunugv adwnamar gv nyumchi namv; Bunugv kupnam lamtv mvnwng am himpu sigv dula, nonugvlo lvkingobv aala dvbamtvngbam la rinamv nonugv hinyinghiru namgobv ridu! 14 Bunu yvnyika mvnggya madu vbvritolv randwbajilo rinv nyimv nga mvnggya la ridu; Bunu gylo rimur sinam lvgabv kano ngv vdwloka nyumchi madu. Bunu agiam anyum dunv nyi am amin lo rikup lwkdu. Bunugv haapok am gumpwg dubv risarsila ridu. Bunu Pwknyarnv gv beenam arwnglo doodukunv! 15 Bunu sursinv lamtv nga kayuto okv bunugv lamtv ngam nyeemu tvku; Bunu oogv alvmanv kudungkua lo rigvla morko gv paanam kudungkua nga alvbv yabv mvngnv, Beor gv kuu Balaam gv lamtv vngkulo vngming gvvto 16 okv ninigv svnwngpvcha ngv nyi ako gv gaambv milin jidula nyijwk vdwgv svrudurak la kudungkua ritvkunam am mintor toku. Okv ninigv rimur kunam lvgabv mintor la ritoku. 17 Soogv nyi vdww isi sigung lo sintar kunam aingbv ridukunv, doogumdori gv mbv nam doomwk bv ridunv; Pwknyarnv bunu lvgabv kanvparam arwngnv mooku go laapv jito. (questioned) 18 Bunu vdww kaimvngsuto

3 Ngoogy ajin vdww, vjak ngoogy siti si nonuam lvnyinvbv lvkdunv. Ngoogy siti taknyigo lvknam si nonugv haapok gv mvngnam baangv so mvngdar la prototo nam lvgabv mimpa dvdu. 2 Nonua kvlogv darwknv nyijwk vdwgv gamchar mincho kunam vdwa mvngpa tvkv vla ngo mvngdu okv Nonugv Apostol vdwgvlo oogv Ahtu okv ringnvbaanv gv orto jilwk kunam um mvnggap dvvd laka vla mvngdunv. 3 Mvnwng gv atuakebv, anyung anya gv alunyi bunu awgv dvnwngyonwng nam lokv rinv nyi meego kaapa rinvpv vla nonu chirung laka. Bunu vdww nonua nyarjitarire 4 okv tvjikao la rire, “Jisu aare vla milv pvvnamv, Hv aama ai? Hv ogo lokula? Ngonugv abuapa vdww siyu roku, vbvritolv sichingmookua pwkrilo pwknamyarnam dvvd ngv ogumvnwng ngv klu lokv doonv ngv vjaklodvbv hvruk bv doobvdv.” 5 Bunu klulo sichingmooku okv nyidomooku am Pwknyarnv gamkigo jirungla pwklin pvnv vla, bunu jyjvbv chingrung tvla okv chimanv aingbv rirungdu. Sichingmooku sum isi agum lo laalinla okv isi lokv pwklin, 6 okv si ka isi lokv gvnvg rungtv, svdwng tvllu nvngvaku kunv nyiamookua tvyak toku. 7 Vbvritolv nyidomooku gvla okv sichingmooku gv vjgvv doodunv sika Pwknyarnv gv gamki kunam akin lokv doodunv, soogv doodunv si vvvv lokv gupak la gua modu kubv vla dooduku. Vdwlo Pwknyarnvni mvngjwng mabv doonv vdwa jwngkadaka yikudw okv um bunua nyetek simu dukubv vla kaachingkaamu la vvpvtoku. 8 Vbvritolv ngoogy ajin vdw, nonu so angv sum mvngpa mabv riyoka! Ahtu gv kaagia lo alu lookin vla okv hejar anying ngv ogu angusiya nvgo kaama dunv;

ninyigv lvgabv soogv anyiv lvyin akinnv. 9 Kvvgv nvgv vbv mvngnam aingbv, Ahtu Jisu ogugo hv milvpvdw um ridubv haatvgojula rimadunv. Vbvmayabv, hv nonua lvkobv saktv minggvdu, ogulgavbolo hv akin goka sitoka via mvngmadu, vbvritolu bunugv mvnwng nga rimur vdwlkv mvngkurla mvngdin modu kubv mvngdu. 10 Vbvritolu Ahtu gv aadw Aluv dvchonv aanam aingbv aare. Oogv Aluni nyidomooku aduv tvtak kumabv dula nyere, nyidomooku gv doonyi poolu, takar vdvv vmvbv guyakgupakla okv guyok riku, okv sicingmooku gv ogumvnwng ngvka mvyakmvchak reku. 11 Sibv rila ogumvnwng ngv mvyakmvpak rokubolo, nonu ogunv nyi bv riku svngvdw? Nonugv singdung nga darwk nvbv rirung tokuka okv Pwknyarnv gylo tulwksula ritoka, 12 vbv nonu Pwknyarnv gv aadw Alua kaayala doodubv baapubv aagor monam lvgabv nonugv lvgvlvma lkv rilaka—Alu lo nyidomookuv vmvbv gupak reku okv mvyakmvpak reku, okv nyidomooku gv doonyi, poolu, takar vdvv hagula jimwkjimak reku. 13 Vbvritolu Pwknyarnv ogugo milvpvdw um ngonu kaaya du: vv anwnv nyidomooku okv anwnv sicingmooku go vv darwkchongjornv naam bv rire. 14 Okv vbvrikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu vkvnv alu am kaaya dunvdw, Pwknyarnv gv kaagjalo nonu Darwyachok nvbv okv alvyachok nvbv ritoka okv ninyigv lvkobv sarsopoyo minggv tylaka holvgabv lvgvlvmbv rilaka. 15 Ngonua ringnam lvgabv ngonugv Ahtu gv saktv nama alvnb gamdak am kaato laka, ngonugv aya minsunam Paul Pwknyarnv gv mvngkimvnglak jinam am rinvla nonua lvknam apiabv. 16 Vkv aingbv ninyigv siti lvkyi dwkibv oogv lvkwng bv vbvching naala lvkdu. Vbv lvknam lo chinyu manam vkv doodu, um chimapamunv vdvv okv kiakarnv nyi mvnwng ngv Darwknv Kitap am baago—baago nvlo mimurla minam aingbv so siti sum mimurla minji nyadu. Vkvlgabv bunu vdvv bunugv mvyakmvchak svnga naalwk sidu. 17 Vbvrijvka, ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu sum chinro duku. Vbvrikunamv, nonu atubongv hima sulaka, vbvribolo Pvbv chimanv alvmanv nyi vdwgv rigakpanam lkv nonua rije gyla vnggv lamare okv nonu ringlin kunam lkv holu laku mare. 18 Vbvritolu ngonugv Ahtu okv Ringnvbaanv Jisu Kristo gv chingkikpakik namlo okv anyuaya namlo kaiyaya laka. Vjak okv dvbvdwkibv yunglitnamv ninyi gvbkva. Amen. (aiōn g165)

1 Jon

1 Klug gv doodung sunv singdung gv Gamchar lvknglo, ngonu nonua lvkdunv. Ngonu um tvvpaato, okv ngonu nyik lokvka kaato; um, ngonu kaavp kunv, okv ngonugv laak lokvka mvsit laka rito. **2** Vdwlo turnam si kaapa dubv rikubvdw, um ngonu kaatoku; vklvgabv Abu gv lvkobv doonv oovg turbwngjiin singdung okv ngonua chimu kunam lvkng lo oovg mintv dunv um, ngonu nonua minji dunv. (aiōnios g166) **3** Ngonu ogugo tvvbvdw okv kaabvdw ngonu nonua minji dunv, vklvgavbolo nonu ngonugv lvkobv akingobv ridu kula Abu gyla okv ninyigv Kuunyilo Jisu Kristo gv lvkobv ribam reku. **4** Ngonugv mvngpuv paapwgnpanya dukubv vla sum ngonu lvkdunv. **5** Ninyigv Kuunyilo gvlo tvvnam ngonugv vjvgv nonu gvlo minggo karjinam doin minam si: Pwknyarnvngv loung ngv, okv ninyi gvlo ogu kanv nam goka kaama dunv. **6** Vbvrifikunamv, ngonu mindu ngonu ninyigv lvkobv ribam donv vtola ngonu kanv lo ridubolo, ngonugv gaam mingkulo okv gwngkuriku lo ngonu mvvji rijidu. **7** Vbvritolamv ngonu loung lo ridubolo—nw gv loung lo rinam aingbv—vbwrikubolo ngonu aijin a lvkin gobv ribam duku, okv ninyigv Kuunyilo, Jisu gv oyi lokv ngonua rimur mvnwng lokv kakpung dukunv. **8** Ngonu gvlo rimur kaama vla ngonu mindu bolo, ngonuv atubonga kupsu dunv, okv ngonugv arwng lo jviv ngv kaamado. **9** Vbvritolamv ngonugv rimur am ngonu Pwknyarnvnyi mingkukla minji yabolo, Hv ninyigv milvpvvji nama vwpvjire okv tarwkbak nvngv ogudw um ribvjire: Hv ngonugv rimur vdwa mvngnga jire okv ngonugv rimur kunam mvnwng lokv harkak jireku. **10** Ngonu rimur mapvn vla ngonu mindu bolo, ngonu Pwknyarnvnyi mvvjidu, okv ninyigv gamchar vv ngonugv aralo doomadu.

2 Ngoogv umvuu vdww, ngoogv sum lvkdung dunv si, ngo nonua rimur moku mare vla; vblrivjka yvvdw rimur ridubolo, ngonu lvgabv Abua minji jinv akin go ngonu gvlo doodoo— vv Jisu Kristo, darwkchongjornv angv. **2** Okv Kristo atubogv vblrinam vv ninyi ngonugv rimur am mvngnga jinam lvgabv, okv ngonugv rimur mvngchik um twkma, vblritolamv mvnwng gv rimur mvnwng aka mvngnga jiduku. **3** Ngonu Pwknyarnvngv gamki nama tvdu bolo, vblribolo vv ngonu ninya jvjkvlvbv chirungdu **4** Ngonu ninya chirungdunv vla mindula vblritolamv ninyigv gamki kolo tvmabv ribolo, ngonu mvvnvrurnv gobv ridukunv okv oovg jviv ngv ngonugv arwng lo dooma dunv. **5** Vbvritolamv ninyigv gamchar am tvdu bolo, vv Pwknyarnvnyi paknamv jvjkvlvbv rvbwngchingnv akobv rirungdunv. Ngonu

Pwknyarnvnyi akingobv ridunv vnam sum vbv ngonu alvbv ngonu chinsu lareku: **6** Ngonu Pwknyarnvngv akingobv ribvdoobv doonv vla mindunv, ngonu Jisu Kristo gv rinam aingchingbv rirungdubv ridu. **7** Ngoogvaya minsunam aijin vdwv, soogv nonua lvkdungnam gamki si anwnv gaam ma; si kvlogv nonugv akunv gamki go, akunv gamki si klu lokv nonugvlo dooto. Nonugv tvvrokunam doin angv hv akunv gamki ngv. **8** Vbvrivjka, ngoogv vjakgv gamkinam lvknam si anwnv, ogulgavbolo soogv jvvnam sum Kristo gvlo kaapado okv nonugv ara loka sum kaapado. Vklvgavbolo kanv ngv nyeto kula okv jvjrungnv loung ngv ungtoku. **9** Ngonu mindu ngonu loung lo ridunv vdula, vjvldvby kvvbia kaanwng madubolo vv vjakka kanvparam lo ngonu doobv dvvd dunv. **10** Ngonu kvvbia pakdu bolo, ngonu loung lo ridunv, okv vblrinamv ngonu yvnyika oguguka rimur dubv mvlwk lamare. **11** Vbvritolamv ngonu kvvbia kaanwng maby ribolo, vv ngonu kanv lo doodunv; ngonu hogv aralo vngdula okv ngonu ogolo vngdung dunvdw um ngonu chimadu, ogulgavbolo kanv ngv ngonua nyikching mola ridu. **12** Ngoogv umvuu vdww, Kristo gv amin bv nonugv rimur am mvngnga jitoku vklvgabv ngo so nonua lvkdunv.

13 Abu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkdunv, ogulgavbolo kvlo lokv doodungnv yvvdw, um nonu chindu. Ngo nonua lvkdunv, nyipayapa vdwa, ogulgavbolo nonu Alvmanv Anga rigum yatoku. **14** Ngoogv umvuu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkdunv ogulagavbolo, nonu Abuni chindu. Abu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkdunv, ogulgavbolo ninya kvlo lokv doodung nvngv vla nonu chindu. Nyipayapa vdwa, ngo nonua lvkdunv, ogulgavbolo nonu gwlwknvbv riduku; Pwknyarnvngv gamcharv nonu gvlo doolwkdu okv nonu Alvmanv Anga rigum yatoku. **15** Nonuno nyiamooku sum, vmajeka nyiamooku soogv ogumvnwng nga pakyoka. Nonu nyiamooku sum pakdu bolo, Abuni paknamv nonu gvlo kaama. **16** Ocumvngmwng ngv nyiamooku gvbv ridunv—ogugo atubogv lvgabv mvngmurla mvngdudw, ogugo nyiv kaadudw okv mvngbiu dudw okv nyi vdwgv kai mvngsunam ogumvnwng si nyiamooku sokv gvbv ridunv—si Abu lokv aama dunv; Soogv ogumvnwng si nyiamooku so lokv aadunv. **17** Nyiamooku vla okv soogv ogumvnwng ngv nyi vdwgv mvngbiu namv nyedukunv; vblritolamv yvvdw Pwknyarnvngv mvnglwk lo ridunv vv doobwngre. (aiōn g165) **18** Ngoogv umvuu vdww, ataranya aluv nvchi duku! Nonu vbv mindu Kristo gv nyimak vv aarikv vblvto; okv vjak Kristo gv nyimak vv achiallvb aalwk pvku, okv vblrinamv ataranya aluv nvchi dukunyi vla ngonu chinduku. **19** Soogv nyi vdwsj jvjkvlvbv ngonugv ribam akin mago, okv vklvgavbolo bunu vdww ngonua kayutoku; bunu

ngonu gvbv rila ribam nvgobv ribolo, bunu ngonugv gnonu vbvching kaapa sire. 3 Kristo gvlo yvvdw lvkobv doobamla ripv nvpv. Vbvrivjka bunugv kayu vvb mvngtin sidudw, Kristo gv darwknam aingbv pikula kilin kunamv bunua jyjvklvbv gnonu gvbv rima bunuka awv darwk nvbv risudunv. 4 Yvvdw rimur dukunv vla mimbwkvwrk nvdu kubv riduku. 20 Vbvritolida ridunv vv Pwknyarnv gv Pvbv nga mvvkmvrvk jidunv, nonu vdwgvlo Darwknv Dow am Jisu Kristo gv lokv ogulgavbolo Pvbv nga mvyaknam si rimurv. 5 Nonu pwlvkto, okv vkvlgabv nonu mvnwng ngv jyv nama chindu Kristo rimur am lala laa tvvblv aato, okv ninyi chindu kunv. 21 Vbvrifikunamv, ngoogv nonua lvknam gvlo oguguka rimur go kaama. 6 Vkvlgabv yvvdw si nonu jyvnga chima vla lvkma; Vbvmabvya, nonugv Kristo gvlo akingobv ribam ridw vv rimur ribv kumare; sum chinam lvgabv, okv nonuka sum chinsudu, vblritolida yvvdw rimur lo ribv dudw vv ninyia vdwlka mvvnam si vdwlka jyv lokv lima dunv. 22 Vbvkubolo, kaakw madu vbmajeka ninyia chimpa madu. 7 mvvvnv ngv yvvkudw? So si Jisunyi Messiah makv Ngoogv umvuu vdw, nonu yvvnyika kupku yoka! vnv vdw. Vkvnv vvb mindunv nyiv Kristo gv nyimak yvvdw darwknv kudungkua nga ridunv vv Kristo gv bv ridunv—bunu Abu okv Kuunyilo am anyi baabwng darwknv rinam aingbv ridunv. 8 Yvvdw rimur ribv dunv nga tulatua du. 23 Holvgabv yvvdw Kuunyilo am vv Uyudvbv gvbyv ridunv, oglulgavbolo Uyudvbv ngv tulatua dudw vv Abu nyika tulatua dunv; yvvdw klu lokv rimur gvnv ngv. Soogv lvgabv Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo am turwksidunv vv Abu nyika turwksidu. 24 umvuu am kaatamto, okv Uyudvbv gv kudungkua nga Vbvrifikunamv, rirap lokv nonugv doin tvvnam am nonu mvvkmvrvk dukubv vla aatoku. 9 Yvvdw Pwknyarnv haapok lo rvbwng alvbv kaaching pvtvoka. Nonu hogv gv umvuu bv ridu kudw vv rimur riching am ribv kuma doin am kaaching pbvolo, vblribolo Kuunyilo gvlola dunv, oglulgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv ridungrima ngv okv Abu gvlo akin gobv doobvre. 25 Okv si Kristo bunu gvlo doodu kunv; okv oglulgavbolo Pwknyarnv ninyigv ngonua turbwng nama jinpv vla milypvnamv. bunugv Abu bv rikunam lvgabv, bunu rimur ribvla (aiōnios g166) 26 Ngoogv nonua lvknam si yvvnudw rila kuma dunv. 10 Svbv riku lokv Pwknyarnv gv nonua kupdubv gwngdudw ho lvkwngbv si lvkdunv. umvuu vdw okv Uyudvbv gv umvuu vdw ho angu 27 Vbvrivjka nonugv lvgabv, Kristo ninyigv Darwknv sinam am pwbwngrvwng dukunv: yvvdw alvnv ogudw dow am nonugv aolo pwlvk jito. Vdwlo gobv ninyigv vknvnv mvnwng nga rimanv vmalv kvbi aka pakma darwknv dowv nonu gvlo dubv ridw, yvvka nonua dunv vv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu bv rima dunv. 11 tamsar dubv rinam kaamare. Oglulgavbolo ninyigv Ngonu ajin anyingnga pakmi sirung tvka: vnam darwknv dowv nonua ogumvnwng nga tamsarla rire, si nonugv kvlo gv tvchonam doinv. 12 Ngonu okv ogugo hv tamsar pvdw vv jyjvngv, vv mvvnam Kein gv aingbv rimabvka; Hv Almanv Angv gybv kaama. Dow gv tamsarnam um tvlaka, okv Kristo rito okv ninyigv atubogv boru Abelnyi mvki sutoku. gvlo vngdwng la akingobv ribv tvlaka. 28 Okv ngoogv Oglulgabv Kein ninyia mvki toku? Vkvlgavbolo ayanam umvuu vdw, ninyi gvlo akingobv doobv ninyigv kudungkua rinamv rimurto, vblritolida ninyigv tvlaka, vkvlgabv vdwlo hv atubonga kaatam la boru gv kudungkua rinamv rijwk yatoku. 13 Ngoogv riyikudw ngonu achialvbv pkwtwpwk riku okv hvkvgv ajin vdw, sicingmooku soogv nyi vdwgv nonua aadw lo ngonu ninyia hinyinghirula toosila rikurgo kaanek nama nonu ogubvdv bvr mvngyoka. 14 kaaku mare. 29 Nonu chinsudu Kristo Darwknv nvgo Ngonu sinam lokv turnam lo aadu kunv vla ngonu vla; Vbvrifikunamv, yvvdw tarwkbak namv ogudw um chindu kunv; vkvlgabv ngonu kvbi aka pakmi sidunv ridunv vv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu bv ridunv vla nonu vla ngonu chinsudu. Yvvdw pakmi sima dunv vv chirung tvlaka.

3 Kaatoka Abu ngonua vdwgo pakdu! ninyigv paknamv achialvbv kainamv ngonu Pwknyarnv gv umvuu gobv minla sudukunv—okv vblrinamv, jyjvklvbv, ngonuv vbvrije duku. Vkvlgabv sicingmooku si ngonua kaachin madunv: soogv vdwv Pwknyarnvni chimadu. 2 Ngoogv ajin vdwv vjak ngonu Pwknyarnv gv umvuu vkul, vblrivjka ngonu ogubv riyidw vjaklodvbv rvbwng bv chinbwk madu. Vbvritolida ngonu um chindu kristo vdwlo atubonga kaatam redw, ngonu ninyigv aingbv rire, oglulgavbolo hv oguaingbv jyjvklv dudw ninyia

ngonu vbvching kaapa sire. 3 Kristo gvlo yvvdw vkvlgabv vdw, nonu yvvnyika kupku yoka! vnv vdw. Vkvlgabv umvuu vdw, ngonugv gaam raanam okv minam mvngchik lokv pakmwng yoka; Sum jyjvnv paknam

Yvvdw kvbi mvnwng nga kaanek yadunv vv minvlenv gobv ridunv, okv minvlenv ngv bunu vdwgvlo turbwng nama paama dunv vla um nonu chinsudu. (aiōnios g166)

16 Pakmi sinam si ogudw vv ngonugv chinamv: Kristo ngonu lvgabv ninyigv turnam am jitoku. Vbvrifikunamv, ngonuka kvbi vdwgv lvgabv turnam am jitv ngurv tvka! 17 Ngonu nyitv bolo okv kvbi gv chichichilin manv am kaadu, vblrivjka ngonugv haapok mvtum sutola bunua riningriru bolo, ngonu Pwknyarnvni pakdunv vla oguaingbv minla dubv? 18 Ngoogv umvuu vdw, ngonugv gaam raanam okv minam mvngchik lokv pakmwng yoka;

lokv, gwngtumritum la kaatam tlaka. 19 Vbvrikunamv, Pwknyarnvni chimadunv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv Ngonu jiyv lokv gyngv vla oguaingbv um ngonu chinla ngy paknv. 9 Okv Pwknyarnv ninigv paknam am redw; sibv ngonu oguaingbv Pwknyarnv gv nvchilo kaatam nvdubv ngonu lvgabv nyiamooku so ninigv vngdwngbv doolaredw. 20 Ngonugv mvngdung Kuunyilo akina jilwkt, vklvlgavbolo ninigv lokv ngv ngonua miyakaya sidubolo, ngonu chinto laka ngonuam turnam am paamu dukubv vla ritoku. 10 Pwknyarnv ngv ngonugv mvngdung nga kaiyanv ngv Paknamv sibvching ridu: Si ngonugv Pwknyarnvni okv hv ogumvnwg nga chindunv 21 Okv holvgabv paknam lokvma, vbritolu si ninigv paknam lokv ngoogv ajin vdw, ngonugv mvngdung ngv ngonua okv ngonugv rimur am mvngnga kunam lvgabv miyakaya suma dubolo, vv ngonu Pwknyarnv gv ninigv kuunyilo akina jilwkt kunamv. 11 Ngoogv ajin nvchilo mvngrw dunv. 22 Ngonu ogugo koodudw vdw, Pwknyarnv ngonua ogubv vvb pakdu bolo ngonu ninyi gylo paadu, ogulvgavbolo ngonu ninigv ngnuka ajin anyingnga pakmi sila ridukubv rirung mingkulo vngdu okv ninia mvngpu dubv ridu. 23 tokuka. 12 Yvvka Pwknyarnvni vdwloka kaakanv Kristo gv ngonua gamkinam aingbv, Hv oguv vla kaama, vbrrijvka ngonu ajin anyingnga pakmi sibolo, gamkito vv ninigv kuunyilo Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng Pwknyarnv ngonua lvkin gobv riming gvdunv, laka okv ajin anyingnga pakmi silaka vto. 24 Yvvdw okv ninigv paknamv ngonugv arwnglo rvbwnmgola Pwknyarnv gv gamkinam am tvla Pwknyarnv gylo riduku. 13 Ngonu chirung sudu ngonu Pwknyarnv lvkin gobv ridudw okv Pwknyarnv bunua ka lvkin gylo lvkin gobv riming gvdv okv ninyika ngonu gylo gobv ridu. Okv Pwknyarnv gv dowu ngonu gylo jilwk lvkin gobv reming gvdv, ogulvgavbolo hv ngonua kunam lokv Pwknyarnv ngonua lvkobv rimingvdv ninyigv Dow am jitoku. 14 Okv Pwknyarnv Abu ninyigv kunv vla ngonu chindu.

4 Ngoogv ajin vdw, yvvdw ngonu dow lo doodunv vnv nga mvngjwng yoka, vbritolu Pwknyarnv lokv aavn Dow ogudw um bunua hingkwkaakw la malin chotoka. Oulgavbolo mvnnv nyijwk kv achialvgo ogolo ogolo linduku. 2 Soov si Pwknyarnv gv Dowv vla um nonu oguaingbv kaachin nyola redw: yvnyiv Jisu Kristonyi nyia adwnamar gobv aapvnu vla chinla mindunv vv Pwknyarnv lokv aavn dowu gvdunv. 3 Vbvitola yvnyiv Jisuni adwnamar bv aapvnu vla mvngjwng madunv vv Pwknyarnv gv lokv Dow gvdunv. Ninyi gylo dow doodunv vv Kristonyi Nyimak bv rinv lokv ngy; nonu vkv nvngv aare vla minam um nonu tvchoto, okv vjak vkv nvngv nyiamooku si aala riduku. 4 Vbvitola ngoogv umvuu vdw, nonu Pwknyarnv gvbt ridunv, okv nonu mvnnv nyijwk vdwa rigumriya nvngv, ogulvgavbolo nonu gylo doonvdaknv Dow vv nyiamooku so gvbt rinv oogv dow am kaiyabv jwkrw doyadunv 5 Mvnnv nyijwk vdww nyiamooku soogyg ridung lkwnglo japdu, okv nyiamooku soogyg vdww bunua tvyji nyadu ogulvgavbolo bunu sichingmooku so gvbt ridunv. 6 Vbvitola ngonu Pwknyarnv gvbt ridunv. Yvvdw Pwknyarnvni chindudw vv ngonuam tvyidu; Yvvdw Pwknyarnv gvbt rimadudw vv ngonua tvmadu. Vbvrikunamv, ngonu jyjnv Dow vla okv alvmanv dow vla ngonu angu sinam am kaachin sila dukunv. 7 Ngoogv ajin vdwv, Kaju ngonu pakmi sidukalam laju, ogulvgavbolo paknam si Pwknyarnv lokv aadunv. Yvvdw pakmi sidudw vv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu ngv okv Pwknyarnvni chindunv. 8 Yvvdw pakmi simadudw vv

Pwknyarnvni chimadunv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv kaatam nvdubv ngonu lvgabv nyiamooku so ninigv vngdwngbv doolaredw. 20 Ngonugv mvngdung Kuunyilo akina jilwkt, vklvlgavbolo ninigv lokv ngonuam turnam am paamu dukubv vla ritoku. 10 Pwknyarnvni chimadunv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv Paknamv sibvching ridu: Si ngonugv Pwknyarnvni okv hv ogumvnwg nga chindunv 21 Okv holvgabv paknam lokvma, vbritolu si ninigv paknam lokv ngoogv ajin vdw, ngonugv mvngdung ngv ngonua okv ngonugv rimur am mvngnga kunam lvgabv miyakaya suma dubolo, vv ngonu Pwknyarnv gv ninigv kuunyilo akina jilwkt kunamv. 11 Ngoogv ajin nvchilo mvngrw dunv. 22 Ngonu ogugo koodudw vdw, Pwknyarnv ngonua ogubv vvb pakdu bolo ngonu ninyi gylo paadu, ogulvgavbolo ngonu ninigv ngnuka ajin anyingnga pakmi sila ridukubv rirung mingkulo vngdu okv ninia mvngpu dubv ridu. 23 tokuka. 12 Yvvka Pwknyarnvni vdwloka kaakanv Kristo gv ngonua gamkinam aingbv, Hv oguv vla kaama, vbrrijvka ngonu ajin anyingnga pakmi sibolo, gamkito vv ninigv kuunyilo Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng Pwknyarnv ngonua lvkin gobv riming gvdunv, laka okv ajin anyingnga pakmi silaka vto. 24 Yvvdw okv ninigv paknamv ngonugv arwnglo rvbwnmgola Pwknyarnv gv gamkinam am tvla Pwknyarnv gylo riduku. 13 Ngonu chirung sudu ngonu Pwknyarnv lvkin gobv ridudw okv Pwknyarnv bunua ka lvkin gylo lvkin gobv riming gvdv okv ninyika ngonu gylo gobv ridu. Okv Pwknyarnv gv dowu ngonu gylo jilwk lvkin gobv reming gvdv, ogulvgavbolo hv ngonua kunam lokv Pwknyarnv ngonua lvkobv rimingvdv ninyigv Dow am jitoku. 14 Okv Pwknyarnv Abu ninyigv kunv vla ngonu chindu.

5 Yvvdw Jisuni ringnvbaanv gobv mvngjwng dudw vv Pwknyarnv gv kuu akobv ridu; okv yvvdw

Abuni pakdunv vv ninyigv kuu aka pakdu. 2 Okv golv sikungoku lo vnggv manv goka doodunv. 18 so si Pwknyarnv gv umvuu am ngonu pakdunv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu ngy rimur ribv mare vla ngonu vla ngonu oguaingbv chinsu dunv: vbvridunamv chindu, vklvgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngy Pwknyarnvnyi Pakham lokv okv ninyigv gamki nama bunua ringchum la ridu, okv bunua Alvmanv Angv tvvnam lokv. 3 Holvgabv ngonugv Pwknyarnvnyi oguguka rinap lknyu lama dunv. 19 Nyiamooku paknamv ninyigv gamki nga tvvnamv. Okv ninyigv soogy dvdv ngy Alvmanv gv rigvdovg kongv bv rijkva gamkiv ngonu lvgabv achialvbv rika nyoma nvgorv rima, 4 ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv kuu ngy sicingmooku nga rigumyalva dunv. Okv ngonugv mvngjwng sinam lokv sicingmooku sum ngonu rigum yadunv. 5 Yvyla sicingmooku sum rigum yajin? Yvnyi mvngchikv Jisu Kristonyi Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngy vla mvngjwng dunv. 6 Jisu Kristo ninyigv baptismva gv isi am okv ninyigv sinam gv oyv am aagv la aanv akin vvvn. Hv isi mvngchik ka aagv la aamato, vbvritola oyv okv isi am anyibabwng nga aagvto. Okv Dowv sum nw atubongv jvjrngv vla mintamjidu, ogulvgavbolo Dow si jvjr ngy. 7 Hoka mintam jijinv aomgo doodu: 8 Dow, Isi, okv oyiv; okv aom vv mvnwng ngy lyin akinbv mintamjidu. 9 Ngonu nyia mindung bv minji nama mvngjwngdu; vbvritola Pwknyarnv gv mintam jinamv achialvbv gwlwkyachok dunv, okv hv ninyigv kuunyilo gv lkwnq lo mintamto. 10 Vklvgabv yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo am mvngjwng sidudw bunugv haapok lo mintam namsi doolwkdu; vbvrijvka yvvdw Pwknyarnvnyi mvngjwng madudw ninyia mvvnv gobv mdukunv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv oguaingbv ninyigv Kuunyilo lkwnq lo mintam nama bunu jvjrngv vla mvngjwng madu. 11 Soogy mintam namsi vbvridu: Pwknyarnv ngonua turbwng nama jitoku, okv turnam si ninyigv kuunyilo gv lokv lindu. (aiōnios g166) 12 Yvvglvlo Kuunyilo vv doolwk dudw soogy turnamv doodu; yvvglvlo Pwknyarnv gv kuunyilo ngy dooma dudw vv turnama paama. 13 Ngoogv sum lkwdung dunv si nonuv turbwngnv singnam am paaduku vla chinmu dubv— Pwknyarnv gv kuunyilo nga mvngjwng kunv ngy nonu. (aiōnios g166) 14 Pwknyarnv gv nvchilo doodubv ngonu gylo pvtvlpkru namv doodunv ogulvgavbolo ninyigv mvnglwk lo ngonu ogugo ninyia kooredw ngonua tvvrinvpv vla ngonu mvngpv rungdu. 15 Ngonu vdwgo ninyia koojvka hv ngonua tvvdu; okv si jvjrngv vla ngonu chindu, okv ngonu ogugo ninyi gylo koodudw hv jidunv vla umka ngonu chindu. 16 Nonu mvngjwngnv ako rimur go ridubv kaadu bolo, vv sinam lo vnggv jeyomadu, Pwknyarnv gylo nonu kumrung tylaka vkgvlgabv turnam jire. Svkvnv minam si rimurla siji kolo rilwk manv nga mindu. Vbvrifola rimur gonv vkvnv siji kolo vnggv jinvgo doodunv, okv ngo vkvnv vdw um Pwknyarnvnyi kumrung tvka vla mima dunv. 17 Rigakpanam dvdv ngy rimure, vbvritola rimur

2 Jon

1 Abwng Jon lokv— Ayanam dvnvbuyu okv bunugv umvuu vdwa, okv ngoogv jyjvrungbv paknam. Okv ngo akin twkma, vbvritola yvvdw jyjvnga chinv vdwv mvnwng ngv nonua pakdu, **2** ogulgavbolo jyjvngv ngonu gvlo doodunv okv ngonu gvlo dvbvsingtambv doobvre. (aiōn g165) **3** Pwknyarnv Abu, okv Abu gv kuunyilo Jisu Kristo, ngonua anyuaya, aya okv sarsopoyo nga jinamv doyi laka; okv jyjv okv paknamv bunu ngonu gvbv doolwk yilaka. **4** Abu gv ngonua gamkinam aingbv, nonugv umvuu meegonv jyjvlo ridubv tvvpa nam lvgabv vdwgo ngo himpu siyato. **5** Okv vbvrikunamv, ayasinam dvnvbvyu: kaju ngonu mvnwng ngv ajin anyingnga pakmisila juka. Ngoogv nonua lvkdung dunam si anwnv gamki yagoma; si ngonu gvlo klu lokv gamki la doobwng kunam go. **6** Ngoogv pakmi sidubv mindunv si ngonu Pwknyarnv gv gamki kolo tvvla doorung tlvaka vnamgo. Klu lokv, nonu mvnwng gv tvvnam gamki si, nonu mvnwng ngv pakmi sinam lo dooto laka vnamgo. **7** Nyiamooku so nyi meego mvvnv ngv vnglin doku, oogv nyi vdwv Jisu Kristonyi nyiamooku so nyi nyidung bv aapvnv vla mimanv, oogv nyi mvvnv ngv okv Kristo gv Nyimak bv rinv ngv. **8** Vbvrikunamv ngonu ogunv kudungkua ripvnam ngv nyema nam lvgabv, nonu awv hingga sula dooto laka, vbvribolo nonugv Amen am paareku. **9** Yvvdw Jisu Kristo gv tamsar kolo dooma dunv, vbvritola, ribovngbo yadunv vv Pwknyarnv gvlo paaya mare. Yvvdw so tamsar kolo doodudw vv Abu nyila okv Kuunyilo anyibabwng nga paare. **10** Vbvrinamv, yvvdw nonu gvlo aadula soogy tamsarnam sum aagv la aama dubolo, um nonugv naam lo aadu bv ninyia kumrwkltak siyoka; “Nonu gvlo sarsopoyo namv doylakv vla vbvka miyoka.” **11** Holvgabv yvvdw bunua sarsopoyo nga nonu lvkobv doylakv vla mindunv, kokwnglo bunugv alvmanv gv rinam lo ajin gobv ridunv. **12** Ngo nonua minsv meego doodunv, vbvrijvka pvtva soka okv sai lokv lvkmare; vbvmayabv, ngo awv kaalwkla okv gaam yangv mirwksiya nvpv mvngla mvngtindu, vbvribolo, ngonugv mvngpuv pumichiki yariku. **13** Nonugv ayanam anyibormv vdwgv umvuu vdwv bunugv kumrwksinam go jilwk dunv.

3 Jon

1 Abwng lokv— Ngoogy jvjvrungbv paknam, ayanam Gaiusnyi. **2** Ngoogv ayanam ajin, noogv Dow lo alvdunv vla ngo chinam aingbv—ogumvnwng ngv alvminggv yilakv okv noogv adwnayak vka alv yilakv vla ngo kumdunv. **3** Noogv jvjvlo ribvdooobvnam aingbv—vdwlo kristan meego aadula okv no jvjvlo vdwgo jwkjwkvrwk la ridu vla nga minam am ngo achialvbv mvngputo. **4** Ngoogv umvuu vdwv jvjvlo ridudodu kv vnam am ngo tvppanam si oguguka mvngpu yanvgo kaaku madu. **5** Ngoogv ayanam ajin, nonuno kvbi kristan ajin vdwgv lvgabv vdwlo bunu nyien bv rijeka kudungkua riji kolo nonu achialvbv jwkjwkvrwk bv ridu. **6** Bunu gvrja lo nonugv paknam lvgwnglo japla ridu. Pwknvyarnvnyi mvnglwk koodubv bunugv mooying vngtung nga vngbv dubv bunua mvdurridur laka. **7** Vkvlgavbolo mvngjwngmanv vdwgvlo oguka ridurnam kamabv Kristo gv kudungkua lvgabv bunu mooying vnglintoku. **8** Vbvrikunamv, ngonu kristan vdwv, sikvnv nyi vdw sum ridur tvka vbvribolo ngonu bunua jviv gv lvgabv kudungkua nga ridur minggv lare. **9** Ngo gvrja lo siti takching achukgo lvkto; vbvritola Diotrepes, oogv rigvdubv mvngnv, vv ngo ogugo mimpvwdw um tvgap jima. **10** Vbvrikunamv, vdwlo ngo aarekudw vkvgv ripvkunam ogumvnwng nga ngo aagv jireku: Busunam gaam si hv vdwgo ngonu lvgwnglo mimbvdw okv hv mvvla minku bvdw! vbvritola ninyi lvgabv vv mvngchik chima; ngonugv kristan ajin vdwv bunu aaivyka umka laarwk simare, okv laarwk sinwngnv vdwaka bunua mintur yala ridu okv bunua gvrja lokv charlin yadubv gwngduku! **11** Ngoogv ajin vdw, alvmanv nga kaagv la riyoka, vbvritola alvnvngv ogudw um kaagv la ritoka. Yvvdw alvnvbv ridunv vv Pwknvyarnv gvbv ridunv; Yvvdw alvmanv oguvdw um ridunv vv Pwknvyarnvnyi kaama dunv. **12** Dementrius gv lvgwnglo nyi mvnwng ngv alvnvbv mindu; jvjkvlv ngvka ninyia alvnvbv mindu. Okv ngonuka bvngtam minggv dunv, okv nonu chindu ngonu ogugo mindudw vv jvjvdu. **13** Ngo gvlo nonua achialvgo minsv ngv doodu, vbvrijvka ngo koolum okv sai lokv lvgnya jilama. **14** Nonua ngo baapubv kaarwk sinvpv mvngtin sidu, okv vbvrikubolo ngonuv doorwk sitola atuanying ngv jaaprwk sipa reku. Sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo dooming gvyilaka. Ngoogv ajin vdwv kumrwksinam am jilwkdu. Nonugv ajin mvnwng ngv kumrwksidu.

Jud

1 Jisu Kristo gv pakbu, okv Jems gv achiboru, Jud lokv— Pwknyarnv gv goknam, oovg Pwknyarnv Abu gv paknam lo doonv vdwa okv Jisu Kristo gv ringrya kunam vdwa lvkdu: 2 Ayanam, sarsopoyonam okv Pakmi sinamv nonu gvlo akomaring bv sapla kuma dubv doolwk yilaka. 3 Ngoogv ajin vdvv, ngonu paabam kunam ringlinbaalin nam lvkwng lo ngo nonua alvbv lvkjnvpv mvngla lvgvlvmabv ridung la rito, vdwo ngo lvkdubv mvngkunam vv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwa lvkin lo dvbvdwki gv lvgabv mvngjwng sinam am jlwk kunam gv lvgabv dami sidubv mintvmiru la lvkrung dubv rito. 4 Holvgavbolo ngonugv pingkolo chimpa madubv Pwknyarnvni chimanv nyi go aato, oovg nyi vdvv ngonugv Pwknyarnv gv anyuaya doin am bunu miromiyikla bunugv gwngmur singmur vdwa mintum mimum sidubv rito, okv vv bunu ngonugv Ahtu akin, Jisu Kristonyi tuanv. Bunugv vvb miyakaya nama paasv nga darwknv kitap lo klokvccho lokv mincho jitoku. 5 Holvgabv nonu soogv mvnwng sum chinla doosu jvka, Ahtu gv oguaingbv Israel gv nyi vdwa lijpt mooku lokv laalin kubvdw, vbritola kokwng so yvvdw mvngjwng madunv um myakriyak la rikubvdw um nonua ngo chimu so mvngla mimpadukunv. 6 Nyidogindung vdvv yvvdw bunu atubogy rigvdogv dubv tujupkunam riji jeku lo gomwng mabv, vbritola awgv dookulo doomabv kayu pikula rinv um mvngpa tvlaka: bunu vdwa kanvparamku lvkwng lo dvbvsingtam bv doobwngnv jaako lokv leetola apvdu, Pwknyarnv gv kairungnv Alu gv lvgabv apvtvla ho alunyi bunua miyakaya riku. (aiōnios g126) 7 Sodom okv Gomorrah okv agumaigv banggu gv nyi vdwa oovg Nyidogindung vdwgv vvb rinamdknam aingbv ribvdw um mvngpa tvka okv oovg nyi vdvv nyimvnyilo rimisila gwngmur singmur la okv rinamrisu bv rinam lokv: vbritunkamv bunugv vdwloka nyeka manv vmbvb gubvku lo mvririt la mvnwng nga gamrw jinam lvgabv mvtoku um mvngpa tvka. (aiōnios g166) 8 Ho gv apiabv soogv nyi vdws, oovg bunu atubogy aw am rimur sinam lo rilwk sidubv nyikrw kaala doodu; Bunu Pwknyarnv gv tujupkunam am laarwk simadu okv ao tologv yunglitnv vdwa nyarjitaru yingla ridu. 9 Dumpoyachok bv rigvnu nyidogindung Maikel ka svbvching rimato. Vdwlo Moses gv awa yvv gvvridw via ragoraapin minsula vvb Maikel Uyudvbv nga larmi sikubvdw; Maikel Uyudvbv am miyakaya la minjapminrap gaamgo minyu mato, vbritola minto, “Ahtu nam yamla yampak gvika!” 10 Vbritola Soogv nyi vdwsi bunu oguguka tvchinkaapak matola nyi am minda kla bv minying minchola mindu; okv bunu mootum gv svnwngsvmin aingbv oguguka mvngchin kaachin nvnv kaamadu, ringonam lokv bunu vbringdunv, vbringam lokv bunua sigvngogv jinv nvg. 11 Bunu lvgabv vdwgo busunamgo bv riredw! Bunu Kein gv ribv riming gvvdu. Holvgabv bunu Balaam gv rilwkdlwk nambv bunu morko gv pwnam paanam lokv jitola awa rimur lo riduku. Bunu Kora gv yalung rinam aingbv yalung gobv rito, okv ninyia myakriyak kunam aingbv bunu vdwa myakriyak toku. 12 Bunugv dvbamtvngbam kolo hinyingyiru kaamabv dvkium tvngkium la rinam si nonu kasingkanyak go doolwk kunam aingbv ridu. Bunu atubonga mvngchik hingguakaagu simwngdu. Bunu doomwk ka doori gv rila riya nam aingbv ridu, vbringtola nyido laalwk madu. Bunu apwasi svvmanv singnv aingbv ridu, dvrwdvrapinko lojvka, singnv miami am buulin tvkula okv sinsuk kunv aingbv ridu. 13 Bunu svmasa gv mvtr nyomanam sibu tvvlin nam aingbv ridu, bunugv hinyingyiru kaamabv kudungkua rinamv isi gv sipiktait kaapanv aingbv kaatamdu. Bunu takar ngakarnv jvbw ridu, ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnv bunugv dooku go kanvtungkia lo hvbvinamv. (aiōnios g165) 14 Kvwo lokv bunua soogv lvkwnglo Adam lokv lalayikula singtam kanwnvnv lo gobv Enok soogv gaam so mincho jitoku: “Ahtu ninyigv darwknv nyidogindung achialv hejarhejar vdwgv lvkobv aagv la aare 15 mvnwng nga jwngkadaka la, bunugv Pwknyarnv chimabv darwkmavv kudungkua rimurnv vdwa okv Pwknyarnv chimabv busunam gaam am ninyigv lvkwnglo jiplina rimurnv vdwa miyakaya reku.” 16 Soogv nyi vdws grunggrang bv minbvla okv kvvbiya gungnying lkwila ridu; Bunu vdvv bunugv atubogy alvmbv mvngnam lo rinwng nyadu; bunu atubogy lvkwnglo bunu kai mvngsudu okv bunugv atubogy mvngnam mvnwng nga ridubv vla kvvbiya japriukla ridu. 17 Vbritola ngoogv ajin vdw, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Apostol vdwgv lokv vngyikunv lo ogugo minji kubvdw um mvngpa tvlaka. 18 Bunu vdvv nonua vvb minjito, “Vdwlo lotarlonya alu ngv aaredw, nonua nyarjitarinv nyi vdvv mire, nyi ngv Pwknyarnv chimabv bunu atubogy mvngnamv rinv vdvv.” 19 Soogv nyi vdws miyakmvpak dubv rigvnu, oovg darwknv Dow kaama bv atubogy adwnamar lokv mvngdung am rigvdogv kunv. 20 Vbritola ngoogv ajin vdwa, nonugv darwknv mvngjwngnam lokv nonu atubongv vngdwng rungbv svyinsvrup sulaka. Darwknv Dow gv jwkwr lokv kumto laka, 21 okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya lokv turbwngnv singdung am jiku dubv kaayala dookulo Pwknyarnv gv paknam lo doobvdakbv laka. (aiōnios g166) 22 Yvvbunudw mvngum dunv ho vdwa

aya nga kaatam tylaka; 23 Kvgongv bunu vdwa
vmv lokv svli lala linla ringto laka; okv kvgonyi
aya mvngpa la okv busu yingla ritolaka, vbvritola
bunugv rimur lokv rigvnvnv bunugv vjivbe umka
kasingkanyak tylaka. 24 Nonua olu jiku lokv gaktungla,
okv rigakpama nvgobv okv mvngpu am niniygv
yunglitku kaagia lo laalwk lanv ninya— 25 Ngonua
ringnvbaanv Pwknyarnv mvngchik lo, ngonugv Ahtu
Jisu Kristo gv lokv, yunglitnv, kairungnv, gwlwknv, okv
tujupkunamv, klukrium lokv, okv vjakka, dvbvsingtam
gv okv dvbvdwki lo gobv doobv minggv yilaka! Amen.

(aiōn g165)

Nyikrwkaatamnam

1 Soogv kitap si Jisu Kristo gv kaatamnam am lvgap pvvto. Pwknyarnv baapu alvbw ogugo rilinvglin tvvdunv vdw sum kaatam nvvdu kubv vla ninyigv pakbu am ninyigv soogv nyikrwkaatamnam sum jitoku. Kristo ninyigv nyidogindung nga vngmunam lokv svkvnv ogu ogua ninyigv pakbu Jonnyi chimuto, 2 okv Jon ninyigv kaanam dvdv nga ogumvnwng nga minji toku. Soogv mimpa jila rinam si Pwknyarnv gv lokv okv Jisu Kristo ninyigv jvfv nga kaatam kunam lokv jinam doin gv lvkwng ngv. 3 Yvvdw soogv kitap sum puridunv vv mvngpuv, okv yvvdw soogv nyijwk doin gamchar sum tvvgap dunv okv ogugo soogv kitap ara so lvkpdw tvvvn vdwgv lvgabv vv mvngpuv! oglulgavbolo so mvnwng si rikunam lvgabv dww nvchi duku. 4 Asia gv mooku lo gvrja kanw am Jon lokv lvknam: Pwknyarnv, yvvla, yyyila, okv yvvla aatv dukunv, okv ninyigv dvbvdootumvnv adarai gv Dow kanw gv lokv, 5 okv Jisu Kristo jwkwkvrvk bv minjiriji kunv, sinam lokv atuake bv turkur kunv okv yvvdw nyiamooku gv dvbv dvdv ngaka rigvdogy kujinv gv lokv ayanamv okv sarsopoyonamv nonu gvbvka. Hv ngonua pakdu, okv vkvgv erinlwkjila sijikunam lokv ngonu rimur vdwlokv linpv kunv 6 okv karv gv nyibu gobv mvla kula ninyigv Pwknyarnv okv Abu gv kudungkua nga ngonua rimu duku. Yunglit vla jwkrwv dvbvsingtam bv Jisu Kristo gvbv riylilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165) 7 Kaatoka, Hv doomwk tolo gvngv aareku! Nyi dvdv ngv ninyia nyik daadw lokv kaapa reku, ninyia nvki nvngvka kaapareku. Siching soogv nyi mvnwng ngv ninyigv lvgabv kapreku. Vklvgabv vbvching rirungre! 8 Pwknyarnv Kairungnv Ahtu, yvvla, yyyila, okv yvvla aatvv dukunv ngv hv mindu, "Ngo atuake ngv okv ataranya ngv." 9 Ngo nonugv achiboru, Jon, okv Jisu gylo riminggagvnv gobv rikunam lvgabv ninyigv Karv gvbv rikunv vdwgvlo hindarkaso aanam am nonugv lvkobv ngo chitamrvnam mingvkunv. Ngo Jisu gv kaatam nam jvvnv okv Pwknyarnv gv gamchar am japgo jinam lgva lo nga Patmos gv bokpin golo vvpvtoku. 10 Ahtu gv alu lo ngam Dowv rigvdakgyto, okv ngo ngoogv kokwng peelvbw, adu duutvrungbv dunam vlgvo tvvpato, hv tapu minam gv adu aingbv duto. 11 Ho lvv ngv vvbv minto, "No ogugo kaadudw lvkgap pvtoka, okv ho kitap am pamtv kanw gv gvrja: Epesias, Smairna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Philadelphia, okv Laodisia lo jilwk tlvla." 12 Ngo ngam mindunv yvvbvr vla kaakur kunamv, vbvrikunamv ngo ain mvdurupum tungpvnvnv kanwgo kaato, 13 okv bunugv aralo nyi jvbw rinvgo kaato, okv

vkvgv vji v lvchu lo soochi nvgo okv ain hokpo go ninyigv haakwnglo gvnv go. 14 Ninyigv dvmvw hultanu vmaloo moodw tapam jvbw pungputojito, okv ninyigv nyikv vmv aingbv hungto; 15 Ninyigv lypa ngv pitol am lvngka posok dubv pyaklapnam aingbv unglit toku, okv ninyigv vlv ngv isi dvngdo gv adudunam aingto. 16 Hv ninyigv labkik peelvlo takar pwkkawnglo bvngto, okv ninyigv gaam lokv tagotaksak bv riukse ripujenv go lintoku. Ninyigv nyukmuv doonyi gv alu lopo lo ungnam aingbv ungt. 17 Vdwlo ngo ninyia kaabvdw, ngo ninyigv lvchu kampwk lo sikunv nyi aingbv gipv toku. Hv ninyigv labkik langv ngoogv aolo lakpv tvla minto, "Busu yokal!" Ngo atuake okv ataranya ngv. 18 Ngo turnv akinn! Ngo sitoku, vvvritola vjak ngo dvbvsingtambv turbv duku. Sinam okv sivn vdwgv mooku gv aolo ngo rigvdogy ladu kunv. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g986) 19 Vbvrikunamv, ogugo no kaapvdw, vjak ogugo ritvdonvdw, okv kokwng lo ogugo ritvdonvdw soogv baanyi am lvkgap pvvla ritoka. 20 Noogv ngam labkik peelvlo takar Pwkkanwgo bvngdubv kaanamv; okv ain mvdurupum tungpvnvnv kanwgo bvngdubv kaanam si arwngjvnv gobv ridu: takar pwkkaw mindunam si gvrja kanw gv nyidogindung vdwa mindunv, okv mvdurupum tungpvnvnv kanwgo mindunam si gvrja kanw am mindunv.

2 "Epesias aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkti:" "Soogv doin si nyi ako ninyigv labkik peelvlo takar pwkkawnglo bvngnv okv ain mvdurupum tongpvnvnv kanw lo vnggokarnv lokv doin si mindu." 2 Ngo chindu nonu ogugo rito kubvdw; Nonuno vdwgo rai alvbw kudungkua rikubvdw okv nonuno vdwgo saktv kubvdw ngo chindu. Vdwgo alvmanv nyi vdwgv rinam lo saktv laku mabvdw ngo chindu okv apostol mabv vvvritola apostol gobv mvvla yvvdw minsuna nama nonuno hingkwakw sibvdw, okv bunu mvvdu kuny vla okv hinchinla malin kunama ngo chindu. 3 Nonu saktyla rito, nonuno ngoogv lvkwnglo hirukaya nga hintoku, okv nonuno apakmato. 4 Vvvritola ngoogv nonua hakdunam si: Nonu kvvlo gv atuake lo apiabv vjak nga pakku madu. 5 Nonu vdwvn adu lokv holula ridu! nonugv rimur lokv mvngdw tvkuva okv atuake lo oguaingbv ripvdw vbvching rito kuka. Nonu rimur vdwlokv mvngdw kuma bolo, ngo nonu gylo aala okv nonugv mvdurupum tongpvnvnv nga dooku lokv am laala laa reku. 6 Vvvritola ngo vdwgo Nikolitan gv kudungkua rinam am hakdudw: nonuka vvbv hakming gvvnamv, si nonu mvngkiam namgo ridu. 7 "Vbvrikunamv, nonu nyarung doodubolo, Dowv gvrja nga ogugo mindudw tvvtoka! Yvvdw rigum yadudw um ngo Pwknyarnv gv nayam lo singcha nvvg turnam

singnv gv apwasi am pula dvdbv jire. 8 "Smairna nama ngo nonua haachidu. Niniyigv tamsar sarmur aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto: "Soogy doin si nam lokv hv ngoogy pakbu vdwa yomurrimur minsu atuake okv ataranya nvg, oovg sipikula okv turkur gvla okv murti lo erinlwknam am dvmur gvla risar kunv gv lokv nvg". 9 Ngo nonugv mvngdvmvnsgo nga gvvdu. 21 Ngo niniyigv rimur am mvngdw dubv dw chindu; ngo nonugv heema nga chindu—vbvrijvka am jito, vbvrijvka niniyigv alvmanv rimur kunam lokv jyjvklvbv mimbolo nonu nyitvd! Yvvdw jius bv rimatola hv mvngdw dukubv mvngmadu. 22 Okv vklvlgabv jius gobv minsula rinv vdwv nonua alvmabv haklapala ngo ninyia gadw yupgingvnv hoka orlwk reku okv rinam am ngo chindu; Bunu vdwv Uyudvbv gvbv rinv ninyia okv niniyigv lvkobv yomurrimur minggvn vdwv atwng go! 10 Nonugv hindarkaso lvgabv oguguka achialvbv hirukaaya more. Bunu vdwv vknv alvmanv nonuno busu yoka. Tvvtk! Uyudvbv ngv nyigonv rinamlo niniyigv lvkobv rinam am mvngdw maredw ngo nonua hinkakaaka dubv patwk aralo tumlk mola rire, vjak sum ribvdvdre. 23 Ngo vkgvg riminggvnva okv vv alu looring gobv nonua hirkaya nga imure. mvkire, okv vbrrikubolo mvnwng gv mvngnam okv Sinam gobv rijvk, nga mvngjwng namv vngdwngby mvngchum nama chindunv ngo mwng vla gvrja dvdv doobv laka, okv nonugv rigum yanam lvgabv ngo ngv chinreku. Okv nonu ogugo ribvdw oogv rinam nonua turnam gv arv nga jire. 11 "Vbrrikunamv, lokv rijo nga ngo nonua lvkodv jireku. 24 "Vbrritola nonu nyarung doodubolo, Dowv gvrja vdwv ogugo nonugv taitira aralo doonv Kvvgony soogv alvmanv mindudw tvvtoka!" Yvvdw rigum yadunv Lvnyinvb tasarnam sum tvvla riming gvmato;" nonu "Uyudvbv sinamv ogu rikumare." 12 "Pergamum aralo gvrja gv arwngrungbv vwsinam' kvbvi go vnam am chiming gv nyidogindung nga lvkto: "Soogy doin si riokse gvla rimato. Ngo nonua mindunv ogu kvbvi vgego tagotaksak bv ripunv doonv vkv gvngv." 13 Nonu gvvmu kumareku. 25 Vbrritola ngo aama lo gobv, ogolo doodudw ngo chindu, Uyudvbv niniyigv dootum nonu gvlo ogugo doodudw, vngdwngby gakbwngla dooingkolo doodu. Uyudvbv ho dootola, ngoogv dotolaka. 26 Yvvdw rigum ridw, yvvdw ritarrinya lo doin minjinv mvngjwngv Antipas nyika, vdwlo mvkila gobv ngo mvngnam am ridudw, ngoogv Abu gvlo ribvka, nonugv mvngjwng namv tupak mabv rito, okv laarwk sikunam tujupkunam am ngo nonua jireku: 27 nonu nga mvngjwng la ribvto. 14 Vbrritola ngo nonua Ngo bunua diringmooku nga rigvdubv tujupkunam achukgo mvngnyinghachi namgo doodu: nonugv am jire, bunua riokdwr lokv rigv nvmure okv takam pingkolo meegonv Balaam gv tamsar nama tvvla, pvchwng nga svmwk monam aingbv bunua svmwk oogv Balak gv Israel nyi vdwv murti lo erinlwknam more. 28 Ngo bunua aru gv karlumpumbum aka jire. adwn nga dvmu dubv okv yumoryoche minsu dubv 29 "Vbrrikunamv nonu nyarung gvvdubolo, Dowv gvrja rila tamsar nama tvvla rinv nvg doodu. 15 Oogv nga ogugo mindudw tvvtoka."

apiabv, Nikolitan gv tamsar nama tvvla rinv nvg nonugv pingko aralo ribamla ridu. 16 Vjak nonuno rimur lokv mvngdw tokulaka! Vbv nonu rimabolo, ngo nonu gvlo baapubv aagor reku okv ngoogv gaam sokv linv riukse lokv oogy nyi vdwv pami sireku. 17 "Vbrrikunamv, nonuno nyarung gvvdubolo, Dowv gvrja vdwv ogugo mindudw tvvtoka! "Rigumyanv vdwv, dvnman manna nga jire. Laarwk sinv mvngchikv chimpa dubv yapungnv vlwng lo anw bv amin lvknam umka ngo bunua mvnwng nga jire. 18 "Taitira aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:" "Soogy doin si Pwknyarnv gv Kuunyilo lokv gvngv, vkgvg nyikv vmbv bioknvo, okv vkgvg lvpv nvg brass pyaklapnam aingbv unglit la ridu." 19 Nonuno ogugo ridudw ngo chindu. Ngo nonugv paknam, nonugv mvngjwngnam, nonugv kudungkua rinam, okv nonugv saktvsunam ngo chindu. Kvvlo gv ritu gv rinam um svnga vjvgv alvyabv kaiyabv ridung dunv umka ngo chindu. 20 Vbrritola ngoogv nonua mimbv svngv si: nyimvmvvgva Jejebel gv, niniyigv Pwknyarnv gv yunying gyanv akobv minsu nama um nonugv tvvmv yala doomu

gv kaagelo okv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwgv kaagelo lo, kiakakmvrak jvnb ain lo rvvlaka. Vji jipung loka ngo bunua ngo gvbt ridukunv vla ngo minguk jireku. atubogv lvgabv rvvtoka okv hinyinghiru kaapanv 6 "Vbvrirkunamv, nonuno nyarung doodubolo Doww awaro nga komam sitoka. Nonugv nyik loka toolwk gvrja vdwa ogugo mindudw tvvtoka!" 7 "Philadelphia sivn dubv pyaknam loka rvvtoka, vbvribolo nonu aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:" "Soogv doin alvbv kaapa lareku. 19 Yvvnyi ngo pakdudw um ngo si darwnv okv jvijvnb akin go vkvgv lokv gvngv mvnwng nga yamduv okv mvrit dunv. Vbvrirkunamv, milwku". Dabid gvbt rinv chabiv ninyi gvlo doodu, mvnggap rungtoka okv rimur lokv mvngdw tvkuka. okv vdwlo hv riapgu nga chikuk bolo, yvvka um 20 Tvvto laka, riapgu si daktola okv takdwn dunv; kuktum lama dunv, okv vdwlo hv riapgu nga kuktum yvvdw ngoogv vlv nga tvvchin dula chikuk redw, bolo um yvvka chikuk lama dunv. 8 Nonuno ogu ngo bunugv duku naam lo aare okv bunua lvkobv ridudw ngo chindu; nonu gvlo jwkrw meechinggo dvming gvvre, okv bunuka ngoogv lvkobv dvming doodunv vla ngo chindunv; nonu ngoogv tamsar tvngming gvvre. 21 Ngoogv rigum lakula okv Abu kobv vngming gvvdv okv ngam mvngjwng toku. gv dvbvdogingnvnv nvchilo dookunam aingbv yvvdw Ngo nonugv kaagia lo yvv gvka chiktum lamanam rigum lakula ridudw um ngoogv dvbvdogingnvnv riapgu nga chikuk pvkunv. 9 Tvgap tvvlaka! Yvvdw gv dooku lo ngo doomu dubv jire. 22 "Vbvrirkunamv, jius mabv bunu jius gobv minsu dunv, vvbv oogv nonuno nyarung doodubolo, doww gvrja vdwa ogugo mvvnrvrunv atwng ngv Uyudvbv gvbt ridunv, um ngo mindudw tvvtoka!"

nonugv lvchu kampwk lo bunua guplwkla aadu bv mvre. Okv ngo nonua pakdunv vla bunu mvnwng ngv chinreku. 10 Ogulgavbolo nonu ngoogv gamki nama saktvla doodu, ngooka sichingmooku sokv doonv nyi dvdv nga, hingkwakw dubv nyiamookulo adwkaku gv aarinyi nonua ringling lakula pvvching pvvmu riku. 11 Ngo baapu alvbv aagoraayin rikunv. Nonu ogugo doodudw alvbv richingrimu pvvla, vklvlgavbolo nonugv rigumla amin paapv nama yvvka choka mare. 12 Yvvdw rigum doonv um ngoogv Pwknyarnv gv Pwknyarnvnaam lo ngo gwngnga pogobv mvre, okv hv vdwloka um kayu mare. Ngo ninyigv aolo Pwknyarnv gv amin am okv ngoogv Pwknyarnv gv pamtv, oogv nyidomooku gv ngoogv Pwknyarnv lokv aanv anwnv Jerusalem gv amin nga lvklwkre, okv ngoogv anwnv amin aka ninyigv aolo lvklwkre. 13 "Vbvrirkunamv, nonuno nyarung doodubolo, doww gvrja nga ogugo mindudw tvvtoka." 14 Laodisia aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto: "Soogv doin si Amen lokv gvngv, vv jwjkjwkvrvknv okv jvjbv minjinv, Pwknyarnv gv pwklinyarlinnam dvdvgy lingku ngv. 15 Nonu ogugo ripvdw ngo chindu; Nonu harik laka rima vmalo hagu laka rimanam am ngo chindu. Nonuno akonyi vmalo akonyi rinv gubolo ngo alvdv mvngdu! 16 Vbvrilita nonu guumgulum mvngdu, ogulgavbolo hagu laka rima okv harik laka rima, vblrinam lvgabv ngoogv gaam lokv ngo nonua tachur bv chura tvvdu kunv! 17 No mindu, 'Ngo nyitv dukunv, okv himpukain dukunv; ngo gvlo ngoogv mvngnamv doodunv vdu.' Vbvrilita nonu chinsu madu vdwgo no gama nvgbv okv ayakaapa namgobv ridu! nonu heema nvgbv, abinbilin nvgbv, okv nyikching nvgbv ridu. 18 Vbvrirkunamv, ngo nam minsar dunv, nyitv nam lvgabv ngo gvlo ain

4 Soogv kokwng lo ngo kwbi nyikrw godv kaato namv nyidomooku tologv riapgu ako chikuk dubv kaato. Okv bikartapu minam aingbv vlvgo duunamv, nga kvlo lokv mimbv dunvbv ngo tvvto, okv minto, "soka chaatoka, okv soogv kokwnglo ogugo rirung tvvdunvdw ngo nam kaatamre." 2 Vjakgobv doww ngam laatung dato. Nyidomooku ao tolo dvbvdotumnvnv akolo nyi go dootung dubv kaapato. 3 Ninyigv nyukmu ngv yalwngbiok pato kula jaspar okv karnelian vlwng arv doonv yaji yalwng la kaapuvn aingbv rito, okv vkvgv dotumnvnv agumailo rung emerald vlwng rong gobv okritago akobv goyumto. 4 Oogv dvbvdogingnvnv um kvvbi doogingnvnv chamnyi gola apigo dvvchardiyir pvtv, chamnyi gola api dotumnvnv hoka nyigagatv chamnyi gola api go ain biotung bintola okv yapungnv vji vkv gvvtola doitsitungto. 5 Dvbdvdoogingnvnv duku okvching dooriak riaklinla, okv doogum gv vdu vka gumlinto. Dvbdvdoogingnvnv gv duku haabo peelv hoka vmv mvru pukkanwgo gudurto, oogv mvru kanww Pwknyarnv gv dow kanw nga mindu. 6 Oogv Dvbdvdoogingnvnv gv kaagia lo sisa gv svmasa jvbt kraistal vlwng kaar la kaanam nam aingga dooto. Dvbdvdoogingnvnv oogv agumai hoka nangku okv haabo takbv turnv pwknamyarnam apigo nyik blvby gvnv vkvnv dookardovr gvvtv. 7 Kaatukake angv abwngapa jvbt kaato; anyinvbv kaanamv svv vvpv ako jvbt kaato; aom nvbv kaanamv nyukmu angv vv nyi nyukmu jvbt kaato; okv api nvbv angv vv kiokum jarvn aingbv kaato. 8 Turnv pwknamyarnam apiv aikin akinnv laap lapkv sakbv gvtv okv bunu gvlo nyik blvby arwng loka okv agum loka takmum sila rito. Bunu vdwv alu lojvka ayu jvka vdwloka gaana

gaangin mabv gaadu: "Darwknv, Darwknv, Darwknv, Pwknyarnv lvgabv halung dvdvvg nyi vdwa, gaam Ahtuv Pwknyarnv Kaiyachokv, Yvvyila, yvyla, okv dvdv nga, diringmooku, okv opi dvdv nga rvylin yvyla aajinv." 9 Oogv dvbdootumlo doonv, oogv dvbvsingtam bv doobwngnv um turnv Pwknamyarnam apiv ninya yunglitnam okv mvngdynam okv umbonyikv vla mirimiimpak gokla rito. Vdwlo bunu vvb ribvdw, (aiōn g165) 10 vbvrinamv chamnyi gula api nyigagatv ngv oogv dvbdootumlo doonv gv kaagia hoka gjimupto, okv oogv dvbvsingtam bv turbwngnv um kumlajola ritoku. Bunugv atubogv dvbvbiotung am dvbvdooingnvnv gv kampwk hoka horpv tokula okv minto, (aiōn g165) 11 "Ngonugv Pwknyarnv Ahtu! no rung jwkrw, okv yunglitnam, mvngdynam, okv jwkrw turnam am paala rungnv ngv. Holvgavbolo no ogumvnwng nga pwklinv nvngv, okv noogyv mvngnam lokv bunua doobv sunv gobv okv turnam jito."

5 Dvbvdootumvnv lo doonv agv lakkib peelylo kitap tibungnam ako bvngdubv ngo kaato; vv takgotaksak bv lvkto okv siel kanw lokv tupo. 2 Okv ngo gwlwk rungv nyidogingdung go kaato, vv vdu gamtv rungbv gokgo karla vvb minto, "Yvyla siel tubnam sum myko nyola okv tibungnam kitap sum taakuk laka rila jinv ngv?" 3 Vbvrilota nyidomooku hoka vmalu sicingmooku aoloka vmalu nyiamooku lvkwng bloka tibungnam kitap sum yvvka taakuk la okv arwng nga kaala jinv kaamato. 4 Yvvka ako daka tibungnam kitap sum taakukla okv arwng nga kaala jinvgo kaama nam lvgabv ngo yidwkmarkula kapto. 5 Vbvrilnamv nyigagatv lokv akonvnga minto, "No kapyoka. Kaatoka! Dabid gv kairungnv singst, Juda gv haalung lokv paatv ako vv rigum toku, okv hv siel kanw nga myvak lakula okv tibungnam kitap sum taakuk lareku." 6 Vbvrilnamv ngo Dvbvdootumvnv gv lvpaching lo Svlarkuu go dakdubv kaato, um turnv pwknamyarnam api ngv goyumo okv nyigagatv vdwka dakyumto. Svlarkuu angv lvko paki rokunam gobv kaatoku. Vv rungbung kanw gvvnv go okv nyik kanw gvvnv go, vv Pwknyarnv gv dow kanwgo, sicingmooku mvnwng lokv vngmu kunamv. 7 Svlarkuu ngv vnglaku okv dvbdootumvnv gv lakkib peely gv doonv tibungnam kitap um laatoku.

8 Hv vblrirkunamv, turnv pwknamyarnam api okv chamnyi gola api nyigagatv vdwv Svlarkuu agv kaagia lvpka kampwk lo guba lwkla kumtoku. Bunu gylo nyichar ngv harp bajanvnv okv ain talu lo amuk nampunv vkvnv bvngto, vblrinamv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgv kumnam bv ridunv. 9 Bunu anwnv gaanago gaato: "No tibungnam kitap am laalanv okv siel vdwa myvakla mvkuk ladunv. Ogulgavbolo vla mirimiimpak gokla rito. Vdwlo bunu vvb ribvdw, (aiōn g165) 10 vbvrinamv chamnyi gula api nyigagatv ngv oogv dvbdootumlo doonv gv kaagia hoka gjimupto, okv oogv dvbvsingtam bv turbwngnv um kumlajola ritoku. Bunugv atubogv dvbvbiotung am dvbvdooingnvnv gv kampwk hoka horpv tokula okv minto, (aiōn g165) 11 "Ngonugv Pwknyarnv Ahtu! no rung jwkrw, okv yunglitnam, mvngdynam, okv jwkrw turnam am paala rungnv ngv. Holvgavbolo no ogumvnwng nga pwklinv nvngv, okv noogyv mvngnam lokv bunua doobv sunv gobv okv turnam jito."

6 Vbvrilnamv ngo siel kanw lokv atuake anga Svlarkuu myvakla taakuk dubv kaato, okv turnv pwknamyarnam api lokv akonv vv vlv ngv doogum gumnam aingbv, "aalak!" vdubv ngo tvvto. 2 Okv ngo kaanamv, yapungnv gora ako hoka kaapato. Vkgv aolo doonv vv vrigo bvngto, okv hv dvbvbiotung ako jikunam go. Rigum ngv rigumnam aingbv hv rigum dubv vnglintoku. 3 Vbvrilnamv Svlarkuu anyinvnv siel um myvakla taakukla rikunamv; okv anyi jinv gv turnv pwknamyarnamv "aalak!" vdubv ngo tvvto. 4 Hokochingbv gora, lvgchingnv akodv linto. Hogy gorajoknv um sicingmooku so yalungnyimak rimisumu dubv jwkrw jlwkt, vklvlgavbolo nyi am paki minus modubv vla. Hv riukse sootv bogo jikunamv. 5 Vbvrilnamv Svlarkuu angv vv siel aumnv um myvakla taakukto; okv aomnv turnv pwknamyarnamv minto, "aalak!" vdubv ngo tvvto. Ngo kaanamv, okv hoka yakenv gora ako dakto. Oogv gorajoknv vv ninyigv laklo kiikanvnv vpipiitak tago bvngto. 6 Turnv pwknamyarnam api gv aralokv vlgvo adu dulin dunv aingbv tvvpat, vvb minto, alu lookin gv lvgabv rvklaplajpo ngv "Ampu gv nyilapdumtup aom ngv. Vbvrilota olib singnv nga okv anggur rongo nga mvpak mabvkva vto!" 7 Vbvrilnamv Svlarkuu siel apinv um myvakla taakuk namv; okv ho turnv pwknamyarnam apinvvv minto, "Aatokv!" vla ngo tvvpat. 8 Ngo kaato namv, okv hoka ungmv unglvnv gora go dakto. Ho gorajoknv

gv aminv Sinam, okv sikunv vdwgv mookuv, Bunu vdma sicingmooku gv aolo Api lokv akin gunyi tujupkunam am jitoku, yalungnyimak lokv, yarwngdvrw lokv, lvma lokv, okv mootum svnwngsvmin vdwlokv mvkire. (Hadēs g86) 9 Vbvrirkunamv siel angunvnv um Svlarkuuv pukola taakukto. Yogwngmrvrung gv kampwk hoka Pwknyarnv gv gamchar am japgo karnv vdma okv jwkjwkvrwkbv minjiyanv vdma mvki namgv yajiyalu vdma doodubv ngo kaato. 10 Bunu vdwv adudutv rungbv gokto, "Gwlwyachoknv Ahtu, darwknv, okv jvvnv! Sichingmooku lo nyi vdw sum ngnoua mvkinv vdma jwngkadaka la okv mvrit dwv vdwching nyikula?" 11 Bunu nyichar vdma yapungnv vjipakria borsakgo jito, okv bunu vdma pakinam aingbv kvvbi pakbu vdwaka okv mvngjwngnv vdwaka paki nyami ma lo gobv, bunua achukgo doonula doya chotoka vtoku. 12 Okv siel akvnvnv um Svlarkuuv taakuk dubv ngo kaato. Hoka maatarrungbv mobi go hvktu, okv doonyi ngv vji kyaanv aingbv yakiato, okv poolu ngv lvngchingla oyi jvby ritoku. 13 Takuk nyimanv asi gv ritvvdori riyyini singnv lokv holunam aingbv takar ngv nyido lokv sicingmooku so ooluto. 14 Nyidokolo ngv tibungnam kitap aingbv tibung lakula nyeriku, okv moodw mvnwng ngv okv bokpin mvnwng ngv aigv duku akin lo doomabv vngkupvngv riku. 15 Vbvrirkunamv sicingmooku gv dvbw vdwv, rigvdogvngv, okv militari abwngyachoknv, nyitv vdwv, okv jwkrwyachony, okv kvvbi nyi mvnwng vka, nyira vdwka okv ajarabinv vvka, bunu awv hungrunglo okv moodw gv lvngrak arwnglo, toosi nyala rito. 16 Bunu haachinam lokv toosinam lvgabv aolo homam bvka! 17 Bunug maatarrungbv haachi chidwv silu kula, okv yvka um dakrap minsu lama dunv?"

7 Soogv kochingbv sicingmooku gv chenyung api lo nyidogindung api go ngo dakdubv kaapato, vv ritvrdori api nga bvngto oglulgavbolo sicingmooku so vmalo svmasalo vmalo singnv gunyika ritvrdori ngv rilwk madubv vla daktumto. 2 Okv akonv nyidogindung gunv turnv Pwknyarnv gv siel nga bvngtola doonyi chagia peelvbv aadu bv ngo kaato. Hv vlv gamtv rungbv gokla oogv sicing sumla okv svmasa nga mvyakriyak nvdbv jikunam nyidogindung api nga goklinto. 3 Nyidogindung angv minto, "sicingmooku nga, svmasa nga, singnv vdma, ngonugv Pwknyarnv gv pakbu vdma ngonu siel go bunugv tuktumlo mvu ma dvbdlo gobv bunua mvtvmlv mabvka." 4 Okv Oogv bunugv tuktumlo Pwknyarnv gv siel lokv mvu namv 144,000 go vla nga minjito. Bunu vdwv Israel gv halung vrng gula anyi lokv gvngvto, 5 Heejar vrng gula anyigo halung gv nyiki lokv ngv: Vv Juda, Reuben, Gad, Asher, Naphtali, Manasseh, Simeon, Lebi, Issachar, Zebulun, Josep, okv Benjamin lokv ngv. 9 So koching bv ngo kaato namv, okv hoka kiila kumanam nyitwnggo dooto—oogv nyi mvnwng nga yvka kila kaaqia lo bunu yapungnv lalklwk kotola okv bunugv laaklo tali linv kvvnv bvngtola hoka dakyiriging pvnayato. 10 Bunu gamtv rungbv gokla vbv minto: "Ringlinbaalin namv Svlarkuu gv lokv okv oogv dvbdootumlo doonv, ngonugv Pwknyarnv gv lokv aadunv!" 11 Nyidogindung mvnwng ngv dvbw dotumnvn ngam, nyigagatv vdma, okv turnv pwknamyarnam api nga dakyum dakchito, Vbvrirkunamv bunu atubongv dvbdotumnvnv gv kaagia lo nyukmu ngv choobup tyla okv Pwknyarnv nga kumlajola, 12 vbv minto, "Amen! Hartvnamv, younglit namv, mvngkvnglak namv, umbonyikv vnamv, mvngdvnamv, jwkrw ngv, okv gwlwk vv ngonugv Pwknyarnv gvngv! Amen!" (aiōn g165) 13 Nyigagatv akonvnga tvvkato, "Oogv vji lalklwk yapungnv gvnv nyi vdws vvv bunula, okv ogolokv aadu nvdw?" 14 "Ngo chima laka, nyigam rivo. No yadv chinya dunvpv," ngo vbv mirwksito. Hv nga minto, "Soogv nyi vdws oogv mvngjwngnam lokv mvdwmvku kunama ringlin sulakula linkunv vdwv. Bunu vdwv bunugv vji lalklwk am yapung dubv Svlarkuu oyi lokv harkakla pungpu mootoku. 15 moodw vdma vdwv lvngrak vdwg goktoku, "Ngonua Vkvlgabv bunu Pwknyarnv gv dotumnvn agumai lo daktola okv ninyigv Pwknyarnvaam lo alu ayubv ninyia kudungkua rijila ridu. Yvvdw dvbdotum lo doodunv hv ninyigv dookulo bunua chigudabiala riya jire. 16 Vdwloka bunu lkodv kano nam okv isi tvngnwng kumare; vmalo Doonyi vmajeka ogu hagu gunvgoka bunua guka mare, 17 vkvlgavbolo Svlarkuu, oogv dvbdotumgv aralvpalo doony, vv bunugv svlarkaya nvbv rire, okv Hv bunua turnam jinv isi sigung lo opchum riayila vnglwk gvvre. Okv bunugv nyiklo nyiksinyikla mvnwng nga Pwknyarnv tikak jireku."

8 Vdwlo Svlarkuu siel kanwnv um taakuk bvdw, nyidomooku tolo ada gunta gobv jimijima toku. 2 Vbvrirkunamv oogv Pwknyarnv gv nvchilo nyidogindung kanwgo dakdubv ngo kaato, okv bunua tapu minvnvnv kanwgo jito. 3 Nyidogindung akonv, nampunv ramvnvnv ain takbvr go bvngtola, aato okv yogwngmrvrung hoka dakto. Dvbdotumnvnv agumai lo namnwnama ramvnvnv ain takbvr lo Pwknyarnv

gv nyi vdwgv kumnam ma vdwgo amuk namnwnv am ngv soksok pabv soklinto; Doonyi loung okv doori lwkta dvdyubv ninya jito. 4 Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo ngv dootarkamanv loka mvkw sokchanv kanv ngv daknv nyidogindung vdwgv laak loka Pwknvyarnv dwk pato. (*Abyssos g12*) 3 Takam vdw sum mvkw gv nyi vdwgv kumnam lvkobv namnwnama ramnam loka sicingmooku so limu toku, okv modwdwkong ngv mvkwvbv naung ngv ungchadu. 5 Vbvrikunamv gv jwkrw sum karing sibv bunua vdwaka jwkrw nyidogindung ngv namnwnama ramnvnrv takbvr aka vbvching jidu kalumto. 4 Bunua vbv minto nga laatoku, yogwngmvrwng loka vmv go mvlwkt, singnvsingu sum vmalo singnv vdwa vmalo kvvbi okv sicingmooku svka orlwkt. Hoka doogum ngv nvsinnvwng vdwaka oguguka twkma dubv minto; gumsin gumyin la rito, dooriak ngv riakla, mobiv hvkla vbrvitola yvvdw bunugv tuktumlo Pwknvyarnv gv siel ritoku. 6 Vbvrinamv nyidogindung kanw ngv tapu loka tupnam kaama pvdw vkvnv nyi mvngchik ka kanw nga minvpv vla bunu ritoku. 7 Atukchuchok bunua chetwkkrwk dubv tulwkt. 5 Takamkamar vdw gv nyidogindung angv ninyigv tapu nga mitoku. Tvv sum oovg nyi vdwa mvki dubv jimato, vbrvitola poolu okv vmv ngv, oyi ayoachik tvla aala, sicingmooku pwkngu gv lvgabv bunua mvdkmkyu rungdubv tulwk lo pwlwkt loto. Sicingmooku taau lokv taagonyi, jito. Oovg mvdkmkyu la achinamv modwdwkong gv singnv apum gv paaum lokv pamgonyi vmvbv gula cheetwk tvla achinam aingbv rimuto. 6 Oovg poolu gua nyami toku, okv nwsinnwj ijiipapi baak aom pwngu lo bunu sinam lvgabv mare, vbrvitola bunu lokv baago nyika gupak nyami toku. 8 Hokoching paamare; bunu vdwv sinwngre, vbvrijka sinamv bv anyi nvnv nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv tapu nga bunua kiyure. 7 Takam vdwv kaanamv nyimak vngtvn milinto. Ho moodw jvbw kaaring nvgo vmv mvdur gora aingbv ridung nyadu. Bunugv dumpo lo bunu gunv go svmasa gv silolpa bv holwkt. Svmasa gv vdwv ain biotung bimpvnv jvbw kaato, okv bunugv tagum lokv tagonv oyi bv ritoku, 9 sinv svmasa aralo nyukmu ngv nyi aingbv ridu. 8 Bunugv dvmw ngv doonv turnv pwknamyarnam lokv akonyi simuto okv nyimv vdwgv dvmw jvbw rito, bunugv hijung ngv svpw aom lokv akonyi amwk toku. 10 Hokochingbv abwngapa gv hijung jvbw rito. 9 Bunugv hakwng lo aumnvnv nyidogindung ngv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. riokdvr saruk aingbv kaanyv kvvnv hokto, okv bunugv Ho dootvtakar kartv bogo, mrvu pugo gudunv jvbw lap lokv lapdwn la vdu dunv ngv goragari atwng nyidokolo gv ngv, sikogykoum nvnv lokv koogonyi go nyimak lo jokdunv jvbw tvto. 10 Bunu vdwgv okv sichaksinyak aom nvnv lokv akony hoholwkt. nyabung gvnamv, okv dwkong gv nyabung gv lvtak 11 (Takar aminv vnam si "kvvchaknv") isi gv aomnv jvbw ridu, okv bunugv nyabung ngv kvvnv jwkrw ngv lokv akony kvvchakto, okv vdlwnv nyi vv oovg isi am doodu nyi vdwa hirukaya modubv poolu pwkngu lo tvngtola sito, oglulgavbolo vv kvchakkunv gobv rito. gobv nvkwng more. 11 Bunu gvlo ka bunua rigv 12 Okv apinvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv tapu nga jinv dvbv go doodu, vv dootarkamanv ungrung nga milinto. Ho doonyi gv nyukmu akina aom gobv mvnam kaayatayanv nyidogindung ngv. Vkgv amina Hebrew lokv akony, okv poolu akin am mvnam lokv aum gobv lo Abaddon gobv mindu; Okv Greek lo Apollyon gobv mvpin sinam lokv akony okv takar dvdyvgv aom gobv amin am mindu (vbw mindunam v "Myakriyakanv" mvnam aom lokv pamgonv tuptur sito, vklvlgavbolo ngv vdu). (*Abyssos g12*) 12 Soogyv busu sucho jinamv bunugv loung unggvnrv aom lokv akony nyetoku; vngroku; soogyv kokwngbv um busu yaya dubv rimu alu gv loung baom lokv baagonv nyetoku. Okv ayu gv jinv ngv anyigo aare. 13 Akvnv nyidogindung angv loung baom lokv baagonv nyetoku. 13 Vbvrikunamv vv ninyigv tapu nga mito. Ho Pwknvyarnv gv dooku ngo kiokum nvgo ao tolo jarkar dubv kaato, okv gamtv agumai gv doonv namnwnama ramnvnv ain takbvr rungbv vdu dula vbv mindubv ngo tvto, "Busu gv chenyung api lokv gaam vdu aadu bv ngo vdanv! Busu vdanv! vdlwny nyidogindung aom gonv gv tapu nga migv ridw, sicingmooku sokv nyi rinv "Kairungnv Euphrates siko lo, nyidogindung api go mvnwng gv lvgabv si vdwgo busukano namgobv ridunv!"

9 Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung angunvnvv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho ngo takar nga sicingmooku lo olu kunam am kaato, okv ho dootarkamanv ungrung gv chabi nga jilwkt. (*Abyssos g12*) 2 Takar angv vv dootarkamanv ungrung nga ikukto, okv kairungnv vvv mvriak lokv mvkw sukchanam aingbv, mvkw

ngv soksok pabv soklinto; Doonyi loung okv doori ngv dootarkamanv loka mvkw sokchanv kanv ngv dwk pato. (*Abyssos g12*) 3 Takam vdw sum mvkw loka sicingmooku so limu toku, okv modwdwkong gv jwkrw sum karing sibv bunua vdwaka jwkrw nyidogindung ngv namnwnama ramnvnrv takbvr aka vbvching jidu kalumto. 4 Bunua vbv minto nga laatoku, yogwngmvrwng loka vmv go mvlwkt, singnvsingu sum vmalo singnv vdwa vmalo kvvbi okv sicingmooku svka orlwkt. Hoka doogum ngv nvsinnvwng vdwaka oguguka twkma dubv minto; gumsin gumyin la rito, dooriak ngv riakla, mobiv hvkla vbrvitola yvvdw bunugv tuktumlo Pwknvyarnv gv siel ritoku. 5 Takamkamar vdw gv nyidogindung angv ninyigv tapu nga mitoku. Tvv sum oovg nyi vdwa mvki dubv jimato, vbrvitola poolu okv vmv ngv, oyi ayoachik tvla aala, sicingmooku pwkngu gv lvgabv bunua mvdkmkyu rungdubv tulwk lo pwlwkt loto. Sicingmooku taau lokv taagonyi, jito. Oovg mvdkmkyu la achinamv modwdwkong gv singnv apum gv paaum lokv pamgonyi vmvbv gula cheetwk tvla achinam aingbv rimuto. 6 Oovg poolu gua nyami toku, okv nwsinnwj ijiipapi baak aom pwngu lo bunu sinam lvgabv mare, vbrvitola bunu lokv baago nyika gupak nyami toku. 8 Hokoching paamare; bunu vdwv sinwngre, vbvrijka sinamv bv anyi nvnv nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv tapu nga bunua kiyure. 7 Takam vdwv kaanamv nyimak vngtvn milinto. Ho moodw jvbw kaaring nvgo vmv mvdur gora aingbv ridung nyadu. Bunugv dumpo lo bunu gunv go svmasa gv silolpa bv holwkt. Svmasa gv vdwv ain biotung bimpvnv jvbw kaato, okv bunugv tagum lokv tagonv oyi bv ritoku, 9 sinv svmasa aralo nyukmu ngv nyi aingbv ridu. 8 Bunugv dvmw ngv doonv turnv pwknamyarnam lokv akonyi simuto okv nyimv vdwgv dvmw jvbw rito, bunugv hijung ngv svpw aom lokv akonyi amwk toku. 10 Hokochingbv abwngapa gv hijung jvbw rito. 9 Bunugv hakwng lo aumnvnv nyidogindung ngv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. riokdvr saruk aingbv kaanyv kvvnv hokto, okv bunugv Ho dootvtakar kartv bogo, mrvu pugo gudunv jvbw lap lokv lapdwn la vdu dunv ngv goragari atwng nyidokolo gv ngv, sikogykoum nvnv lokv koogonyi go nyimak lo jokdunv jvbw tvto. 10 Bunu vdwgv okv sichaksinyak aom nvnv lokv akony hoholwkt. nyabung gvnamv, okv dwkong gv nyabung gv lvtak 11 (Takar aminv vnam si "kvvchaknv") isi gv aomnv jvbw ridu, okv bunugv nyabung ngv kvvnv jwkrw ngv lokv akony kvvchakto, okv vdlwnv nyi vv oovg isi am doodu nyi vdwa hirukaya modubv poolu pwkngu lo tvngtola sito, oglulgavbolo vv kvchakkunv gobv rito. gobv nvkwng more. 11 Bunu gvlo ka bunua rigv 12 Soogyv busu sucho jinamv bunugv loung unggvnrv aom lokv akony nyetoku; vngroku; soogyv kokwngbv um busu yaya dubv rimu alu gv loung baom lokv baagonv nyetoku. Okv ayu gv jinv ngv anyigo aare. 13 Akvnv nyidogindung angv loung baom lokv baagonv nyetoku. vv ninyigv tapu nga mito. Ho Pwknvyarnv gv dooku ngo kiokum nvgo ao tolo jarkar dubv kaato, okv gamtv agumai gv doonv namnwnama ramnvnv ain takbvr rungbv vdu dula vbv mindubv ngo tvto, "Busu gv chenyung api lokv gaam vdu aadu bv ngo vdanv! Busu vdanv! vdlwny nyidogindung aom gonv gv tapu nga migv ridw, sicingmooku sokv nyi rinv "Kairungnv Euphrates siko lo, nyidogindung api go mvnwng gv lvgabv si vdwgo busukano namgobv ridunv!"

14 Vdu ngv nyidogindung akv nga minto, tvtpato. 15 Kairungnv Euphrates siko lo, nyidogindung api go kintung pvwnama tulin jito kuka!" 16 Nyidogindung api nga tulin jitoku; oglulgavbolo hogv anying chinglo hogv poolu chinglo hogv aluchinglo hogv dw chinglo bunu nyi mvnwng nga apum aom gobv mvnam lokv apum gonvnyi mvki dukubv mvpv ripyla vvpvtoku. 17 Ngo gorajoknv sipai vdwva kiiotuka mintam jitoku: Vv lvngnyi milion gobv ritoku 17 Ngo nyikrw kaakulo gora achialvgo kaato okv vkv aolo bunugv oovg doonv nyi aka kaato: bunu vvv mvru jvbw kaanv lvngchingnv

saruk go kooto, yabubulu tvla sapire vlwng ainggo, 8 Vbvrirkunamv oogv gaam mindunv vBV lkodv okv yage tvla salpar amwk ainggo. Gora gv dumper nyidomooku lokv nga mindv dubv ngo tvpa dvto, vBV ngv abwngapa vdwgv dumpo jvbw rito, okv bunug minto, "Svmasa gbla okv sicingmooku gv aolo daknv gaam lokv vmv ngv soksok lindu. Mvkw ngv soksok nyidogindung gv laaklo tibungnam kitap um taakukla lindu okv salpar amwk vkvnv linto. 18 Nyiamooku sokv rinam um vngyila okv laatoka vto." 9 Vbvrirkunamv nyi nyitwng aom lokv akonyi: bunu napa lokv linv vmv, ngo nyidogindung gylo vngla okv miangnv tibungnam mvkw, okv salpar amwk vkvnv aomgo linv vkvnv lokv, kitap am nga jila bkv vla ngo ninya kooto. Hv nga chilichilam aingbv mvki nyami toku. 19 Ogulgavbolo minto, "sum lala okv dvtko; si noogv leitlo kungsukre, gora gv jwkrw ngv bunugv napa lola okv nyabung lo vBvrijvka noogv napalo si tangutii jvbw chiipure." 10 doodu. Bunugv nyabung ngv tabw gv dumper aingbv Ngo niniyigv laak lokv tibungnam kitap dapching am ridu, okv bunu um mvnvrinv la nyi vdwa achialbv laala okv um dvtko, okv vv dvkw namv ngoogv achi dubv mvdu. 20 Oogv chilichinam lokv, yvvdw napalo tangutii jvbw tipula ritoku. Vbvritolota ngoogv nyia opo simabv doobvya ribvdw oogv doonv dvdv ngv, dvmittla rironam kokwnglo, vv ngoogv leitlo kungsok bunu atubogv vkvnv mvsu risunam lokv mvngdinla toku. 11 Vbvrirkunamv nga mintoku, "no Pwknyarnv lingku mato. Bunu uyuvram am kumnam um kayu gv doin am diringmooku lo, opo mvnwnglo, nvgwng gv mabv kumbv la ridu, vmajkva ain lokv, Raaji lokv, gaam minv dvvdlo, okv dvbv vdwgvlo lkodv japgo tamba lokv, vlwng lokv, okv vsing lokv, mvnam morti karji tvka vtoku."

10 Vbvrirkunamv ngo kvbvi kairungnv nyidogindung

akodv nyido ao lokv hila aadung dubv kaato.

Ninyia doomwkggo goyum dubv okv niniyigv dumper lo okritago ngv goyumento; niniyigv nyukmu ngv doonyi gv jvbw rito, okv niniyigv lpva ngv vmv biokdung chala lvngtung aingbv rito. 2 Vkvvgv laaklo t tibungnam kitap taakuknam dapchinggo dooto. Hv svmasa gv aolo niniyigv lpva lvvbik ngv lvpvto okv niniyigv lpva lvvchi ngv sicingmooku lo lvpvto, 3 okv gamtv rungbv abwngapa gv haa ha la haanam jvbw vdu vlv ngv huklinto. Vbv hvkvgv huklin ronam kokwng bv, doogum kanwgo gumrwk sila minto 4 Bunu doogum bv gumrwk sila mirwk siro kokwngbv, ho ngo lkvnvpv mvngla lkvtvto. Vbvrirkunamv nyido tolo gvngv vlgvo gaam minamgo ngo tvpato, "doogum kanw ngv ogugo mimbdw sum angusibv vvsila vvcing pvtoko; lvkpvlriyokal!" 5 Vbvrirkunamv ngoogv svmasa gv ao lola okv kvdw dwpw gv ao lo dakduby kaanam nyidogindung angv vv niniyigv lakbiik nga nyidokolo bv hidung dubv ngo kaato 6 okv oogv dvbvsingtam turnv Pwknyarnv, nyidomooku nga, sicingmooku nga, okv svmasa nga, okv ogumvnwg nga pwklinyarlinnv Pwknyarnv gv amin lo bunua nyidogindung ngv milv jila vBV minto, "Vjak tapv kumare! (aiōn g165) 7 Vbvritolota vdwllo nyidogindung kanwnv angv niniyigv tapu nga miredw, vBvrikubolo ho Pwknyarnv niniyigv pakbu bv rinv nyijwk vdwa oguaingbv mimpa jicho mopvdw hogv pvcingnam um ripwnggrinya jireku."

11 Vbvrirkunamv ngam kiinvnvnv vpi jvbw kaanv singkio songa ainggo jitola, okv vBV minto, "vngyilaka okv Pwknyarnv gv Pwknyarnvnaama, okv oogv Pwknyarnvnaam arwng gv erinpeeingg lwnvnv um kiika tvka vto. Okv Pwknyarnvnaam lo kumnvjonv vdwa kiito laka. 2 Vbvritolota agum gv dookum kongy um kiika mabvka, ogulgavbolo Pwknyarnvnyi chimany vdwgv lvgabv jitoku, vv bunu Pwknyarnv gv darwknv pamtv nga poolu champi gula pwknyi go samtin samlin reku. 3 Ngo kaayatyanv anyigo tagiam lakkw koomu tvla aamure, okv bunua Pwknyarnv gv doina alu 1,260 gobv japgo karmure." 4 Tvvvakayanv anyiv olib singnv nvvnyi vv okv sicingmooku nga Ahtu nvvgv kaagelo dagv jinv vv mvvdurupum pwknyi ngv. 5 Yvv nyigonv ninyia mvtvrmrv ridw, vmv ngv niniyigv gaam lokv linre okv bunugv nyimak vdwa gukire; okv vBvrlila yvvdw bunuya mvtvrmrv dubv gwngdudw umka gukire. 6 Bunu anyi gv Pwknyarnv gv doina japgo kardwnyi nyido homa dubv nyidokolo nga mvtum nvvn tujupkunam am bunu anyi gylo doodu. Isi gv sirung aka, bunu gylo oyi gobv rila dubv mvla gvnvnvnv tujupkunamv doodu; Bunyi anyi ngv vdwgv mvngdudw vBV sicingmooku so chilichilam nvgwng aka rimu ladubv rila gvnvnv tujupkunamv doodu. 7 Vdwlo bunugv doin am mingam rikudw, dootarkamanv ungrung lokv svnwng ngv bunua nyimak rimisire. Hv bunua myva yariku okv bunua paki riku, (Abyssos g12) 8 okv bunugv svma ngv kairungnv pamtv gv lamtv lvpalo, bunugv Ahtu am ogolo kili takla mvki lwpvwdw hokaching dooreku. Oogv pamtv kainv um aminv miring sinvlaku sidom vmallo Ijpt gobv mindu. 9 Diringmooku mvnwng ngv, halung mvnwng ngv, nvgwng gaambv minv

dvdv ngy, okv opi dvdv ngy, bunug svma nga rimu kumabv mintur tvla, okv alu loum gula okv lopo patung gobv kaakwng la rire. 10 Bunyi anyi gv sinam lokv sicingmooku soogv nyi mvnwng ngy mvngpu pumin yare. Bunu harjuk jukminla nyi vdvw amin jimi sinyala rire, ogulgavbolo nyijwk anyiv mvnwng gv nyia halung dvdv nga mvngdwk mvngku paamuto. 11 Alu loum gula okv lopo patung gv kokwng loku turnama jinv saknamv Pwknyarnv gv lokv aato okv buvu gylo aalwk toku, okv bunu dakrap nyato; okv aco dumper ngv pwkkanwgo gvnvgv okv rungbung bunu mvnwng ngy yvvdw bunua kaabvdw vv bunu bungringgo gvnvgv okv ninigv dumper pwkkanwlo busu nyatoku. 12 Vbvrirkunamv nyijwk anyi gonv biotung pwkkanwgo binto. 4 Hv ninigv nyabung nyido tolo gvngv bunua gamtv rungngv go, "soka lokv nyido tology takar karpam aom lokv karpam chaato kuka!" vdubv tvpatoku. Bunugv nyimak vdwa pamgonyi sicingmooku bv paaluto. Hv nyimvmvga dakpv tvla kaaya dadubv, bunu nyidokolo bv doomwk nvvgv nvchilo dagku yala rito vklvlgavbolo vkvgv kuu arwngbvg chaalwk toku. 13 Hogv vvbv riyilo moobigo hv chinggo mvnwng nga riokdwr pogobv bvngtola mvnam lokv akonyi amwkamak nyami toku, okv rigv jinv, kuunyilo go bvnglin toku. Vbvrirtola anga nga hajar kanw nyi gonyi mvki nyami toku. Turnv dvdv baapu alvbv dvrikto okv Pwknyarnv gylo ninigv ngv busula lamngak palaku okv nyidomooku aogv dbvbdootum dooku hoka bvnglwkt. 6 Nyimvmvga Pwknyarnv gv kainama hartybamtv la ritoku. 14 nvvgv lvgabv, Pwknyarnv gv dookudaku go mvpvipv Busunamv anyi gonv vngroku, vbrirtola lvum nvbv jinam, oovg chokrimooku bv 1,260 alu gobv ninigv busunamv ayongjymabv aadvre! 15 Vbvrirkunamv kanwnv nyidogindung angv vv ninigv tapu nga milinto. Okv vbvrinamv um nyidomooku tolo gvngv adu duutvrungnv go dulin la, vvbv minto, "nyiamooku sum rigvdogy laknv jwkrw ngy vjak ngeonugv Ahtu okv ninigv Messiah gvbv ridunv, okv hv dbvbsingtambv rigvdogy la ribv gvvrekul" (aiōn g165) 16 Vbvrirkunamv nyigagatv chamnyi gula apigo Pwknyarnv gv kaagelo doonv vv bunu atubogv dbvbdootumlo doonv vdww vv bunu atubogv nyukmu nga nyngbub lotola okv gv hogv tabw angv, aminv Uyudvbv, vmalo Uyu Pwknyarnvnyi kumla ridula, 17 vvbv minto: "Achialv vlaka mindu, nyiamooku nga kupnv ngy. Nw nyila Kairungnv Pwknyarnv Ahtu, yvila okv yyvila! Noogv okv ninigv ajin mvnwng nga sicingmooku lo lvkin kairungnv jwkrw nga laakunam lvgabv okv rigvdogy dubv rirap gvvkunam lvgabv ngonu umbonyikv vkvnv vlvgo gamtv rungbv mindubv tvppa toku, vdunv! 18 Pwknyarnvnyi chimanv vdww haachi toku, "Pwknyarnv gv ringlinbaalin namv vjak aaduku! ogulgavbolo noogy haachi chidw ngy aadu kunv, Pwknyarnv ninigv jwkrw ngy vjak dbv gobv ritola sikun vdwaka jwngkadaka svngv aadu kunv. Noogv kaatamu! Vjak ninigv Messiah ninigv tujupkunam pakbu, nyijwk vdwa, okv noogy nyi vdwgv yvvdw am kaatamtu! Vklvlgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv nvchilo noogy lvgabv kainv lokv lala ila miangnv lo gobv dakdula okv ngonu mvngjwngv ajin am alu ayubv mvngdv dunv vkvgv rijo amin am jidw ngy aaduku. gungnying milwk jinv vdwa nyidomooku lokv orpak Sicingmooku sum yakmunv vdwa yakmudw ngy lintoku. 11 Bunugv jvvnv doin am japgo karnam aaduku!" 19 Pwknyarnv gv Pwknyarnvnaam gv lokv okv Svlarkuu gv oyi lokv bunu ninigv rigum riapgu nga nyidomooku lo chikuk pvtoku, okv hogv yatoku; okv bunu tursvdaksy yanga kayu tkvula ara hoka mingkimiayk nam Jampa nga doodubv okv silwk jiya laka rinwng toku. 12 Okv vklvlgavb kaapato. Vbvrirkunamv doogum dooriak kv riakto, nonugv nyidomooku vdww okv oogy doonv bununo doogummv gumsin gumyinla sito, mobimok kv hvkto, vdwka mvngpu yilaka! Vbvrirtola sicingmooku okv okv kairungnv singnv lvngnv ngy dartoku.

12 Vbvrirkunamv kairungnv okv kaakwmanam jenv kaanamgo nyido tolo linamgo kaato. Ho hoka

nyimvmvga nvgo, vv doonyi am vjibv kooto okv poolu nga ninigv lvpv arwnglo okv takar pwkring gula pwknyi doodubv kaato. 2 Hv kuu bvngda dvsvbv rinygo, okv hv uchichila anga am bvngtv tvvnam lokv ninigv kapgok limuto. 3 Akody kaakwmanam godv nyido ao tolo kaapato. Ho hoka kairungnv lvngchingnv Sicingpanv buvu gylo aalwk toku, okv bunu dakrap nyato; okv aco dumper ngv pwkkanwgo gvnvgv okv rungbung bunu mvnwng ngy yvvdw bunua kaabvdw vv bunu bungringgo gvnvgv okv ninigv dumper pwkkanwlo busu nyatoku. 4 Hv ninigv nyabung nyido tolo gvngv bunua gamtv rungngv go, "soka lokv nyido tology takar karpam aom lokv karpam chaato kuka!" vdubv tvpatoku. Bunugv nyimak vdwa pamgonyi sicingmooku bv paaluto. Hv nyimvmvga dkpv tvla kaaya dadubv, bunu nyidokolo bv doomwk nvvgv nvchilo dagku yala rito vklvlgavbolo vkvgv kuu arwngbvg chaalwk toku. 5 Vbvrirkunamv hvkty alv rungbv hvkty; Parntv akina vring gobv hv chinggo mvnwng nga riokdwr pogobv bvngtola mvnam lokv akonyi amwkamak nyami toku, okv rigv jinv, kuunyilo go bvnglin toku. Vbvrirtola anga nga hajar kanw nyi gonyi mvki nyami toku. Turnv dvdv baapu alvbv dvrikto okv Pwknyarnv gylo ninigv ngv busula lamngak palaku okv nyidomooku aogv dbvbdootum dooku hoka bvnglwkt. 6 Nyimvmvga Pwknyarnv gv kainama hartybamtv la ritoku. 7 Vbvrirkunamv nyidomooku tolo gvngv nyimak pami sinamv linduku. Maikel la okv ninigv nyidogindung ngy Sicingpanv am nyimak pami sila rito, okv Sicingpanv vla ninigv nyidogindung vdwv parwk minsula rito; 8 Vbvrirkunamv am paya yatoku, okv nw okv ninigv uyugindung am nyidomooku tolo achok goka rimudomu matoku. 9 Kairungnv Sicingpanv songa orla ora toku—krimklu gv hogv tabw angv, aminv Uyudvbv, vmalo Uyu Pwknyarnvnyi kumla ridula, 10 Vbvrirkunamv ngo nyidomooku lokv gvvaatamu! Vjak ninigv Messiah ninigv tujupkunam pakbu, nyijwk vdwa, okv noogy nyi vdwgv yvvdw am kaatamtu! Vklvlgavbolo Pwknyarnv gv nvchilo noogy lvgabv kainv lokv lala ila miangnv lo gobv dakdula okv ngonu mvngjwngv ajin am alu ayubv mvngdv dunv vkvgv rijo amin am jidw ngy aaduku. gungnying milwk jinv vdwa nyidomooku lokv orpak Sicingmooku sum yakmunv vdwa yakmudw ngy lintoku. 11 Bunugv jvvnv doin am japgo karnam aaduku!" 12 Pwknyarnv gv Pwknyarnvnaam gv lokv okv Svlarkuu gv oyi lokv bunu ninigv rigum riapgu nga nyidomooku lo chikuk pvtoku, okv hogv yatoku; okv bunu tursvdaksy yanga kayu tkvula ara hoka mingkimiayk nam Jampa nga doodubv okv silwk jiya laka rinwng toku. 13 Okv vklvlgavb kaapato. Vbvrirkunamv doogum dooriak kv riakto, nonugv nyidomooku vdww okv oogy doonv bununo doogummv gumsin gumyinla sito, mobimok kv hvkto, vdwka mvngpu yilaka! Vbvrirtola sicingmooku okv okv kairungnv singnv lvngnv ngy dartoku.

vkvlvgavbolo bunu chinsudu bunugv aluv miang go “Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung go gvvdu bolo tvvtoka! doomwng duku.” 13 Vdwlo Sichingpanv angv vv ninyia 10 Yvvnyi dvrik svngvdw um dvrik rungre; yvvnyi sicingmooku lo orlu pykunv mvngla mvngkubdw, riukse lokv paki svngvdw um riukse lokv paki rungre, hv kuu yame ako bvngnv nyimvmvnga anga marap svkvnv si Pwknyayarnv gv nyi vdwgv chetamrvnam sila toku. 14 Schingpanv gv nyimak riku lokv ringlinnam okv mvngjwngla rirung svngv.” 11 Vbvrikunamv ngo lvgabv, ninyi arning nyngam gola arning patung gobv, kvbvi svnwng ako kaadvt, vv soogv sicingmooku chokrimooku ninyigv dookulo hoka jarkunam lvgabv, lokv linvgo. Vv Svlarkuu gv rungbung jvbw kaanv kiokum nvvtv rungnv gv laap lapnyigo ninyia jitoku. rungbung bungnyigo gvvto, okv vkvgv gaam minamv 15 Okv vBVrikunamv hogv nyimvmvnga agv vngronam Sichingpanv gv vlv jvbw minvgo 12 Vv kvvlogv lincho kokwng loku Sichingpanv angv ninyigv gaam lokv kunv gv svnwng tujupkunam um ninyigv kaagialo svdwng vvsia tvlin mootoku, ogulvgavbolo ninyia rinvdaknv toku. Ungngv ngv pola rikunv svnwng nungla vnggv modubv vla. 16 Vbvrijvka nyimvmvnga um, sicingmooku okv oogv rinv doonv mvnwng anga sicingmooku ngv ridur tkv; vv gaam am nga kumrung toka vla mili lalato. 13 Soogv svnwng gamda tvla Sichingpanv gv gaam lokv linv sidvng nga anyinvnvv kairungnv lamrwanam vknvnrinam am dvmik yatoku. 17 Sichingpanv angv vv nyimvmvnga kaatamto; vv mvnwng gv nyik kaagia lo nyidomooku anga achialv bv haachi laku okv ninyigv kuu husi lokv sicingmooku so vmv nga imu jila dubv mvtoku. vdwa okv Pwknyayarnv gv gamkinam am tvvnv vdwa 14 Atuake svnwng gv kaagelo lamrwanam vknvnrinam um kaatam la sicingmooku soogv rinv doonv rinv nyimakrmi siku nvpv vla vnglin toku.

13 Okv svmasa gv agumai lo Sichingpanv angv ridudakdu. Vbvrikunamv ngo svnwng ako svmasa lokv lindubv kaato. Vv rungbung bungringgo okv dumpo pwkkanwgo gvvto; rungbung bongkinbongkin lo bolup pwksakgo gvvto, okv dumpo pwkpinpwkin lo Pwknyayarnv gv amin am chiyamiya nam vknvnrinangv. 2 Svnwng angv kaanamv svnyu ako jvbw kaato, lvpa ngv svtam lvpv jvbw kaato okv gaamv abwngapa jvbw kaato. Sichingpanv angv ninyigv atubogv jwkrw nga, ninyigv dvbvdooingg nga okv ninyigv kairungnv tujupkunam am jito. 3 Svnwng angv dumpo pvgonv ungngv ngtv bogo gvpvnv jvbw kaato, vBVrijvka ungngv vv geetoku. Sichingmooku dvdv ngv achialv bv lamla okv svnwng agv vngkulo vngming gvvto. 4 Mvnwng ngv Sichingpanv am kumla rinya toku vkvlvgavbolo hv ninyigv tujupkunam am svnwng nga jito. Bunu svnwng ngaka kumla ridula, vbv minto, “yvvla svnwng jvbw rinv ngv? Yvvdw um mvmi sila jinjngv?” 5 Svnwng vv kaibojo bv googvla Pwknyayarnvni chiyamiya la jakkar moola rito, okv vv poolu champi gula pwknyi gv lvgabv tujupkunam am jilwk jito. 6 Vv Pwknyayarnv gv amin am, ninyigv dookudaku am, okv nyidomooku lo yvvdw doodunv oogv vdwa beela riraptoku. 7 Okv vv Pwknyayarnv gv nyi am nyimakrmi simu dubv jilwk jitoku okv bunua riayala rimu toku, okv mvnwng gv halung dvdv nga, diringmooku nga, gaam nvgwng nga, okv opv dvdv nga atu tola rigv ladu kubv jitoku. 8 Sichingmooku soogv doonv dvdv ngv ninyia kumto, vBvritola nyiamooku sum kvvlo gv pwklin yilo turnam kitap lo amiv lkvlnam oogv mvki kunam Svlarkuu gvbv rinv dvdv vv mvngchik kumato. 9

14 Vbvrikunamv okv ngo kaato kunamv, jayon moodw lo Svlarkuu ako dakto; vkkv lvkin bv 144,000 nyi blvgo ninyigv amin am okv ninyigv Abu gv amin am bunugv atubogv dumpo lo lvksu tvla dakto. 2 Okv nyidomooku lokv isi dvngdo tlvunv jvbw tvvnv okv doogum gumnam jvbw tvvnv vknvnrinadu duutvrungbv dunvgo ngo tvvpato. Vv myujik bajala bunugv harp lokv bajanam adu jvbw tvvto. 3 Nyi 144,000 vdvv dvbv dotumnvnv gv, turnv pwknamyarnam api gv, okv nyigagaatv vdwgv kaagia hoka dakto; Bunu mvngchik vdwgv lvgabv chimu dubv bunu anwnv mirimpak gaana nga gokmin la ridungto. Bunu oogv nyia opv vdwgv lokv bunu ringlin kunam mvngchikv. 4

Bunu vdvw nyimv lo riburburtwng simabv atubonga kachingtam u sula darwknv nyi ngv; bunu vbvrla, bunu nyimv doogvkargv kwmanv. Bunu Svlarkuu gv ogolo vngdudw ho vngkulo vngming gvvdv. Bunu nyia halung lokv arv jila ringlin kunamv okv Pwknyarnv gyolola okv Svlarkuu gylo daan lvkcho yachoknv akobv jilin kunamv. 5 Bunu vdwlka mvvnang go bunua tvppanam kaamato; Bunu rigakpanam kaamato. 6 Vbvrikunamv kvvbi nyidogindung ako aolo jarkar dubv ngo kaato, okv sichingmooku soogv, opv dvdv nga, halung dvdv nga, nvgwngbv gaam minv dvdv nga, diringmooku dvdv nga Pwknyarnv gv turbwg jinv alvng doin am ninyigv lvkobv mimpa jidubv vla. (aiōnios g166) 7 Hv gamtv rungbv gokla minto, "Pwknyarnv nga okv vkvgv kairungnv ngam harty tvtlaka! Oulgavbolo ninyigv lvgabv nyi mvnwng nga Jwngkadakadw alu ngv aaduku. Nyidomooku am, Sichingmooku am, svmasa am, okv isigv oolin konga mvnv nga kumtojotoka!" 8 Nyidogindung dosinsinv angv atuk gv anga riming gvdula, minto, "Hv olu toku! Kairungnv Bebilon ngv olu roku! Hv nyi mvnwng nga ninyigv Anggur ngurla nga tvngmu toku—Ninyigv maatar jvng anggur ngurla ngv gwngmursingmur mvngbio ngv!" 9 Aumnvnv nyidogindung angv atuk anyi nga riming gvdula, gamtv rungbv minto, "Yvvdw svnwngsvmin am okv vkvgv murti am kumlajola okv bunugv tuktumlo vmallo lakkib peelylo mvu nvnga laarwk siredw, 10 bunu atubongv Pwknyarnv gv anggur ngurla nga tvngre, ninyigv haachiak nvnv anggur ngurla nga, vv vkvgv achialvbv haachi chinv nvnv nga akomaring bv ninyigv anggur ngurla kobu lo pwklwk kunamv! mvnwng ngv yvvdw vbbv riredw Darwknv nyidogindung gyla okv Svlarkuu gv kaagialo vmbvb gunv okv sulphur bv rinv lo hirukaya more. 11 Vmvvgv mvkw ngv bunua mvrithv vv dvbvsingtambv ao bv amcha dvdvre. Yvvdw svnwngsvmin am okv vkvgv murti nga kumduuv okv vkvgv amin am mvu lakkib dunv vv bunu ogu himpu namgo alu logo daka vmallo ayu yupgo daka saknu namgo kaama." (aiōn g165) 12 Si yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv gamkinam am tvtdunv okv Jisuny jwkjwkvwrk padunv, Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvgabv chitam sila doosv gobv ridunv. 13 Vbvrikunamv nyidomooku lokv gaamgo ngo vbbv mindubv tvtpato, "sum lvkpvtko: Yvvdw vjak Ahtu gv kudungkua lvgabv sitamdurut dukudw vv mvngpu nam ngv!" "Rinamgvbv vvrung!" vla Darwknv Dow ngv mirwk sito. "Bunu rai alvblv riku lokv alvblv doonudaknu nama paasure, oglulgavbolo bunugv kudungkua rijo ngv bunua vngming gyla rirung riku." 14 Vbvrikunamv okv ngo lvkodv kaadv tunamv am aakwmanam akodv kaato, okv vlvla busu maby rire? Nam yvvka miang nvgobv vla mila mare? No mvngchik kv Darwkyachok nvngv. Diringmooku mvnwng ngv

nokv lo aare okv nam kumrejore, Ogulgavbolo pwlwk jito. Svnwng gv karv lo kanv ngv nvvlwk noogy jjybv rinaam dvdv nga mvnwng ngv kaapa toku, okv nyi vdwv atubogv riu am achialvbv chiiham roku." 5 Soovg kokwngbv chikuknam nyidomooku lokv gamtwk sila ritoku, 11 okv bunugv ungnv okv tolo, Pwknvyarnvnaam am ngo kaato hogv lvkobv achinam lvgabv nyidomooku gv Pwknvyarnvnyi beeto. Darwknv Tombu vka dooto. 6 Chilichilum lvma kanw Vbvrivka bunu alvmanv lamtv lokv mvngdin mabv nga aagvng nyidogindung kanwv, darwknv unglitnv vji ridu. 12 Hokokwng bvkuring akv nnvny nyidogindung am gvvttoku okv haakwng lo ain hokpo puching sito kula Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv linto. 7 Vbvrirkunamv oogv turnv pwknamyarnam api lokv akin gonv nyidogindung kanw am ain talu pwkkanwgo jito, um talu pwkkanwv lo turbwngv Pwknvyarnv gv haachiv akomaring toku. (aiōn g165) 8 Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Pwknvyarnv gv yunglitnam lokv okv Jwkrw lokv mvkwmyya ngv akomaring pvtoku, okv nyidogindung kanw vdwgv lokv chilichilum kanwga aagv nam vdwv kudungkua nga rinya dwdvlo yvvka Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aala mato.

16 Vbvrirkunamv Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv vlgvo nyidogindung kanw vdwv gaamgo ngo vbg mindubv tvvto: "vngyika okv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi talu pwkkanw am sicingmooku soka pwllu jitvka!" 2 Atukchochok gv nyidogindung angv vngla okv ninyigv talu am sicingmooku lo pwllu jitoku. Yvvdw svnwng gv amu mvunam doodudw okv vkvgv murti nga kumnyajonya dudw bunugv awlo maatarbv okv vknv achinv ungv nga paamu toku. 3 Hokoching bvkuring anyinvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am svmasa aolo Pwllu jito. Isi ngv kokwng loku sinv nyi akogr oyi jjybv ritoku, okv svmasa hoka turnv pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv singam toku. 4 Hokoching bv aomnnvny nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am svko lo okv isi sigung lo pwklwk jito, okv isi vv bunu oyi gobv ringam toku. 5 Oka isi am rigvyanv nyidogindung ngam vbg mindu bv ngo tvvto, "Yvvla okv yvvyila no jjyv lokv jwngkadakanv, Darwknv Akinnv! 6 Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv okv nyijwk vdwgv oyi am pwllu jito, okv oogv aingbv nonuno oyi am jila bunua tvgmu toku. Bunu ogugo paasv vdw um bunu paadung siduku!" 7 Vbvrirkunamv ngo vlgvo yogwngmrvrwng lokv milin dubv tvvto, "kairungv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu! noogy jwngkadaka namv Jjydu okv kiamkurkihamrnw madunv!" 8 Vbvrirkunamv apinvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am doonyi lo pwklwk jito, okv vv nyi vdwv doonyi gv hagu lokv gula gua mootoku. 9 Bunu vdwv doonyi hagu lokv baayuk jitoku, okv chilichilum aolo rigv kunv tujupkunam Pwknvyarnv gv amin am bunu beeto. Vbvrivka bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin kumadu okv ninyigv achialv bv kairungnam am harty madu. 10 Hokoching bvkuring anginvnv nyidogindung angv vv talu am svnwng gv dvbvdooiginvnv dookulo lvkobv yomuryoche gwngmursingmur risarsila rito,

lokv gamtwk sila ritoku, 11 okv bunugv ungnv okv tolo, Pwknvyarnvnaam am ngo kaato hogv lvkobv achinam lvgabv nyidomooku gv Pwknvyarnvnyi beeto. Darwknv Tombu vka dooto. 6 Chilichilum lvma kanw Vbvrivka bunu alvmanv lamtv lokv mvngdin mabv nga aagvng nyidogindung kanwv, darwknv unglitnv vji ridu. 12 Hokokwng bvkuring akv nnvny nyidogindung am gvvttoku okv haakwng lo ain hokpo puching sito kula Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv linto. 7 Vbvrirkunamv oogv turnv pwknamyarnam api lokv akin gonv nyidogindung kanw am ain talu pwkkanwgo jito, um talu pwkkanwv lo turbwngv Pwknvyarnv gv haachiv akomaring toku. (aiōn g165) 8 Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Pwknvyarnv gv yunglitnam lokv okv Jwkrw lokv mvkwmyya ngv akomaring pvtoku, okv nyidogindung kanw vdwgv lokv chilichilum kanwga aagv nam vdwv kudungkua nga ridu. Oogv dow aom vv nyiamooku soogv dvbv mvnwng lo, bunua gwlwyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv kairungv alu lo nyimakrimi simu nam lvgabv laakumlapa dobv vngtoku. 15 "Tvvtoka! Ngo dvcho nnvgy aingbv aare! Yvvdw vji am alvby kooto la okv uula doobnvv vv mvngpuv, ogulgavbolo vv abinbilin bv vngkarchakar mare okv nyi mvnwng gv dookmdakum lo hinying paamare!" 16 Vbvrirkunamv Hebrew lo Armageddon vnam mooku lo dow vdlvw dvbv dvdv nga gokkum la ritoku. 17 Vbvrirkunamv kanwnvny nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am doori tapi lo pwlwk jito. Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng lo doogingnvn lokv adu dutv rungv go dulin la, vbg minto, "si rinya roku!" 18 Hokokwng bv dooriakv riaklinla, dooredogumv, gumsin gumyinla, okv maatar rungbv busunam, moobimok ngv hvkto. Nyi am Pwklinyarlin yilo kongv vdwloka svkvnv aingbv moobimok go hvkkw mato; Mvnwng gv lokv mamsvnga alvmaya choknv mobi bv rito! 19 Kairungv pamtv ngv aom gobv apinayin sitoku, okv diringmooku mvnwng gv pamtv vdlvw takchitaki nyami toku. Pwknvyarnv ngv kairungv Bebilon am mvnggapto okv ninyigv koobu lokv opo nga tvgndubv mvtoku—ninyigv haachi chinam am opo bv tvgmu toku. 20 Bokpin dvdv ngv, okv moodw mvnwng ngv nyemi nyatoku. 21 Nyido tolo gvngv nyi vdwgv aolo tvv pwktv rungv ngv olu to, apw pwktv ngv kungka riny kg chamngu gobv rito. Tvv nga bunu oomu dunvnyi vla Pwknvyarnvnyi beeto, ogulgavbolo vknv chilichilum si busunamgo bv rito.

17 Vbvrirkunamv talu kanwgo doonv nyidogindung kanw gv lokv akin gonv ngoogv duku aala okv minto, "aatoka, okv ngo nam yunying jardubv yojokarnv anga mrvit jijinam am kaatamre, vv oogv siko vdwgv agumai lo kairungv pamtv mvnam am mindunv. 2 Sicingmooku gv dvbv vdlvw ninyigv lvkobv yomuryoche gwngmursingmur risarsila rito,

okv vbvrinamv nyiamooku gv nyi dvdv ngv kokwng loku ninyigv gwnqmursingmur gv opo tvngdung kunam lokv alvmabv tvngkium dooji karnvgobv lvkobv bunua damya yare, ogulgavbolo Hv Ahtu ritoku." 3 Doww ngam rigvdogvto, okv nyidogindung vdwgv lokv Ahtu ngv okv dvbv vdwgv lokv Dvbv ngv chokrimooku gulo ngam vnggv toku. Hoka ngv." 15 Nyidogindung ngvka ngam vvb mindvto, ngo kaato namv lvngchingnv svnwng agv aolo "nonu isi kaanam vkv aolo yojokarnv ngv dooto, Pwknyarnvni miyakayanam amin am lvknamgo diringmooku ngv, nyi dvdv ngv, opo dvdv ngv okv gaam vkgvg aolo nyimvmvvgva anga doodubv kaato; vv minv dvdv ngv. 16 Rungbung bungringgo nonugv svnwng angv vv dumpo ngv pwkkantwo okv rungbung kaanamv okv svnwng vv yojokarnv um kaanwng ngv bunringto. 4 Nyimvmvvgva angv yabubulunv okv yalwngnv vjigo gvvto, okv oovg lvkobv ain tasinglaktv go gvvto, arvdonv vlwng vknv, okv tasing go gvvto. Hv ninyigv laklo ain koobulo alvmanv okv kasingkanyaknv akomaringnam vknv bvngto, lvkingobv rinam lvgabv bunugv haapok lo rinwng kaakunamv vv ninyigv yojokarnam lokv paanam go. 5 Ninyigv tuktumlo chinchipachi manam vknv amin go lvklwk pvtv: "vv kairungnv Bebilon, mvnwng gv yojokarnv okv nyiamooku sum alvmanv lo rilum gvnv anv gobv rito." 6 Okv oovg nyimvmvvgva angv vv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwgv oy am okv oovg bunugv mvki kunam gv oy am tvngkium kootola doodubv ngo kaato oglulgavbolo bunu Jisuniy mvgnjwg la rinv vdwv. Vdwlo ninya ngo kaabvdw, ngo achialv bv lamtoku. 7 Nyidogindung ngv nga tvvkato. "Nonuno ogubv lamdunv?" "Ngo nonuam Dumpo pwkkantwo okv rungbung bunringgo gvnv svnwng, nyimvmvvgva anga gvnv um, okv amin chinchi manam um ngo nam minjire. 8 Oovg svnwng vv kvlo turto, vblrivka turbv kuma; vv dootarkamanv ungrung lokv linnv ngv okv sijingojo kolo nyedu kubv vngreku. Sichingmooku so dunv nyi vdwv yvvdw turnam gv kitap lo pwknamyarnam dvdv nga pwkma yarma yilo lokv amin lvkmanam vdwv, svnwng nga kaatola lamngak la rire. Vv kvlo turto, vblrivka vjak turbv kuma, vbvritolvko aakur dvre. (Abyssos g12) 9 "Si mvngkimvnglak okv chinsv pasvgobv rirungdu. Nyimvmvvgva gv dooginnam dumpo pwkkantwo vv, moodw dwk kanw ngv. Bunu dvbv kanw gobvchin ridu: 10 Bunugv angu gonv olu toku, akonv vjv gobv rigv dvdu, okv kvvbi akin gonv vjaklodbv aamadv; vdwlo hv aari kudw, hv achok go rigv mvngrung yinpv. 11 Okv svnwng ngv kvlo lvkingo turto, vbvritolvjaak turbv kuma, vv dvbv piinw nvbv ridu oovg kanw lokv akin gonv okv vv atubongv sidukubv vngdung duku. 12 "Nonugv kaanam rungbung bongring ngv dvbv vring ngv oovg vjylodbv rirap gvma dvnv ngv, vbvritolv svnwng nga lvkobv gunta akin gv lvgabv dvbv aingbv rigvdubv bunu vdwv tujupkunam jireku. 13 So vring soovg mvngdung sakdung ngv lvyin akinbv ridu, okv bunu vdwv bunugv jwkrw nga okv tujupkunama svnwng nga jireku. 14 Bunu svlarkuu am yalung dami sire; vbvritolv Svlarkevu ngv ninyigv, goknam vdwa, mare; Vkgvglo oguogu doonv dvdv nga bunu dvrikv riku okv abinbilin bv ninya kayu reku; Bunu ninyigv adwn am dvre okv vmv lokv ninya baayuk reku. 17 Holvgabv Pwknyarnv ninyigv ridubv mvngdam nama mootho okv Pwknyarnv gv gaamv jvjbv ripngrina ma lobv svnwng lo bunugv jwkrw am jitola rigvdogv more. 18 "Nyimvmvvgva go nonugv kaanamv kairungv pamtv ngv, vv sichingmooku gv dvbv vdwv rigv duku."

18 Soovg kokwng lo ngo nyidomooku tolo gvngv kvvbi nyidogindung ako idubv kaato. Ninya gylo kairungnv tujupkunamv doodu, okv ninyigv kyaklakyaklin namv sichingmooku mvnwng lo unggoto. 2 Hv gamtv rungbv goklinla minto: "Hv gimup loduku! kairungnv Bebilon ngv gimup loduku! Hv vjuk uyuvram gv naam bv riroku okv darwk manv dow gv dukubv riroku; nvwgngnv kasingkanyaknv okv kaanwng manam pvtv mvnwng ngv ninyigv aralo riging doogingbv riroku. 3 Holvgabv ninyigv gwngmur singmur lo mvngbiu monv maatar rungnv opo nga—diringmooku mvnwng ngv tvngtola tvngkium nyaduku. Siching soovg dvbv ngv ninyigv lvkobv alvmabv mvngbiula gwngmur singmur am risar sitoku, okv ninyigv achialv bv mvngbiula sirudraknv aingbv rinam lokv mooku soovg kurvpachu rinv mvnwng ngv nyitv nyaduku." 4 Vbvrifikunamv ngo kvvbi vlv gaam godv nyido tolo gvngv, mindubv tvvpato, linto kulaka, ngoovg nyi vdwv, ninyigv ara lokv linto kulaka! "Nonuno ninyigv aralo vknv rimur aba nga riming gyvoka; Nonuno ninyigv myritrit paaji nama orpinorin siyoka! 5 Ho oglulgavbolo ninyigv rimur rinamv dosindoyinla nyidokolo chaachi duku, okv Pwknyarnv ninyigv alvmabv rimur rinam lamtv nga mvngpadunv. 6 Hv nam ougaingbv ribvdw vbgchingching ninyiaka ritv ngurv tvka; Hv ougaingbv jibvdw vbv um kaiyabv anyi yago jikur toka. No lvgabv ougaingbv tvngmu dubv rungji pvdw vbgchingching ninyigv kobo lu maatar bv anyi yago dwkdubv pwkbiung lwljalika. 7 Ninyi vdwgo atubongv yunglit dukubv okv jemin dubv jipvdw vbgchingching achialv bv hirukaya nga okv mvngrunguya nama ninya jitoka! Oulgavbolo

ninyi atubongv minbwngto: 'Ngo svka, dvnv akobv kainv pamtv lvgabv vdwgo mvngru namgobv ridu! dooduny! Ngo hvngmi ma, ngo vdwloka mvngrunam Hv vkvnv pamtv bv rito ninyigv yikungyira lokv svpw chimare!' 8 Vklvlgabv, Hv alu gunyi chilichilum lokv svnv vdvwka kokwnglo nyitv tvlin nvla ritoku! Okv ninya dvngre— vv lvmva ngv, mvngrunguya, okv vjak gunta akin lo vkvgv ogumvnwg ngv nyengam dvmayarwng ngv. Okv ninya vmvlo baayuk reku, roku!' 20 Nyidomooku ngv, ninyigv myakriyak kunam vklvlgavbolo Pwknyarnv Ahtu, ninya jwngkadakanv lvgabv, mvngpu laka! Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdwv okv vv gwlwkyachok nvngv.' 9 Ninyigv mvngbiu okv Apostol vdwv okv nyijwk nyikiuk vdwv! mvngpu gwngmur singmur riming gvnv sichingmooku gv dvbv laka, ogulgavbolo nonua oguaingbv hv mvpvdw vdwv bunu vdwlo ninya vmv ramnam gv mvkwmvya Pwknyarnv ninya miyakaya duku! 21 Vbvrirkunamv nga kaatola pamtv oogv lvgabv nyikla sarla okv nyidogindung kairungnv akonv vlwg lvngdo Pwkvt kapla rireku. 10 Ninyigv hindarkaso hingkulo himing rungv go laarapto okv svmasa bv orlk dula, vbv gvsv nga bunu busu la rinam lokv bunu adu lo minto, "Svbw nam pamtv kairungnv Bebilon am orli dakdu. Bunu vby minre, vdwgo busunamgo bv ridu! lala lkrekdu okv lvkoka kaapa kumareku. 22 Harp vdwgo mvngdwk namgobv ridu! kainv okv gwlwknv baja namgv miujek okv nyia vdwgv adu dunam, pungli Bebilon pamtv ngv! nonua gunta akin lo mvriririt roku. tapnam okv tapu minam vdwa nonugv aralo vdwloka 11 Sichingmooku gv kurvpachu mvnv vka ninyigv lvkodv tvvpa kumare! Kurvpachu mvnv kudungkua lvgabv kapla okv mvngru, ogulgavbolo bunugv rinv nyi vdwgv; okv tamai aam garmvknam lvngcho yikungyira nga yvvka rvvjinv kaakuma; 12 Yvvka adu goka noogy ara lokv vdwloka tvvpa kumare! bunugv ain am, raaji am, kurvdonv vlwg am, okv 23 Vdwloka mdurupum gv loung goka noogy ara tasing am; bunugv pakria, lwngbubulu vji, alapnv lokv kaapa kumare; Vdwloka nyimv okv nyilo laami tanu, okv lvngdwkkvswknv vji; paala nyumanv singda, sinam vknv adu goka noogy ara lokv tvvpa kumare. okv svtv hijung lokv mvnam nvgwngnv, okv maatar Noogy kurvpachu rinv ngv nyiamooku so mvnwng alvbv arv doonv singdasingpo, daaching riokdwr, gv kaiyachok bv rito, okv noogy lama himur namv riokdwr, okv marbol; 13 okv namnwv sinamon vsing, mooku soogy nyi mvnwng nga gwngkupto!' 24 Nyijwk nvgwngnv namnw, nampunv, namunama bv mvnam, okv singlumlumbak; anggur ngurla, okv teli, ata okv gehu, svv okv svlar, gora, okv yira gvnv gari, nyira, okv vv tikmabv nyia turnv vknv um yvvka rvvnv kaamare. 14 Kurvpachu mvnv vdwv ninya minre, "noogy atubogv lvgabv alvnv yikungyira mvngnamv nyeroku, okv noogy nyitv tvgvnb dvdv ngv okv vknv kaaputain nam dvdv ngv nyeroku, okv no lvkoka um mapa kumare!" 15 Kurvpachu mvnv vdwv, oogv pamtv lo yvvbunu kurvpachu rila nyitv kubvdw ho vdwv, adu bv dakreku, ogulgavbolo bunu vdwv ninyigv hindarkaso nga paaming gvjikv vla busuto. Bunu vdwv kapre okv mvngrure, 16 okv minre, "vdwgo busunamgo bv ridu! kainv pamtv lvgabv vdwgo mvngru namgobv ridu! Hv maatar alvbv arv doonv vji am gyla rito, lwngbubulunv, lvngdwkkvswknv, okv ain tasing vknv gyla, arv doonv vlwg, okv moti tasing vknv gyla rito! 17 Okv vjak gunta akin gobv ninyigv nyitv ngv sibv nyengam roku!" Svpw mvnwng ngv rigvnb vdwv okv hoka vgnvchanv vdwv, svpw svnv vdwv okv svmasa gv hoka yvvbunu kudungkua rila pwlapaala turnam lvgabv rinv kvvbi vdwvka adu lo dakreku, 18 okv ninya vmv lokv ramla mriak taachanam mvkwmva nga kaatola bunu kapgokla kaptoku: "Vknv pamtv aingbv kvvbi pamtv yago doomato!" 19 Bunugv dumpo aolo pvmvr nga jongpv modula, bunu kapla okv mvngrula, mindungdu, "vdwgo busunamgo bv ridu!

19 Soogy sum tvpanam kokwng lo nyidomooku tolo gvngv nyi nyitwng gv rumdu dunam ainggo tvpat, vby minto, "Pwknyarnvnyi harty laka! ringnambaanamv, yunglitnamv, okv jwkrww ngonugv Pwknyarnv gv ngv! 2 Ninyigv jwngkadaka namv jviv dunv okv sursimai dunv! Ninyigv lvkobv gwngmursingmur la sichingmooku sum alvmbv rigvnb yojokarnv um hv miyakaya toku. Pwknyarnv ninya mvriririt toku ogulgavbolo hv ninyigv pakbu vdwa mvki sito." 3 Bunu lvkodv gokrvdtv, "Pwknyarnvnyi harty laka! Mriak taachala kainv pamtv nga guyuknam mvkwmvya ngv dvbvsingtambv sokchaa dungdu!"

(aiōn g165) 4 Nyigagatv chanyi gula api okv turnv pwknamyarnam api ngv oogy dvbv dotumlo doonv Pwknyarnvnyi bunu gublwk dula okv kumlajola rito. Bunu minto, "Pwknyarnvnyi harty laka! Amen!"

5 Vbvrirkunamv dvbdotumnvlok vlv gaam go aala, vby minto, "ninyigv pakbu dvdv ngv okv nyi mvrwng ngv, kai nvngv jvka okv miang nvngv jvka, yvvdw ninya mvngdv dudw ngonugv Pwknyarnvnyi harty laka!" 6 Vbvrirkunamv ngo nyitwng mvnwng gv gaam adu ainggo tvpat, vv isi dvngdo adu

aingbv, okv doogumgumnam jvbw, ngo tvvpato. Ngo bunua vvb mindubv tvvto, "Pwknvyarnvni harty laka! ogulgavbolo Ahtu, ngnugv kairungnv Pwknvyarnv dvbw ngy! 7 Klai ngnou harjuk milaju okv mvngpu laju; Kaju ngnou nyiyigv kainama harty laju! Ogulgavbolo Svlarkuu gv nyida ridvw aaduku okv nyida Ivgabv nyimv nyamji nvngv atubongv ripvdakpv sutoku. 8 Darwknv ungnv vji am ninya koomu toku." (Kaapunv vji vdww Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv alvnv kudungkua ngy.) 9 Vbvrirkunamv nyidogindung ngy nga minto, "Ivkotka sum: yvvnyi Svlarkuu gv nyida dypam lo gokpa pvdw vv bunu mvngpuv." Okv nyidogindung ngy mindvto, "soogy minam si Pwknvyarnv gv jyjvnv gaamv." 10 Ngo ninya kumnamjonam Ivgabv nyiyigv lvchu kampwk lo guba lwkt, vbvrinamv hv nga minto, "no vbvriyoka! Ngo noogy lvkobv okv kvvbi mvngjwngnv ajin Jisu gv kaatam nama jyjv nga gakbwng la rinv vdwgv lvkobv ridum minggvn pakbu akonv. Pwknvyarnvni kumtojoto laka!" Ogulgavbolo Jisu gv jyjvnv kaatamnam si nyijwk vdwgvllo dow jilwkkunam ngy. 11 Vbvrirkunamv ngo nyidomooku nga chikuk dubv kaato, okv hoka yapungnv gora aka dooto. Hogv gorajoknv um jwkwkvrwkvnv okv jyjv ngy vto; hv jyjv lokv jwngkadakadu okv vvb vv ninyigv nyimak aka rimisidu. 12 Ninyigv nyikv vmvgv mviak jvbw ridu, okv hv ninyigv dumpo lo dumlup achialvg o bintoku. Hv ninyigv aolo amin lvknam go doodu, vbvritola ogugo lwkpvdw um yvka kaachin ma vbvritola ninya atubongv mvngchik um chinsudu. 13 Vkgv vji gvvniamv oyi gobv ridu. Vkgv aminy "Pwknvyarnv gv Gamchar." 14 Nyidomooku gv sipai vdww darwknv yapungnv vji vkv gvvtola okv yapungnv gora lo dootola ninya vngming gvvdu. 15 Diringmooku mvnwng nga paya yanvnv riukse ripu nvgo, ninyigv napa lokv lindu. Hv riokdwr riokda lokv bunua rigv nvre, okv Hv kairungnv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi gv opo minjup nvnv lo opo nga menjapla limure. 16 Ninyigv vji lola okv harpo lo vvb lwknam amin go gvvdu: "dvbv vdwgv lokv Dvbw ngy okv atu vdwgv lokv Ahtu ngy." 17 Vbvrirkunamv ngo doonyi gv aolo nyidogindung aka dakdubv kaato. Ninyi dopaintain tvso pvtajarnv mvnwng am adu dutv rungbv goko: "Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv dypam pamdubv aadum sidubv aatoka! 18 Aatoka okv dvbv vdwgv adwn, sipai am rigvnb vdwgv adwn, okv sipai vdwgv adwn, okv gora vdwgv okv gorajoknv vdwgv adwn, okv nyi mvnwng gv adwn, okv nyira vdwgv adwn, okv ajarabi bv rinv adwn, okv kainv okv miangnv vdwgv adwn am dvdbub aatoka." 19 Vbvrirkunamv kuring ngo svnwng okv sichingmooku gv dvbw vdwa okv bunugv sipai vdwa adum sitola hogv gora aolo doonv um la okv vkgv sipai nga yalung

bv padap minsu dubv vla aakum dubv ngo kaato. 20 Svnwng am patwk lo bootoku, niniyigv kaagia lo kaasartabo bv rila mvvla rinv oogv nyijwk kupnv umka laadumsila bootak svto. (Vbv lamrwanpanam bv rila hv bunua svnwng gv mvunam okv murti am kumlajola rinv bunu vdwa mvvkup rukupto.) Svnwng umla okv mvnnv nyijwk um anyia sulphur gv vrmvgv svmasa bolo turdubv orlwkt. (Limne Pyr g3041 g4442) 21 Bunugv sipai vdwa oogv gora aolo doonv gv gaam lokv linv riukse lokv paki toku; okv bunugv svma adwn am pvtajarnv mvnwng ngy dvnya nyoku madu bv dvmin toku.

20 Vbvrirkunamv nyidomooku tolo ngy nyidogindung aka idubv ngo kaato, ninyigv laaklo dootarkamanv ungrung gv chabi am okv ai rungnv jaako sogo bvngto. (Abysos g12) 2 Hv singchingpanv nga laatungto, kvlo gv abuapa tabwgo—vv Uyudvbv, vmalu um Uyu vlaka mindu—okv hejar akin anying lokv jaako leela apv kunamgo. 3 Nyidogindung angy dootarkamanv ungrung lo orlwkt tvla, um tala yitam pvt, okv siel tuprw pvtv, kvlgavbolo hejar akin anying ngy vngma dwdvlo gobv hv diringmooku dwdv nga kupma dubv vla. Hoogv kokwng loku ninya dw achok gv Ivgabv tulin jireku. (Abysos g12) 4 Vbvrirkunamv kuring ngo dvbdotumnv nv vdwkaato, okv hoogv dotumnv nv lo doonv bunu vdwva jwngkadaka nvnv jwkrw am jito. Jisu gv kaatamnam jyjv okv Pwknvyarnv gv gaam am minggo karnam Ivgabv pakikunam vdwgv yalu am ngo kaato. Bunu vdww svnwng okv bunugv murti am kumajomadu, vmaijka bunugv dumpo lo okv bunugv laak lo svnwng gv muunam goka laarwk simato. Bunu turnam lo aadu kula okv hejar akin anying gv Ivgabv dvbw bv ritola Jisu gv lvkobv rigv minggv riku. 5 (Sinv Kvvgonv turkur madvnv vdww hejar akin anying ngy vngma dwdvlo gobv turkur kumato.) Soogy si sinv vdwgv chaacho chochok ngy. 6 Sinv vdwgv tuturturke so yvvdw turkur minggv dunv vv mvngpu okv kairungbv boktalwknamv. Lvnyinvbv sinv vv bunua rigv lamare; Bunu Pwknvyarnv gyla okv Kristo gv nyibu gobv rireku, okv bunu ninya lvkobv anying hejar akin Ivgabv rigv minggvre. 7 Anying hejar akin gv kokwng lokuring, Uyudvbv nga patwk lokv tulin la rireku, 8 okv hv sichingmooku gv diringmooku tloblobv doonv nga kuptv bv vngre, vv Gog okv magog nga mindunv. Uyudvbv ngy bunu vdwa yalung damisinam Ivgabv laadam sire, vv bunu svmasa gv chokri kiilakumanam gv aingbv rire. 9 Bunu sichingmooku mvnwng lo doosik kartoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv keem nga okv ninyigv paknam pamtv nga goyum toku. Vbvrirkunamv nyidomooku tolo gvvngv vmv ngy oolula

bunua guyuk toku. **10** Vbvrikunamv oogv bunua kupnv, Uyudvbv um kvvlo gv svnwng okv mvvnv nyijwk am orlwk roku hoka orlwktoku, okv oogv orlwkkv vv sulfur okv vmvgv svmasa ngv; okv bunu alu okv ayu bv hirukaya nga dvbvsingtambv paabyla riku ngv. (*aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) **11** Vbvrikunamv kairungnv yapungnv dvbvdotumnvn ako okv vkvgv aolo doodunv um ngo kaato. Sichingmooku okv nyidomooku ngy ninyigv duku lokv Vjakgobv kiyu toku okv lvkodv kaapa kuma. **12** Okv ngo sinv vdwaka kainv okv miang nvngaka dvbvdogingnvn kaagia hoka dakdubv kaato. Kitap vdla taakuk pvvto, okv kvvbi kitap goka taakuk pvvto, vv turnam gv kitapv. Sikunv vdwgvv bunu ogugo ripvdw, kitap lo lvklwk kunam aingbv, um jwngkadaka toku. **13** Vbvrikunamv svmasa lo yvvbunudw silwk pvkunv ho vdwva isi ngy lvkodv tvvli jitoku. Sinam okv sinv mvnwng gv nyiamookuv bunu vdwkvka sinv dvdv nga jilin jitoku. Okv mvnwng ngy bunu ogugo ripvdw um vbvrinam lokv jwngkadaka toku. (*Hadēs g86*) **14** Vbvrikunamv sinam okv sinv vdwgv mooku am vmvvgv svmasa lo orlwk nyatoku. (Soovg vmvvgv svmasa si situm lvnyinvnv vku.) (*Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) **15** Soovg turnam gv kitap so yvvnyi amin lvklwk mapvdw bunu vdwva vmvvgv svmasa lo orlwktoku. (*Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*)

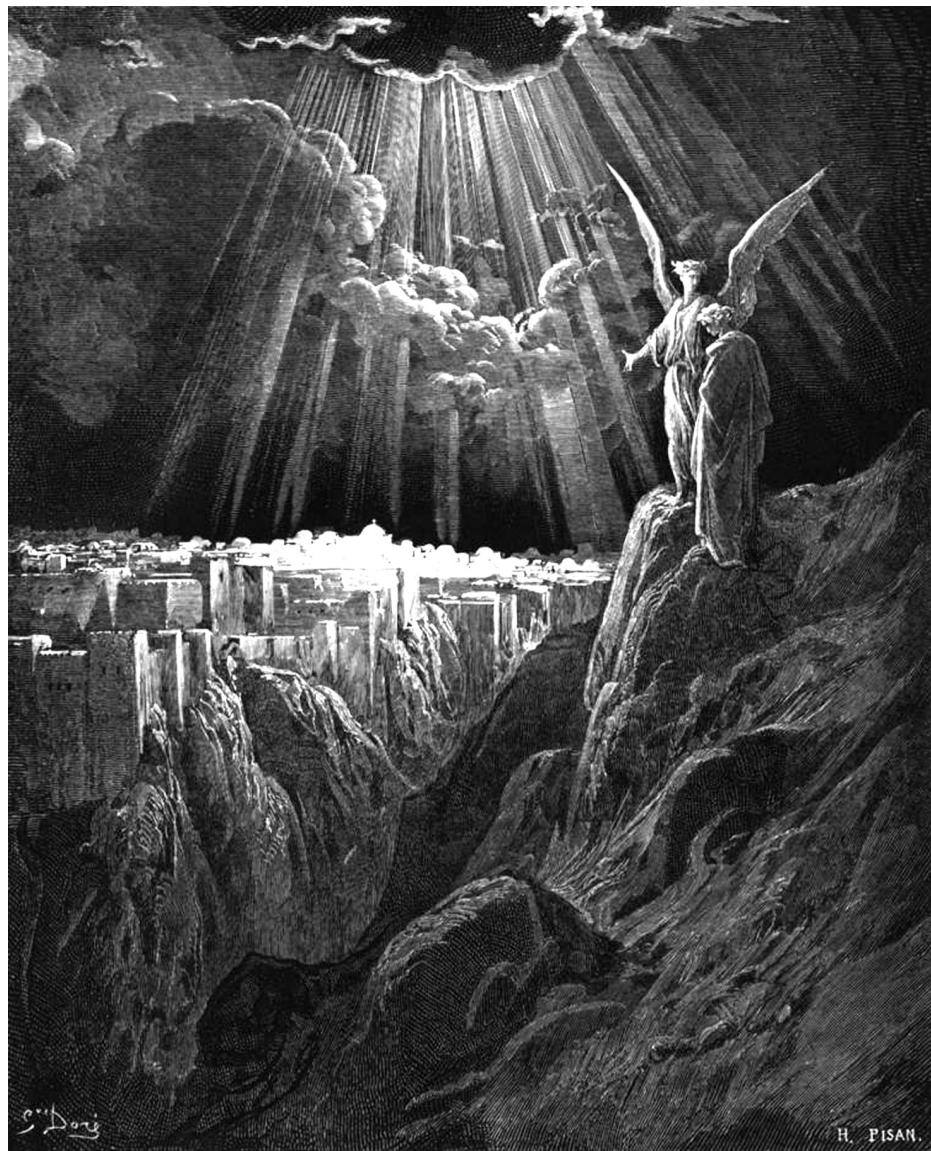
21 Vbvrikunamv ngo anwnv nyidomooku go okv anwnv sichingmooku go kaato. Atukchochok gv nyidomooku ngy okv Atukchochok gv sichingmooku ngy nyetoku, okv svmasa ngvka nyetoku. **2** Okv Darwkvn Pamtv vv, anwnv Jerusalem ngy, Pwknyarnv gv nyidomooku lokv, nyimv nyamnv gv, gvkgivak tvla okv ninyigv nyilu nga kaarwk sitvnam aingbv anwnv Jerusalem ngvka mvpvripv tkula ninya, idubv ngo kaato. **3** Ngo dvbvdotumnvn tolo gvngv gaam adu dutv rungnv go vvbv mindung dubv tvvpato: "Vjak Pwknyarnv gv naamnasung ngy ni vdwgv lvkobv dooduku! Ninyi bunua lvkobv dooming gvriku, okv bunu vdwv ninyigv ni bv rireku. Pwknyarnv nw awv bunua lvkobv dooreku, okv Nw bunugv Pwknyarnv bv rireku. **4** Nw bunugv nyiklo nyiksi dwkla kapnama tikak reku. Hoka sinamyanam ngy, tinggwyliln ngy, vmalo kapnamrinam vmalo achiapik go kaakumare. Vkvlgavbolo Kvvlo gv akunv ogumvnwg ngy nyetoku." **5** Vbvrikunamv hogv dotumnvn lo doonv ngy mintoku, "Vkvlgavbolo vjak ngo ogumvnwg ngy anw nvbv mvrek!" Hv ngam vbkva mindvto, "sum lvkpvtka, ogulgavbolo soovg gaam si jyv ngy okv vv mvngjwng nyoladu." **6** Okv hv minto, "Sum riroku! Ngo atukchochokkv okv ataranya ngy,

rirapnv okv ripinnv. Yvvdw isi tvngnwng dunv um ngo sirung lokv holinnv turnam gv vsi am tvngdwlo tvngjo kaamabv anyubv tvngmure. **7** Yvvdw rigum yadunv um ngokv lokv sum laarwk simure: Ngo ninyigv Pwknyarnv bv rire, okv vv bunu ngoogv umvuu bv rire. **8** Vbvritola mvngbid ribid manv, rukuprmvkvupnv, rima svnga rinv, minv lvnv, gwngmursingmur, vvbv yvvdw lama hisarsinv, yvvdw murti kumdujodunv, okv mvvnrunv mvnwng ngy—Sulfur bvla okv vmv lokv gula svlv bv rinv vv, bunugv lvgabv dookudaku ngy, so si lvnyi nvnbv sikunam vku." (*Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) **9** Nyidogindung kanw gv lokv talu pwkkanw lo akomaring bv chilichilum kanwgo doonv hogv akonv vv ngo dookubv aato okv minto, "aatoka, okv nyimv nyamnv, Svlarkuu gv nywng ngy kaatamre." **10** Dow lokv nga rigv dula, okv nyidogindung ngy ngy moodw dwtv yachok ngyv dumpum tolo jarcha gvito. Hv ngy Jerusalem, darwkvn Pamtv nga, Pwknyarnv gv nyidomooku lokv idubv kaatamdo **11** okv Pwknyarnv gv yunglit lokv ungkato. Pamtv yunglitnamv arv doonv vlwng aingbv, jaspar aingbv, rvbwngvrvng bv kraistal vlwng aingbv. **12** Vv achialvbv kairungnv aokokonv vlwng singlung agi geering gula geenyi go dooto okv hogv agi am nyidogindung vrng gula anyigo rigv mooto. Hogv agi hoka Israel ni vdwgv vpin vrng gula anyi gv amin am lvklwkt. **13** Hogv atungasak lo agi am geom go doomuto: agi geom gonv donyichaagia peelvlo doodoo, geeom gonv aka peelvlo doodoo, agi geom gonv adum peelvlo doodoo, agi geom gonv doonyi aagia peelvlo doodoo. **14** Hoogv pamtv gv vlwng svlung ngy lvngitung vrng gula anyi gv aolo mvtoku, vlwng lvngitung tungpvnam hoka Svlarkuu gv Apostol vrng gula anyi gv amin am lvklwkt. **15** Nyidogindung ngam gaam minamv pamtv okv pamtv gv agi vdwva okv vlwng svlung ngy kiika nvduby ain vtak tago bvngto. **16** Pamtv nga atung asak bv agingayur bv karing sichingto. Nyidogindung ngy pamtv ngy ninyigv kiinvnv vpi singkio lokv kiikanamv: Apv, ayur, ao am okv adam am kiika la rinamv two thousand four hundred kilometre; fifteen hundred miles mvnwng ngy karing sichingto. **17** Nyidogindung ngyka vlwng svlung ngy kiikato, okv ninyigv kiibv nvnv lokv kiikanamv kvvgv jwngcham ngy 216 feet; 60 metres gobv ritoku. **18** Vlwng svlung vv jaspar vlwng lokv mvto, okv pamtv ngy ain jyv mvngchik lokv mvto vv sisa gv aingbv kaarpaparto. **19** Pamtv gv vlwng svlung gv vlwng lvngitung tungnam am arv doonv vlwng lokv mvrwmvgo nvto. Lvngitung tungchonam vlwng ngy jaspar vlwng lokv mvto, anyi nvnv sapire vlwng ngy mvnvtv, aumrnvv egate vlwng lokv mvnvtv, apinvv emerald vlwng ngy mvnvtv, **20** angunvnn

oneks vlwng nga mvnvo, akvnvn karnelian vlwng dukun! Soogy kitap aralo yvvdw nyijwkgaam vdwgv nga mvnvo, kanwnvvn kuarch vlwng nga mvnvo, mingkulo tvvdunv vv mvngpuv!" 8 Ngo, Jon kv, soogy piiwnvn berils vlwng nga mvnvo, kianvn ngv topaj vdwlo ngo tvvdung nama tvvny kubvdw okv bunua mvnvo, vring gula akinnvn turkois vlwng nga mvnvo, kaadung nama kaanya kubvdw, soogy ogumvnwg vring gula anyiv emetes vlwng nga mvnvo. 21 Agi nga kaatam nvvg nyidogindung gv lypalo, ngo gumpv vring gula anyiv mooti vlwng lokv; agi gekingekin nam tvla ninya kumtvto. 9 Vbvrivjka hv minto, "vbvrivjka! mooti vlwng akin lokv mvnvo, Pamtv gv lamtv nga Ngooka no lvkobv pakbu akobv ribam dubv okv sisa kaorpapvr bv unglia dubv ain jvjb lokv mvngchik nonugv achiboru nyijwk vdwgv lvkobv ribam dubv lokv mvto. 22 Pamtv aralo ngo Pwknyayarnnaam go okv mvnwng ngv yvvdw soogy kitap so gaam am kaapama, ogulgavbolo Pwknyayarnnaam si Ahtu tvvdunv um ribamnv ngv mvngchikgo. Pwknyayarn Pwknyayarn kairungnv ngv okv Sylarkuu nvg. 23 yanyidv kumtjoto laka!" 10 Okv hv ngam minto, Pamtv nga doonyi vmaloo poolu gv loung go ungka "soogy kitap soogy nyijwkgaam sum vvsila rimabvka svgo kaama ogulgavbolo Pwknyayarnv gv yunglit ogulgavbolo vdwlo soogy mvnwng si ritvvngtv dunv gv loung ngv um ungdaku okv Sylarkuu ngv vkvgv si ridwv achialbv kvnvk duku. 11 Yvvdw alvmanv mvdurupum bv risudu. 24 Nyiamooku soogy nyi kudungkua ridung sududw, vv alvmabv ribv sirungpv vdww soogy loung so vngkar riku, okv sicingmooku soogy dvbv ngv bunugv yikungyira vdwa so bvngnga vv kasingkanyaknv kudungkua lo ribv sirungpv lage; lwkjire. 25 Pamtv gv agi ngv aludwkibv chikuk tvla yvvdw alv dudw vv alvnn kudungkua lo ribv sirungpv doobvre; bunu vdwloka chiktum kumare, ogulgavbolo hoka vdwloka kanvnam kaakumare. 26 Diringmooku lage, okv yvvdw darwkdunv vv darwkbv ribv sirungpv gv singnv ngv, vv anying nga lvrng gula lvnyi go asi svvnn ngv, poolu dwkibv lvkolvkova svdu; okv vkvgv lage." 12 Jisu minto, "tvvgap tkva!" "ngo baapu bv gv Kainam okv yikungyira mvnwng nga pamtv so bvngnga jireku 27 Vbvritolita darwkmavn vmaloo yvvdw alv dudw vv alvnn kudungkua lo ribv sirungpv hinyinghiru nam ridudw vmaloo mvvnarnunam ngv soogy pamtv so aala mare. Yvvgv amin am Sylarkuu rikunv, nyichar dvdv ngv vkvgv atubogv rinam lokv um jireku. 13 Ngo atukchochokkv okv ataranya ngv, okv rirappv okv ripinnv." 14 Yvvdw bunugv atubogv vji nga rvvkak kakpung sudunv vv mvngpu namv okv turnam jinv singnv lo asi svvnn nga dyla dunv, okv Pamtv aralo agi lokv aala dunv. 15 Vbvritolita pamtv agum lokv doonv vv rima svnga rinv ngv okv lamahinv, gwngmursingmurnv, okv pakipamarnv, yvzbunu murti kumnvjonv okv gaam lokvka okv kudungkua lokvka mvvkup rukupnv vv agum lo ridu.

22 Nyidogindung ngv Pwknyayarnv okv Sylarkuu gv dotumvnv lokv, Kraistal aingbv klingklaknv, turnam jinv isi svko um nga kaatamo 2 okv Pamtv gv lamtv lypa jelo biiko lodu. Isi gv Tagotaksak bv turnam gv singnv ngv, vv anying nga lvrng gula lvnyi go asi svvnn ngv, poolu dwkibv lvkolvkova svdu; okv vkvgv anv ngv diringmooku vdwgv lvgabv mvpuv. 3 Pamtv ara hoka vdwloka Pwknyayarnv gv beenam vkvnv oguguka mapa mare. Pwknyayarnv gv dotumvnv okv Sylarkuu ngv pamtv ara hoka doore, okv ninjyg pakbu vdwv ninjya kumlajola rire. 4 Bunu ninjyg nyukmu am kaapare, okv ninjyg aminv bunugv tuktumlo lvklwk pvvre. 5 Hoka ayukanv kaaku mare, bunu mvdurupum bvngdubv riku mare vmaloo doonyi loung dubvka rikumare ogulgavbolo Pwknyayarnv Ahtu bunugv loung bv rireku, okv bunu dvbv gv aingbv dvbvsingtambv rigvriku. (aiōn g165) 6 Vbvrirkunamv nyidogindung ngv ngam minto, "Soogy gaam si jvjb ngv okv mvngjwng svvngv. Okv Pwknyayarnv Ahtu ooggv nyijwk vdwa ninjyg dowa jijinv vv, ninjyg nyidogindung nga gugur alvbw ogugo ritv tvvdv kunvdw ninjyg pakbu vdwa kaatam dukubv imuto." 7 Jisu minto, "tvvgap laka!" "Ngo baapubv aadung

Vbvchingching yilaka. Ahtu Jisu a, aatoka! 21 Ahtu
Jisu gy aya ngv mvnwng gylo dooming gvi laka.



Okv Darwknv Pamtv vv, anwnv Jerusalem ngv, Pwknyarnv gv nyidomooku lokv, nyimv nyamnv
gv, gvkigvak tvla okv ninyigv nyilu nga kaarwk sitvnam aingbv anwnv Jerusalem ngvka mvpvripv
tvkula ninyia, idubv ngo kaato. Ngo dvbvdotumnvnv tolo gvngv gaam adu dutv rungnv go vbv
mindung dubv tvvpato: "Vjak Pwknyarnv gv naamnasung ngv nyi vdwgv lvkobv dooduku! Ninyi
bunua lvkobv dooming gvriku, okv bunu vdvv ninyigv nyi bv rireku. Pwknyarnv nw awv bunua
lvkobv dooreku, okv Nw bunugv Pwknyarnv bv rireku.

Nyikrwkaatamnam 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Tagin at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, "*As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him.*" Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, "*And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned.*" So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, "*Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth.*" 2 Timothy 2:15. "*God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,*" 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Tagin at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aīdios g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hades g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Tagin---Tagin-First-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Luk 8:31
Roman 10:7
Nyikrwaatamnam 9:1
Nyikrwaatamnam 9:2
Nyikrwaatamnam 9:11
Nyikrwaatamnam 11:7
Nyikrwaatamnam 17:8
Nyikrwaatamnam 20:1
Nyikrwaatamnam 20:3

Nyingnam 3:21

Nyingnam 15:18
Roman 1:25
Roman 9:5
Roman 11:36
Roman 12:2
Roman 16:27
1 Korintian 1:20
1 Korintian 2:6
1 Korintian 2:7
1 Korintian 2:8

1 Pitar 1:25

1 Pitar 4:11
1 Pitar 5:11
2 Pitar 3:18
1 Jon 2:17
2 Jon 1:2
Jud 1:13
Jud 1:25
Nyikrwaatamnam 1:6
Nyikrwaatamnam 1:18
Nyikrwaatamnam 4:9
Nyikrwaatamnam 4:10
Nyikrwaatamnam 5:13
Nyikrwaatamnam 7:12
Nyikrwaatamnam 10:6
Nyikrwaatamnam 11:15
Nyikrwaatamnam 14:11
Nyikrwaatamnam 15:7
Nyikrwaatamnam 19:3
Nyikrwaatamnam 20:10
Nyikrwaatamnam 22:5

aïdios

Roman 1:20
Jud 1:6

1 Korintian 3:18
1 Korintian 8:13
1 Korintian 10:11
2 Korintian 4:4

Nyikrwaatamnam 5:13
Nyikrwaatamnam 7:12
Nyikrwaatamnam 10:6
Nyikrwaatamnam 11:15
Nyikrwaatamnam 14:11

aiōn

Metiu 12:32
Metiu 13:22
Metiu 13:39
Metiu 13:40
Metiu 13:49

2 Korintian 9:9
2 Korintian 11:31
Galasian 1:4
Galasian 1:5
Epesian 1:21

Nyikrwaatamnam 15:7
Nyikrwaatamnam 19:3
Nyikrwaatamnam 20:10
Nyikrwaatamnam 22:5

Metiu 13:49

Epesian 2:2
Epesian 2:7

Nyikrwaatamnam 22:5
Nyikrwaatamnam 14:11

Metiu 21:19

Epesian 3:9

Metiu 18:8

Metiu 24:3

Epesian 3:11

Metiu 19:16

Metiu 28:20

Epesian 3:21

Metiu 19:29

Mark 3:29

Epesian 6:12

Metiu 25:41

Mark 4:19

Pilipian 4:20

Metiu 25:46

Mark 10:30

Kolosian 1:26

Mark 3:29

Mark 11:14

1 Timoti 1:17

Metiu 18:8

Luk 1:33

1 Timoti 6:17

Metiu 19:16

Luk 1:55

2 Timoti 4:10

Metiu 19:29

Luk 1:70

2 Timoti 4:18

Metiu 25:41

Luk 16:8

Taitas 2:12

Metiu 25:46

Luk 18:30

Hebru 1:2

Mark 3:29

Luk 20:34

Hebru 1:8

Mark 10:17

Luk 20:35

Hebru 5:6

Mark 10:30

Jon 4:14

Hebru 6:5

Luk 10:25

Jon 6:51

Hebru 6:20

Luk 16:9

Jon 6:58

Hebru 7:17

Luk 18:18

Jon 8:35

Hebru 7:21

Luk 18:30

Jon 8:51

Hebru 7:24

Jon 3:15

Jon 8:52

Hebru 7:28

Jon 3:16

Jon 9:32

Hebru 9:26

Jon 3:36

Jon 10:28

Hebru 11:3

Jon 4:14

Jon 11:26

Hebru 13:8

Jon 4:36

Jon 12:34

Hebru 13:21

Jon 5:24

Jon 13:8

Hebru 13:21

Jon 5:39

Jon 14:16

1 Pitar 1:23

Jon 6:27

Jon 6:40

Jon 6:47

Jon 6:54

Jon 6:68

aiōnios

Metiu 18:8

Metiu 19:16

Metiu 19:29

Metiu 25:41

Metiu 25:46

Mark 3:29

Mark 10:17

Mark 10:30

Luk 10:25

Luk 16:9

Luk 18:18

Luk 18:30

Jon 3:15

Jon 3:16

Jon 3:36

Jon 4:14

Jon 4:36

Jon 5:24

Jon 5:39

Jon 6:27

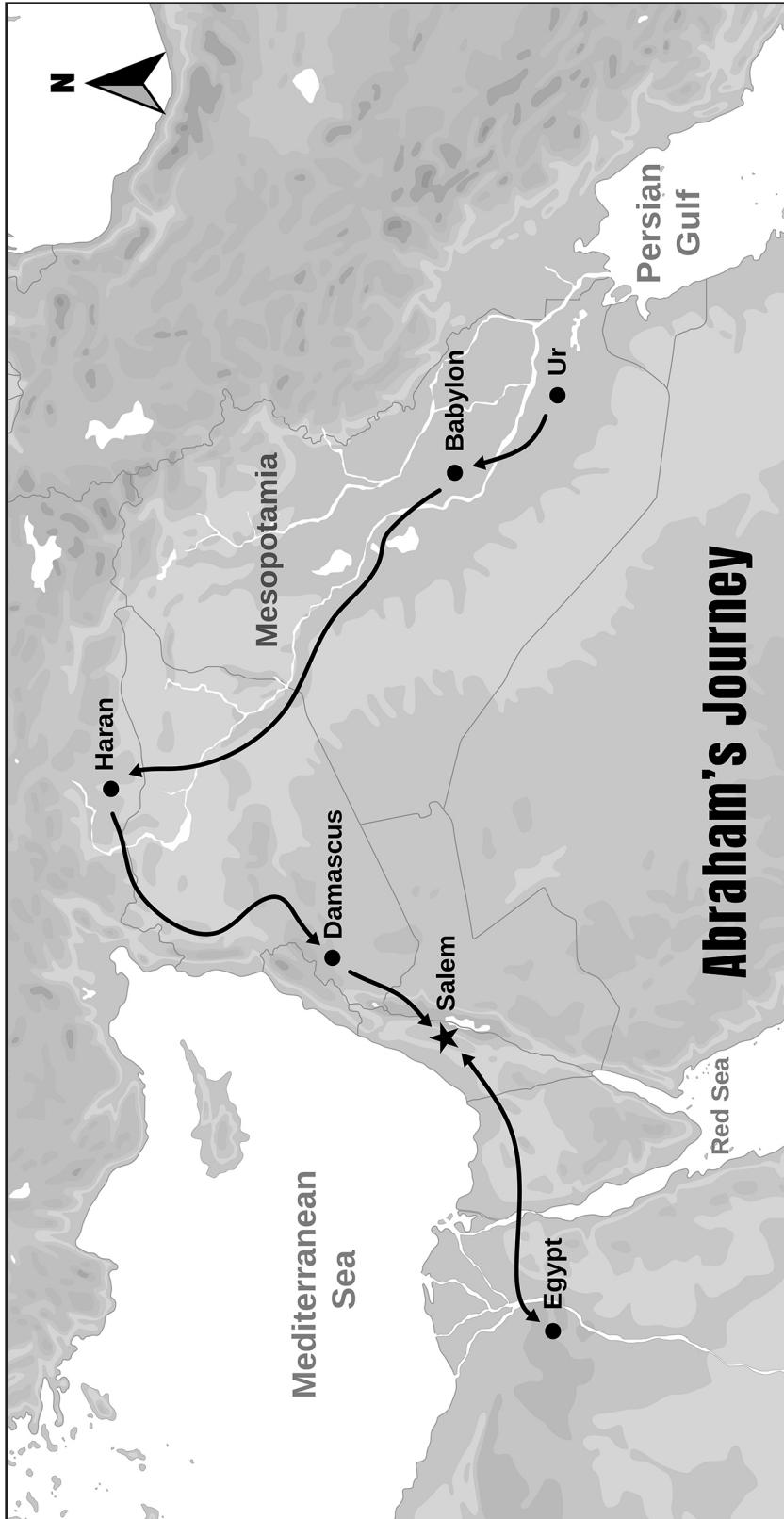
Jon 6:40

Jon 6:47

Jon 6:54

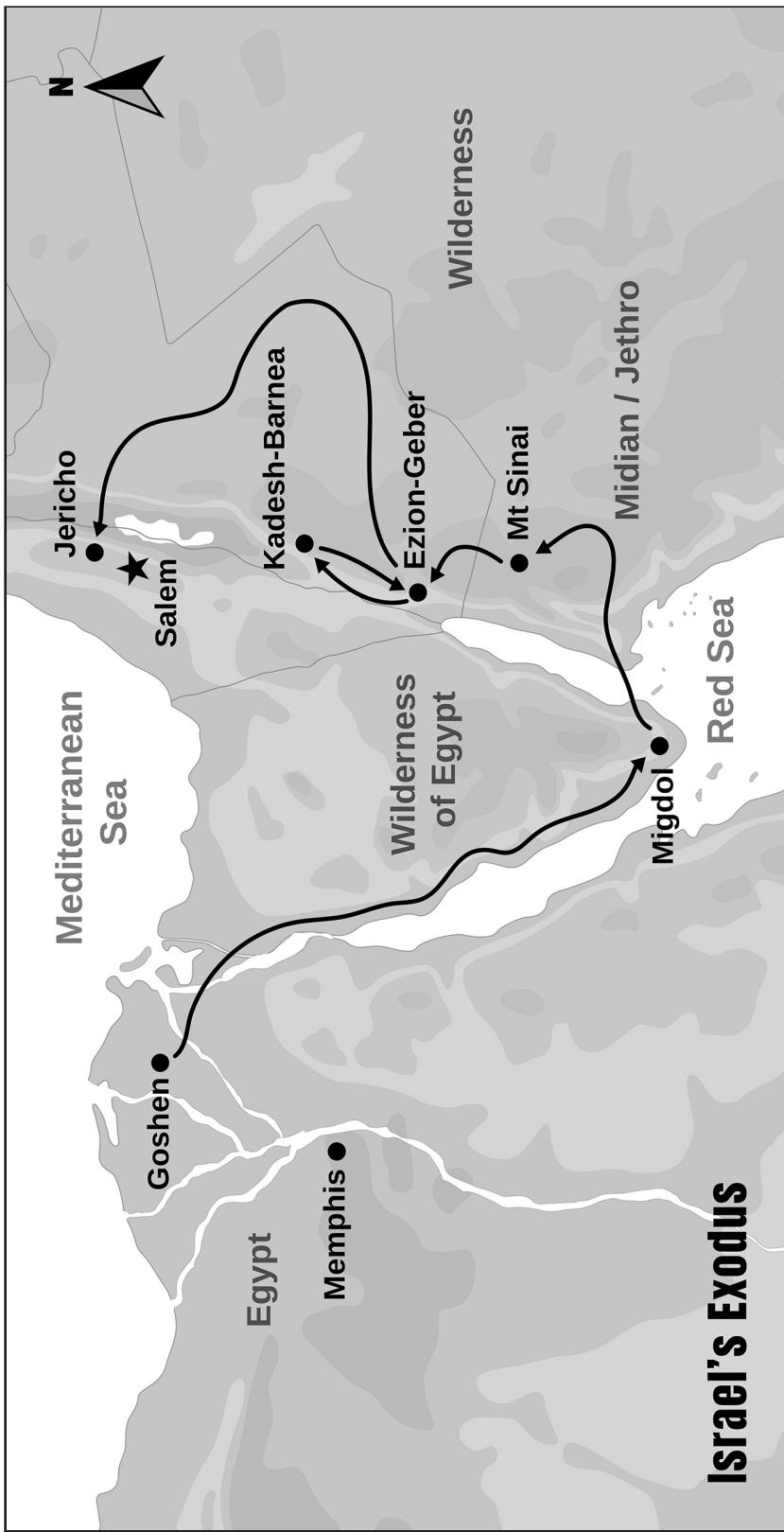
Jon 6:68

Jon 10:28	Mark 9:45	Psalms 116:3
Jon 12:25	Mark 9:47	Psalms 139:8
Jon 12:50	Luk 12:5	Psalms 141:7
Jon 17:2	Jems 3:6	Proverbs 1:12
Jon 17:3		Proverbs 5:5
Nyngnam 13:46	Hadēs	Proverbs 7:27
Nyngnam 13:48	Metiu 11:23	Proverbs 9:18
Roman 2:7	Metiu 16:18	Proverbs 15:11
Roman 5:21	Luk 10:15	Proverbs 15:24
Roman 6:22	Luk 16:23	Proverbs 23:14
Roman 6:23	Nyngnam 2:27	Proverbs 27:20
Roman 16:25	Nyngnam 2:31	Proverbs 30:16
Roman 16:26	1 Korintian 15:55	Ecclesiastes 9:10
2 Korintian 4:17	Nyikrwkaatamnam 1:18	Song of Solomon 8:6
2 Korintian 4:18	Nyikrwkaatamnam 6:8	Isaiah 5:14
2 Korintian 5:1	Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:13	Isaiah 7:11
Galasian 6:8	Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:14	Isaiah 14:9
2 Tesalonian 1:9		Isaiah 14:11
2 Tesalonian 2:16		Isaiah 14:15
1 Timoti 1:16	Nyikrwkaatamnam 19:20	Isaiah 28:15
1 Timoti 6:12	Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:10	Isaiah 28:18
1 Timoti 6:16	Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:14	Isaiah 38:10
2 Timoti 1:9	Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:15	Isaiah 38:18
2 Timoti 2:10	Nyikrwkaatamnam 21:8	Isaiah 57:9
Taitas 1:2		Ezekiel 31:15
Taitas 3:7		Ezekiel 31:16
Pilemon 1:15	Genesis 37:35	Ezekiel 31:17
Hebru 5:9	Genesis 42:38	Ezekiel 32:21
Hebru 6:2	Genesis 44:29	Ezekiel 32:27
Hebru 9:12	Genesis 44:31	Hosea 13:14
Hebru 9:14	Numbers 16:30	Amos 9:2
Hebru 9:15	Numbers 16:33	Jonah 2:2
Hebru 13:20	Deuteronomy 32:22	Habakkuk 2:5
1 Pitar 5:10	1 Samuel 2:6	
2 Pitar 1:11	2 Samuel 22:6	
1 Jon 1:2	1 Kings 2:6	
1 Jon 2:25	1 Kings 2:9	
1 Jon 3:15	Job 7:9	
1 Jon 5:11	Job 11:8	
1 Jon 5:13	Job 14:13	
1 Jon 5:20	Job 17:13	
Jud 1:7	Job 17:16	
Jud 1:21	Job 21:13	
Nyikrwkaatamnam 14:6	Job 24:19	
	Job 26:6	
eleēsē		
Roman 11:32	Psalms 6:5	
	Psalms 9:17	
	Psalms 16:10	
Geenna		
Metiu 5:22	Psalms 18:5	
Metiu 5:29	Psalms 30:3	
Metiu 5:30	Psalms 31:17	
Metiu 10:28	Psalms 49:14	
Metiu 18:9	Psalms 49:15	
Metiu 23:15	Psalms 55:15	
Metiu 23:33	Psalms 86:13	
Mark 9:43	Psalms 88:3	
	Psalms 89:48	



Abraham's Journey

Mwngiwing Ioku Abraham Pwkinyanyv gv niinyia diringmooku jinpv vta milv kuman diringmooku lo vnglin yikv vta kanamla minam ha tvtku.
Nw ogolo vngtiv dumolv um chimatola atubogv diringmooku nga vngula vngtoku. - Hebru 11:8



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Mediterranean
Sea

Sidon
Tyre
Caesarea-
Philippi

Galilee
Capernaum
Bethsaida

Cana
Nazareth

Sychar

Samaria

Ephraim

Jerusalem ★

Bethany

Bethlehem

Judea

► Egypt

Decapolis

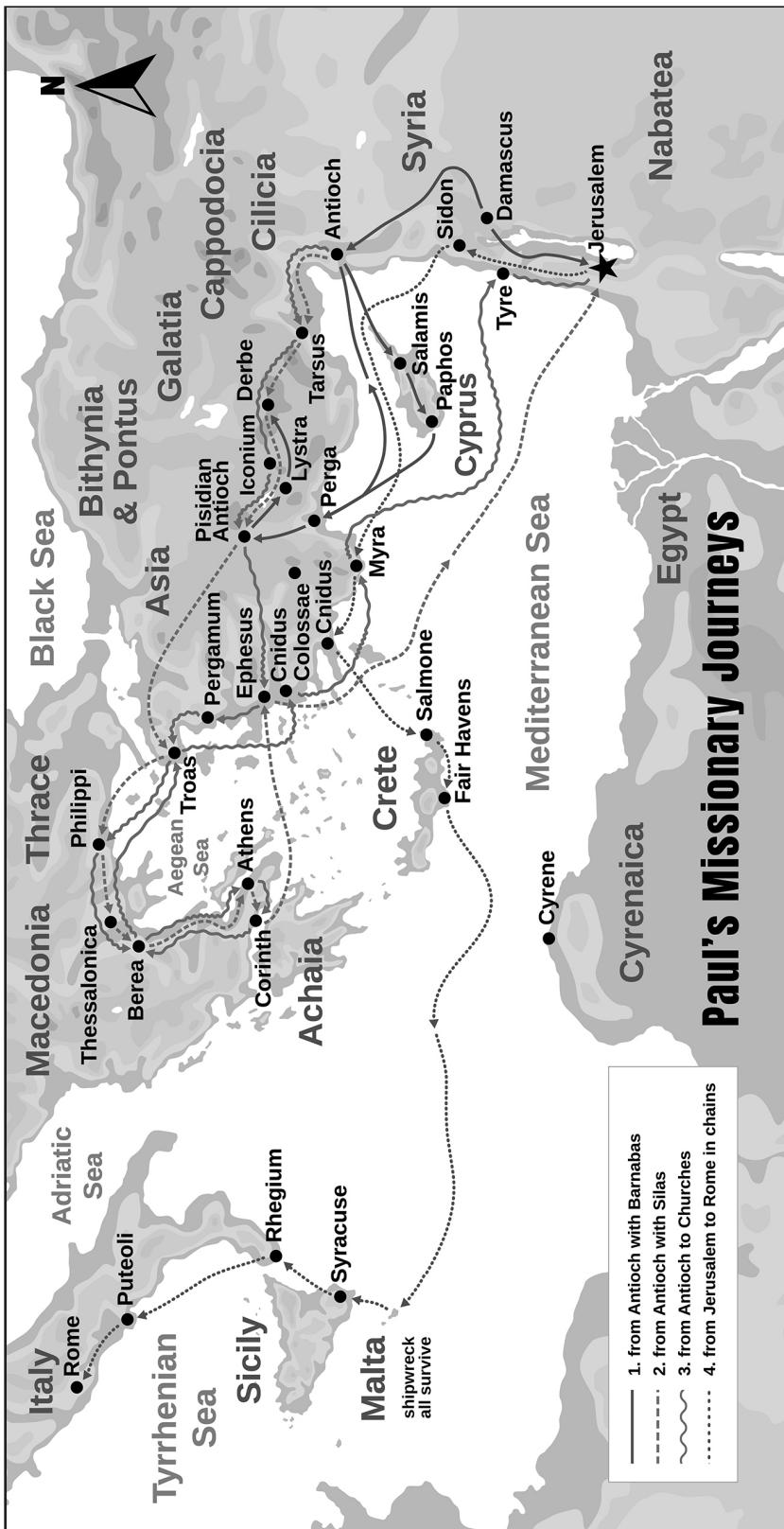
Peraea

Jericho

Jesus' Journeys

Nyia kuunyilo jesing ngv rii/kodubv aama; Nw nijitebv aato okv ninigv singtung ngv mvngng yala achiavv nyi go ringlin dukubv." - Mark 10:45

Paul's Missionary Journeys



Paul lokv, apostol akobv gaknam Kristo Jisu gv pakbu akobv rimv okv alvnv yunying minggo kartulub Pvknvyanv gv goiklin kunamv. - Roman 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophesies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)



Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth



- Christ returns for his people
- 1956 Jim Elliot martyred in Ecuador
- 1830 John Williams reaches Polynesia
- 1731 Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
- 1614 Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
- 1572 Jesuits reach Mexico
- 1517 Martin Luther leads Reformation
- 1455 Gutenberg prints first Bible
- 1323 Franciscans reach Sumatra
- 1276 Ramon Llull trains missionaries
- 1100 Crusades tarnish the church
- 1054 The Great Schism
- 997 Adalbert martyred in Prussia
- 864 Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
- 716 Boniface reaches Germany
- 635 Alopen reaches China
- 569 Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
- 432 Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
- 397 Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
- 341 Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
- 325 Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
- 250 Denis reaches Paris, France
- 197 Tertullian writes Christian literature
- 70 Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
- 61 Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
- 52 Thomas reaches Malabar, India
- 39 Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
- 33 Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

What are we? ►			Genesis 1:26 - 2:3	
How are we sinful? ►			Romans 5:12-19	
Where are we?			Innocence	
			Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.
► Who are we?	God	Father	John 10:30 God's perfect fellowship	Genesis 1:31 God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden
		Son		
		Holy Spirit		
	Mankind	Living	Genesis 1:1 No Creation No people	Genesis 1:31 No Fall No unholy Angels
		Deceased believing		
		Deceased unbelieving		
	Angels	Holy		
		Imprisoned		
		Fugitive		
		First Beast		
		False Prophet		
		Satan		
Why are we? ►			Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7	

Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us

Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin

When are we?



Fallen				Glory
Fall to sin No Law	Moses' Law 1500 B.C.	Christ 33 A.D.	Church Age Kingdom Age	New Heavens and Earth
1 Timothy 6:16 Living in unapproachable light				Acts 3:21 Philippians 2:11 Revelation 20:3
John 8:58 Pre-incarnate	John 1:14 Incarnate	Luke 23:43 Paradise		
Psalm 139:7 Everywhere	John 14:17 Living in believers			
Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth				God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City
Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise				
Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment				
Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command				
2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus				Matthew 25:41 Revelation 20:10
1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10 Rebelling against Christ Accusing mankind				Lake of Fire prepared for the Devil and his Angels
		Revelation 20:13 Thalaasa		
		Revelation 19:20 Lake of Fire		
		Revelation 20:2 Abyss		

For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all

Destiny

Tagin at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our Good News sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'*" Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.

Disciple All Nations



Vbrikunamv, ny'i vodw mvnwng gvo vngnyika okv bunua rgoogy vbwvlaksuby mvtterekuka: bunua Abu gvt, Kuunyilo gvt, okv Daniknv Dow gv amin bv baptisma jilaka,

- Metu 28:19

